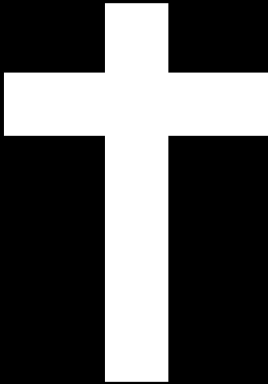


Maaron Saveeŋ Tooni  
Patabuyaan



The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament in the  
Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua New Guinea.  
The Saveeng language is also called the Mutu language.

**Maaron Saveen Tooni Patabuyaan**  
**The New Testament and portions of the Old Testament**  
**in the Tuam dialect of the Saveeng language of Papua**  
**New Guinea. The Saveeng language is also called the**  
**Mutu language.**  
**Sampela hap Buk Baibel long tokples Saveeng Tuam**  
**long Niugini.**

copyright © 2011 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Saveeng (Mutu)

Dialect: Tuam

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-No Derivatives license 4.0.

You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:

You include the above copyright and source information.

You do not make any derivative works that change any of the actual words or punctuation of the Scriptures.

Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2017-08-31

---

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 18 Apr 2025 from source files dated 31 Aug 2023

adb844f0-d769-5b05-9dd0-7c01fca938bb

## Contents

Matayu . . . . .	1
Markus . . . . .	99
Lukas . . . . .	157
Yoan . . . . .	255
Uraat To Yes	
Mbanjoŋa . . . . .	330
Rom . . . . .	422
1 Korin . . . . .	467
2 Korin . . . . .	511
Galesia . . . . .	540
Epesus . . . . .	556
Pilipai . . . . .	572
Kolosi . . . . .	583
1 Tesalonika . . . . .	594
2 Tesalonika . . . . .	603
1 Timoti . . . . .	608
2 Timoti . . . . .	621
Titus . . . . .	630
Pilemon . . . . .	636
Hibru . . . . .	639
Yakobus . . . . .	674
1 Petrus . . . . .	686
2 Petrus . . . . .	700
1 Yoan . . . . .	708
2 Yoan . . . . .	719
3 Yoan . . . . .	721
Jud . . . . .	723
Syg . . . . .	727

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Kresi tau Matayu iboode Matyu—Matthew

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni  
(Lu 3:23-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Ene pitiinj to Yesu Kresi puughu tooni. Yesu, i sinj to kinik David, ve David i sinj to Abaram. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu puughu tooni tau Abaram ve ilam imuul izi David, ezazi tauvene: Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve Yakop natnja, ene: Yuda tomania tooghnja ve taznja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yuda yesuru Tamar tipoop natuznja bogboog ru. Ee eeza Peres, ve ite eeza Sera. Peres naatu Ezron, ve Ezron naatu Ram. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ram naatu Aminadap, Aminadap naatu Nason, ve Nason naatu Salmon.

<sup>5</sup> Salmon yesuru Reap tipoop Boas, ve Boas yesuru azaawa Rut tipoop Obet. Obet naatu Yesi,

<sup>6</sup> ve Yesi naatu, ene kinik David. David ivai Uraia azaawa Batseba, ve yesuru tipoop Solomon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Solomon naatu Reoboam, Reoboam naatu Abia, ve Abia naatu Asa.

<sup>8</sup> Asa naatu Yosapat, Yosapat naatu Yoram, ve Yoram natu Usia,

<sup>9</sup> Usia naatu Yotam, Yotam naatu Aas, ve Aas naatu Esekia.

<sup>10</sup> Esekia naatu Manase. Manase naatu Amon, ve Amon naatu Yosia.

<sup>11</sup> Yosia natnja, ene: Yekonia ve taznja siriv. Saawe tana, yes Babilona tilam tireu nugh tintiina isov to yes Yuda, ve tiyau zi gha tigherev zi tila tivot nugh toozi tau igheen malau kat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yes Israela tilepleep izi Babilon, Yekonia yesuru azaawa tipoop Sealtiel, ve Sealtiel yesuru azaawa tipoop Zerubabel.

<sup>13</sup> Zerubabel naatu Abiut, Abiut naatu Eliakim, ve Eliakim naatu Azor.

<sup>14</sup> Azor naatu Sadok, Sadok naatu Akim, ve Akim naatu Eliut.

<sup>15</sup> Eliut naatu Eleasar, Eleasar naatu Matan, ve Matan naatu Yakop.

<sup>16</sup> Yakop naatu Yosep. Yosep azaawa Maria ta ipoop Yesu, i ta tiwaato tighe Kresi \* na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Abaram naatu Isak, Isak naatu Yakop, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene taghon taghon le David ivot imin sanjavul ve paanj (14). Ve indeen saawe to David, le ila imuul saawe tau yes Babilona tiyau yes Yuda

\* **1:1:** Gnp 22:18 \* **1:2:** Gnp 21:3, 25:24+ \* **1:3:** Gnp 38:27+; Rut 4:18+ \* **1:6:**

2Sam 12:24 \* **1:11:** 2King 24:14+ \* **1:16:** 'Kresi', ene yes Grika alinjazi. Ve

'Mesia', ene yes Israela alinjazi. Pughuzi eemon: 'Njeer tau tiliinj ngoreenj izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i aat igham uraati tiina eta to Maaron.' Tiwaat Yesu tighe Mesia (o Kresi) pasaa, Maaron tauu ighuru imin Uleerja to iit tamtamon, ve i igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit.

ve tigham zi tila Babilon, paaghu to David tiparseeŋ irau saŋavul ve paan (14) muul. Ve saawe tau yes Yuda tipul Babilon ve timuul tila tauzi nugh toozi, le ila imuul saawe tau Krisi tiina ipoop na, paaghu to David tiparseeŋ irau saŋavul ve paan (14) muul.

*Anġela ivot to Yosep*  
(Lu 2:1-7)

<sup>18</sup> Sinain to Yesu Krisi tiina ipoop na, ene vene: Tiina Maria, tisiigho pa ŋeer ee, eeza Yosep. Eemon yesuru tilup zi soone, ve tighilaal tige Maria aapo. Gabua tana ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tapiri.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yosep, i ŋeer duduunja ee, ve loolo pa igham Maria vaaru ivot ighazoon mako. Tauvene maata inġal ighe irav motin vain toozi imin ŋgozaŋ.

<sup>20</sup> Ighamgham ŋgar soone, ve Maaron aŋġela tooni ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yosep, yo sin to David, uroi pa ghamuun Maria imin azuwam sov. Pa tamtamon tau igheen ila i aapo na, ene ivot ila Avuvu Patabuyaŋ tapiri.

<sup>21</sup> I pale ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. Pa i pale igham mulin tamtamon tooni pa patanani to sosor toozi.” † \*

<sup>22</sup> Gabua isov tana itagħon saveeŋ tau muun Maaron

isavia ila propet tooni ee aavo na. Saveeŋ tauvene:

<sup>23</sup> “Aghita. Livaa mbiu ee pale aapo, ve ipoop naatu tamoot.

Pale tiwaat eeza Imanuel.” ‡ \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yosep igheen le nughizau, ra iburig ve itagħon saveeŋ tau aŋġela to Maaron isavia pani na, ve igham Maria imin azaawa.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon igharauu mako le i ipoop naatu tamoot tawe. Ve Yosep iwaat marani tana eeza Yesu.\*

## 2

*Yes ŋgara to aaz puughu tila tighita Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau kinik Erod ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela, Yesu tiina Maria ipoop na izi nugh Betelem tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei ra, zeran siriv tau lezi ŋgar tintiina pa pitum na, tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem. Zeran tawe, nugh toozi igheen malau kat ila pa aaz puughu.\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam tivot Yerusalem, ve tighason tige: “Kinik to yes Yuda tau tiina ipoop na, ileep sindei? Pa yei nileep izi nugh tsiei ta aaz puughu we, ve nighita pitum paaghu ee imin ilaal pani. Tauta nilam nighe nighita, ve niput agħemai pani, ve nipakuru.” \*

\* **1:18:** Lu 1:35 † **1:21:** Yesu eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Yoova igham mulin’.

\* **1:21:** Lu 1:31, 2:21; Yo 1:29; Mban 4:12 ‡ **1:23:** Saveeŋ Imanuel, puughu tauvene: ‘Maaron ileep tomani għiit’.\* **1:23:** Is 7:14 \* **1:25:** Lu 2:7, 21 \* **2:1:** Yes ŋgara to aaz puughu tiwatagh Maaron kat mako. Tisuŋsuŋ pa maaron siriv.

\* **2:2:** Nam 24:17

<sup>3</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane le irur ve igham ngar naol. Ve eval tiina to Yerusalem tisov tirur, ve tigham ngar naol paam.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tilam tilup zi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, Mesia, pale tiina ipooa izi sindei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Pale ipooa izi nugh Betelem tau igheen taan sirivu to Yudea na. Pa muun, propet ee ibood saveenja tauvene:

<sup>6</sup> ‘Nugh Betelem tau ugheen taan sirivu to Yudea na, yo nugh sorok mako.

Varum pale iliiv nugh tintiina tau tighamgham pooz pa Yudea.

Pasaa, neer tiina ee pale ivot ilat tsio.

I pale injin tamtamon tsiau Israel, ve igham pooz pazi.’ ” \*

<sup>7</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi yes ngara to aaz puughu imin yongaan tilam, ve ighason zi poi pa saawe sindei kat tau tighita pitum tawe ivot.

<sup>8</sup> Ra imbaan zi tila pa nugh Betelem ighe: “Ala ail marani tawe le ighe andeenja, o amuul alam apaes payau. Leso yau paam nala naghita, ve naput agheg pani, ve napakuru.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Erod isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra tiburig gha tila. Ve pitum tau muun tighita izi nugh toozi na, ila imuun pazi, ve titaghoni gha tila. Yes tighita pitum tawe muul, ve lolozi poia kat. Pitum tana ila le iyooz duduun ila ruum tau neer marani ighengheen pani na paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tighita neer marani yesuru tiina Maria. Tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru, ra tikaak pepelazi, ve tiwaan kuaz siriv tau atuyazi tintiina, ve tigham pani imin pakuruunni. Tigham maet gol, ve naunaun siriv tau vazizi popoia kat. † \*

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, Maaron ivot toozi ila vivuun, ve ingalsekin zi ighe timuul tila to kinik Erod sov. Tauvene titaghon eez ite, ve timuul tila pa nugh toozi.

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve tighau tila pa Isip*

<sup>13</sup> Yes ngara to aaz puughu tiburig gha tila, ve malau mako, Maaron imbaan ajela tooni ee ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uloon. Erod ighe iil neer marani tane, lesu iravu imaat. Tauvene yo aat uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve aghau ala pa Isip. Ala aleep ta sewe, le irau yau nasaav payo muul.”

\* **2:6:** Mika 5:2; Yo 7:42 † **2:11:** Gol imin ilaal pa Yesu ighe i kinik. Ve frankinsens, ene naunaun tau tighamgham pa watoonrau. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu i Maaron. Ve miir, ene gabua tau tighurghuru izala mateegha pavozi to tigharaat zi. Ene itotoi ighe Yesu pale imaat pait. \* **2:11:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:6

14 Tauvene Yosep iburig pa mbon, ve igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve tighau tila pa Isip.

15 Tilepleep ta sewe le Erod imaat.

Tauta saveen tau Maaron ivotia ila propet tooni ee aavo na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

“Natug ileep izi Isip, ve napoi imuul ilam.” \*

*Erod irav yes geegeu to nugh Betelem*

16 Erod isanan yes ngara to aaz puughu le mako, ra ighilaal ighes aat titombaana. Tauvene aate yavyav kat. Ve maata ingal saveen tau yes ngara to aaz puughu tisavia pa saawe tau tighita pitum ivot, tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni siriv tila nugh Betelem ve nugh siriv tau tigharau na. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tirav natuzja zitamoot tisov tau ndaman toozi runrunja ve izi.

17 Tauvene Maaron aliija tau muun propet Yereimia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

18 Tanjiiz tiina pale ivot izi nugh Rama. ‡

Rael pale itan tiina pa natja.

Pasaa, tirav zi tisov timataar. Eta ileep muul mako.

Tauvene titoova to tirav Rael aate, eemon tirao mako. \*

*Yosep igham Yesu yesuru tiina Maria, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel*

19 Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi Yesu tilepleep izi Isip le Erod imaat. Ra anjela ee to Maaron ila ivot to Yosep ila vivuun,

20 ve isaav pani ighes: “Uburig, ugham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve amuul ala pa taan to Israel. Pa yes tau tiil eez pa ravuun marani tana imaat na, ene tisov timataar wa.” \*

21 Tauvene Yosep iburig, igham neer marani yesuru tiina, ve timuul tila pa taan to Israel.

22 Eemon Yosep iloon tighes Erod naatu Arkelaus igham taama niia, ve imin kinik pa taan sirivu to Yudea. Tauvene iroi pa ila ileep izi Yudea. Ve gabua ite, Maaron ivot tooni ila vivuun, ve iveveena ighes tileep izi Yudea sov. Tauvene Yosep ipaghau neer marani yesuru tiina tila taan sirivu to Galilaia.

23 Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tileep izi nugh Nasaret. Tauta Maaron aliija tau propet tooni tivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

Tamtamon pale tiwaato tighes ‘Neer to Nasaret.’

\*

### 3

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi (Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18; Yo*

\* 2:15: Igham 4:22; Hos 11:1 ‡ 2:18: Nugh Rama igheen igharau nugh Betelem.

\* 2:18: Gnp 35:19; Yer 31:15 \* 2:20: Igham 4:19 \* 2:23: Lu 2:39; Yo 1:46

1:19-28)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaaŋa Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni, i ila ivot nugh ñginaaŋa to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliŋa pa tamtamon ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Apul ñgar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ñgar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa malau makopale pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yoan tawe ta muuŋ propet Isaia isavia saveeŋ siriv inaruini ighe:

“Ñeer ee iboboob izi nugh ñginaaŋa ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Ñeer Tiina.

Apaduduŋai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduŋ.’ ”

\*

<sup>4</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ñgaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ñgai uuli. \*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to Yerusalem, yesŋa nugh naol to Yudea tomania taan sirivu tau igharau yaa Yordan na, tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta

sewe. \*

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tutuuŋa †

ve Sadusi ‡

katini tila tooni paam tighe i irughuuz zi. Eemon Yoan ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam moot sasaghati natŋa! Sei imbaaŋ payam ighe alam ta sene? Mindai, yam aghe anguaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne? \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ñgar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anooŋa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Alooŋ. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anooŋazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa imin ilaal payam ighe yam atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron wa. Eemon ñeer ee

\* **3:2:** Mt 4:17; Mbaŋ 2:38 \* **3:3:** Is 40:3 \* **3:4:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muuŋ propet Ila inonogh ghi. Gabua tana imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat siriv imin Ila. \* **3:4:** 2King 1:8 \* **3:6:** Mbaŋ 22:16 † **3:7:** Zeran tutuuŋa, ene Yuda siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa taghoniŋ tutuuŋ naol isov to Maaron ve tutuuŋ to timbuŋza paam. Tighe le Yuda tisov tiduduŋ kat ila Maaron maata. Leso imbaaŋ Mesia ilam, ve igham mulin zi pa pataŋani toozi. ‡ **3:7:** Sadusi, ene lupuuŋ ee to yes Yuda. Yes tighur ila saveeŋ muŋgaana isov mako. Tighur ila buk liim mon tau Mose ibood zi na. Yes tighe mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tighe aŋela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu ite paam ileep mako. Sadusi katini timin daaba to yes Israela, ve siriv tigham uraat to watoonrau paam. Ve tamtamon toozi naol timin kuaz tauŋa. \* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33 \* **3:8:** Mt 7:16; Mbaŋ 26:20 \* **3:9:** Yo 8:33, 39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7 \* **3:10:** Mt 7:17+; Lu 13:6+; Yo 15:2, 6; Ro 11:17+



aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin badoonj zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj payam tomania yav. \*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasaan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon, ve ivureer zi imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anoonja timburur tizi. Wit anoonja tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.” \*

*Yesu igham yaa*  
(Mk 1:9-11; Lu 3:21-22)

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot yaa Yordan, lesu Yoan irughuuz.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yoan iyok pani rekia mako. Isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam tsiau pasaa? Yo urughuuz ghau, o iduduunj.”

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Aazne, yo aat utaghon imin tau nasaav ne. Pa iit aat tataghon suvinia ngar duduunja, ve tagham anoonja tooni ivot, o poia.” Tauvene Yoan iloonj Yesu aliinja, ve irughuuz.

<sup>16</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve iza, ve saawe duduunj tana, sambam ikaak, ve i ighita Maaron

Avuvu izilam imin mbuun, ve izala paavo. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra saveenj sambam izilam ighe: “Neer tana, ene yau taug Natug eemon. Yau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.” \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu*  
(Mk 1:12-13; Lu 4:1-13)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin Yesu gha ila ivot nugh nginaanja. Leso Neer Saghati itoova. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve ingun tauu pa ghaniinj aniinj le irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinj eta mako, le pitoola kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer To Watiinj ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve tivot timin lem aniinj.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniinj mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.

Saveenj isov tau ivot ila Maaron aavo, tauta igham zi tileep poia.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Neer Saghati ighamu gha tila pa nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau igheen saanja kat.

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav pani ighe: “Isaav ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov

\* 3:11: Yo 3:5+; Mbanj 1:5, 19:4 \* 3:12: Mt 13:30 \* 3:16: Yo 1:32 \* 3:17: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18, 17:5 \* 4:1: Hib 2:18, 4:15 \* 4:2: Igham 34:28 \* 4:4: Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2

ghom uzila. Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'I pale imbaan, anjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.' " \*

7 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

'Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.' " \*

8 Tauvene Neer Saghati igham Yesu muul, ve tizala loloz tiina ee tau daaba izalakat, ve itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tingin zi, tomania gabua toozi popoia ve tintiina tau tipakur zi pani na, ve isaav pani ighe:

9 "Laak, isaav ighe yo uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua tawe tisov timin lem."

10 Eemon Yesu iziire ighe: "Sadan, yo ughau ula! Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

'Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.' " \*

11 Tauvene Neer Saghati ipuli, ve anjela siriv tilam ve tiuule. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia*  
(Mk 1:14-15; Lu 4:14-15)

12 Yesu iloon Yoan vaaru tigherod ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, tauvene

imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

13 Eemon ila ileep izi nugh puughu tooni Nasaret muul mako. Ipuli, ve ila ileep izi nugh Kapernaum tau ighheen igharau nari to yaa naliu Galilaia. Nugh tawe ighheen ila taan sirivu to yes Zebuluna ve yes Naptalia. \*

14 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na, anoonja ivot. Saveen tauvene:

15-16 Yam tamtamon tau aleep izi taan to yes Zebuluna ve Naptalia igharau eez tiina tau izila pa te na,

tomania yam tamtamon tau aleep yaa Yordan paanja tau ighheen ila pa aaz puughu na, aloon saveen tane. \*

Yam Galilaia tau aleep tomania nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, saveen tane ilat payam.

Tamtamon tau tilepleep ila ndoroom loolo na, tighita ghazonja tiina.

Ve yes tau ndoroom to mateegh ikau zi na, ghazonja to Maaron isul zi. \*

17 Saawe tana, Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia. I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: "Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron! Pa saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj,

\* 4:6: Mbo 91:11+ \* 4:7: Lo 6:16 \* 4:10: Lo 6:13; Mt 16:23 \* 4:11: Hib 1:14

\* 4:12: Lu 3:19+ \* 4:13: Yo 2:12 \* 4:15-16: Is 9:1-2 \* 4:15-16: Is 9:1, 42:7;

Lu 1:79 \* 4:17: Mt 3:2

ene ilam igharau wa!" \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan  
timin mbiwa tooni  
(Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:1-11)*

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ilaghaagha taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuun igh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon (tau eeza ite Petrus). Ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

<sup>19</sup> Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: "Ai, yamru alam ataghon ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuun tamtamon payam." \*

<sup>20</sup> Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tilaagha tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, yesna tamazi tilepleep izala waan, ve tiyaim puugh toozi. Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titaghoni.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene yesuru paam, rekia mon tipul tamazi ileep tomania waan toozi, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila.

*Yesu igham uraat izi  
Galilaia ve eval tiina titaghoni  
(Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaagha irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ipagha-zonjai zi pa Maaron aliina ilon ila rumei toozi. I ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to nugh sambam, ve ighagharaat zi pa moroghoon maata maata. \*

\* **4:19:** Mt 13:47

\* **4:20:** Mt 19:27

\* **4:23:** Mt 9:35; Mk 1:39; Mbanj 10:38

\* **5:1:** Muun, isaav ighe Yuda eta ipaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliina, ene mboole izi ve isavsaav. \* **5:3:** Mbo 40:17; Is 57:15; Yems 2:5

<sup>24</sup> Yesu vaaru ilaan ila irau taan sirivu to Siria paam. Tauvene tamtamon tiyauyau moroghoonja toozi tisov tila tooni. Yes tau moroghoon maata maata tomania yavyavuun tiina igham zi, yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi, yes tau borau izazaa pazi gha titap-tap tizizi, ve yes narapeja paam. Yesu igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene eval tiina to Galilaia, ve eval tiina to taan sirivu to Dekapolis, tomania yes Yerusalema, ve yes to Yudea, ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige ila pa aaz puughu na paam, timeke tila tooni, ve titaghoni gha yesna tilaghaagha.

## 5

*Yesu ivotia mos izi loloz*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina kat titaghoni tilam, tauvene izala loloz ee ziige, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

Ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni,  
<sup>2</sup> ve i ipaduduun zi ighe:

*Savunugha titaghon pooz  
to nugh sambam ngara ve poia  
to Maaron izaa toozi?  
(Lu 6:20-23)*

<sup>3</sup> "Zeran tau tighilaal ila loloz i tigha timbool pa ngar to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi.

Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

4 Yes tau lolozu ipatanjan ve titan, ene yes paam aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Pasaa, i pale irav atezi, ve igham zi lolozu poia. \*

5 Yes tau atezi maate ve titatan tauzi ezazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale igham taan isov imin lezi motot. \*

6 Yes tau pitool zi ve murun zi pa ngar duduunja to Maaron, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Pasaa, gabua tau lolozu pani na, Maaron tau pale igham pazi le irau lolozu. \*

7 Yes tau lolozu isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi pa patanani toozi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Pasaa, yes paam, Maaron pale loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. \*

8 Yes tau lolozu ngalaanja, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.

Pasaa, yes pale tighit katin Maaron. \*

9 Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa ravuun motin malmal ve tilup tamtamon timin eemon, ene yes irau tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Pasaa, Maaron pale iwaat zi ighe tauu natja. \*

10 Ve yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja to Maaron, ve tamtamon tighurghur patanani pazi, ene yes aat tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi. Pasaa, yes tileep ila pooz to nugh sambam loolo wa. \*

11 "Yam tau ataghon ghau, ve tamtamon tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tighur patanani, ve tingal saveen sasaghati naol payam na, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. \*

12 Tintinmim ve lolomim poia kat. Pa ngar tau muun tigham pa yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na, tauta aazne tigham payam paam. Tauvene atuya tsiam tiina igheen izi nugh sambam ve isasaan gham." \*

*Iit tamin te ve lam to taan*  
(Mk 4:21, 9:50; Lu 8:16, 14:34-35)

\* 5:4: Is 61:2+; Yo 16:20; Syg 7:17 \* 5:5: Mbo 37:11 \* 5:6: Is 55:1+; Yo 6:35

\* 5:7: Mbo 41:1; Yems 2:13 \* 5:8: Mbo 24:3+; 1Yo 3:2+; Syg 22:4 \* 5:9: Ro

12:18; Yems 3:18 \* 5:10: Hib 12:4; 1Pe 3:14 \* 5:11: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:21; 1Pe

4:14 \* 5:12: 2Sto 36:16; Mbanj 7:52; Hib 11:32+

13 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam amin te to taan. † Eemon isaav ighe te tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale, ve tamtamon tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok.

14 Ve yam amin yaryaroonja to taan. Pasaa, yam atotoi ghazonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe nugh eta igheen izala nugh mbua, ene irau iyoon mako.\*

15 Isaav ighe tamtamon titun lam, pale tipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale tisoni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila ruum loolo na.\*

16 Yam tauvene paam. Ghazonja to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na, anjooza sov. Ato-toia ivot ighazonj. Leso tamtamon tighita njar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na, ve tipakur Tamamim tau ileep sambam.”\*

### *Yesu ipaghazonjai tutuunj to Maaron puughu*

17 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to nareu tutuunj to Mose ve saveenj to yes propet? Mako. Yau nalam to naghram njar tauvene mako. Yau nalam to napaghazonjai

saveenj toozi, ve naghram anoonja ivot.\*

18 Yau nasaav payam kat. Sambam ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon tutuunj to Maaron ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale mako. Mako le mako kat. Ighengheen tauvene mon le irau Maaron ipasovuur uraat tooni naol isov.\*

19 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin tutuunj ziiri rigta, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv to tigham tauvene paam, ene aat tighita tige i neer sorok kat izi nugh sambam. Ve tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunjai tutuunj naol isov, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pani, ene aat tighita tige i eeza tiina kat izi nugh sambam.\*

20 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam aduduunj ila Maaron maata mako, ene aat irau alonj ala nugh sambam mako. Yam aat aduduunj kat ila i maata, le aliiv yes zeran tutuunja ve yes njara to tutuunj, o alonj ala.”\*

### *Taghur koi pa tamtamon sov*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveenj tau muunj Maaron isavia pa timbuunja na, ene yam aloonja wa. Ighe: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov. Neer eta ighe irav tamtamon imaat, ene aat tipayooze pa

† 5:13: Te to yes Israela, ene gorgori imin sol tau tagholgholi ila stoa ne. Yes Israela tighurghur te izala aniin, lesa isaghat rekia sov ve igheen malau. Ve te igham aniin poia pa ghanghaniin. Iit Kristen tau tataghon eez to Yesu ne, tamin te to taan pasaa, njar poia tau taghamghamu, ene iponpoon njar sasaghati, lesa ivot imin tiina sov. Ve tauul tamtamon tileep poia. \* 5:14: 2Kor 4:6; Ep 5:8 \* 5:15: Lu 11:33 \* 5:16: Ep 5:8+; Pil 2:15+; 1Pe 2:12 \* 5:17: Lu 24:44; Ro 3:31 \* 5:18: Lu 16:17, 21:33 \* 5:19: Yems 2:10 \* 5:20: Mt 23:3; Lu 18:14 \* 5:21: Igham 20:13; Lo 5:17

savsaveeṅ ve tighur atuya pani.' \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur koi pa iitete eta, ene i paam pale tipayooze pa savsaveeṅ ve tighur atuya pani. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeṅ veleghiin pa iitete eta ighe: 'Yo dabam ṅginaaṅa. Lem ṅgar mako!' ene aat tipayooze ila lupuuṅ to yes pooza naghozi to tighur atuya pani paam. Ve isaav ighe ṅeer eta maata veleghin iitete eta, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo lem ṅgar mako kat! Uwatagh Maaron rigta mako!' ene iyamaan ghi. Pa yes tau tigham ṅgar tauvene, pale tila nugh saghati, ve yav ighan zi. \*

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveeṅ toit tomania tamtamon ve Maaron paam*

<sup>23</sup> "Tauvene isaav ighe yo ula artaal to ugham watoonrau, ve matam inṅal etam eta tau i le savsaveeṅ tomani ghom,

<sup>24</sup> na upul watoonrau tsio tana izi igheen artaal puughu, ve ula tooni, ve yamru agharaat lolomim le isov, o mako umuul ula ve ugham uratoi watoonrau tsio tana. \*

<sup>25</sup> "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeṅ, na usaṅan sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon

saveeṅ, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveeṅ tomania, le loolo poia. Mako pale ighur ghom ula to daaba to gharaatoon saveeṅ, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulon ula ruum to yavyavuun.

<sup>26</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe lee irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat. \*

*Tavaghamunia vain sov*

<sup>27</sup> "Tutuun ee tau tisavia gha aloonṅa wa, ene tauvene: 'Ughur boog sov.' \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe ṅeer eta ighita livaa eta, ve loolo ighaar pani, ene pale Maaron ighita ighe ṅeer tana ivaghamunia tutuun to vain ila loolo wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe matam tau igheen ila pa nimam tapir ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ṅgar sasaghati, na poia to upeii, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>30</sup> Nimam tapir tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun ṅgar sasaghati, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Mako pale ighegherev ghom, ve murei tisik anonam dodoli ila nugh saghati. \*

\* 5:22: 1Yo 3:15

\* 5:24: Mk 11:25

\* 5:26: Mt 18:34+; Lu 12:58+

\* 5:27:

Igham 20:14; Lo 5:18

\* 5:28: 2Pe 2:14

\* 5:29: Mt 18:9; Mk 9:47

\* 5:30: Mt

18:8; Mk 9:43

*Saveenj to ravuunj motin vainj*

(Mt 19:9; Mk 10:11-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>31</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe neer eta ighe irav motin vainj tooni ve iziir azaawa, i aat ibood azaawa le rau eta, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainj toozi isov wa.’ \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe neer eta azaawa ighur boog mako, ve neer tana iziir sorokini, ene i aat iyamaan ghi. Pale imin puughu pa azaawa imalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Pa ighe livaa tana ila ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe yesuru tamoot paaghu tana timalaan pa tutuunj to vainj. Eemon isaav ighe livaa eta ighur boog, ene azaawa irau irav motin vainj toozi. \*

*Tawaat gabua ezazi to tapariaan saveenj toit sov*

<sup>33</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau Maaron isavia pa timbuunja ve yam paam aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Uwaat Maaron eeza to upariaan saveenj karom sov. Ve isaav ighe umbu saveenj tomania Maaron le iyaryaan, na ureua sov. Matam ingal saveenj tsio, ve utaghoni le anoonja tooni ivot.’ \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Awaat gabua eta eeza to apariaan

saveenj tsiam sov. Tauvene awaat Maaron eeza to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. Ve sambam, taan, ve Yerusalem paam, awaat ezazi to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. Pa sambam, ene Maaron niia to ghamuunj pooz. Ve taan, ene nugh to i ighur aaghe izala. Ve Yerusalem, ene Kinik Tiina nugh tooni. \*

<sup>36</sup> Dabamim paam, awaato to apariaan saveenj tsiam sov. ‡ Pa yam irau agham dabamim raua gabgabuai eta, ma moom eta izaa ne mako.

<sup>37</sup> Yam irau asaav mon aghe: ‘Vee’ o ‘Mako.’ Ene irau. Pa isaav ighe yam awaat gabua siriv ezazi to apariaan saveenj tsiam, ene ngar tauvene ilam pa Neer Saghati. \*

*Tayat sosor to tamtamon sov*

(Lu 6:29-30)

<sup>38</sup> “Tutuunj ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe yo uvaghamunia etam ite maata, ene aat tivaghamunia yo matam paam. Ve isaav ighe urav etam ite le liivo eta ipol, ene aat tirav ghom paam ve livom ipol. Leso iyat ngar tau ughamu na.’ \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam tauvene: Ngar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam, na ayatu sov. Ayokia taumim

\* 5:31: Lo 24:1+; Mk 10:4 \* 5:32: Mt 19:9; 1Kor 7:10+ \* 5:33: Igham 20:7;

Lo 23:22 \* 5:34-35: Mbo 48:2; Is 66:1 ‡ 5:36: Yes Yuda tiwaat dabazi leso tipariaan saveenj toozi. Ene imin tisaav pa Maaron tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau

nasavia saveenj karom, na urav ghau namaat.” \* 5:37: Yems 5:12 \* 5:38: Igham 21:24; Lo 19:21

mon. Tauvene isaav ighe ñeer eta iposai pañam ila pa tapir, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom, ve iposai pañam ite paam.\*

40 Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ipayooz ghom pa savsaveen ve ighe igham nonoghiija tsio eta, na uyau avom pani sov. Upuli ila pani, ve ugham le nonoghiija tsio to ñgoaan paam.\*

41 Isaav ighe ñeer eta isaav ariaan payo ighe yo aat uule pa badoon yauyaun tooni irau sooso malau rig, na ubaado ula le umalaan pa sooso tawe, ve usakia laghoon ula rig muul.

42 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighason ghom ighe uyokia gabua tsio eta pani to igham uraat pani, na unjuruuta sov. Uyokia pani mon.\*

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanña*  
(Lu 6:27-36)

43 "Tutuun ite tau tisavia gha aloonja wa, ene tauvene: 'Lolom pa zetamña ve ugham poghani zi, ve ughur koi pa koiamña.'\*

44 Eemon yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam aat ataghon ñgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimña ve agham poghani zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patañani payam pasaa, yam ataghon

ghau, na aghur zi ila sunjuun tsiam.\*

45 Leso ataghon ñgar to Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam. Pasaa, i itotoi poia tooni pa tamtamon tisov. Igham aaz tooni ighaaz pa zeran popoiazi, ve yes tau sasaghatizi paam. Ve igham uman izizi pa zeran dudunazi, ve yes tau ñgar toozi iduduun mako na paam.\*

46 Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozi payam na mon, ene pale agham lemim atuya poia mindai? Mako. Pa ñgar tauvene, zeran sasaghatizi tau tiyauyau takes na tighamghamu paam.

47 Ve isaav ighe agham tonvetaz tsiam mon toman lolomim poia, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pa ñgar tauvene, yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tighamghamu paam.

48 Tauvene yam aat azuari gham le ñgar tsiam isov iduduun ve poia mon imin Tamamim Maaron tau ileep sambam."\*

## 6

*Tapamir tauun pa ñgar popoia tau taghamu ne sov*

1 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Ñgar popoia tau yam aghe agham zi na, ato-toi zi ila tamtamon matazi to tighita ve tipait gham pani sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene,

\* 5:39: Ro 12:17, 21; 1Tes 5:15 \* 5:40: 1Kor 6:7 \* 5:42: 1Yo 3:17 \* 5:43:

Wkp 19:18 \* 5:44: Lu 23:34; Mbanj 7:60; Ro 12:14, 20; 1Pe 3:9 \* 5:45: Ep 5:1

\* 5:48: Yems 1:4



Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, pale irau igham lemim atuya poia eta mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Tauvene isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ubobaini sov. Pa ene ngar to yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ıla toozi. Saa uleen tau ighe tigham pa tamtamon, ene yes tibobaini ilon ıla rumei, ve izi maaran aate paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa!

<sup>3-4</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe yo uul yes mbolaanja, na ughamu imin ngozaan. Ighe nimam tapir igham uratoini, na nimam njas iwataghi sov. Leso Tamam tau ileep sambam iyol nimam. Pasaa, gabua naol isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi wa.” \*

*Eez to sunuun*

*(Lu 11:2-4)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe tau ighe asun, na ataghon ngar imin yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ıla toozi na sov. Pa yes tighe le tiyooz ıla rumei loolo, ma izi maaran aate, ve tigham sunuun toozi ıla tamtamon matazi. Leso tighit zi ve tipait zi. Yau nasaav payam kat: Atuya toozi, tauta tighamu pataghaan wa! \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yo usun, na ulon ıla ruum tsio loolo, upoon ataman, ve usun pa

Tamam Maaron tau tamtamon tighitghita mako na. I pale iloon sunuun tsio, ve igham lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua isov tau ngozaanja na, i ighitoor zi isov.

<sup>7</sup> “Ve saawe tau ighe asun, na ayau avomim ve ayoot sunuun tsiam ıla malau sov. Pa ene ngar to yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Ighe tigham sunuun malau, ene pale maaron toozi iloon zi ve iuul zi.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yam ataghon zi pa ngar toozi sov. Pa saawe tau aghason Tamamim Maaron pa gabua eta soone, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene: “Tamamai tau uleep sambam, ugham tamtamon tipatab pa yo ezam.

<sup>10</sup> Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. Ugham tamtamon titaghon lolom izi taan, imin titaghone izi sambam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ugham aniiin to aazne payei. \*

<sup>12</sup> Upul sosor tsiei, imin yei nipul sosor tau tamtamon tigham payei. \*\*

<sup>13</sup> Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.

\* **6:1:** Mt 23:5 \* **6:3-4:** Mt 25:37+ \* **6:5:** Mt 23:5; Lu 18:10+ \* **6:8:** Mt 6:32

\* **6:10:** Syg 11:15 \* **6:11:** Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 \* **6:12:** Matayu ibood tauvene:

“Upul bun tsiei, imin yei nipul bun tau tamtamon tighamu ilam tsiei.” \* **6:12:** Mt 18:21+; Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13

Uvool tsiei ve up-  
aghau ghei pa gabua  
sasaghati naol isov.' †  
\*

14 "Aloon. Isaav ighe yam  
apul sosor to tamtamon,  
ene aat Tamamim tau ileep  
sambam we ireu sosor tsiam  
paam.\*

15 Ve isaav ighe apul sosor  
to tamtamon mako, ene aat  
sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim  
Maaron irau ireua mako.

*Isaav ighe tanġun tauun pa  
ghaniin aniin, na tatotoia ivot  
ighazoon sov*

16 "Isaav ighe yam anġun  
taumim pa ghaniin aniin  
itaghon sunjuuġ nġara, na  
agham naghomim isaghat  
ve atudtud imin yes tau  
tipapamir tauzi pa ghu-  
ruuġ ila toozi na sov. Yes  
tighamgham tauvene, leso  
tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait  
zi pa nġar toozi tawe. Yau  
nasaav payam kat: Atuya  
toozi, tauta tighamu wa.\*

17 Eemon isaav ighe yo  
unġun taum pa ghaniin aniin  
itaghon sunjuuġ nġara, na  
utotoia ivot ighazoon sov.  
Umin naghom, ve ugharaat  
taum le naghom poia.

18 Leso tamtamon tighilaal  
nġar tau ughamu na sov. Ve  
Tamam Maaron tau tamta-  
mon tighitghita mako na, i  
mon aat ighit ghom, ve igham  
lem atuya poia. Pasaa, gabua

naol isov tau nġozaanġa na, i  
ighitoor zi wa.

*Gabua to sambam, ene  
kuaz tauu*  
(Lu 12:21, 33-34)

19 "Azuari gham pa ndouġ  
lemim kuaz izi taan sov. Pa  
gabua to taan, up ve asiir pale  
tivaghamunia, ve yes um-  
buuġa aat tireu ruum tsiam,  
ve tilonġ tila tium siriv.\*

20 Yam aat azuari gham pa  
ndouġ lemim kuaz tauu to  
nugh sambam. Pa kuaz to  
nugh tawe, up ve asiir irau  
ivaghamunia mako, ve um-  
buuġa paam irau tireu ruum  
ve tilonġ tila tiumbu mako.\*

21 Tauvene azuari gham pa  
nugh tawe. Pa nugh tau yo  
ughita ughe kuaz tsio igheen  
pani, ene aat lolom iyaryaan  
pani.

*Mataan imin lam to  
anoġaan*  
(Lu 11:34-36)

22 "Mataan, ene imin lam  
tau igheen ila anoġaan.  
Pasaa, taghita ghazoonġa pani.  
Tauvene isaav ighe matam  
poia ve ughilaal ghazoonġa to  
Maaron, ene itotoi ighe nġar  
to ghazoonġa ivon ila lolom  
wa.

23 Eemon isaav ighe matam  
ikumkuum, ve ughilaal gha-  
zoonġa to Maaron mako, ene  
itotoi ighe nġar to ndoroom  
ivon ila lolom. Tauvene  
uyamaan ghom. Mako  
pale unumeer sorok ughe

† **6:13:** Baibol muġganazi siriv tiseeġ saveeġ to ziiri tane tauvene: "Pasaa, yo kinik  
tau ugham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yo saksakim, ve ezam tiina pa poia tsio  
tomania tapirim ve mbonarim. Ve uleep tauvene le alok." \* **6:13:** Lu 22:40; Yo  
17:15; 2Tes 3:3; 2Pe 2:9 \* **6:14:** Mk 11:25+ \* **6:16:** Is 58:5+; Mt 23:5 \* **6:19:**  
Hib 13:5; Yems 5:1+ \* **6:20:** Mt 19:21; 1Tim 6:17+

ghazonja to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon lolom ivonvon pa ngar to ndoroom soone. Ndoroom tauvene, ene tiina kat. Iliiv ndoroom siriv.

*Iit irau tabees pa daaba ru mako*

*(Lu 16:13)*

24 “Neer eta irau ibees pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan mako.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov*  
*(Lu 12:22-31)*

25 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma yaa to ghunuñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña, ene iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako.” \*

26 Matamim izala pa man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba we. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve titai aniiñ anooña, ve tighuru ilonñ ila balbaal mako. Eemon yes tileep poia. Pasaa, Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam,

o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne. \*

27 Ve mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lepoogh tooni to taan, ve il eez to iseñ saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

28 “Ve puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu pa lemim nonoghiña? Aghita manman tau tiyozyoov we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta? Mako.

29 Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muuñ, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

30 Ve aghita kikiliñ tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo, pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam ve igham lemim nonoghiña. Oyai, ghuruñ ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! \*

31 “Tauvene lolomim bubu ve aghe: ‘Wai, lemai yaa to ghunuñ ve aniiñ to ghaniñ sindei? Ve lemai nonoghiña sindei to ninonogh ghei pani?’ Agham vene sov.

\* 6:24: 2Kor 6:15+; Yems 4:4 \* 6:25: Pil 4:6; 1Tim 6:6+; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7

\* 6:26: Mt 10:29+ \* 6:29: 1King 10:5, 25; 2Sto 9:4 \* 6:30: Mbo 90:5+

32 Pa gabua tauvene, nugh nugh tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuuj zi. Tamamim tau ileep sambam, i iwatagh mbolaan tsiam. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.] \*

33 Imin maata, yam aat azuari gham to ataghon pooz to Maaron, ve aduduuj ila i maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam. \*

34 Tauvene lolomim bubu pa patajani to bogzo sov. Pa gabua to bogzo, ene gabua to bogzo. Yam agham ngar pa patajani to aazne mon. Ene irao. \*

## 7

*Tagabiiz tamtamon taghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*  
(Lu 6:37-42)

1 "Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igabiiz gham paam ighe yam zeran sasaghatmim. \*

2 Saa eez tau yam ataghoni pa gabizoonj tamtamon, ene pale Maaron itaghon eez raraate mon pa gabizoonj gham paam. Ve saa ngar tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon tana imuul pa yam taumim. \*

\* 6:32: Mt 6:8 \* 6:33: Mbo 37:4, 25

Ro 2:1; 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11+ \* 7:2: Mk 4:24 \* 7:3: Yo 8:7 \* 7:6: Gabua patabuyaanj ve kuaz tau Yesu isavia, ene iza to gabua imin saveen to Maaron, ngar tooni, vaaru poia, ma gabua siriv paam. Ve ngavuun ve ngai, ene iza to yes tau tivelegh Maaron tomania saveen tooni imin kaut sorok, ve tighur koi pani.

\* 7:6: Mt 10:11 \* 7:7: Yo 14:13, 15:7; Yems 1:5; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14+

3 Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako. \*

4 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam, mindai ta usaav pa etam ite ughe: 'O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.'

5 Yo neer to karom! Up-amir taum pa ghuruuj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.

6 "Asik sorokin gabua patabuyaanj ila pa ngavuun sov. Pa yes pale titoor zi muul, ve tighan gham. Kuaz anoonja to sambam tau Maaron igham payam na tauvene paam. Asik sorokini ila pa ngai sov. Pa yes pale tivaghaaza imin kaut sorok." \*\*

*Maaron pale iloonj suruuj toit*

(Lu 11:9-13)

7 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeenja. Asej ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

8 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve

\* 6:34: Igham 16:4; Mt 6:11 \* 7:1:

isaav ighe neer eta iilo, ene aat indeenja. Ve ighe isen ata-man, ene aat ataman ikaak pani.

<sup>9</sup>“Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa aniiñ, pale taama igham maet pani? Mako.

<sup>10</sup>Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani? Ene paam mako.

<sup>11</sup>Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuñ ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natumimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa gabua poia eta na, i aat iloonñ zi, ve igham gabua tana pazi.\*

<sup>12</sup>“Tauvene saa ngar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ngar raraate tauvene pazi paam. Pa tutuñ to Maaron, tomania saveenñ isov to yes propet, ene ngara tauvene.”\*

*Ataman to tagham lep-oogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako*  
(Lu 13:24)

<sup>13</sup>Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam ataghton ataman marani ve aloñ ala. Pa eez to tataghoni ve talaleen, ene raurauai, ve atamana tiina. Tauvene eval tiina titaghoni.\*

<sup>14</sup>Eemon eez to tataghoni ve tagham lepooğ poia ila to Maaron, ene ngupuññ ve atamana marani. Ve ipatanan pa tamtamon titaghoni. Tauta tamtamon enaenja mon tindeenja gha titaghoni.\*

*Mataan imomoos poi pa yes propet karomña*  
(Lu 6:43-45, 13:25-27)

<sup>15</sup>“Matamim imomoos poi pa propet karomña. Yes pale tilat tsiam, ve tisavia saveenñ ngoreenñ naol payam to tigham lolomim. Pale tipamir tauzi timin sipsip tauu to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau igheen ila lolozi na, ene imin ngavuun sagsag. Pasaa, lolozi ivon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau pale ivaghamun gham.\*

<sup>16</sup>Yam pale irau aghilaal zi. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, pale itotoi zi tivot tighazoonñ payam. Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta to taghamu ve taghani? Mako.\*

<sup>17</sup>Ai tauvene paam. Ai isov tau popoiazi, ene pale anonazi popoia. Ve ai sasaghati, ene pale anonazi sasaghati.

<sup>18</sup>Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako.

<sup>19</sup>Ai tisov tau tighurghur anonazi popoia mako, ene pale tinğor zi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.\*

\* 7:11: Yems 1:17

\* 7:12: Mt 22:40; Lu 6:31+; Ro 13:8+

\* 7:13: Yo 10:7, 9

\* 7:14: Mbanj 14:22

\* 7:15: Mt 24:24; Mbanj 20:29; 2Pe 2:1

\* 7:16: Ga 5:19+;

Yems 3:12 \* 7:19: Mt 3:10; Lu 3:9; Yo 15:6

20 Tauvene n̄gar ve uraat tau yes propet karom̄na tighamghamu na, ene pale ipaghazon̄jai zi le tighazon̄ payam. \*

*Tawaat sorokin Yesu eeza sov*  
(Lu 13:25-27)

21 “Yes tau tipoi ghau tigde ‘Tiina, Tiina’, ene irau tison̄ tilon̄ tila nugh sambam mako. Yes tau titaghon Tamañ tau ileep sambam we n̄gar tooni, ene yes tana mon ta pale tilon̄ tila. \*

22 Tauvene Mbon̄ Murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon katini tiburig ve tisaav payau tigde: ‘Tiina tsiei, muuñ yei nigham uraat naol pa yo ezam. Nigham avom ve nivovotia aliñam pa tamtamon imin yes propet. Ve nizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa yo ezam, ve nigham gabua n̄geretazi tintiina tivot pa yo ezam paam.’

23 Eemon yau aat nasaav ghazon̄ja pazi tauvene: ‘Yam zeran to amamalaan̄ pa tutuuñ to Maaron. Yau nawatagh gham rigta mako. Yam asov aghau ala soghan payau!’ ” \*

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Lu 6:47-49)

24 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen̄ tooni ighe: “Tauvene tamtamon tison̄ tau tilon̄ saveen̄ tsiau tane ve titaghone, ene yes timin tamtamon n̄gara ee tau irau ruum ariaaña izala mbon̄jar paavo.

25 Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol mako. Pasaa, mbon̄jar ipaloti ve iyooz tunja.

26 “Ve tamtamon tison̄ tau tilon̄loon̄ saveen̄ tsiau, ve titaghone mako, ene yes timin n̄jeer ee tau le n̄gar mako ve irau ruum tooni sorok izala sausau paavo.

27 Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri, ve yaghur tiina iburig gha itok ruum tooni, ruum ipol izila taan le imbiriiis.”

28 Yesu ivotia moş tana le isov, ve eval tiina tau tilon̄loona na, tirur pa n̄gar tooni.

29 Pasaa, i ipaghazon̄jai tamtamon pa Maaron aliña imin zeran toozi tau lezi n̄gar tintiina pa tutuuñ na mako. Saveen̄ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

## 8

*Yesu igharaat n̄jeer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu*  
(Mk 1:40-44; Lu 5:12-16)

1 Yesu ipul loloz tawe, ve imuul izila. Ve eval tiina titaghone gha yesña tila.

2 Malau mako ve n̄jeer ee tau kolekole ighamu na, in̄arui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleen̄ ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia.

\* 7:20: Mt 12:33

\* 7:21: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22, 25

\* 7:23: Mt 13:41-42, 25:41

\* 7:29: Mk 1:22; Lu 4:32; Yo 7:46

Leso nanjalaan ila Maaron maata.”

<sup>3</sup> Yesu niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso unjalaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!” I isaav tau-vene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

<sup>4</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Ulooj. Usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve uto-toi taum pa neer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigha tinim poia ve unjalaan ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

*Daaba ee tau injin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaan (Lu 7:1-10)*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ilon ila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve daaba ee ilaagh naruini ila. Daaba tawe injin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). \*

I ila ivot to Yesu, ve itan raraini ighe:

<sup>6</sup> “Tiina, besoonja tsiau ee, moroghoon ighamu tomania yavyavuun tiina le tapiri isov kat. Irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen ruum.”

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Poia. Yau aat nalat ve nauule. Leso tiini poia muul.”

<sup>8</sup> Eemon daaba tana ingalsekini ighe: “Tiina, yau poiag irau to ulon ula ruum tsiau mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besoonja tsiau tiini poia.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanjin yes zaaba tau tileep ila sambag. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ula!’ ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: ‘Ulam!’ ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besoonja tsiau eta naghe: ‘Ugham uraat tane!’ Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon alinag.”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, le irur pani. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau titaghooni na ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat imin neer tane ne mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, saawe tau pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon katini tilam pa nugh naol, ve tilon tila Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi tomania Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop pa marewaan tiina to Maaron. Yes to aaz puughu, le ila imuul aaz izila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau Maaron ipoi zi imin

\* **8:4:** Wkp 14:1+; Mt 9:30; Lu 17:14 \* **8:5:** Nugh tiina Rom, ene nugh tau kinik to yes Roma ileep pani. Kinik tawe injin yes Roma mon mako. I injin nugh katini. Nugh naol isov tau tileep ila kinik tiina saamba na, tiwaat zi tigha ‘Roman Empire’.

\* **8:10:** Mt 15:28 \* **8:11:** Mbo 107:3; Lu 13:29

maata to tileep ila pooz tooni loolo, ene aat tiziir zi tila tileep ndoroom loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

13 Ra Yesu isaav muul pa daaba tana ighe: “Umuul ula pa ruum tsio. Gabua aat ivot itaghon ghuruun ila tsio.” Saawe duduun tana, besoonja to daaba tana tiini poia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*  
(Mk 1:29-34; Lu 4:38-39)

14 Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ila pa Petrus ruum tooni. Iloŋ ila ruum, ve ighita Petrus rauliva imoroon toman tiini iyes kat ve ighengheen.

15 Tauvene ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi iburig toman tiini poia, ve ila igharaat Yesu le aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja katini*  
(Mk 1:32-34; Lu 4:40-41)

16 Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja katini tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi. Yesu isavsav mon, ve avuvu sasaghati tawe tighawaar pazi. Ve yes moroghoonja paam, i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia.

17 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia

na, anoonya ivot. Saveen tauvene:

“Patanani toit naol tau igham ghiit tapiriin isov, tauta i ibaad zi tisov. Ve igharaat ghiit pa moroghoon toit paam.” \*

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Lu 9:57-62)

18 Yesu ighita eval tiina tilam tilivutini, tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan, ve tila tivool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

19 Eemon njeer ee tau le njar tiina pa tutuun na, injaruini ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala.”

20 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia eta to ghenoon mako.” \*

21 Ra njeerite, imbiwa tooni, aana isaav pani ighe: “Tina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania taman? Ve nasanani le imaat gha natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau

\* 8:12: Mt 22:13, 25:30; Lu 13:28 \* 8:17: Wkp 16:8-10; Is 53:4; 1Pe 2:24 \* 8:20:

2Kor 8:9 † 8:22: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Tamtamon tau tighilal Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham uraat tooni mako. Tauvene poia to tigham uratoi gabua to taan imin tavioon mateegha. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, lezi ghilaloon. Tauvene poia to titaghoni, ve tiuule pa uraat tooni.



titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ulam utaghon ghaun.” †

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

(Mk 4:35-41; Lu 8:22-25)

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isavsav le isov, ra iza waan. Mbiwa tooni tila tizaa paam, ve yesja tivot tila.

<sup>24</sup> Yesu izi igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat iza le ipei dibom tintiina, ve rigmon kanaan waan imarum.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tivaano, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, uburig uul ghiit lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane!”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako!” Ra iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur ve dibom imin yaoniñ zi, le taun tiina izi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ñeer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ma dibom paam tiloon aliñaz ve titaghoñi?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati pa zeran ru izi nugh Gadara*

(Mk 5:1-20; Lu 8:26-39)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gadara tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Nugh tawe, zeran ru tilepleep. Yesuru, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeev zi, ve monmon tilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin

naal pa mateegha. Ngar toozi ikaukau kat. Isaav ighe tighita tamtamon eta, mako rekia mon tiburig gha tiravu. Tauvene tamtamon tilala ta sewe mako. Yesuru tighita Yesu, ve tipul niazi ta maet puura we, ve tilaagh ñaruini tila,

<sup>29</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Ai Maaron Naatu, yo ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaan payo? Saawe to yo ughur yavyavuun payei, ene soone. Upasul pasaa?” \*

<sup>30</sup> Ngai umbaal tiina ee tighanghan soghan rig pa nugh tau yes tiyozyooz pani na.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe titan rarai Yesu tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo uziir ghei, na ughur ghei niñarui ngai tawe. Leso nizeev ghei nilon nila loloz.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala lak!” Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tipul zeran ru tana, ve tinari ngai umbaal tawe tila le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Rekia mon ngai tawe tisov tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat.

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tinñinñin ngai na tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila pa nugh toozi, ve tipaesia gabua isov tau ivot pa ngai toozi ve zeran ru tau muun avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tisov to nugh tawe tivot tila to Yesu, ve titan raraini tigde ipul

\* 8:26: Mt 14:31; Mbo 89:9

\* 8:27: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

\* 8:29: Mk 1:24;

nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

## 9

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mk 2:1-12; Lu 5:17-26)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tizaa waan muul, ve tiraav tila tivool pa Kaper-naum, ene nugh tau Yesu ilepleep pani.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tiloonj ta sewe, ve malau mako, zeran siriv tibaad ñeer narape ee izala boor ve tilam tigha Yesu iu-ule. Ñeer tawe, aaghe imaat, ve irau ilaagh mako. Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tawe ighe: "Tazig, uroi sov. Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa."

<sup>3</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj tileep tomani zi paam. Tiloonj Yesu aliinja ziiri rig tane, ve tivasavo zi tigha: "Wai, ñeer tane ivelegh Maaron. Maaron mon, o isaav tau-vene."

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Puughu mindai ta ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim?"

<sup>5-6</sup> Saa saveenj ta raurauai payau to nasavia, leso yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa ñeer tane naghe: 'Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa', ma naghe: 'Yo uburig ve ulaagh?' Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaanj sosor to tam-tamon izi taan." Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: "Uburig,

ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum." \*

<sup>7</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve ñeer tana iburig, ipul zi, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i ighur tapiri izaa to tamtamon, leso tigham uraat tauvene izi taan.

*Yesu ipoi Matayu imin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mk 2:13-17; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig le ighita ñeer ee to yauj takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Matayu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yo ulam utaghon ghau." Tauvene Matayu iburig, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, Matayu igham ghanghaniinj izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj. Saawe tana, Matayu zeetja katini to yauj takes, tomania zeran naol to ghamuunj sosor tilam paam, ve yesja tilup zi ta sewe.

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tighit zi, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tigha: "Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam, yesja zeran to yauj takes, ve zeran to ghamuunj sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj?"

<sup>12</sup> Yesu iloonj saveenj toozi tana, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le

\* 9:4: Yo 2:25 \* 9:5-6: Yo 5:8, 17:2

uraat pazi mako. Yes mo-roghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.

<sup>13</sup> Yam irau ala ve agham njar poi pa Maaron aliinja zi-iri tane puughu:

‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau soroksorok mako. Yau naghe yam lolomim is-aghatin tamtamon ve auul zi.’

Aloonj. Yau tane nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuunj sosor.” \*

*Ghasoniinj pa njar to ngunuunj tauun pa ghaniinj aniij*

*(Mk 2:18-20; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zijeera siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Saawe naol, yei ningunngun taumai pa ghaniinj aniij itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja tighamgham tauvene paam. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon njar tauvene mako?” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesnja zeetnja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vainj tooni, pale zeetnja lolozu ipatanjan? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na, ileep tomani zi. Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vainj paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetnja gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetnja pale lolozu ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniij.”

*Eez munngaana to sunjuunj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mk 2:21+; Lu 5:36+)*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Uuli munngaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munngaana tana, mako iva-putu ghi le isaghat kat.

<sup>17</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu munngaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munngaana le dinja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. Leso vaen tomania paatu igheen poi.” \*

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin livaa marani ee pa mateegh*

*(Mk 5:21-43; Lu 8:40-56)*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isavsaav tomania Yoan zijeera tana, ve malau mako, daaba ee injaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itanj raraini ighe: “Tiina tsiau, natugliva, ngarig gha imaat. Eemon isaav ighe yo ulam ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo, i aat iburigin muul.”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu iburigin, ve yesnja mbiwa tooni titaghon neer tawe tila.

<sup>20-21</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve livaa ee itaghon zi paam.

\* 9:13: Mt 12:7; Lu 19:10; 1Tim 1:5

\* 9:14: Lu 18:12 \* 9:17: Hib 8:13

I, moroghoon to zilivaa ighamu irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa. Tauvene maata ingal ighē: “Isaav ighē natut nonoghiina tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoon tsiau tane isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiina tooni maata.

<sup>22</sup> Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita livaa tawe, ra isaav pani ighē: “Livug, uroi sov. Lolom poia. Pa ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa.” Saawe duduun tana, moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.

<sup>23</sup> Ra malmalizi tila tivot ruum to daaba tana. Tilon tila, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon siriv tiviv mboun to tanizniiz ila pirai. Ve eval tiina tighamgham oroor tiina, ve tilonlon tivotvot pa ruum.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Yam asov aghau avot ala muuri. Livaa marani imaat mako. Ewe ighēen mon.” Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tinij pani. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ve ilon ila ruum loolo, ra ikis livaa marani niima, ve rekia mon maata iyaryaar ve iburig. \*

<sup>26</sup> Murei, gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru ve neer ee tau aavo mako*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve isakia laghoon tooni muul ila, ve matazi kumkuuma ru titaghoni tilam, ve tiboboob

tighe: “O, David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu ilon ila ruum tau i ilepleep pani na, ve matazi kumkuuma ru tawe tila tooni, ve i ighason zi ighē: “Mindai? Yamru aghur ilam tsiau aghe yau irau nagharaat matamim?”

Yesuru tiyol aliina tighe: “Vee. Tiina, yeiru nighur ilat tsio.”

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Yesu niima ila itut matazi, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Gabua aat ivot pa yamru itaghon ghuruun ila tsiam.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve rekia mon matazi pakia ve tighita nugh. Ra ingalsekin zi ariaan ighē: “Aloon. Avotia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov.”

<sup>31</sup> Eemon mako. Saawe tau tipuli ve tila, yesuru tipaesia gabua tana vaaru le irau taan sirivu tawe isov.

<sup>32</sup> Zeran ru tana tipul Yesu gha tila, ve malau mako tamtamon siriv tigham neer ite paam ila to Yesu. I, avuvu saghati ighamu aavo ivool.

<sup>33</sup> Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha neer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Eval tiina tau tileep ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tirur pani le ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit Israela taghita gabua eta tauvene ivot izi nugh toit mako.”

<sup>34</sup> Eemon zeran tutuuna siriv tisaav tighe: “Ewe,

\* 9:24: Yo 11:11

\* 9:25: Yo 11:43+

\* 9:27: Mt 20:29+

daaba to avuvu sasaghati ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

*Uraata to Maaron naol mako*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon pa pooz to nugh sambam. I ipapaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve igharaat zi pa moroghoonj maata maata paam le tisov tinizi poia.

<sup>36</sup> I ighita eval tiina le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, patanjani naol itatan zi le tapirizi isov, ve tivaghamgham imin sipsip tau lezi nginiinj mako. \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuunj aniin, eval mako. Enjaenja mon. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aghason uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuunj aniin na. Leso imbaanj uraata siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuunj aniin tooni.”

## 10

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*

(Mk 3:13-19; Lu 6:12-16)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve irei tapiri irau zi, leso tigharaat moroghoonj maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila

sambazi, leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

<sup>2</sup> Mbanjoonja tooni sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Neer tau imuunj pazi, ene Simon tau tiwaat eeza ite tigde Petrus, yesuru taazi Andreas, Zebedi natnja ru, Yakobus yesuru taazi Yoan,

<sup>3</sup> Pilip gha Patoromai, Tomas gha Matayu tau neer to yaunj takes na, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na yesuru Tadeus,

<sup>4</sup> Simon ite tau iyooz tomanina yes Selot, \* ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni pa eez to laghoonj toozi*

(Mk 6:7-13; Lu 9:1-5)

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau Yesu imbaanj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat, isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam ala pa taan to yes tau Yuda mako na sov, ve alonj ala nugh eta to yes Samaria sov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ala to yes Israela mon. Pa yes tileep imin sipsip tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni ve tisagsag. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau yam ala, mako avotia vaaru poia pazi aghe: ‘Saawe to pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa.’

<sup>8</sup> Agharaat moroghoonja, ve apaburigin mateegha. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, agharaat zi tinizi poia muul. Ve aziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pa tamtamon. Tapiri

\* **9:36:** Nam 27:17; 1Pe 2:25 \* **9:37:** Lu 10:2; Yo 4:35 \* **10:4:** Selot, ene lupuunj

ee to yes Yuda tau tigde tiziir gavman to Rom tighau. \* **10:5:** Yo 4:9; Mbanj 13:46

\* **10:6:** Mt 15:24

tau yau nareii payam na, yam agholi mako. Yau naghama payam sorok. Yam tauvene paam. Saa uleerj tau ighe agham pa tamtamona, apoi pa atuya sov. Agham pazi sorok.\*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene maet eta igheen ila lugluug tsiam sov.

<sup>10</sup> Ve agham pepeel, zuzuunja to aghemim, ve titi sov. Nonoghiija tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinimim, ene irau. Pa ighe neer eta igham uraat, ve tamtamona tiuule pa aniij ma gabua siriv, ene iduduun.\*

<sup>11</sup> "Isaav ighe ala avot nugh tiina ma marani eta, na aghason zi pa tamtamona toozi eta tau ngar tooni poia irau to igham uraata to Maaron tileep tomania. Aleep tomania neer tana le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe aloj ala ruum eta, na agham saveerj palotiij pa ruum tana tamtamona tauvene: 'Maaron aat injin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.'

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe ngar toozi poia ve tigham gham toman loloji poia, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen

toozi. Ve isaav ighe ngar toozi poia mako, ve tizor gham tomania mos to Maaron, ene aat palotiij tsiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamona eta loolo pa ghamuun gham mako, ve ilooj saveerj tsiam mako, na apul ruum tana, ve aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi, o apul zi ve ala. †\*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamona ve ighur atuya pazi, patajani tiina kat pale injarui nugh tawe tamtamona le iliiv patajani tau muun ivot pa nugh Sodom ve Gomora.

*Murei tamtamona pale tighur patajani pa mbiwa to Yesu*

(Mt 24:9-14; Mk 13:9-13; Lu 21:12-19)

<sup>16</sup> "Alooj. Yau nambaanj gham ala amin sipsip tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsag sosozi. Tauvene saawe isov, yam aat agham ngar poi itaghon ngar to moot. Ve ngar saghati eta igheen tsiam sov. Ataghon ngar tau iduduun mon ila Maaron maata imin man mbunumoor.\*

<sup>17</sup> Matamim imomoos pa tamtamona. Pa yes Yuda pale

\* **10:8:** Mbanj 20:33+ \* **10:10:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:7+; 1Tim 5:18 † **10:14:** Yes Yuda tighita tige yes tau Yuda mako na tinjalaanj ila Maaron maata mako. Ve tige taan toozi paam injalaanj mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Yuda eta ila ileep izi nugh to yes tau Yuda mako na, ve imuul ila pa Israel, i aat ighatuun aaghe, leso ngaupup to nugh tana izi, o ilooj ila taan to Israel. Mako pale muun to yes tau Yuda mako na, ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene saveerj to Yesu tane, ngara tauvene. Isaav ighe tamtamona tizor uraata tooni, ene sosor toozi tawe igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \* **10:14:** Mbanj 13:51,

18:6 \* **10:16:** Lu 10:3; Ro 16:19

tipayooz gham pa savsaveen  
ila daaba toozi naghozi, ve  
tilos gham ilonj ila rumei  
toozi.\*

18 Ve nugh nugh tau tighur  
koi payau na, pale tigherev  
gham ala, ve tipayooz gham  
pa savsaveenj ila yes pooza  
to taan ve kinik naghozi  
pasaa, yam ataghon ghau.  
Gabua tau ivot payam pa  
saawe tana, ene pale imin  
eez payam to avotia varug  
ve apariaan saveenj tsiau ila  
yes pooza tana naghozi, ve  
eval tiina tau Yuda mako na  
naghozi paam.\*

19 Isaav ighe tikis gham ve  
tighur gham ila yes daaba  
nimazi pa savsaveenj, na  
lolomim bubu ve ail njar ma  
saveenj to asavia pazi sov.  
Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham  
pa savsaveenj, Maaron tauu  
pale ipaghazonjai gham pa  
saa saveenj tau i ighe yam  
asavia.

20 Tauvene yam pale asaav  
itaghon taumim njar tsiam  
mako. Tamamim Maaron  
Avuvu pale ivotia aliinja ila  
yam avomim.\*

21 "Isaav ighe saawe tana  
ivot, tamtamon pale tighur  
tonvetaz toozi ila yes daaba  
nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.  
Ve zolman pale tigham njar  
raraate mon pa natuznja. Ve

geegeu pale tighur koi pa  
tamaznja ve tinaznja paam, ve  
tighur zi tila yes daaba ni-  
mazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

22 Tamtamon tisov pale  
tighur koi payam pasaa, yam  
avotia yau ezag ve ataghon  
ghau. Eemon tamtamon  
tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve ikis  
ghuruunj ila tooni tunja le  
saawe tooni isov, ene aat  
Maaron igham mulini ve  
ileep poia.\*

23 Isaav ighe yam aleep  
izi nugh eta, ve yes tighur  
patajanani payam, na apul  
zi, ve aghau ala pa nugh  
ite. Yau nasaav payam kat:  
Uraat tsiam to votiaan mos  
irau nugh nugh to Israel,  
yam pale apasovu soone,  
ve Tamtamon Naatu imuul  
ilam. ‡

24 "Neer paaghu eta irau  
iliiv padudunjaan tooni ne  
mako. Ve besoonja tauvene  
paam. Irau iliiv tiina tooni ne  
mako.\*

25 Isaav ighe mbiwa eta ibaad  
patajanani imin padudunjaan  
tooni, ene poia. Ve isaav ighe  
besoonja eta ibaad patajanani  
imin tiina tooni, ene poia  
paam. Aghita. Yau tiina  
tsiam. Eemon tivaghamunia  
ezag tigde yau Belsebul. §  
Ve ighe tigham tauvene  
payau, ene pale tivaghamu-

\* 10:17: Mbarj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* 10:18: Mbarj 16:19, 25:23+ \* 10:20: Igham

4:12; Lu 12:11-12 \* 10:22: Syg 2:10 ‡ 10:23: Saveenj tane, puughu ighazonj kat  
mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigde Yesu isavia muleenj tooni. Ve siriv tigde isavia saawe  
tau i imuul izala pa Taama Maaron. Ve siriv tigde i isavia saawe tau yes Roma tila  
ve tireu Yerusalem. Tighe patajanani tau ivot pa saawe tana, ene imin Yesu ilam ve  
ighur patajanani injarui yes Yuda pa sosor toozi tau tighur ila tooni mako. \* 10:24:

Lu 6:40; Yo 13:16, 15:20 § 10:25: Yes Yuda tiwaat daaba to avuvu sasaghati eeza  
Belsebul. Leso tipamayanjini. Eeza tawe, puughu tauvene: 'Daaba to nimmim' o  
'Daaba to taae'.

nia yam tau alepleep ila lupuunj tsiau na ezamim kat.”  
\*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon  
(Lu 12:2-7)*

26 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aroi pa tamtamon sov. Pa gabua eta irau iyoonj mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan na, ene pale tipool zi, lesa tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare, ve eval tiina tiwataghi.

27 Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan ne, yam avotia pa mataaz. Ve saveen tau tikamuun payam pani ne, yam ayooz izala ruum tsiam pavozi ve abobaini, lesa eval tiina tiloonja.\*

28 Yes tau tighen tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Onoon, yes irau tivaghamunia anonjamim ve tirav gham amaata. Eemon irau tigham gabua eta pa anunumim mako. Yam aat aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i irau ivaghamunia tamtamon anonjazi tomania anunuzi paam ila nugh saghati.\*

29 “Aghita. Man niuruunju, ene man sorok. Irau taghol ru pa maet sijsinai eemon. Eemon Tamamim Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako. Ighe i iyok mako, ene niuruunju eta irau imaata ve itap izi taan ne mako.

30-31 Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa man niuruunju ta katini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i iniinir zi tisov. Tauvene yam aroi sov. I pale maata ingalngal gham.\*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov  
(Lu 12:8-9)*

32 “Eval tisov tau tisaav ghazonja ila tamtamon matazi tighen yes timin leg ve titaghon ghau, ene aat yau paam nasaav ghazonja ila Tamang tau ileep sambam we naagho naghe yes timin leg wa.

33 Eemon isaav ighe neer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale yau paam napaisamuna ila Tamang tau ileep sambam we naagho.\*

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa  
tamtamon tivavalaghi zi  
(Lu 12:51-53, 14:26-27)*

34 “Mindai, yam aghe yau nalam to napasovuur malmal naol isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi, imin mbuzaagh irav motin gabua imin sirivu ru. Yau nalam to naghama

35 natuznja zitamoot tomania tamaznja tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

\* **10:25:** Mt 9:34, 12:24      \* **10:27:** Isaav ighe yes Yuda tighen eval tiina tiloon saveen eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveen.      \* **10:28:** Yems 4:12      \* **10:30-31:** Mt 6:26      \* **10:33:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12



Ve natuzlivaŋa tomania  
tinazŋa,

ve zilivaa tomania rawa-  
zliivaŋa tauvene paam.  
Pale tileep soghan  
soghan pa tauzi.

36 Ve yes tau tilup zi ila  
ruum eemon na, pale  
tivaghuru koi pa tauzi.  
\*

### *Eez to tataghon Yesu*

37 “Isaav ighe tamtamon  
eta loolo pa taama ma tiina  
iliiv ghau, ene i poia irau to  
imin leg mako. Ve isaav ighe  
ŋeer eta loolo pa natŋa iliiv  
ghau, ene i paam poia irau to  
imin leg mako.

38 Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta  
ibaad ai pambaroon †  
tooni mako, ve itaghon ghau  
mako, ene i poia irau to imin  
leg mako.\*

39 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
izuari ghi pa ghamuun lep-  
oogh poia to taan mon, ene  
pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tam-  
tamon eta loolo eemon ve  
ipul tauu payau, ene pale  
igham lepoogh poia ila to  
Maaron.”

*Isaav ighe tauul Krisi  
tamtamon tooni, i pale igham  
atuya poia pit  
(Mk 9:40-42)*

40 Yesu isaav pazi muul tau-  
vene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon  
eta igham gham toman loolo  
poia, ene igham ghau paam.  
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon  
eta igham ghau, ene igham

Taman tau imbaan ghau  
nalam ne paam.\*

41 Tauvene isaav ighe ŋeer  
eta i propet, ve tamtamon  
eta ighamu toman loolo poia,  
ene i aat igham le atuya  
poia raraate imin propet  
tana. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer  
eta itaghon ŋgar duduunja,  
ve tamtamon eta ighamu  
toman loolo poia, ene i aat  
igham le atuya poia raraate  
imin Maaron ighamgham pa  
zeran dudunazi.

42 Onoon kat, yau nasaav  
payam: Yes geegeu tau timin  
leg ve titaghon ghau ne, ighe  
tamtamon eta igham yaa  
yauja rigta pa toozi eta, ene  
irau Maaron loolo iveegh  
pani mako. I aat igham atuya  
poia pani.”\*

## 11

*Yoan imbaan ziŋeera siriv  
tila to Yesu  
(Lu 7:18-35)*

1 Yesu ipaduduun mbiwa  
tooni sanjavul ve ru le isov,  
ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ila pa  
nugh tintiina siriv ta sewe,  
leso ivotia Maaron aliinja  
pazi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pani.

2 Saawe tana, ŋeer  
rughuzaanja Yoan ilepleep ila  
ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve  
ilonjloon Krisi vaaru pa uraat  
naol tau i ighamgham zi na.  
Tauvene imbaan ziŋeera siriv  
tila to Yesu, leso tighasoni pa  
uraat tooni.

\* **10:36:** Mika 7:6 † **10:38:** Ai pambaroon toit, ene patanjani maata maata tau  
tabaado pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* **10:38:** Mt 16:24+; Mk 8:34+; Yo 12:25 \* **10:40:**  
Mk 9:37; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20 \* **10:42:** Mt 25:40; Hib 6:10

<sup>3</sup> Yes tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, Uleena tau pale Maaron imbaana ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisaana neer ite paam?” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen tau yam alonloona ve uraat tau aghitghita na, amuul ala to Yoan, ve apaesia pani.

<sup>5</sup> Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapena tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaana tilonloon vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighe ighita uraat tsiau ve irere ghau mako, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni.” \*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yoan ziñeera tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesna tilepleep na ighe: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaana, aghe aghita saa kaut? Pispiz tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita neer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli poia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ngeretazi popoia na, tilepleep ila nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet. \*

<sup>10</sup> I neer tau muun tibood saveen inaruini tigde:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nambaan besoon tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

<sup>11</sup> “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazna tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighe neer sorok eta ileep ilon ila pooz to nugh sambam ve ighita anoon tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Yoan ipaburigin uraat tooni le ilam aazne, pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon toman tapiri tiina. Tauvene zeran arianazi tizuari zi tigde le tilon tila pooz to nugh sambam loolo. Eemon tamtamon siriv tizuari zi tigde tigham malmal pani ve titatani. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tutuun to Mose toman saveen isov to yes propet, ene ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni le ilam imuul saawe to Yoan. Ra pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa lonaan saveen toozi, ene aat

\* **11:3:** Mal 3:1 \* **11:5:** Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1 \* **11:6:** Mt 13:57, 26:31 \* **11:7-8:**

Mt 3:5, 6:29 \* **11:9:** Lu 1:76 \* **11:10:** Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* **11:12:** Lu 16:16

\* **11:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13

aghilaal aghe saveen tau muun tisavia tigde murei propet Iliia pale imuul ilam, ene iza to Yoan. \*

15 Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tsiau tane ve igham ngar pani poi."

16 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: "Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa? Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirourou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazna siriv tigde:

17 'Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako.  
Ve nimbou tanjizjiiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.'

18 "Aghita. Saawe tau Yoan ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i injunjun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve ghunuun vaen. Eemon tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

19 Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, tamtamon lolozu pani mako, ve tigde: 'Aghita. Neer tawe ipaak yes zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes, ve yesna tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun.' Eemon uraat tau aazne ivotvot itaghon ngar to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar tooni iduduun mon." \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv to Galilaia tau titoor lolozu mako (Lu 10:13-15)*

20 Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi naol izi nugh siriv wa. Eemon yes titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron mako. Tauvene i iburig ve iyaon zi ighe:

21 "Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon yam atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozu ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa. \*

22 Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale aghita atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

23 "Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham ngar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati tau mateegha niazi na. Pasaa, yam akaria ghitoon gabua ngeretazi tintiina wa. Imin ta muun, tamtamon to nugh Sodom tighita gabua

\* 11:14: Mal 4:5; Mt 17:10+; Mk 9:11+ 3:6

\* 11:19: Lu 5:29, 15:1+

\* 11:21: Yona

tauvene, kanaj titoor ngar toozi, ve tilalez mako, ve aazne nugh toozi ighengheen soone.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Saawe to Mboj Murei, ve Maaron ighi igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh Sodom. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam!” \*

*Yesu ipakur Taama Maaron*  
(Lu 10:21-22)

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isun ighi: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi ngar tintiina ve tighazoon pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonaini pa yes tau tigham ngar pa ezazi mako, ve tinumeer ghom imin geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña.” \*

<sup>26</sup> O Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighi: “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Tamtamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Naatu mon, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonai zi pani. Yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

*Yesu ipoi ghiit ighi tala tooni. Leso igham ghiit tamariau*

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighi: “Yam zeran tau arav taumim pa uraat le tapirimim isov, ve yam tau abaad patañani naol na, yam asov alam tsiau. Leso naghur mariaon payam ve tapirimim ivot muul.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam apaak ghau, ve agham ngar ilam tsiau. Pa yau neer marowa ve mosmosig. Yau aat napalot gham, ve naghm pooz payam, ve itinja talaagh raraate, imin bapolo ru tau tikap zi pa ai. Leso naghm gham amariau ve tapirimim ivot muul.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighi yam apaak ghau ve itinja talaagh raraate, ene aat ipatañan payam mako. Ve uraat tau yau naghe naghuru iza tsiam, ene pale ayamaana raurauai kat.” \*

## 12

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaaj*

(Mk 2:23-28; Lu 6:1-5)

<sup>1</sup> Murei, umbom patabuyaaj ee ivot, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozi. Saawe tana, mbiwa tooni pitool zi. Tauvene tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighit zi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tighi: “Ughita! Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron! Ngar tau mbiwa tsio tighamu ne,

\* 11:24: Mt 10:15      \* 11:25: 1Kor 1:26+      \* 11:27: Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35, 17:2

\* 11:28: Yer 31:25; Mt 12:20      \* 11:30: 1Yo 5:3

ene isapir pa tutuun to umbom patabuyaaj.” \*

3-4 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Sinain mungaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesna zeetja siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saawe tana, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaaj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le ngalsekiinja tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa zijeera gha tighan paam.” \*

5 Ve saveenj to tutuun tau isavia uraat to yes zeran to watoonrau na paam, yam awaato ma mako? Umbom patabuyaaj isov to Maaron, yes timariau mako. Tighamgham uraat ilonj ila Rumei Tiina loolo, imin tighamghamu pa saawe siriv. Tauvene yes paam timalaaj pa tutuun to saawe patabuyaaj. Eemon lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata pa ngar tana mako.” \*

6 Ve yau nasaav payam kat: Gabua tau aazne ivot ne, ene iliiv kat pa Rumei Tiina to Maaron.

7 “Maaron saveenj tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene: ‘Yau lolog pa watoonrau tsiam mako. Yau naghe lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve aul zi.’ Imin ta yam aghazonj pa

saveenj tane puughu, kanan irau anjal saveenj payei sorok mako. Yei nigham sosor eta mako.” \*

8 Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.” \*

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau niima imaat*

*(Mk 3:1-6; Lu 6:6-11)*

9 Yesu ipul uum to wit tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot nughei, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi.

10 Neer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat. Tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tigde tiwat Yesu, leso imalaaj pa tutuun, ve imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Laak, isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoonja ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

11 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tsiam eta sipsip tooni itap izila taan puura ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, pale ipuli ighen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu izaa.” \*

12 Ve iit tamtamon taliiv kat pa sipsip. Tauvene isaav ighe tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron.”

13 Ra isaav pa neer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot

\* 12:2: Igham 20:10, 34:21 \* 12:3-4: 1Sam 21:1+ \* 12:5: Nam 28:9+ \* 12:7:

Hos 6:6; Mt 9:13 \* 12:8: Kol 2:16-17 \* 12:10: Lu 14:3 \* 12:11: Lu 14:5

nimam iduduun.” Tauvene  
 ñeer tana iyoot niima, le poia  
 muul imin niima ite.

14 Tauta zeran tutuunja tau  
 tileep tomani zi na, tiburig  
 tivot tila muuri, ve tilup zi, ve  
 tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat.  
 \*

*Yesu, i besoonja to Maaron*

15 Yesu iwatagh zeran  
 tutuunja tana ñgar toozi wa.  
 Tauvene ipul nugh tawe ve  
 ila. Ve eval tiina titaghoni  
 gha yesnja tila. Yesu igharaat  
 moroghooja toozi le tISOV  
 tinizi poia.

16 Eemon i inǵalsekin zi ari-  
 aan ighetivotia vaaru ivot ig-  
 hazooñ sov.

17 Tauvene Maaron aliinja  
 tau muun propet Isaia ivotia  
 na, anooja ivot. Saveen tau-  
 vene:

18 “Aghita besoonja tsiau tana.  
 Yau taug nasiigho  
 ve naghuru pa uraat  
 tsiau.

Yau lolog ighen tooni,  
 ve igham ghau lolog  
 poia kat.

Yau aat naghama Avuvug  
 pani,

ve i pale ivotia ñgar  
 duduunja pa nugh  
 nugh tau Yuda mako.  
 \*

19 I ñeer marowa. Irau  
 iboob aliinja tiina,

ve yesnja tamtamon tiva-  
 zorai zi pa savsaveen  
 ne mako.

Ve i irau aliinja izaa ila  
 maaran ne mako.

20 Pispiz tau imaleleev  
 na, i irau inǵoora mako.

Ve lam tau iyaryaar poi  
 mako ve ighetivotia  
 na, i irau ivivu imaat  
 mako. \*

Ve i aat ighamgham  
 tauvene le irau ñgar  
 duduunja to Maaron  
 iliiv ñgar sasaghati  
 isov.

21 Tauvene vaaru pale  
 ilaan irau taan isov, ve  
 nugh nugh tau Yuda  
 mako na tighur matazi  
 pani, ve tisañan saawe  
 to i igham zi tileep  
 poia.” \*

*Yesu koinja tighetivotia i igham  
 uraat toman Sadan tapiri  
 (Mk 3:20-30; Lu 11:14-23)*

22 Murei ra, tigham ñeer ee  
 ila to Yesu. Ñeer tawe, avuvu  
 saghati izeeva, ve ighamu  
 maata ikumkuum ve aavo  
 ivool. Yesu igharaata le aavo  
 pakia gha isavsaav, ve maata  
 ighita nugh.

23 Eval tiina tighita gabua  
 ñgereeta tana, le tISOV tirur  
 pani ve ñgar toozi imbool.  
 Tauvene tisaav tighetivotia: “Wai,  
 ñeer tane aat David Naatu †  
 taa?”

\* 12:14: Yo 5:16 \* 12:18: Is 42:1+; Mt 3:17 \* 12:20: Saveen tane, puughu  
 tauvene: Yes tau patañani itatan zi le tapirizi ighetivotia isov, ve ghuruun ila toozi ighetivotia  
 imaat na, Yesu irau ighur patañani ite paam izala pavozine mako. \* 12:21: Ro  
 15:12 † 12:23: Yes Yuda tiwaat Yesu tighetivotia i David Naatu pasaa, matazi inǵal tighetivotia  
 i Mesia. Yes tighur ila tighetivotia Mesia pale ivot ila to David ziiri waaro tooni, ve igham  
 mulin zi pa koiazña imin timbuzi David.

24 Zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

25 Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamoni tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamoni tileep pani muul mako. Ve nugh eta, ma ruum eta, tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamoni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariiaan mako.

26 Tauvene isaav ighe Sadan ighur koi pa tau tamtamoni ve izirziir zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako.

27 Laak, yam aghe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa ziheramim tau tizirziiri avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa njar toozi tawe? Njar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe njar tsiam iduduun mako.

28 Eemon isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipalot ghau ve nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamoni, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

29 “Mindai, tamtamoni eta irau ireu ruum to njar ariiaan eta, ve ilon ila iyau

sorokin gabua tooni? Mako. I aat itatan njar ariiaan tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tighen ilon ila ruum tooni loolo. \*

30 “Isaav ighe tamtamoni eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin yau koiag. Ve ighe tamtamoni eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamoni mako, ene pale ireu zi gha timbiriis tila soghan payau. \*

31 “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamoni, ve saveen sasaghati naol tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamoni eta isik saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabayaan ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Ta aazne, ve saawe to Mbon Murei paam, i irau ireua mako. \*

32 Tauvene isaav ighe njar eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Tamtamoni Naatu, ene Maaron irau ireu sosor tooni. Eemon isaav ighe njar eta isavia saveen saghati injarui Avuvu Patabayaan tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron aat irau ireua mako. Aazne, ve saawe to Mbon Murei paam, i irau ireua mako.”

*Taghilaal ai ila anonazi*  
(Lu 6:43-45)

33 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe azavaan ai puughu, ene pale itum poia, ve ighur anoonja popoia.

\* 12:28: Mban 10:38 \* 12:29: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4 \* 12:30: Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

\* 12:31: 1Tim 1:13; Hib 6:4, 10:26+

Ve ighe azavaana mako ve avaghamunia, ene pale anooḡa isaghat paam. Pasaa, ai anooḡa ta itotoi ai tana poia ma saghati.”

<sup>34</sup> Yam tane, moot saghati natḡa! Lolomim ivon pa ḡgar sasaghati naol. Tauta saveeḡ poia eta irau ivot ila avomim mako. Pasaa, ḡgar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon popoiazi tipapavon lolozi pa ḡgar popoia. Tauvene tighamḡham ḡgar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipapavon lolozi pa ḡgar sasaghati. Tauta tighamḡham ḡgar sasaghati ivotvot.

<sup>36</sup> “Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe to Mboḡ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon, i pale ighason zi pa saveeḡ soroksorok isov tau tisasavia na.

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene saveeḡ to yo taum pale imin puughu payo. Isaav ighe saveeḡ tsio poia, ene pale Maaron ighit ḡhom ighe yo ududuḡ ila maata. Ve isaav ighe saveeḡ tsio poia mako, ene pale i ighit ḡhom ighe yo ḡeer saghatim, ve ighur atuya payo.” \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ḡgar tau muḡ Yona ighamu na*

*(Mk 8:11-12; Lu 11:29-32)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isavia saveeḡ tane le isov, ra zeran tutuḡa ve

ḡgara siriv to tutuḡ tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei nighe yo ugham gabua ḡgereeta eta imin ilaal payei. Leso niwatagḡ nighe Maaron ileep tomani ḡhom pa uraat tsio.”

<sup>39</sup> Yesu iyol aliḡazi ighe: “Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, yam sasaghatmim kat! Aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari ḡham aghe le aghita gabua ḡgereeta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal payam. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muḡ ivot pa propet Yona.

<sup>40</sup> I ileep ilonḡ ila iigh tiina aapo irau mboḡ tol. ḡgar raraate pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu paam. Pasaa, i pale igheen ila taan lolo irau mboḡ tol. \*

<sup>41</sup> “Muḡ, yes Ninivea † tiloon saveeḡ tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ḡgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ḡgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboḡ Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ene pale yes Ninivea tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako tivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon. \*

\* 12:34: Mt 3:7, 15:18      \* 12:37: Yems 3:2      \* 12:40: Yona 1:17      † 12:41: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagḡ Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurḡhur pataḡani naol pazi.      \* 12:41: Yona 3:5



42 “Garwaat tinazi tau muun igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen malau kat ila pa daudau puughu na tauvene paam. I ilaagh malau kat ilam igha iloon ngar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mboŋ Murei, ve Maaron igha igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon.” \*

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*

(Lu 11:24-26)

43 Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: “Isaav igha avuvu saghati ipul tamtamon eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghaagh izi nugh nginaaŋa tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep pani ve imariau.

44 Isaav igha iil le mako, ene pale igha: ‘Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munŋaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!’ Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Igha ila ivot ve ighita niia munŋaana tana nginaaŋa, ve tizaar ruum loolo, ve tipaboode le paghuna kat,

45 ene pale ila iyau zeetŋa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, ve yesŋa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat

kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa zeran sasaghati to aazne.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazŋa*

(Mk 3:31-35; Lu 8:19-21)

46 Yesu isavsaav, ve tiina tomania tazŋa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz izi muuri, ve timbaan pa Yesu tigha tighita ve yesŋa tisavsaav.

47 Tauvene neer ee ila ipaes pani igha: “Ou, tinam tomania tazimŋa tilam tiyozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighit ghom ve tisavsaav tomani ghom.”

48 Yesu iyol aliinŋa igha: “Tinaŋ sei ve tazignŋa savunugha?”

49 Ra itotoi ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pa neer tawe igha: “Ene yau tinaŋŋa ve tazignŋa.

50 Pasaa, sei tau igha itaghon Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam ngar tooni, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaŋ.” \*

## 13

*Saveeŋ palelaaŋ to suruvaan uuv*

(Mk 4:1-20; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu ipul ruum, ve ivot gha izila pa yaa naliu Galilaia, ve mboole izi nari.

2 Ve eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigha tiloon saveeŋ tooni. Tauvene i izaa waan ee ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliinŋa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tiyozyooz izi nari, ve

\* 12:42: 1King 10:1+ \* 12:45: Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* 12:50: Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu ipaghazonjai zi pa gabua naol ila saveen palelaan. I isaav pazi ighe:

“Aloon. Pai ee, njeer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi.

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

<sup>5</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonar tiina igheen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizala geeg mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua loloz. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene titum poi tizaa, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau ndinndin ee (100), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ve ipariaanja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan*

(Mk 4:10-12; Lu 8:9-10)

<sup>10</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni

tighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo usavsaav pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan mon?”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene ngara yonjaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, i igham tauvene pazi mako.\*

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iuule ve iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Leso tamtamon tana irau kat pa ngar popoia. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja rigta, ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.\*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu tau nasavsaav pazi ila saveen palelaan, ene vene:

‘Matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon tigham ngar pani mako.’\*

<sup>14</sup> “Ngar tau yes tighamu, ene iduduun kat pa Maaron aliinja tau muun propet Isaia ivotia na. Saveen tauvene:

‘Yam aat alonloon saveen.

Eemon ngar tsiam irau ivot pani ne mako.

Ve matamim aghitghita gabua.

\* **13:11:** 1Yo 2:27 \* **13:12:** Mt 25:29; Mk 4:25; Lu 19:26 \* **13:13:** Lo 29:4

\* **13:14:** Is 6:9+; Yo 12:39+; Mbanj 28:25+

Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako.\*

15 Pasaa, zeran tane, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat. Loloji pa ghilaloon gabua mako.

Tinizi imum pa lonjaan saveen.

Ve tiponpoon matazi, leso tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne puughu sov.

Ve imin ta yes loloji pa tigham ngar, kanan tighilaal gabua tau matazi tighita ve talinjazi tiloonja na, ve tighazoon pa puughu, ve titoor ngar toozi.

Leso nauul zi ve nareu sosor toozi.’”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam tane, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza ta tsiam. Pa gabua tau matamim aghita, ve talinjamim aloonja na, yam aghazoon pa puughu.\*

17 Yau nasaav payam kat. Muun, propet naol tomania zeran dudunjazi katini tighile tighita gabua naol tau aazne yam aghit zi ne. Eemon tighit zi mako. Ve tighile le tiloon saveen tau yam alonjloonja ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to suruvaan uuv puughu*

(Mk 4:13-20; Lu 8:11-15)

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloon. Saveen palelaan to suruvaan wit uuve, ene puughu tauvene:

19 Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza ta tamtamon tau tiloon saveen pa pooz to nugh sambam, eemon ngar toozi ighazoon pani mako. Tauvene Neer Saghati ila ve isan saveen tawe ighau pa loloji.

20 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tina igheen siinja ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene iza ta tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman loloji poia kat.

21 Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila loloji mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

22 Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua loloji, ene iza ta tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron. Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia tau tamtamon loloji ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila loloji na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako.\*

23 Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene iza ta yes tau tiloon saveen to Maaron ve tighazoon pani. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anoonja popoia

\* 13:16: Lu 10:23+ \* 13:22: 1Tim 6:9-10, 17; 2Tim 4:10; Yems 1:27, 4:4

katini. Siriv, anonazi ivot irau ndinndin ee (100), siriv anonazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).” \*

*Saveen palelaan to wit olia tau itum ila uum*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia ila uum tooni.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon saawe tau eval tiina tigheen le lolozu iveegh, neer tawe koia ila isuruuv wit olia uvezi ilon ila wit lolozu, ve ighau ila. Wit olia tawe, ghitoonja raraate imin wit tauu. Eemon ene oot saghati.

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tau wit itum izaa gha ighur anoonja, ra tighilaal wit olia tana.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene yes besoonja to uum tauu tila tooni, ve tipaes pani tigde: ‘Wai, tiina, ngarig gha nighilaal wit olia tau itum tomania wit tsio! Ilaagh mindai ta itum ta sewe? Pa yo usuruuv wit uvezi popoia mon.’

<sup>28</sup> “I iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Koiag eta aat igham ngar tane.’

Tauvene besoonja tooni tighasoni muul tigde: ‘Mindai, pale nila nikuruv wit olia tawe, ve nisik zi tilalez?’

<sup>29</sup> “Eemon i iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Aiss, agham vene sov! Pale akuruv wit popoia siriv tomani zi ma vene.

<sup>30</sup> Apul zi tigheen tomania wit tauu le saawe to mariri

ivot, o nasaav pa uraata tsiau to tila tikuruv wit olia tawe, ve tiyau zi tila tilup zi, lesu tisik zi tila yav. Mako tindou poghania wit tauu anonazi, ve tighur zi ilon ila ruum tsiau to aniin.’ ” \*

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve*

(Mk 4:30-32; Lu 13:18-19)

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin mastet uuve tau neer ee ighamu, ve ila isuruuva ila uum tooni.

<sup>32</sup> Mastet uuve, ene gegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov uvezi tintiina tiliivo. Eemon saawe tau itum izaa, ene itum tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sainj isov to uum. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saambana, tila tirau rumazi izala booga.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to yis*

(Lu 13:20-21)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan ite pazi ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilon ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria.”

<sup>34</sup> Ngar isov tana, Yesu isavia pa eval tiina ila saveen palelaan mon. I isavia saveen eta ighazoon pazi mako. Saawe isov, isavsav ila saveen palelaan mon.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau propet ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Isaav ighe:

\* 13:23: Ga 5:22-23; Yems 1:25 \* 13:30: Mt 3:12 \* 13:32: Mastet uuve, ene gegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* 13:32: Mt 24:14

Avog pale ikaak, ve nasavia saveeñ palelaañ.

Ngar siriv tau iyoon indeeñ saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ve ilam imuul aazne, yau aat nasavi zi tivot tighazoon.\*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to wit olia puughu*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina, ve iloñ ila ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve tighasoni tighe: “Saveeñ palelaañ to wit olia tau yo usavia na, irau upag-hazonai puughu payei?”

<sup>37</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Ñeer tau isuruuv wit uvezi popoia, ene Tamtamon Naatu.

<sup>38</sup> Ve uum tooni, ene iza to taan naol isov. Uuv popoia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Ve wit olia, ene iza to yes tau titaghon ngar to Ñeer Saghati.\*

<sup>39</sup> Uum tauu koia tau isuruuv wit olia uvezi, ene Ñeer Saghati. Saawe to mariri, ene taan saawe. Ve yes uraata tau tila tindou aniiñ wit anooña, ene yes añela.

<sup>40</sup> Taan saawe ighe ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pa zeran sasaghati imin yes uraata tigham pa wit olia tawe. Pale tiyau zi tila tilup zi, ve yav ighan zi.

\* **13:35:** Mbo 78:2 \* **13:38:** 1Yo 3:10

Syg 20:15 \* **13:43:** Dan 12:3; 1Kor 15:40+; Pil 3:21 \* **13:44:** Pil 3:8 † **13:45:** Saawe to Yesu, tamtamon tighita ngool maata tighe ene kuaz tauu. Iliiv silva, gol, kuaz ta naol.

<sup>41</sup> Pasaa, Tamtamon Naatu pale imbaañ añela tooni tila tiyau tamtamon tisov tau timin watiñ pa zetazña, tomania tamtamon tisov tau timamalaañ pa tutuuñ to Maaron na, ve tighur zi tila soghan pa yes tau titaghon pooz tooni.\*

<sup>42</sup> Mako tisik zi tizala yav tiina ighan zi. Yes pale tilepleep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.\*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon zeran tau titaghon ngar duduuña na, yes pale tileep poia izi nugh to Tamazi Maaron, ve mbonarizi tiina imin aaz. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliña, i aat iloñ saveeñ tane ve igham ngar pani poi.\*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to ñeer tau ighita kuaz anooña*

<sup>44</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer ee tau ilaagh ila le ighita kuaz paghuuna ee tau tiñgooza ila uum loolo. I ighita kuaz tawe, ve isakia ngozaañni muul. Ra ila toman tintini, igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol motin taan tawe. Leso kuaz tana imin le motot.”\*

*Saveeñ palelaañ to ngool maata*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin ñeer to raukoliñ tau ilaghlaagh ve iliil ngool maata popoia. †

\* **13:41:** Mt 24:31 \* **13:42:** Mt 8:12;

46 I ighita ngool maata ee tau poia kat ve atuya tiina. Tau-vene ila igholia gabua tooni naol isov, ve igham maeta gha ighol ngool maata eemon tana.”

*Saveen palelaan to puugh*

47 Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin puugh tau tigherevu ila te gha iigh maata maata tila tighoon ila.

48 Saawe tau puugh ivon pa iigh, yes uraata tigherevu ilon ila nari, mbolezi izi, ve tipit iigh popoiazi pa puugh, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral siriv. Eemon iigh sasaghati, ene tisuruuv zi tila soghan.

49 Taan saawe ighē ivot, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. Yes anjela pale tipul nugh sambam, ve tizilam gha tipas tamtamom sasaghatizi ila zeran dudunazi sosozi,

50 ve tisik zi tila yav tiina. Yes pale tileep ta sewe, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.” \*

51 Yesu isavia saveen tana le isov, ra ighason mbiwa tooni ighē: “Mindai, saveen isov tane, puughu ighazoon payam, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliiņa tighe: “Vee, yei nighazoon pani wa.”

52 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Tauvene yes ngara to tutuun tau tighazoon pa pooz to nugh sambam ve titaghooni, ene yes tisov timin ruum tauu ta ipaspas kuaz paghpaaghu ve munjanazi pa katkaat tooni.”

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

(Mk 6:1-6; Lu 4:16-30)

53-54 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan naol tana le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliiņa ilon ila rumei toozi, le tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar tiina tane sindei? Ve igham tapiri to ghamuun gabua ngeretazi tintiina tauvene izi sindei? \*

55 Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? Taama, i neer to raon ruum. Tiina Maria. Ve tazņa, ene Yakobus, Yosep, Simon, ve Yudas. \*

56 Velivņa, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne. Neer tane igham tapiri ve ngar tiina tane izi sindei?”

57 Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako.

Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighē tamtamom eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu ve yes tau tileep toman ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighē i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

58 Tauvene Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol izi ta sewe mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako.

## 14

*Mateegh to neer rughuzaanę*

\* 13:50: Mt 13:42 \* 13:53-54: Yo 7:15

\* 13:55: Yo 6:42 \* 13:57: Yo 4:44

Yoan

(Mk 6:14-29; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, Erod, daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia na, iloon Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni siriv igha: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igha tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”

<sup>3-4</sup> Erod isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani igha: “Ngar tau yo ugham pa livaa tana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.” Tauta Erod isaav gha tikis Yoan, tikauu pa ravraav, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>5</sup> Erod igha irav Yoan imaat. Eemon iroi pa eval tiina pasaa, yes tighur ila tighe Yoan, i propet to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipooa, ra Erod yesna zeetna siriv tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, azaawa Erodias natliva ilon ila, ve itor izi naghozi le isan Erod aate.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Erod iburig gha isik aliina pani igha: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!” Ra ipariaan

saveen mbuaan tooni tawe le iyaryaan kat.

<sup>8</sup> Livaa paaghu tiina igharaat saveen pani wa. Tauta isaav pa Erod igha: “Yau naghe yo urav motin neer rughuzaanja Yoan luua, ughur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ughamu ilam payau ta sene.”

<sup>9-10</sup> Kinik Erod iloon saveen tane, le loolo ipatanan. Eemon irau itoor aliina muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveen ariiaan pani ila zeetna tau yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin na matazi wa. Tauvene imbaan zaaba tooni ee ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve irav motin Yoan luua.

<sup>11</sup> Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighamu ilam, ve izuzuuna ila pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina Erodias.

<sup>12</sup> Yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloon gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tigham Yoan paata gha tila titavia. Ra tila tipaes pa Yesu.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiyn diyn ndiyn diyn liim (5,000)*

(2King 4:42-44; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu iloon mateegh to Yoan vaaru, ve ipul Nasaret, izaa waan, ve irav ila le iloon nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigani ileep. Eemon eval tiina tiloon vaaru, ve tipul nugh toz toz, ve tilaagh taan gha titaghozi tila.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Yesu iloon taan ve iyaat izi pa waan, i ighita eval tiina kat tilup zi ve tilepleep. I ight

\* 14:3-4: Wkp 20:21

\* 14:5: Mt 21:26

\* 14:14: Mt 9:36

zi le loolo isaghatin zi, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tige: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mboŋ izi wa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniiŋ.”

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yes lezi puughu eta to tipul ghiit ve tighau tila ne mako. Yam taumim agham aniiŋ pazi ve tighan.”

<sup>17</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tige: “Wai, iit leen aniiŋ naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon.”

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe: “Agham mberet tomania iigh tana ilam.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi ila kikiliin paavo, ve igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiŋ tana. Isuŋ le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isuŋ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>21</sup> Yes tau tighan aniiŋ tana, yes zitamoot mon irau ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ liim (5,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuznja, ene tinin zi mako.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*

*(Mk 6:45-52; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>22</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, ve timuun tila tivoool pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Ve i ileep, leso ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz.

<sup>23</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra zigani izala pa loloz, leso ileep ta sewe, ve isuŋ. Zigani ilepleep ta sewe le mboŋ izi.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, waan to mbiwa tooni ighaughau ila le tivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu. Tigharau taan soone. Pasaa, tisoop yaghur tomania dibom.

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui zi ila.

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni matazi ila, le tighita Yesu ilaghaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ilam. Tighita le toz ilale. Ve tiboob tige: “Wai, ewe mariaam eta ta ilam ne!” Tauvene roin tiina igham zi, ve tisanjeen saghat. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, aroi sov! Atemim izi. Ene yau!”

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, ighe yo taum tana, o usaav, ve nalaagh izala yaa paavo ve natal.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Poia, ulam lak!” Tauvene Petrus izi pa waan, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo gha inarui Yesu ila.

\* 14:19: Mt 26:26

\* 14:26: Lu 24:37



30 Eemon ighita yaghur toman dibom tintiina, le iroi ve ighe izal. Tauvene iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Tiina, uul ghau lak!”

31 Reikia mon Yesu niima ila ikis Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo tane, ghuruun ila tsio ngiira rigmon kat. Lolom ruru pasaa?” \*

32 Ra yesuru tila tizaa waan. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom imaat.

33 Tauvene zetazna tau tileep waan paavo na, tiput aghezi pa Yesu ve tipaiti tigde: “Onoon kat, yo Maaron Naatu!” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Genesaret*

*(Mk 6:53-56)*

34 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret.

35 Zitamoot to nugh tawe tighita Yesu ve tighilaalo. Tauvene timbaan ila pa nugh tISOV tau tigharau na, tigde tiyau moroghoona toozi, ve tigham zi tilam.

36 Tauvene yes tilam toman moroghoona toozi, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde tikis nonoghiina tooni ziige rigta, o poia. Ve tamtamon tISOV tau tikisi na, i igham zi tinizi poia.

## 15

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to Yuda timbuzna*

*(Mk 7:1-13)*

1 Saawe tana, zeran tutuun siriv tomania zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde:

2 “Muun ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda tabesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuunna titaghooni. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio timalaan pa tutuun tawe? Ughita. Yes timin nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tigham aniin gha tighan.” \*

3 Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Ve yam paam, puughu mindai ta apariaan katin tutuun to timbumimna, ve amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron?”

4 Aghita. Maaron ighur tutuun tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveen saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

5-6 “Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Igha tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghram payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron pani wa.’ Igha tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina imin pakuruun zi, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov. Tauvene tutuun tau timbumimna tigham

\* 14:31: Mt 8:26

\* 14:33: Mt 16:16

\* 15:2: Lu 11:38

\* 15:4: Igham 20:12,

payam ve aazne ataghoni, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok.

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apa-pamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam! Muun, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduun kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

<sup>8</sup> 'Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>9</sup> Saveej ve tutuun katini tau tipaduduun tamtamon pani, ene itaghton ngar tsiau mako. Itaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuun ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako.' " \*

*Gabua tau igham tam-tamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*

*(Mk 7:14-23)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon saveej tane, ve agham ngar pani poi.

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tau ilonj ila tam-tamon avozi ve izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tam-tamon lolozi ve tisavia ivot pa avozi, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata." \*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavia saveej tane le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tila tipaes pani tigde: "Yo uwatagh, ma mako? Zeran tutuunja tiloon saveej tsio tana le irau lolozi mako."

<sup>13-14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliinazi ighe: "Matamim ila pazi sov. Gabua naol isov tau Tamañ tau ileep sambam ivazogh zi mako, ene pale tikuruv zi tomania wariazi, ve tisik zi tilalez. Zeran tawe, yes timin tamtamon matazi kumkuuma tau tigde titotoi eez pa zetazña siriv tau matazi kumkuuma paam. Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, igherev iitete ite tau maata kumkuuma paam ve itotoi eez pani, ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura." \*

<sup>15</sup> Petrus iloon saveej tane, ve ighason Yesu ighe: "Irau upaghazonjai saveej palelaañ tsio tane puughu payei?"

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Wai, yam paam lemim ngar mako?"

<sup>17</sup> Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau ilonj ila tamtamon avozi, ene izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeg-hazi gha ilale.

<sup>18</sup> Eemon saveej tau tisavia ivot ila avozi, ene itotoi ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolozi. Ngar toozi tawe, ta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, ngar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi,

\* 15:9: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14  
Mt 23:16, 24; Lu 6:39; Ro 2:19

\* 15:11: Mt 12:34; 1Tim 4:4 \* 15:13-14:

tauta ipapaburigin zi gha tigham n̄gar sasaghata naol imin: tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain, tighur boog, tum, tipariaan saveen karom, ve tisik saveen saghati pa zetaz̄na ve Maaron paam.\*

<sup>20</sup> N̄gar sasaghata tauvene, ta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta isaav igha tamtamon eta imin niima mako, ve igham aniin gha ighan, ene irau ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata mako."

*Kanaan tinazi ee ighur ila to Yesu ariaan*  
(Mk 7:24-30)

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tintiina ru, Tiro ve Sidon, tighen ila.

<sup>22</sup> Malau mako ve Kanaan tinazi ee to nugh tawe in̄arui Yesu ila, ve itan raraini toman aliina tiina igha: "Tiina, yo David Naatu. Lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau! Pa avuvu saghati izeev natugliva le isaghat kat."

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliina rigta mako. Ineneen mon. Livaa tawe inoknok ghasoniin̄ni. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigha: "Livaa tau ipoipoi ve itataghon ghiit ne, uziire ila!"

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alin̄azi igha: "Taman Maaron imbaan ghau nalam pa tamtamon tooni to Israel mon. Pasaa, yes timin sipsip tau tighau pa n̄giniin̄ toozi, ve tila tisagsag pa su loolo."\*

<sup>25</sup> I isavsaav, ve livaa tana in̄aruini ila igharau, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani muul igha: "Tiina, uul ghau lak!"

<sup>26</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: "Isaav igha tasan aniin to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila n̄gavuun tighani, ene iduduun̄ mako."\*

<sup>27</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliina igha: "Tiina, alin̄am poia. Eemon n̄gavuun paam tisan̄an. Isaav igha n̄gavuun taun̄a tighangan, ve aniin n̄gir̄ngira titaptap izi taan, ene imin n̄gavuun lezi to tighan."

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iloon̄ saveen tana, ve isaav pani muul igha: "Aa livaa, ghuruun̄ ila tsio tiina kat! Tauvene gabua tau yo lolom pani, ene aat ivot payo." Saawe duduun̄ tana, avuvu saghati ighau pa livaa tana natliva ve tiini poia.\*

*Yesu igharaat mo-roghoona katini*

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. Ra ilaagh itaghon

\* 15:19: Gnp 8:21; Mt 12:34 \* 15:24: Mt 10:6 \* 15:26: Yes Yuda tighita tigha n̄gavuun, ene gabua tau in̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, n̄gavuun tighangan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tigha yes n̄gavuun. Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sosozi le isov, mako pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam. \* 15:28: Mt 8:10, 13 \* 15:29: Mk 7:31

nari gha izala pa loloz ee, ve mboole izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Malau mako ve eval tiina kat tiyau moroghoonja toozi katini gha tila tooni. Siriv narape, siriv matazi ikumkuum, siriv avozi ivool, ve moroghoonja siriv paam. Zetazja tighur zi tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve i igharaat zi tisov tinizi poia. \*

<sup>31</sup> Eval tiina tighita gabua ngereeta tawe le tirur pani. Pasaa, tighita yes tau avozi ivool na, tisavsaav. Ve yes narapeja tinizi poia muul ve tilaghaagh. Ve yes tau matazi ikumkuum na, matazi poia ve tighita nugh. Tauvene tipakur Maaron to Israel pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ paan (4,000) (Mk 8:1-10)*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania eval tiina tana tilepleep, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepooḡ gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniḡ eta to tighan mako. Yau lolog pa naziir zi tila toman pitool zi mako. Pale tapirizi isov, ve matazi ililiit izi eez livu-ugha.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigha: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniḡ sindei tau irau eval tiina tane?”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniḡ tooni tigha: “Liim ve ru. Ve iḡ geegeu siriv paam.”

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan,

<sup>36</sup> ve igham mberet liim ve ru tomania iḡ siriv tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Isuḡ le isov ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni, ve anazi tighamu tila, ve tireii pa eval tiina.

<sup>37</sup> Yes tisov tighan le apozi isuḡ. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>38</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniḡ tana, zitamoot mon irau ndiḡndiḡ ndiḡndiḡ paan (4,000) ma vene. Ve zilivaa tomania natuzja, tinin zi mako.

<sup>39</sup> Tighan le isov, ve Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh toz toz. Ra yesja mbiwa tooni tipul loloz, ve tizila muul nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Magadan.

## 16

*Zeran tutuunja tigha tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

*(Mk 8:11-13; Lu 11:16, 29, 12:54-56)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuunja tomania Sadusi siriv tinaruini tila tigha titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigha i

\* 15:30: Is 35:5-6

\* 15:31: Mk 7:37

\* 15:32: Mt 14:14

igham gabua ngereta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigha Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.  
\*

2 Yesu iyol alinjazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe ravrav izi ve yam aghita taitai sinjsinaaj, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, ene pale nugh poia.'

3 Ve isaav ighe nughizau ve aghita taitai gababuun, ene aat asaav aghe: 'O, aazne, pale nugh isaghat ve uman.' Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua naol tau aazne tivotvot ve timin ilaal payam ne, yam aghilaal pughuzi mako?

4 Oyais, yam zeran to aazne, sasaghatmim kat! Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam azuari gham aghe le aghita gabua ngereta eta imin ilaal payam, o aghur ila. Ve ilaal eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia payam. Ite paam mako. Ene ilaal imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona na." Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ipul zi tileep, ve ila. \*

*Yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi*  
(Mk 8:14-21)

5 Saawe tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite, mbiwa tooni tighilaal tigha yes lolozi iveegh, ve tigham mberet eta imin lezi tamaz mako.

6 Eemon Yesu, i igham ngar pa zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi ngar toozi. Tauvene iveveen mbiwa tooni ighe: "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi." \*

7 Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni puughu mako. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigha: "I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet eta imin tamaz mako."

8 Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: "Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon kat! Mindai ta ayauyau avomim pa mberet ne?"

9 Aghilaal ghau soone? Gabua ngeretazi naol tau yau naghama zi na, lolomim iveghai zi wa? Saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) pa mberet liim mon, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral piiz? \*

10 Ve saawe tau napan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) pa mberet liim ve ru, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv irau nakaral tintiina piiz? \*

11 Puughu mindai ta yam aghilaal saveen tsiu puughu mako. Yau nasavia mberet mako. Yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Matamim imomoos ve ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja ve yes Sadusi.' "

\* 16:1: Mt 12:38      \* 16:4: Yona 2:1; Mt 12:39+      \* 16:6: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+; 1Pe 2:1  
\* 16:9: Mt 14:17+      \* 16:10: Mt 15:34

12 Ra ngar toozi ivot, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia yis to mberet mako. I isavia ngar sasaghati siriv tau zeran tu-tuunja ve Sadusi tivovotia pa tamtamon.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*

(Mk 8:27-30; Lu 9:18-21)

13 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tivot taan sirivu tau igharau nugh Sisarea Pilipai. Ra ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham ngar pa Tamtamon Naatu tigde i sei?”

14 Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo neer rughuzaanja Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, siriv tigde yo propet Yermia, ve siriv tigde yo propet ite paam.” \*

15 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

16 Simon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Mesia, \* ve yo Maaron maata yaryaare tauu Naatu.” \*

17 Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja ighe: “Simon, Yona naatu, tintinim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsio! Pa saveen tau ngarig usavia ne, tamtamon eta to taan ipaghazonjaini payo mako. Tamañ tau ileep

sambam ipaghazonjaini payo, tauta usavia ivot. \*

18 Yau nasaav payo: Yo ezam Petrus. Yau aat napayooz lupuun tsiu iyooz izala mbonjar ariaanja tane. †

Leso iyooz ariaanj, ve mateegh tapiri irau itatani mako. \*

19 Yau aat naghur ghom ungin ataman to nugh sambam. Leso umin eez pa tamtamon to tilonj tila lupuun tsiu ve titaghon pooz to nugh sambam. Isaav ighe yo unghalsek pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat ngalsekiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam. Ve isaav ighe uyok pa ngar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin raraate tauvene ivot izi nugh sambam paam.” \*

20 Yesu isavsaav pa Petrus le isov, ra ingalsekin mbiwa tooni ariaanj ighe tivotia vaaru pa tamtamon eta tigde i Mesia sov. \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

(Mk 8:31-33; Lu 9:22)

21 Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu isavsaav ghazonja pa mbiwa tooni ighe i aat ila pa Yerusalem, ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tutuunj tighur patañani naol pani

\* **16:14:** Mt 14:1+ \* **16:16:** Saveen ‘Mesia’, ene yes Israela alinjazi. Grika tiwaat Mesia ila alinjazi tigde ‘Kritos.’ Ve English tigde ‘Kraist’ (Christ). Saveen tol tane, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: ‘Neer tau tilin ngoreen izala paavo imin ilaal pani ighe i pale igham uraat tiina eta to Maaron.’ Uraat tauvene: I pale imin kinik, ma propet, ma neer to watoonrau. Petrus iwaat Yesu ighe Mesia (o Krisi) pasaa, i ighur ila ighe Maaron tauu ighur Yesu to igham mulin yes Israela. \* **16:16:** Yo

6:69 \* **16:17:** Ga 1:15 † **16:18:** Grik alinjazi, tiwaat maet mbonjar tigde ‘petras.’ Saveen ziiri tane igharau pa Petrus eeza. \* **16:18:** Yo 1:42; Ep 2:20; Syg 21:14

\* **16:19:** Mt 18:18; Yo 20:23 \* **16:20:** Mt 17:9

tomania yavyavuun tiina, ve tiravu imaat itaghton Taama Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>22</sup> Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu ila ziige, ve iyaoni ighē: “Tiina, vene mako. Gabua tauvene irau ivot payo mako. Mako le mako kat!”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, ve isaav pa Petrus ighē: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! Upoon ghau pa eez tau Maaron ighuru payau ne sov. Ngar tsio itaghton Maaron ngar tooni mako. Yo utaghton ngar to tamtamon mon.” \*

*Eez to tataghton Yesu  
(Mk 8:34-38; Lu 9:23-27)*

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighē tamtamon eta ighē imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaron tooni, ve ilam itaghton ghau.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighē tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighē tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako. Pale tamtamon tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat.

<sup>27</sup> Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam tomania anjela tooni, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon, i pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon enjaenja tisov itaghton ngar toozi tau muun tighamghamu izi taan. \*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Tamtamon siriv tau itija tay-ozyooz ne, aat timaat soone ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon.”

## 17

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon*

*(Mk 9:2-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbon liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, ve yes paan mon tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep.

<sup>2</sup> Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tiini itoora ila yes tol matazi, le naagho isul toman mbonari tiina kat imin aaz maata. Ve nonoghiija tooni paam, ipisoon kat ve mbonari tiina.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve mbiwa tooni tol tawe tighita Mose yesuru propet Ilia tivot gha yesja Yesu tisavsaav.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighē: “Tiina, taleep izi sene, kanan poia kat. Ighē lolom tauvene, o narau balbaal tol ta sene. Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia.”

\* **16:23:** Mt 4:10    \* **16:24:** Mt 10:38; Lu 14:27    \* **16:25:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25; Syg 12:11    \* **16:27:** Mt 25:31; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12    \* **17:2:** Igham 34:29+; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+

<sup>5</sup> Petrus isavsaav soone, ve taitai tau milmlia, izi le ikau zi. Ra tiloon Maaron aliinja ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Aloon aliinja ve ataghoni.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi izi taan ve tin<sup>ooz</sup> matazi.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov. Aburig.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra matazi izaa, eemon tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh gha tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe: “Gabua tau ngarig aghita na, avotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Igheen tsiam mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako avotia.” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleen to propet Ilia*  
(Mk 9:11-13)

<sup>10</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tana tighason Yesu tige: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tige propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, mako Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Saveen toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin ngar naol isov tau isaghat ne.

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. Eemon tamtamon tighilaalo mako. Tauta tighur patanani naol pani itaghon tauzi loloz. Ve Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Malau mako pale, aana ibaad patanani, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ila tamtamon nimazi.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ra ngar toozi ivot ve tighilaal tige i isavia saveen tana izaa to neer rughuzaan<sup>a</sup> Yoan. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

(Mk 9:14-29; Lu 9:37-42)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to eval tiina, ra neer ee injaru Yesu ila, iput aaghe pani,

<sup>15</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, lolom isaghatin natug ve uule lak! Pa ighe borau izaa pani, ene ivaghamunia le isaghat kat. Saawe siriv, ighamu itaptap izala yav, ve saawe siriv itap izila yaa loolo.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau naghama ila to mbiwa tsio naghe tiuule, gha lesa tiini poia. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriin ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve ngar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia,

\* 17:5: Igham 40:34+; Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17

\* 17:9: Mt 16:20

\* 17:10: Mal 4:5

\* 17:12: Mt 11:14, 14:10

\* 17:13: Lu 1:17



agham ñeer marani tana ilam.”

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tighamu ila tooni, ve i iyaon avuvu saghati tawe, ve iziire ighau pani. Saawe duduun tana, ñeer marani tiini poia.

<sup>19</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep ve tighasoni tigde: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Puughu tauvene: Ghuruun ila tsiam tiina mako. Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ñgiira rigmon imin mastet uuve,\*

ene aat gabua eta ikeek gham mako. Yam pale irau asaav pa loloz tane tauvene: ‘Upul niam, ve ula sewe.’ Ve loloz tane pale iloon alinamim, ve ipul niia ve ila.” † \*

*Yesu iyol aliña muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*  
(Mk 9:30-32; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>22</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tilup zi izi Galilaia, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Malau mako pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila koiña nimazi itaghon Maaron ñgar tooni,

<sup>23</sup> lesu tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron aat ipaburigini pa mateegh.” Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le loloz ipatanjan kat.

\* **17:20-21:** Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene. Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. † **17:20-21:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveen tauvene: “Eemon avuvu sasaghati tauvene, eez eemon to taziir zi, ene vene: Tangun tauun pa ghaniin aniin, ve tasun Maaron ariiaan. Eez ite paam mako.” \* **17:20-21:** Mk 11:23; Lu 17:6 \* **17:24:**

*Yesu isik takes pa Rumei Tiina*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tivot nugh Kapernaum, ve zeran siriv to yaun takes pa Rumei Tiina tinjarui Petrus tila, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, padudunjaan tsiam isiksik takes pa Rumei Tiina, ma mako?” \*

<sup>25</sup> Petrus iyol alinazi ighe: “Vee, i isiksik paam.” Murei ra, imuul ila pa ruum, ve Yesu rekia mon isoop ghasoniin ni ighe: “Simon, yo ugham ngar mindai? Savunugha tau tisiksik takes ila pa yes kinik to taan? Tauzi natuznja, ma zeran siriv?”

<sup>26</sup> Petrus ighe: “Zeran siriv.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ighe tauvene, kinik tauu natnja lezi puughu eta to tisik takes ne mako.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon tavaghamunia zeran tawe loloz sov. Tasik lak. Tauvene ula ve usik yaav tsio izila yaa naliu. Igh tau ughoona imin maata na, maet silva ee pale igheen ila aavo. Ughamu ula, ve usiki imin ituru abuun.”

## 18

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat*  
(Mk 9:33-37; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yes tau itaghon pooz

to nugh sambam na, sei ta eeza tiina kat?" \*

<sup>2</sup> Yesu ipoi ñeer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>3</sup> "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe yam atoor ñgar tsiam imin geegeu ñgar toozi mako, yam aat irau ataghon pooz to Maaron ve alonj ala nugh sambam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sei tau ighe itatan tauu eeza imin ñeer marani tane, ene i eeza tiina kat iliiv tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to nugh sambam.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ñngal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene igham ghau paam." \*

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi sov*

(Mk 9:42-48; Lu 17:1-2)

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin watiinj pa toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i raa, ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila mazavan belbeluuna loolo gha ilale.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan tau timin watiinj pa zetazna na, tikaria tauzi wa. Onoon, tovaanj naol aat ivotvot, ve ipaburigin tamtamon pa ghamuuj ñgar

sasaghati, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruuj ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiinj pa iitete, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruuj ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa.

<sup>8</sup> "Isaav ighe nimam ma aghem eta ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to urav motini ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru ve aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuuj sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulonj ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuuj sosor, ve saawe to Mbonj Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani."

<sup>10-11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Matamim ñngal poi. Yes geegeu tauvene, matamim veleghin eta sov! Pa yau nasaav payam: Yes anjela toozi tilepleep ila Tamanj Maaron naagho izi sambam irau saawe." \* \*

\* **18:3:** Mt 19:14; Mk 10:15; Lu 18:17

\* **18:8:** Mt 5:29+ \* **18:10-11:** Zeran ñgara siriv tigue saveej siriv igheen sosoor tane paam. Saveej tauvene: "Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam to iil yes tau tisoror pa Maaron eez tooni na, ve igham mulin zi."

\* **18:5:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16; Yo 13:20

\* **18:10-11:** Hib 1:14

*Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale*

(Lu 15:3-7)

12 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Laak, yam agham n̄gar mindai? Isaav ighe n̄eer eta, i le sipsip ndīndī ee (100), ve toozi eta ipas ivot gha ilale, ene pale tamtamon tana igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tizi loloz ziige, ve ila iil i tau ilale na.

13 Ve yau nasaav payam. I pale iliilo le ighe indeen̄a, ene aat loolo poia kat pa sipsip eemon tana le iliiv sipsip tooni siriv tau tilalez mako na.

14 Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, n̄gar tooni raraate. I loolo pa geegeu tsiau tane eta ilale mako.”

*Eez to gharatoon saveen to ton̄vetaz to Krisi*

(Lu 17:3-4)

15 Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe ton̄vetaz tsio eta igham sosor payo, na ula tooni, ve yamru mon aleep, ve upaghazon̄aini pa sosor tooni, leso ighilaalo. Isaav ighe i iloon̄ alīnam, ene poia. Pasaa, yo ugham mulin ton̄vetaz tsio gha yamru avalupu gham muul. \*

16 Eemon isaav ighe i iloon̄ ghom mako, o ula ugham tamtamon ruta ma eta, ve yam̄na ala atoov saveen̄ pani muul. Leso saa saveen̄ tau ighe i isavia, na yes tiloon̄a paam. Ve isaav ighe murei,

apaesia alīna pa tamtamon siriv, yes aat tighur ila saveen̄ tsiam pasaa, yam zeran ru ma tol, ta apariaan̄ saveen̄ tana. \*

17 Ve isaav ighe i iloon̄ gham mako, na apaesia saveen̄ tooni ilon̄ ila lupuun̄ to Maaron. Leso yes paam anazi tiloon̄a ve titiir saveen̄ tooni. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana imbuzir pa lupuun̄ to Maaron paam, o apul murimim pani, ve ileep imin yes zeran to yaun̄ takes ve yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na. \*

18 “Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe yam an̄galsek pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat n̄galsekiin̄ raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam. Ve isaav ighe ayok pa n̄gar eta izi taan, ene aat yokiin̄ raraate tauvene ivot izi sambam paam. \*

19 “Ve yau nasaav payam muul tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam ruta ma tolta tilup loloz ve tighason Tam̄n̄ tau ileep sambam pa gabua eta, i aat iloon̄ sun̄uun̄ toozi, ve igham anoon̄a ivot. \*

20 Pa isaav ighe tamtamon ruta, ma tolta tilup zi pa yau ezag, yau aat naleep tomani zi.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to be-soon̄a tau loolo isaghatin iitete mako*

21 Ra Petrus ila igharau Yesu ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina,

\* 18:15: Ga 6:1; Yems 5:19+ \* 18:16: Lo 19:15; Yo 8:17 \* 18:17: 1Tim 5:19+;

Ro 16:17; 1Kor 5:13 \* 18:18: Mt 16:19; Yo 20:23 \* 18:19: Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7

\* 18:20: Mt 28:20; Yo 14:23

isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiau eta ighamgham sosor payau, ene pale napul sosor tooni irau pai piiz? Pai liim ve ru, pale irao?"

<sup>22</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Mako, liim ve ru, ene irao mako. Unini sov. Ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai tamoot tol sanjavul liim ve ru (77), ene paam irao mako. †

<sup>23</sup> Aloonj. Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee. I ighe igabiiz yes besooja tau tinjinjin maet tooni na. Leso iwatagh: Yes tinjin poghania maet tooni, ma mako?

<sup>24</sup> I ipaburigin uraat to gabizoon zi, ve tigham besooja tooni ee ila ivot tooni. Neer tawe, bun tooni tiina le tiina kat. Tanini, aat tazaa pani mako. ‡

<sup>25</sup> Besooja tana, i le maet irau to iyat bun tooni mako. Tauvene kinik isaav ariaan ighe tigholia neer tana tomania azaawa, natja, ve gabua tooni naol isov. Leso tigham maeta ve tiyat bun tooni sirivu.

<sup>26</sup> Besooja tana iloonj saveen to kinik, ve iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: 'Aa kinik tsiau, utatan atem, ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayol bun tsiau isov ilat tsio.'

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene kinik loolo isaghatini, ve ipul bun tooni tomania sosor tooni, ve ipuli ila.

<sup>28</sup> "Besooja tana ivot ila muuri, ve izaa to iitete ite tau besooja to kinik paam. Iitete tawe, i igham bun tiina rig ila tooni. Bun tooni irau denari §

ndinndin ee (100). I izaa to iitete tana, ve niima ila igigin luua, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Ai, yo aat uyat bun tsio rekia mon!'

<sup>29</sup> "Tauvene iitete tana iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itan raraini ighe: 'Aa neer tsiau, utatan atem ve ughur sooso malau rig payau. Leso nayat bun tsiau ilat tsio.'

<sup>30</sup> Eemon i iloonja mako. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav gha tighur iitete tana ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Leso ilepleep ta sewe le irau iyat suvinia bun tooni.

<sup>31</sup> "Eemon besooja siriv to kinik tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozu mako. Lolozu ipatanan kat. Tauvene tila to tiina toozi, ve tipaes pani.

<sup>32</sup> Kinik iloonj saveen toozi tana, ve rekia mon ipoi neer tawe ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besooja saghati kat! Yo utan rarai ghau,

† **18:22:** Saveen tau Matayu iboode na, ighazoonj geeg mako. Zeran ngara siriv tige i ibood tauvene: "Ve ighe yo upul sosor tooni irau pai 490 (70 taims 7), ene paam irao mako." ‡ **18:24:** Matayu ibood saveen tauvene. Bun to besooja tane, ene irau 'talent' 10,000. Talent, ene maet toozi ee eeza. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau ndaman sanjavul ve liim (15), ene atuya tau tigham pani pa ndaman sanjavul ve liim tana na, ivot irau talent ee ma vene. § **18:28:** Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene igham le atuya irau denari ee. Bun tau besooja imin maata ighamu na, ene irau denari 60 milion.

tauta lolog isaghatin ghom, ve napul bun tsio isov.

<sup>33</sup> Ngar tau naghama payo na, yo paam irau utaghon ngar raraate ve lolom isaghatin etam ite. Puughu mindai ta ugham tauvene mako? \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene kinik aate yavyav kat, ve aana ighur besoonja tana ila uraata tooni siriv nimazi, leso tighur yavyavuun tiina pani lee irau iyat suvinia bun tooni." \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta igham sosor payam, na yam aat lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni toman lolomim. Ighe agham tauvene mako, ene pale Tamaŋ tau ileep sambam, igham ngar raraate mon payam imin kinik tawe igham pa besoonja tooni." \*

## 19

*Saveen to raviunŋ motin vainŋ*

(Mk 10:1-12; Lu 16:18)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveenŋ tana le isov, ra ipul taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila le ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite.

<sup>2</sup> Ve eval tiina kat tikeet taghoni gha yesja tila. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve i igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tivot tooni tigha titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: "Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainŋ tooni pa puughu eta, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduunŋ pa tutuunŋ toit, ma mako?" \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinŋ toozi ighe: "Yam awaat saveenŋ to Maaron, ma mako? Saveenŋ tooni isaav tauvene: Indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa." \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve Maaron isaav ighe: 'Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon.' \*

<sup>6</sup> Muunŋ, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe tau tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa. Yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta irau ivalagh zi muul mako."

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe tighasoni muul: "Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Mose ibood tutuunŋ pait tauvene: 'Neer eta ighe irav motin vainŋ tooni, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiinŋ, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vainŋ toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.'" \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi muul ighe: "Saveenŋ tsiam onoon. Ve Mose iyok payam ighe yam irau arav motin vainŋ

\* 18:33: Ep 4:32; Kol 3:13 \* 18:34: Mt 5:25+ \* 18:35: Mt 6:15; Mk 11:25;

Yems 2:13 \* 19:3: Mt 16:1 \* 19:4: Gnp 1:27, 5:2 \* 19:5: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

\* 19:7: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31

tsiam ve aziir azuwamimŋa tila pasaa, ŋgar saghati iyaryaŋ kat ila lolomim. Eemon indeeŋ saawe imin maata tau Maaron ighur zitamoot ve zilivaa, ŋgar tauvene ighen mako.

9 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Tamoot eta irau irav motin vain tooni sorok ne mako. Puughu eemon geeg tauvene: Isaav ighen azaawa ighur boog, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vain toozi. Eemon isaav ighen i irav motin vain toozi pa puughu ite paam, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vain.” \*

10 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeŋ tane, ve tisaav pani tighen: “Wai, isaav ighen Maaron ighur tutuun ariana tauvene pa vaivain tania azuwazŋa, na poia to tamtamon tivai sov!” \*

11 Yesu iyol alinazi ighen: “Saveeŋ tsiam poia. Eemon tamtamon tisov irau titaghoni mako. Yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa lepoogh tauvena, yes mon ta irau titaghoni.

12 Tamtamon tau tivai mako, ene yes lezi puughu naol. Tamtamon siriv, tinazŋa tipoop zi toman pataŋani siriv. Tauta igham zi irau tivai mako. Ve siriv, tamtamon tipaal zi, lesu

tigham ŋgar pa vain sov. \*  
Ve tamtamon siriv tigham ŋgar tiina pa pooz to nugh sambam, tauvene lolozi pa vain mako. Tauvene sei tau ighen iyamaan tauu ighen i irau itaghon saveeŋ tane, ene poia to itaghoni.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mk 10:13-16; Lu 18:15-17)*

13 Tamtamon tigham natuzŋa tila to Yesu, lesu ighur niima izala pavozi, ve isun Maaron to ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tight zi, ve tiyaon zi.

14 Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighen: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau ŋgar toozi imin geegeu tane.” † \*

15 Yesu ighur niima izala geegeu tawe pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza toozi, ra ipul nugh tawe ve ila.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*

*(Mk 10:17-31; Lu 18:18-30)*

16 Yesu ilaghlaagh ila, ve ŋeer ee inaruini ilam, ve ighasoni ighen: “Mos puughu, pale naghama saa ŋgar poia, lesu naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

17 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighen: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughason ghau tauvene?”

\* **19:9:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+    \* **19:10:** 1Kor 7:1-17    \* **19:12:** Muun, isaav ighen tamoot eta igham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni loolo, ene saawe naol tipaal laambe. Lesu imogheer pa kinik azaawa ve natlivanŋa sov.    \* **19:12:** 1Kor 7:25+  
† **19:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazŋa ve tinazŋa ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Lesu tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talon tala nugh sambam.    \* **19:14:** Mt 18:2+    \* **19:16:** Mbanj 16:30

Maaron mon ta poia. Isaav ighe lolom pa ulonj ula nugh tooni ve uleep matam yaryaare, na matam kisin tutuun tooni tisov, ve utaghon dudunjai zi.” \*

18 Tauvene neer tawe ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Saa tutuun?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tutuunj tauvene: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upariaan saveen karom sov.’” \*

19 Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi. Ve lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’” \*

20 Neer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, yau nataghoniir tutuun tana tisov. Saa ngar muul ta yau nambool pani ne?”

21 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo lolom pa ngar tsio ve gabuam isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata, na ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

22 Neer paaghu tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

23 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam.” \*

24 Yau nasaav payam muul. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron, ve tilonj tila nugh sambam, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

25 Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

26 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titoova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

27 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane, nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom. Saa anooja ta pale ivot payei?”

28 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau Maaron igharaat gabua naol isov

\* 19:17: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:28; Ro 10:5; Ga 3:12 \* 19:18: Igham 20:12+ \* 19:19:

Wkp 19:18; Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* 19:21: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45; 1Tim 6:17+

\* 19:23: Mt 13:22; 1Tim 6:9+; Yems 5:1+ \* 19:26: Gnp 18:14

timin paaghu, ve Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, yam tau ataghon ghau ne, pale aleep ila niamim to ghamuun pooz irau sanjavul ve ru, ve angin rumei sanjavul ve ru to yes Israela. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve tamtamon tisov tau tigham ngar pa yau ezag, ve tipul ruum toozi, tonvetaz toozi, tamazna ve tinazna, natuzna, ma uum toozi, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron izazaa toozi, le iyol gabua tisov tau tipul zi na, irau ndinndin ee (100). Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tamtamon katini tau aazne timunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

## 20

*Saveen palelaan to uum vaen taama tau igham poghania uraata tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin taan tau ee. Mbonoozo ndoroome, ve i iburig gha ila iil tamtamon siriv to tigham uratoi uum vaen tooni.

<sup>2</sup> I ighita tamtamon siriv, ve imbu saveen tomani zi tauvene: Igha tigham uraat

pa mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene aat ighol zi pa maet denari ee. \*

Igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ve tila pa uraat.

<sup>3</sup> I ilepleep le aaz izalam rig, ra ila igig maaran muul, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘Ai, ighe lemim uraat mako, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau. Ve yau aat naghama lemim atuya iduduun pa uraat tsiam.’

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yes paam tila tigham uraat.

Aaz izalam zegmatuugh, ra i ila igig maaran muul, ve isain le tamtamon siriv paam. Ve ileep le aaz ivool, ra igham ngar raraate mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ravrav izi, ve imuul ila maaran, ve ighita tamtamon siriv tiyozooz soone. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: ‘Ai, mindai ta yam ayozyooz sorok mbonoozo gha ilam ravrav izi ne? Lemim uraat mako?’

<sup>7</sup> Yes tiyol aliina tige: ‘Vee, eta igham ghei pa uraat mako.’

Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: ‘O ighe vene, na ala agham uraat pa uum vaen tsiau.’

<sup>8</sup> “Ravrav izi geeg ve uraat isov, ra uum vaen taama ipoi besoonna tooni tau ingin yes uraata na ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Upoi yes uraata tawe tilam, ve urei atuya toozi irau zi. Upamuun yes tau tilam

\* 19:28: Lu 22:30; 1Kor 6:2; Syg 3:21

\* 19:29: Hib 10:34

\* 19:30: Mt 20:16;

Lu 13:30

\* 20:2: Isaav ighe neer eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau monmon

tighamgham pani, ene maet denari ee.

\* 20:8: Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15



murei geeg na, ve ureii ila ila le upasovu ila to yes tau tilam mbon<sup>oozo</sup> geeg na.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene besoon<sup>a</sup> tooni tawe ila iyau yes uraata tilam, ve ighol zi pa uraat toozi. Yes tau tilam murei geeg ve tigham uraat ngiira rigmon na, i igham lezi maet denari ee le irau zi.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tau timuun<sup>u</sup> tilam pa mbon<sup>oozo</sup> na, tinu-meer tigha atuya toozi aat izala rig le iliiv zetaz<sup>na</sup> siriv. Eemon mako. Yes paam tigham maet denari enaena irau zi pa uraat toozi, raraate imin zetaz<sup>na</sup> siriv.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tigham atuya toozi, loloz<sup>i</sup> njuria ve tin<sup>oon</sup> pa uum vaen taama tigha:

<sup>12</sup> ‘Wai, yes tau tilam murei geeg ne, tigham uraat ngiira rigmon kat. Ve yei tane, aaz ighaaz matin ghei, ve nigham uraat patan<sup>ani</sup> kat ta mbon<sup>oozo</sup> geeg lee ilam ravrav izi. Mindai ta yo ughol zi raraate imin yei ne?’

<sup>13</sup> “Tauvene uum vaen taama isaav pa toozi ee igha: ‘Neer tsiau, yau nagh<sup>am</sup> sosor eta payo mako. Atuya tau muun<sup>u</sup> ituru tambu saveen<sup>u</sup> gha uyok pani, tauta nagh<sup>am</sup> payo.

<sup>14</sup> Ugham atuya tsio ve ula. Ve uloon<sup>u</sup>. Isaav igha yau lolog pa nagh<sup>am</sup> poghania yes tau tilam murei geeg ve nagh<sup>am</sup> lezi atuya raraate imin nagh<sup>am</sup> payo, ene yau gabua tsiau.

<sup>15</sup> Saa ngar tau naghe nagh<sup>am</sup> pa gabua tsiau, ene

ighaen to yau taug. Ma mindai? Yo ughita nagh<sup>am</sup> poghania tamtamon, tauta un<sup>oon</sup> ne?’ ”

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen<sup>u</sup> tooni igha: “Tauvene yes tau timuun<sup>u</sup>, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun<sup>u</sup>.”

*Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateegh ve burigin<sup>u</sup> tooni*

(Mk 10:32-34; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni ve tamtamon siriv paam tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru, ve ipet zi tila soghan, ra isaav pazi igha:

<sup>18</sup> “Aloon<sup>u</sup>. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoon<sup>rau</sup> tomania yes ngara to tutuun<sup>u</sup> nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveen<sup>u</sup>, ve tighur atuya pani tigha i aat imaat.

<sup>19</sup> Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi. Leso anazi tipan<sup>in</sup>izaini, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon<sup>u</sup> gha imaat. Eemon mbon<sup>u</sup> imin tol, Taama Maaron pale ipaburigin<sup>u</sup> pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tigha timin tintiina*

(Mk 10:35-45)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi azaawa tomania nat<sup>na</sup> ru tila tooni, ve tinazi iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho igha ighasoni pa gabua ee.

21 Tauvene Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Yo lolom pa saa gabua?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau naghe murei, saawe tau yo utotoi pooz tsio ivot ighazoon ve uleep izi nugh tsio, na ughur natugņa ru tane tileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa ņas.” \*

22 Yesu iyol saveen to tinazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, awatagh pataņani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam?” \*

23 Yakobus ve Yoan tiyol aliinja tigde: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tsiau, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Eemon gabua tau aghason ghau pani ne, yau nanġini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaņ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir ve sei ileep pa ņas, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaan wa.” \*

24 Zetazņa sanjavul tiloon Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveen toozi le irau lolozi mako.

25 Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tinġinġin zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi,

ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titagħon nġar raraate mon. Monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na ve titatan zi. \*

26 Eemon nġar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

27 Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok payam.

28 Leso itagħon Tamtamon Naatu nġar tooni. Aghita. I ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat pa eval tiina. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat matazi kumkuuma ru igharau Yeriko (Mk 10:46-52; Lu 18:35-43)*

29 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Yeriko, ve eval tiina kat titagħon zi gha yesņa tila.

30 Tilaagħ tila le tizaa to zeran ru tau matazi kumkuuma. Mbolezi izi eez ziige, ve tilepleep. Yesuru tiloon tigde Yesu ilam le ighe isaliv zi. Tauvene tiboob alinazi tiina tigde: “Aa Tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom isagħatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

\* **20:21:** Mt 19:28; Lu 22:30 † **20:22:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to pataņani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **20:22:** Mt 26:39+; Yo 18:11 \* **20:23:** Syg 1:9 \* **20:25:** Lu 22:25+ \* **20:26:** Mt 23:11; 1Pe 5:3 \* **20:28:** Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:6

31 Eval tiina tiloonj zi, ve tiyaon zi tigde tineneen. Eemon mako. Yesuru titaŋ rarai Yesu muul toman aliŋazi tiina kat tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, David Naatu, lolom, raa, isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei lak!”

32 Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve ipoi zi tilam, ve ighason zi ighe: “Aiyo, yamru aghe naghama mindai payam?”

33 Yesuru tiyol aliŋa tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yeiru nighe yo ugharaat matamai. Leso nighita nugh.”

34 Yesu ighit zi le loolo isaghatin zi. Tauvene niima ila ikis matazi, ve rekia mon matazi poia gha tighita nugh. Ra yesuru paam titaghon Yesu ve yesŋa tila.

## 21

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)

1 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila gha tigharau Yerusalem wa. Tila tigharau nugh Betpage tau igheen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

2 “Yamru amuuŋ azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita doŋki ee tau timbitu iyozyooz, ve naatu iyozyooz tomania. Apool zi, ve agham zi tizilam payau.

\* **21:3:** Eez ite to tator saveenji ziiri tane, ene vene: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi. Isaav ighe ighama uraat tooni le isov, i aat ipamuul zi rekia mon. † **21:5:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. \* **21:5:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

3 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighit gham, ve ighason gham pa ŋgar tau aghamu, na asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pazi.’ I pale rekia mon iyoki zi payam.” \*

4 Tauta Maaron aliŋa tau muuŋ propet tooni ee ivotia na ighur anoonja. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

5 “Asaav pa tamtamon to Zion † aghe:

‘Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na.

I ŋeer marowa, ve itatan tauu eeza. Tauta mboole izala doŋki ve ilat.

Mboole izala doŋki paaghu ee ve ilat.’” \*

6 Tauvene mbiwa tooni ru tawe timuuŋ tila, ve titaghon saveenji tau Yesu isavia pazi na.

7 Yesuru tighama doŋki tawe tomania naatu, ve timuul tizila to Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiŋa toozi to ŋgoaanji, titir zi izala doŋki naatu tana paavo, ve Yesu iyaat izala ve mboole izi.

8 Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiŋa toozi to ŋgoaanji taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua, ve tighama zi tilam ve tiraar zi taghon eez paam.

9 Ve tamtamon siriv timuuŋ pa Yesu, ve siriv

tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! †  
Tapakur David Naatu.  
Ñeer tane ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.  
Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.  
Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!” \*

10 Yesu ilonj ila Yerusalem, ve yes Yerusalema tisov tisañeñ ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Saa ñeer tawe?”

11 Ve eval tiina tau tilaagh tomania Yesu na, tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Ene Yesu, propet to nugh Nasaret tau igheen izi Galilaia.”

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliñ tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mk 11:15-19; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

12 Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tisov tighau tivot tila muuri. Ve itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaañ maet, tomania pañ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveeñ mariñ toozi ipañgiriiz izi taan.

13 Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tigde ‘sunjuñ niia.’ \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau um-

buunja tiyonjooñ ila.’ ” \*

14 Yesu ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve matazi kumkuuma ve narapeña siriv tila tooni, ve i igharaat zi le tinizi poia.

15 Tauvene geegeu tau tileep Rumei Tiina naagho na paam, tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigde: “Hosana! Tapakur David Naatu!”

Yes daaba to watoonjrau ve yes ngara to tutuñ tighita gabua ñgeretazi tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tiloonj saveeñ to geegeu tawe, le irau lolozi mako.

16 Tauvene tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Ai, saveeñ tau tibobaini we, yo ulooña, ma mako?”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Vee, yau naloona wa. Ve mindai, yam awaat saveeñ to Maaron rigta, ma mako? Pa saveeñ tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron, yo ughur geegeu to tipait yo ezam! Yes tau zolman rig, ve yes tau tighunghun tuz na paam!’ ” \*

17 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ilaagh ivot pa nugh tiina Yerusalem gha imuul ila pa nugh Betania. Mboñ izi, ve ileep ta sewe.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor (Mk 11:12-14, 20-24)*

18 Mboñ le nughizau, ra Yesu ighe imuul ila pa nugh

† 21:9: Hosana, ene saveeñ ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tipakur ñeer tiina eta, ene tibobai saveeñ tana to tipakuru.

\* 21:9: Mbo 118:26 \* 21:13: Is 56:7 \* 21:13: Yer 7:11 \* 21:16: Mbo 8:2

tiina Yerusalem. Ilaghlaagh ila ve iyamaan ghi ighi i pitoola.

<sup>19</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz izi eez ziige. Tauvene injaruini ila ighi igham anooja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le anooja eta mako. Raua mon. Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighi: “Aazne ve ila, yo irau uyanooj muul mako.” I isavia saveeñ tane, ve rekia mon ai tana raua imalai, ve igorgor.\*

<sup>20</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita kaut ngereeta tana le tirur pani ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tighi: “Wai, mindai ta ai tane rekia mon raua imalai ve igorgor?”

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighi lolomim ru mako, ve aghur ila ariaañ, yam paam irau agham gabua imin tau yau naghama pa ai tane. Ve tane mon mako. Yam aat irau agham gabua tintiina siriv paam. Isaav ighi yam asaav pa loloz tane aghe: ‘Uburig, ve usik taum ula te,’ ene aat gabua tana ivot itaghon alinjamim.\*

<sup>22</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighi yam aghur ila to Maaron toman lolomim eemon, ve aghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam.”\*

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni (Mk 11:27-33; Lu 20:1-8)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo muul, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron alinja. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tighi: “Laak, uraat tau ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?”\*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighi: “Ghasoniinj tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniinj ee payam paam. Isaav ighi ayol ghasoniinj tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

<sup>25</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muunj irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

Yes tiyol alinja rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tighi: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighi tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam’, i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighi tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveeñ tooni mako?’

<sup>26</sup> Ve ighi tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon’, iit aat tayamaan ghiit pa eval tiina tane. Pasaa, tisov tighur ila tighi Yoan, i propet tauu to Maaron. Ighi tareu lolozi, pale tigham ngar eta.”

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tiyol ghasoniinj to Yesu tighi: “Ii, yei

\* **21:19:** Lu 13:6+      \* **21:21:** Mt 17:20      \* **21:22:** Mt 7:7, 18:19; Yo 14:13+

\* **21:23:** Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7

nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniinj tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to neer ee tomania natja ru*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tana ighe: “Laak, yam agham ngar mindai? Pai ee, neer ee tomania natja ru tilepleep. I ila to naatu olman, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Natug, yau naghe aazne yo ula ugham uraat ila vaen tsiau loolo.’

<sup>29</sup> Naatu olman tawe im-buzir pani ighe: ‘Ah, yau tinig imum.’ Eemon murei ra, i itoor ngar tooni, ve ila igham uraat tana.

<sup>30</sup> Tamazi ila to naatu muria paam, ve isavia saveen raraate mon pani. Ve naatu tawe iyok sorok ve isaav ighe: ‘Taman, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon alinjam.’ Eemon i ila igham uraat mako.

<sup>31</sup> Laak, natja ru tana, sin-dei ta itaghon taama ngar tooni?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Naatu olman.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Zeran sasaghatizi to yauj takes tomania zilivaa to eez, tauta timunmuun

payam gha timuun tilonj tila Maaron pooz tooni loolo.

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Yoan ilam ve ipaghazonjai gham pa eez duduunja to Maaron, yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako. Eemon zeran sasaghatizi to yauj takes, tomania zilivaa to eez, yes tighur ila saveen tooni, ve rekia mon tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve yam aghita ngar tau tighamu na, eemon atoor ngar tsiam ve aghur ila Yoan saveen tooni mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen*

(Mk 12:1-12; Lu 20:9-19)

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur talinjamim ve aloonj saveen palelaanj ite tane. Pai ee, taan tauja ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. §

Mako ikau olol ilivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisonj vaen. Ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saanja, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen tawe ve tingini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yauj vaen anooja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat

\* **21:32:** Lu 7:29+    § **21:33:** Mos ziiri siriv iwaat yes Israela ighe yes timin ai vaen to Maaron, ma uum vaen tooni. Pasaa muun, Maaron timbuznja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan tawe pazi. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot, imin ai vaen ighur anooja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve saawe tau Maaron imbaan yes propet pazi to tipaduduunj zi, yes tiloonj zi mako ve tivaghamun zi.

saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

34 “Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot. Ra imbaan besoonja tooni siriv tila to yes uraata tawe. Leso tiging zi ve tigham vaen anoonja tau tighuru pa uum tauja na.

35 Eemon saawe tau besoonja tooni tila peria toozi, yes uraata tawe tikis zi. Besoonja ee, tiravu le naagho isaghat. Ve ite, tiravu imaat. Ve ite imin tol, ene tiravu pa maet.

36 Tauvene uum vaen tauja imbaan besoonja tooni siriv muul tila. Yes eval rig. Tiliiv zetazja tau i imbaan zi imin maata. Eemon yes paam, uraata tana tigham ngar raraate pazi.

37 “Murei ra, uum tauja imbaan naatu aana ila pazi. Pasaa, igham ngar ighe tauu naatu ila, o tiroron pani ve tiloon aliija.

38 Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen.’

39 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

40 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe:

“Yam agham ngar mindai? Isaav ighe uum vaen tauja ila ivot to yes uraata tawe, ene pale igham mindai pazi?”

41 Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “I aat irav zi tisov timataar. Ve mateegh toozi pale poia mako. Toman yavyavuun tiina. Mako ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi to tinjini. Leso saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, tighur vaen anoonja siriv ila pani.” \*

42 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot. Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’ \*

43-44 Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve irav ghi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuua ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiiris le nanjaniania. Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron aat iwalaav pooz to nugh sambam payam, ve ighuru ila tamtamon siriv

\* 21:33: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* 21:39: Hib 13:12 \* 21:41: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28

\* 21:42: Mbo 118:22+; Mbanj 4:11 \* 21:43-44: Is 8:14+; Ro 9:33; 1Pe 2:4, 7+

nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini le anoŋa ivot.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuŋa tana tiloon saveeŋ palelaaŋ tane, ve tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane ijarui zi.

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaaŋ. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina. Pasaa, yes tighita Yesu tigde i propet to Maaron.

## 22

*Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov*

*(Lu 14:15-24)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ palelaaŋ ite pa yes daaba tana ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin kinik ee tau ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina pa vaiŋ to naatu.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam tighita vaiŋ tau pale ivot. I itartar pa gabua naol le isov, ra imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv tila pa yauŋ yes tau poiŋ tooni igham zi na. Eemon tila le zeran tawe lolozi pa tila mako.

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene kinik imbaaŋ besooŋa tooni siriv muul tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Zeran tau yau nasain zi na, yam ala ve asavia aliŋag pazi tauvene: Yau natartar pa aniin to ghanghaniin isov wa. Ve narav makau toman tumbuŋazi siriv paam. Tauvene nagharaat gabua naol isov, ve nasaŋan zi mon. Rekia tilam pa ghanghaniin

to vaiŋ tane.’ [Tauvene yes besooŋa tana tila, ve tipaesia kinik aliŋa pa zeran tawe.]

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes matazi veleghin poiŋ to kinik imin kaut sorok, ve tiburig tiparghaughau pa uraat toz toz. Ee ila igham uraat pa uum tooni, ite ila pa uraat tooni to raukoliin,

<sup>6</sup> ve siriv tikis yes besooŋa to kinik, ve tipamayaŋin zi, ve tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>7</sup> “Ngar tau tighamu na, ipas kinik aate, le aate yavyav kat. Tauvene imbaaŋ zaaba tooni tila, ve tiravuur yes tau tirav besooŋa tooni na, le tisov timataar, ve titun nugh toozi paam.

<sup>8</sup> Murei ra, i ipoi besooŋa tooni siriv tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Wais, aniin to natug vaiŋ tooni, natartar pani wa. Eemon zeran tau nasain zi na, yes popoiazi irau to tilam pa ghanghaniin tane ne mako.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yam amuul ala, ve ayooz irau eez booga booga ta naol ne. Ve sei ma sei tau ighe aghit zi, na asain zi tisov tilam pa ghanghaniin to vaiŋ tane.’

<sup>10</sup> “Tauvene yes besooŋa tana tila tirau eez ta naol ne, ve tiyaur tamtamon tisov tau tindeŋ zi na tilam, le ruum to vaiŋ tana loolo ivon kat. Tigham zeran popoiazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam.

<sup>11</sup> “Ra kinik ilon ila ruum to vaiŋ, ighe ighita yes tau tilam pa ghanghaniin na. Maata ila le ighita ŋeer ee ilepleep. I

\* 22:8: Mban 13:46



ighur nonoghiinja poia to vain mako, ve ilam sorok. \*

12 Tauvene kinik ighasoni ighē: ‘Neer tsiau, mindai ta unonogh ghom pa nonoghiinja to vain mako, ve ulonj ulam ta sene? [Yo matam izi payau?]' Neer tawe, le saveenj mako. \*

13 Tauvene kinik isaav pa uraata tooni siriv ighē: ‘Akau aaghe toman niima, ve asiki ivot ila pa muuri ta ndoroom tiina we. Yes tau tileep izi nugh tawe, ene yavyavuunj tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia.’” \*

14 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighē: “Poinj to Maaron, ene ila pa eval tiina. Eemon tamtamon enaenja, ta i igham zi timin i tauu le.”

*Ghasoniinj to sikiinj takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mk 12:13-17; Lu 20:20-26)

15 Murei ra, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tilup zi ve tiil eez pa Yesu. Yes tighē titombaana pa savsaveenj, ve ighē isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveenj.

16 Tauvene timbaanj ziñerazi siriv tomania Erod ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu, ve tigham saveenj ngoreenj pani tighē: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveenj onoon mon. Isaav

ighē upaghazonjai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveenj tsio isov ene onoon mon. Ve isaav ighē tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazoonj ila matazi.

17 Tauvene usaav ghazoonj payei. Ugham ngar mindai? Isaav ighē iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj toit, ma mako?”

18 Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi saghati wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighē: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim sorok pa ghuruunj ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta aghe atoov ghau?”

19 Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita.” Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni,

20 ve ighason zi ighē: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

21 Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tighē: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Tauta ena. Ighē gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

\* **22:11:** Syg 3:4, 19:8 \* **22:12:** Yes ngara siriv tigham ngar tighē yes Yuda gabuazi tauvene: Isaav ighē tigham ghanghaniinj to vain, saawe siriv ghanghaniinj taama ireirei nonoghiinja popoiaizi pa yes tau i ipoi zi tilam na. \* **22:13:** Mt 8:12 † **22:21:** Yesu saveenj tooni, puughu tauvene. Maet denari, ene kinik to Rom anunu ighēen ila. Tauvene isaav ighē yes Yuda tisik maet tawe ila pani, ene iduduunj. Eemon iit tamtamon tagham Maaron naagho. Tauvene iit aat taghur tauun tamin Maaron le. \* **22:21:** Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7

22 Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. Tauvene tipul Yesu, ve tighau.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

(Mk 12:18-27; Lu 20:27-40)

23 Yes Sadusi tisavsaav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Saawe eemon tana, Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, \*

24 ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose isaav tauvene: ‘Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa livaa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni.’ \*

25 Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tileep tomani ghei. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le natu mako ve imaat. Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii.

26 Eemon taazi tawe paam le naatu mako ve imaat. Ngar raraate tane ivot pa tazizna ila ila le tisov timaat.

27 Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

28 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tisov tivaii.”

29 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen

tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

30 Saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.

31-32 Aiyo, yau naghe naghason gham pa burigiin to yes mateegha. Mindai, Maaron alinja ziiri ee isaav payam ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’ \*

“Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare.” ‡ \*

33 Eval tiina tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani, ve ngar toozi imbool.

*Tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?*

(Mk 12:28-34; Lu 10:25-28)

34 Zeran tutuunja tiloon tigde Yesu igham yes Sadusi tilil pa savsaveen, tauvene tilup zi ve tila to Yesu,

35 ve tamtamon toozi ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, aana itoov ghasoniin Yesu ighe:

36 “Mos puughu, tutuun sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun tisov?”

37 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe:

\* 22:23: Mban 23:8 \* 22:24: Lo 25:5 \* 22:31-32: Igham 3:6 ‡ 22:31-32: Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop timaat, ve ndaman 400 ma vene ilam ila, ra Maaron isavia saveen tane pa Mose. Tauvene yes timaat alok wa. Eemon Maaron isavi zi imin yes tileep matazi yaryaare. \* 22:31-32: Mban 7:32; Hib 11:16

“Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania n̄gar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.  
\* ”

38 “Tutuun̄ tane ta tiina kat iliiv tutuun̄ tsov.

39 Ve tutuun̄ tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene n̄gara igharau rig.

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’ \*

40 “Saveen̄ to Mose ve yes propet, ene isov ighenaar ila tutuun̄ ru tane lolozi.” \*

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to Kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mk 12:35-37; Lu 20:41-44)

41 Zeran tutuun̄a tana tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve Yesu aana ighason zi ighe:

42 “Laak, yam agham n̄gar mindai pa Mesia? Pale ivot ila sin̄ to sei?”

Yes tiyol aliin̄a tigde: “I aat ivot ila sin̄ to Kinik David.” \*

43 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin David, ve i iwaat Mesia ighe ‘Tiina tooni’?” \*

44 Pa muun̄, David isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa

nimag tapir le irau natatan koiam̄a, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” ’ \*

45 “Isaav ighe David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni’, pale Mesia ivot ila sin̄ to David mindai?” §

46 Yes tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni tane le tineneen̄. Neer eta irau iyol Yesu saveen̄ tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon eta ighasoni pa saveen̄ eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pani.

## 23

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa n̄gar pakuruun̄ to zeran tutuun̄a ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄*

(Mk 12:38-39; Lu 11:43, 46, 20:45-46)

1 Murei ra, Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tomania mbiwa tooni ighe:

2 “Zeran tutuun̄a ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ tikis saveen̄ to Mose, ve tigham Mose niia to anazi tipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a.

3 Tauvene saveen̄ isov tau tipaduduun̄ gham pani na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Eemon n̄gar tau tighamghamu na, ataghoni sov. Pa saveen̄ naol tau tipaduduun̄ tamtamon pani na, tauzi titaghoni mako. \*

\* 22:37: Lo 6:5 \* 22:39: Wkp 19:18; Mt 19:19 \* 22:40: Mt 7:12; Ro 13:10; Ga

5:14 \* 22:42: Yo 7:42 \* 22:43: Mbar̄ 2:30+ \* 22:44: Mbo 110:1; 1Kor 15:25;

Hib 1:13 § 22:45: Saveen̄ to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila sin̄ to David itaghon eez tau iit tamtamon to taan tavotvot pani, ene aat David irau iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’ ne mako. Pasaa, David ivot imin maata. Eemon Mesia ivot itaghon eez tana mako. I Maaron tauu Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

Puughu tane ta David iwaato ighe ‘Tiina tooni’. \* 23:3: Mal 2:7+

4 Yes tiseeŋ Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun katini itaghon tauzi ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaŋ pa tamtamon leso titaghon zi. Tauta tigham pataŋani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaaŋ tau ipataŋan kat pa badooŋ. Eemon lolozi pa tiuul zi rigta pa badooŋ ne mako. \*

5 Ngar naol isov tau yes tighamgham zi na, ene to tamtamon tighit zi ve tipait ezazi mon. Aghita. Gabua toozi tau saveeŋ siriv to Maaron igheen ilonŋ ila ve tipoos zi ila ndamozi ve nimazi, ene tintiina kat. Iliiv tamtamon siriv toozi. Ve nonoghiina tau tinonogh zi pani na, tauvene paam. Mbuuru mamalaua. Leso tamtamon tighita ve tipakur zi. \*

6 Isaav ighe tila pa ghanghaniin, ma tilonŋ tila rumei, ene tigha le tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. \*

7 Ve isaav ighe tilaagh ila maaran aate, ene tigha tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pazi imin pakuruunŋ zi, ve tipoi zi tigha 'Rabi' (o 'Paduduŋaŋ').

8 "Eemon yam tau ataghon ghau ne, tamtamon tipoi

gham tigha 'Paduduŋaŋ' sov. Pa paduduŋaŋ tsiam eemon kat, ene yau. Tauvene yam avaghito gham aghe yam raratemim mon. Pa yam asov amin tonvetaz.

9 Ve apakur tamtamon eta to taan ve apoi aghe 'tamamim' sov. Pa Tamamim eemon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam.

10 Ve tipoi gham tigha 'daaba tsiei' sov. Pa daaba tsiam eemon, ene Mesia.

11 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe eeza imin tiina kat ila yam lolomim, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin be-sooŋa payam. \*

12 Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipait eeza imin tiina." \*

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunŋa ve yes ngara to tutuunŋ*

*(Lu 11:39-46)*

13-14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Yam zeran tutuunŋa ve yam ngara to tutuunŋ, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruunŋ ila tsiam. Yam taumim ataghon pooz to nugh sambam mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigha titaghoŋi

\* **23:4:** Mt 11:28; Mbaŋ 15:10 \* **23:5:** Yes Yuda tipospoos Maaron aliina ziiri siriv ila nimazi ve ndamozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina tau mbuuru mamalaua pasaa, tigha ngar tana pale iuul zi, leso matazi ingal Maaron irau saawe. Ughita Igham 13:9; Nam 15:37+; Lo 6:8, 11:18, 22:12. \* **23:6:** Lu 14:7 \* **23:11:** Mt

20:26; Lu 22:26; Pil 2:5+ \* **23:12:** Lu 14:11, 18:14; 1Pe 5:6; Yems 4:10 † **23:13-14:** Zeran ngara siriv tigha saveeŋ ziiri ite igheen ila saveeŋ tane paam itaghon saveeŋ to Mk 12:40, ve Lu 20:47. Saveeŋ tauvene: 'Yes titotombaan yes zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveeŋ mariŋ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot suunŋ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigha yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat."

ve tilonj tila nugh sambam na,  
yam aponpoon eez pazi. †

15 “Yam zeran tutuunja ve  
yam ngara to tutuun, akaria  
taumim wa! Yam zeran to  
apapamir taumim pa ghu-  
ruunj ila tsiam! Pasaa, yam  
alaghlaagh taan, ve aravraav  
irau nugh naol isov, leso ayau  
lemim tamtamon ve titaghon  
gham pa ngar tsiam. Ve isaav  
ighe agham njeer eemon geeg,  
ene aghita aghe uraat tsiam  
ighur anoonja wa. Eemon  
yes zeran tau agham zi timin  
lemim na, ayes zi pa ngar  
tsiam sasaghati, le tiliiv gham  
kat. Tauvene murei yamja  
pale asov ala nugh saghati.

16 “Akaria taumim wa!  
Yam matamim kumkuuma.  
Eemon aghe atotoi eez to  
Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam  
akaukau tamtamon ngar  
toozii. Pasaa, asavsaav  
pazi tauvene: ‘Isaav ighe  
tamtamon eta iwaat Rumei  
Tiina eeza to ipariaan saveen  
tooni, ene saveen tana imin  
yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan  
mako. Ve ighe iwaat maet  
gol tau igheen ila Rumei Tiina  
loolo na eeza, ene aat saveen  
tooni iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor  
aliinja muul mako.’ \*

17 Yam matamim kumku-  
uma, ve lemim ngar mako  
kat! Saa kaut ta gabua  
tiina kat ila Maaron maata?  
Rumei tooni, ma maet gol  
tau igheen ila rumei loolo  
na? Maet gol, ene gabua tiina  
mako. Rumei to Maaron, ta  
igham maet tawe imin gabua  
patabuyaan ila Maaron

maata.

18 Ve yam asavsaav paam  
tauvene: ‘Tamtamon eta  
ighe iwaat artaal eeza to  
ipariaan saveen tooni, ene  
aat saveen tooni tana imin  
yaghur sorok. Iyaryaan  
mako. Eemon isaav ighe i  
iwaat gabua tau igham pa  
watoonraun na eeza, ene aat  
saveen tooni iyaryaan kat.  
Irau itoor aliinja muul mako.

19 Yam matamim kumku-  
uma! Saa kaut ta gabua  
tiina kat ila Maaron maata?  
Gabua tau tamtamon tigham  
pa watoonraun na, ma ar-  
taal? Gabua tau tamtamon  
tigham pa watoonraun, ene  
gabua tiina mako. Artaal,  
tauta igham gabua toozi  
imin gabua patabuyaan to  
Maaron.

20 Tauvene isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta iwaat artaal eeza to  
ipariaan saveen tooni, ene  
ilup artaal tomania gabua  
isov tau tigheen izala.

21 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon  
eta iwaat Rumei Tiina eeza  
to ipariaan saveen tooni, ene  
imin i iwaat Maaron eeza  
paam. Pasaa, Rumei Tiina,  
ene Maaron niia.

22 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon  
eta iwaat nugh sambam to  
ipariaan saveen tooni, ene  
imin i iwaat Maaron niia to  
ghamuunj pooz, ve Maaron  
eeza paam. Pasaa, Maaron  
ilepleep ila niia ta sewe. \*

23 “Yam zeran tutuunja ve  
yam ngara to tutuun, akaria  
taumim wa! Yam zeran to  
apapamir taumim pa ghu-  
ruunj ila tsiam! Onoon, sainj  
soroksorok tau aghagharaat

\* 23:16: Mt 15:14

\* 23:22: Is 66:1; Mt 5:34

sur pani, ene matamim ingalngal pa valaghiij zi timin ngun sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enjaena pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuuj tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata, ene lolomim iveghveegh pazi! Tutuuj tauvene: 'Ugabiiz poghania patanani to tamtamon ve ugharaata le iduduuj', 'lolom isaghatin tamtamon ve uul zi', ve 'usavia saveej onoon mon ve utaghon saveej mbuaaj tsio.' Tutuuj tauvene, yam aat ataghon zi paam, o poia.

24 Yam matamim kumkuuma! Eemon aghe atotoi eez to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yam amin tamtamon tau ramraam itap izila rubruub tooni loolo ve itapaara ilale. Eemon kamel tau gabua tiina kat na, i ighita mako, ve itoona mon. ‡ \*

25 "Yam ngara to tutuuj ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Yam amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri ingalaaj kat. Eemon loolo, ene tinjinai. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ena agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa ngar to umbuuj, ve matamim aniij, ve matamim ingalngal pa taumim mon. \*

26 Yam zeran tutuunja, matamim kumkuuma! Yam aat agharaat lolomim le ingalaaj imin maata. Leso ngar tau aghamghamu ila tamtamon matazi na ingalaaj paam. \*

27 "Yam ngara to tutuuj ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Yam amin naal pavozi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi le paghunazi kat. Eemon lolozi, ene tivoniir pa mateegha tuazi ve gabua mbuzazi naol. \*

28 Yam raratemim imin gabua tawe. Pasaa, ngar tau yam aghamu ila tamtamon matazi, ene tamtamon tighita ve tighe pa yam zeran dudunjamim ila Maaron maata. Eemon lolomim ivon pa karom tomania ngar naol tau isapir pa tutuuj to Maaron. \*

*Atuya tau pale izaa to zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuuj*

(Lu 11:47-51)

29 "Yam ngara to tutuuj ve yam zeran tutuunja, akaria taumim wa! Yam zeran to apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Matamim ingal ila pa yes propet ve zeran dudunazi tau muuj timumimnja tighur koi pazi ve tiravuur zi timatmaat na. Zeran tawe, ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi,

‡ 23:24: Saveej to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: Tutuuj tau Maaron ighita ighe tiina geeg mako, ene zeran tutuunja tighita tighe gabua tiina, ve tizuari zi pa taghoniinji. Eemon sosor toozi tintiina tau igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, ene tighilaal zi mako. \*

23:24: Wkp 27:30; Mika 6:8 \* 23:25: Mk

7:4 \* 23:26: Mt 15:20; Tit 1:15 \* 23:27: Mbaaj 23:3 \* 23:28: Lu 16:15

ve apabood zi le paghunazi kat imin pakuruuñ zi.

<sup>30</sup> Ve asavsaav tauvene: 'Imin ta yei nileep pa saawe tawe, kanan ñgar saghati tau timbumainja tigham pa yes propet na, yei irau nitaghoni mako.'

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav taumim. Zeran tau muuñ tiravrav yes propet timatmaat na, paaghu toozi ta yam!

<sup>32</sup> Poia. Apasov uraat to timbumimja tana le isov kat!  
\*

<sup>33</sup> "Yam moot saghati! Yam moot sasaghati natja! Pale apaghau taumim pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. I aat ighur atuya payam, ve isik gham azila nugh saghati. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat tauvene: Yau aat nambañ yes propet, tomania zeran tau lezi ñgar popoia, ve zeran ñgara to tutuñ tilat payam. Tamtamon toozi siriv, yam pale arav zi timaat. Ve siriv, arav zi tizala ai pambaroon. Ve siriv, alos zi ilonj ila rumei tsiam, ve aghur patanjani maata maata pazi, ve anaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene atuya tau pale iza tsiam, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pasaa, zeran duduñazi to taan tisov tau tamtamon tilinñ siñ pazi na, siñ toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. Muuñ, Avel i ñeer duduñja. Eemon toogha

Kain iravu imaat. Saawe tana, ve taghon ilam le saawe tau arav Barakia naatu Sakaria imaat izi bodbodaan to artaal ve Rumei Tiina. Zeran duduñazi tisov tane, siñ toozi atuya pale iza tsiam. \*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Ñgar sasaghati isov tana atuya pale iza to yam zeran to aazne."

*Yesu loolo ipatanjan pa Yerusalem  
(Lu 13:34-35)*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipatanjan ighes: "Aa Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbañ zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natja pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa ñgar tauvene mako. \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio ighes sorok, ve le tamtamona mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako le irau ñgar to tamtamon tsio ivot ve tisaav aghe:

'Poia to Maaron iza to ñeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam.' " \*

\* **23:32:** Mbanj 7:52 \* **23:33:** Mt 3:7

Hib 11:36+ \* **23:35:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

12:7; Mt 24:15 \* **23:39:** Mbo 118:26

\* **23:34:** Mbanj 5:40, 22:19; 2Kor 11:24;

\* **23:37:** Mbanj 7:59 \* **23:38:** Yer

## 24

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan  
Rumei Tiina to Maaron  
(Mk 13:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni tila tooni, ve titotoi Rumei Tiina tomania ruum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na pani.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aazne, yam aghita Rumei Tiina tomania ruum popoiazi tau tiyooz we? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta igheen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Pataņani naol pale tivot  
imin maata, mako tireu Rumei  
Tiina izi  
(Mk 13:3-13; Lu 21:7-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe. Tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tilepleep, ve tisaav pani tigha: “Usaav ghazona payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, ńeez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighe muleen tsio tomania taan saawe igharau, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham ve apul eez tsiau.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin yau ezag, ve tigha:

‘Yau tane, Mesia.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam pale aloon malmal tintiina varuzi. Ve aloonloon saveen yaghur tigha malmal tintiina pale tivot. Eemon asaņeeņ sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene nugh tintiina siriv pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Pitool pale ivot izi nugh siriv, ve yogyoog itok taan siriv. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pataņani isov tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur  
pataņani pa yes tau itaghon  
Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon tikis gham, ve tighur pataņani naol payam, ve tirav tsiam siriv timaat. Ve nughmarin pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau” \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene saawe tana, tamtamon katini tau tighur ilam tsiau na, pale tighur murizi payau, ve tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ve tivaghuru zi ila yes daaba nimazi, lesa tighur yavyavuun pazi.

\* 24:2: Lu 19:44 \* 24:4: Mban 20:30+; Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1 \* 24:5:

Mban 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18 \* 24:7: Syg 6:3+ \* 24:8: Yes Yuda tighur ila tauvene:

Pataņani naol aat tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igham

lepoogh poia ivot. \* 24:9: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18



11 Ve propet karomņa naol pale tiburig, ve titoom tighes yes tivotia Maaron aliinja, ve tigherev eval tiina gha tipul eez to Maaron. \*

12 Ngar saghati pale ivot imin tiina. Tauvene tamtamon naol pale tighur murizi pa Maaron. Ve ngar to ghuruun loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene pale izi izi le isov. \*

13 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan, ve ikis ghuruun ila tooni tunja, le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. \*

14 Vaaru poia tau isavia pooz to nugh sambam, ene pale tivotia irau taan naol isov. Leso nughmariņ tilooņa, ve tighur ila saveeņ tsiau. Omako taan saawe ivot.” \*

*Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mk 13:14-23; Lu 21:20-24)

15 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita gabua saghati kat iyooz ilon ila Rumei Patabuyaņ to Maaron ve ivaghamunia. Mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. Saveeņa, propet Daniel ivotia muun wa. (Yo sei tau ighe uwaat saveeņ tane, na ugham ngar pani poi.) \*

16 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz.

17 Ve isaav ighe neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, †

ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau mal-mali ila.

18 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve pataņani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaan mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

19 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi ve yes payamyamņa, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipataņan pazi pa ghaon.

20 Tauvene yam asun Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to pataņani tana ila saawe to nugh yaunja, ma umbom patabuyaņ sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

21 Pa pataņani to saawe tana pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan le ilam aazne, pataņani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

22 Isaav ighe Maaron ingoor saawe to pataņani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham ngar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauvene i aat ingoor saawe tana tuuku.

23 “Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: ‘Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!’ ma

\* 24:11: 1Tim 4:1+; 2Pe 2:1; 1Yo 4:1 \* 24:12: 2Tim 3:1+; Syg 2:4 \* 24:13: Syg

2:10 \* 24:14: Mk 13:10 \* 24:15: Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11 † 24:17: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

\* 24:21: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2

isaav ighe: 'I ileep izi sewe!',  
na aghur ila saveen tooni sov.  
\*

24 Pa zeran karomnja pale  
tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde  
yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale  
titoom tigde yes tivotia  
Maaron aliinja. Ve yes  
pale tigham gabua ngeretazi  
tomania ilaal tintiina siriv  
tivot paam. Leso tigherev  
tamtamon gha tipul eez to  
Maaron. Yes tau Maaron  
isiigh zi timin i tauu le na  
paam. Zeran karomnja tawe  
pale titoova to tigherev zi,  
leso tipul eez to Maaron. \*

25 Aloonj! Gabua isov tana  
tivot soone, ve yau nasavi  
zi payam pataghaan. Tau-  
vene matamim imomoos poi  
pa taumim.

26 Isaav ighe tisaav payam  
tighe: 'Aloonj. Mesia ila ileep  
izi nugh nginaanja!' na yam  
ala toozi sov. Ve ighe tisaav  
tighe: 'I ileep ila ruum tawe  
loolo!' na aghur ila saveen  
toozi sov. \*

27 Pa saawe tau Tamtamon  
Naatu ilam ve itotoi tapiri  
ivot ighazoon, ene pale  
tamtamon tisov tighita. I  
pale izilam imin nugh ighani  
milia ila sambam saamba  
ziige to aaz iza, ve ila ivool  
ziige ite to aaz izila.

28 "Nugh tau ighe uri  
igheen pani, ene irau iyoon  
mako. Pasaa, man kool pale  
tiroov tila ve tilup zi ta sewe  
to tighani. † \*

### *Muleen to Tamtamon Naatu*

(Mk 13:24-27; Lu 21:25-28)

29 "Patanjani to saawe tana  
tivotiir le isov, mako aaz irau  
ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh  
ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam  
pale isul muul mako. Pitum  
to sambam saamba pale tipul  
niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve  
Maaron pale ivatoki gabua  
siriv to sambam saamba tau  
tapirizi tiina na le tirur. \*

30 Mako gabua ee pale ivot  
izala sambam saamba imin  
ilaal pa Tamtamon Naatu  
muleen tooni. Ve tamtamon  
tisov to taan pale matazi izala  
ve tighita Tamtamon Naatu  
ileep ila taitai to sambam  
paavo, ve izilam toman  
tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat.  
Tauvene yes pale tiroi ve  
titanj tiina. \*

31 Mako tavuur to Maaron  
itanj tiina, ve Tamtamon  
Naatu imbaan anjela tooni  
tila tirau taan ziige paan.  
Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh  
zi timin le na, ve tigham zi  
tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh  
puughu, daudau puughu,  
yavaar puughu, ve kaagu  
puughu." \*

### *Saveen palelaan to ai fik*

(Mk 13:28-31; Lu 21:29-33)

32 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul  
ighe: "Agham ngar pa ai fik.  
Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila

\* 24:23: 2Tes 2:1+ \* 24:24: Lo 13:1+; Syg 13:13+ \* 24:26: Lu 17:23+ † 24:28:

Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon  
matazi. \* 24:28: Lu 17:37 \* 24:29: Ezek 32:7; Yoel 2:10, 31; 2Pe 3:10 \* 24:30:

Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7 \* 24:31: Is 27:13; 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16

paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

<sup>33</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ngara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

<sup>34</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tison tivotiir. \*

<sup>35</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveeņ tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako. \*

*Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako (Mk 13:32-37; Lu 17:26-36)*

<sup>36</sup> "Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako, anjela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>37-39</sup> Saawe tau muleeņ to Tamtamon Naatu ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghon ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tauvene tighanghan, tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan lolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot

toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuor tamtamon tison tilalez. Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleeņ tooni, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot. \*

<sup>40</sup> Saawe tana, ighe zitamoot ru tighamgham uraat ila uum, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

<sup>41</sup> Ve ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariiaan! Pa saawe duduun to Tiina tsiam muleeņ tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>43</sup> Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. I aat imamaat, ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum tooni, ve ilon ila ium gabua tooni. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan, ve asasaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham."

*Saveeņ palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati (Lu 12:41-48)*

<sup>45</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe besoonja eta ngar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso ingin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni

\* 24:34: Mt 16:28 \* 24:35: Mt 5:18 \* 24:36: Mbanj 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+ \* 24:37-39:

Gnp 7:21+; Lu 12:40; 1Pe 3:20 \* 24:42: Mt 25:13 \* 24:43: 1Tes 5:2+

siriv, ve igham lezi aniin ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru na. \*

<sup>46</sup> Besoonja tau ighite tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale iza tooni.

<sup>47</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>48</sup> “Eemon isaav ighite i besoonja saghati, ve loolo ighur ighite: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau imuul ilam soone.’

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin zeetja siriv, ve ipakpaak yes zeran to ghunuun ve yesja tighanghan ve tighunghun. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

<sup>50</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekini pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako.

<sup>51</sup> Mako ilosi matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruun ila toozi na, ve yavyavuun tiina igham zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi kikikia, ve tilepleep.” \*

## 25

*Saveen palelaan to zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighite: “Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz to nugh sambam ivot ighazon, ene

pale ngara imin zilivaa paghpaaghu sanjavul tau tisanjan neer ee tau ighite ivai. Tauvene tigham lam toozi ve tila tisanjani izi eez livuugha. Leso tighur yesuru azaawa tila ruum toozi. \*

<sup>2-4</sup> Zilivaa tawe, liim lezi ngar mako, ve liim lezi ngar. Yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tigham lam toozi ve tila, eemon tikis ngoreen \*

siriv pa lam toozi mako. Ve yes tau lezi ngar na, titartar poi. Pasaa, tipavon lam toozi, ve tikis ngoreen siriv toman patuzi nanarin tauzi.

<sup>5</sup> Neer tau ivai na, ila ivot toozi rekia mako. Tauvene zilivaa sanjavul tana matazi ighengheen, ve tizi tigheen le lolozu iveegh.

<sup>6</sup> “Tighengheen le mbon anoonja, ra tiloon bobaan tighite: ‘Ou, neer tau ivai paaghu na, ilam wa! Aburig alam aghita!’

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tana tiburig, ve tipuleel lam toozi iza gha ighan tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ra yes tau lezi ngar mako na, tisaav pa zetazja tau lezi ngar na tighite: ‘Ai, auul ghei pa ngoreen rigta lak! Pa lam tsiei ighite imaat tane.’

<sup>9</sup> “Eemon yes tau lezi ngar na, tiyol alinjazi tighite: ‘Ee, ngoreen tane irau ghiit mako. Ene irau yei taumai mon. Yam ala to yes tau tiraraukol pa ngoreen na, ve aghol lemim.’

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tau lezi

\* 24:45: 1Kor 4:2

\* 24:47: Mt 25:21+

\* 24:51: Mt 8:12

\* 25:1: Lu 12:35

\* 25:2-4: Yes Israela tiyesyes ngoreen to oliv ila lam toozi.

ngar mako na tiburig gha tila pa gholiinj lezi ngoreenj. Malau mako ve neer tau ivai paaghu na ilam ivot. Tauvene yes zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar ve titartar poi na, titaghoni gha yesja tila. Tila peria ruum, ve tilonj tila pa ghanghaniinj to vaij. Ra tipoon ataman ila ivool.

11 “Murei ra, zilivaa liim tau lezi ngar mako na, anazi tilam tipit ataman, ve tisaav tige: ‘Tiina, Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’

12 “Eemon neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yau nawatagh gham mako.’ ” \*

13 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane le isov, ra isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauvene yam aat amamaat ariaanj. Pa saawe duduunj to Tiina tsiam muleenj tooni, ene yam awataghi mako.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*

(Lu 19:11-27)

14 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to nugh sambam, ene imin neer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ipoi besooja tooni tilam, ve ighur gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, leso tinjini ve tigham uratoini.

15 Maet tau i ighuru ila nimazi na, itaghon gabizoon

tooni pa ngar ve uraat toz toz. I ighur maet ndiinjndi ndiinjndi liim (5,000) pa besooja ee. Ve ndiinjndi ndiinjndi ru (2,000) ila to besooja ite. Ve ndiinjndi ndiinjndi ee (1,000) ila to besooja tooni ite imin tol. †

Ra ipul zi, ve ila. \*

16 “Besooja tau igham maet ndiinjndi ndiinjndi liim (5,000) na, rekia mon ipaburigin uraat pa maet tawe. I iraraukol pani ve igham ndiinjndi ndiinjndi liim (5,000) muul izala paavo le imin ndiinjndi ndiinjndi sanjavul (10,000).

17 Besooja tau igham maet ndiinjndi ndiinjndi ru (2,000) na, tauvene paam. Igham uratoi maet tawe le igham ndiinjndi ru muul izala paavo gha imin ndiinjndi ndiinjndi paanj (4,000).

18 Eemon besooja tau igham maet ndiinjndi ndiinjndi ee (1,000) na, ila itai puura, ve injgooz maet to tiina tooni izila.

19 “Tilepleep le malau rig, ra tiina toozi imuul ila, ve ipoi zi tilam. Leso tivotia uraat toozi, ve i iwatagh: Maet tau muunj i ireii pazi na, tigham uratoini le anooja piiz ivot wa.

20 Besooja tau igham maet ndiinjndi ndiinjndi liim (5,000) na, ikis ndiinjndi ndiinjndi sanjavul (10,000), ve ila ighuru ila to tiina

\* 25:12: Mt 7:23; Lu 13:25+ \* 25:13: Mt 24:42 † 25:15: Matayu ibood saveenj tauvene: Neer tane igham besooja tooni lezi maet irau ‘talent’ liim, ‘talent’ ru, ve ‘talent’ ee. Talent, ene maet tiina kat, irau 1 milion Kina ma vene. \* 25:15: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:7-11

tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim (5,000) tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghām uratoini gha naghām ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ liim muul izala paavo.'

21 "Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveeṅ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: 'Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ṅgar tsiau ve uṅgin poghania gabua ṅgirṅgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ughām uratōi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghōm to uṅgin uraāt tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiṅa tintiniin.' \*

22 "Ra besooṅa tau ighām maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru (2,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, ughita. Maet tsio ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru tau upuli ila nimag, tauta naghām uratoini gha naghām ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ru muul izala paavo.'

23 "Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: 'Paghuuna, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo uṅgin poghania gabua ṅgirṅgiira tau napul zi ila nimam na, ve ughām uratōi zi. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghōm to uṅgin uraāt tintiina siriv. Ulam uleep tomani ghau ve itiṅa tintiniin.'

24 "Murei ra, besooṅa tau ighām maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ ee (1,000) na, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina, yau nawatagh ghōm wa. Yo ughāmghām

ariaaṅa pa tamtamōn. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamōn tighāmghām uratōi ghōm. Taum uvazogh aniṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniṅ, yo uyayau sorokini imin lem.

25 Tauta naroi payo, ve nala naṅgooz maet tsio izila taan. Ene, maet tsio ilat.'

26 "Tiina tooni ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, ve isaav pani ighe: 'Yo tane, besooṅa saghati ee, ve tapirgom tamazi! Yo ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamōn siriv tighāmghām uratōi ghau. Ve ughe navazogh aniṅ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuṅ aniṅ, nayayau sorokini imin leg.

27 Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau tane ilōṅ ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ughām tauvene, kanaṅ saawe tau namuul nalam navot, naghām maet tsiau anooṅa tomania geege izala paavo.'

28 Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tileep tigharau na ighe: 'Maet ndiṅndiṅ ee tau ṅeer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani, ve aghuru ila to iitete tau ikisi maet ndiṅndiṅ ndiṅndiṅ saṅavul (10,000) na!

29 Pa tamtamōn tisoṅ tau lezi gabua ve tighām uratoini, ene pale tighām lezi siriv muul izala paavo le tirau kat. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamōn eta le gabua ṅgiira mon, ve ighām uratoini mako, ene pale tighām mulin

\* 25:21: Mt 24:45+; Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

\* 25:29: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok. \*  
 30 Aiyo, besoonja saghati  
 tane, i irau gabua eta mako.  
 Aghamu ivot ila muuri, ve  
 asiki ila ta ndoroom tiina  
 loolo we. Yes tau tileep ta  
 sewe, yavyavuun tiina igham  
 zi, ve tiyakyak toman livozi  
 kikikia ve tileep.' " \*

*Tamtamon Naatu pale iga-  
 biiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya  
 pazi*

31 Yesu isaav muul ighe:  
 "Murei, Tamtamon Naatu  
 pale imuul ilam tomania  
 yes aņela tisov, ve itoi  
 pooz tooni ivot ighazoon  
 toman tapiri ve mbonari  
 tiina. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i  
 pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun  
 pooz toman mbonari tiina,  
 ve igabiiz tamtamon. Pasaa,  
 i kinik. \*

32 Mako aņela tiyauur tamta-  
 mon tisov to nughmarin tila  
 tiyooz ila i naagho, ve ivureer  
 zi timin ngun ru, imin nginiin  
 nģaia ivureer nģai tooni. Sip-  
 sip tila soghan, ve mekmek  
 tila soghan. \*

33 I pale ighur sipsip tila tileep  
 pa niima tapir, ve mekmek  
 tileep pa niima nģas.

34 "Mako kinik isaav pa yes  
 tau tileep pa niima tapir na  
 ighe: 'Yam zeran tau poia  
 to Tamaņ Maaron igheen  
 tomani gham na, alam alon  
 ala nugh tooni, ve agham  
 lepooğ poia tau ezamim  
 pani na. Muun geeg, saawe  
 tau i ighur sambam ve taan

soone, i igharaat nugh tane  
 payam. \*

35 Pa saawe tau yau pitool  
 ghau, yam agham leg aniin.  
 Ve murun ghau, yam agham  
 leg yaa to naghun. Ve naleep  
 namin loom, yam agham  
 ghau nalat rum tsiam ve  
 anģin ghau.

36 Ve nambool pa nonoghiņa,  
 yam agham leg nonoghiņa  
 to nanonogh ghau pani. Ve  
 namoroon, yam alam anģin  
 ghau. Ve saawe tau tighur  
 ghau nalon nala rum to  
 yavyavuun, yam alam agig  
 ghau.' \*

37 "Mako yes zeran  
 dudunazi tawe pale tighasoni  
 tige: 'Wai Tiina, yei night  
 ghom ve nigham nģar tau-  
 vene payo nģeez? Yo ughe  
 saawe tau pitool ghom, yei  
 nigham lem aniin. Ve murun  
 ghom, yei nigham lem yaa to  
 ughun.

38 Ve uleep umin loom, yei  
 nigham ghom ulam uleep  
 rum tsiei ve niņgin ghom.  
 Ve umbool pa nonoghiņa, yei  
 nigham lem nonoghiņa.

39 Ve saawe tau nighita yo  
 umoroon, ma tighur ghom  
 ulon ula rum to yavyavuun  
 loolo, yei nilat nigig ghom.  
 Yei nigham tauvene payo  
 nģeez?"

40 "Ve kinik tana pale iyol  
 alinazi ighe: 'Yau nasaav  
 payam kat tauvene: Saa nģar  
 poia tau muun yam agham  
 pa tazignģa, yau naghita  
 naghe yam agham payau

\* 25:30: Mt 8:12

\* 25:31: Mt 16:27, 19:28; Syg 20:11+

\* 25:32: Ezek 34:17; Ro

14:10; 2Kor 5:10

\* 25:34: Ep 1:4

\* 25:36: Hib 10:34, 13:3

paam. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako kat paam. Isaav ighe muun auul toozi eta, yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tana payau paam.’\*

41 “Isavsaav pazi le isov, mako itoor ghi maata ila pa yes tau tiyozyooz pa niima nas na, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Yam zeran sasaghatmim kat. Tamañ Maaron aatyavyav tooni aat iza a tsiam. Aghau payau, ve azila ta yav we. Yav tawe, tigharaata pa Sadan tomania anela tooni, ve ighanghan irau saawe.

Irau imaat mako.’\*

42 Pa saawe tau pitool ghau, yam agham leg aniiñ mako. Ve murun ghau, yam agham leg yaa mako.

43 Ve naleep namin loom, yam agham ghau natal room tsiam mako. Ve nambool pa nonoghiija, yam agham leg nonoghiija mako. Ve saawe tau namoroon, ma naleep ila room to yavyavuun loolo, yam alam angin ghau mako.’

44 “Mako yes anazi tiyol aliija tige: ‘Wai Tiina, yo ughe saawe tau pitool ghom, murun ghom, uleep umin loom, umbool pa nonoghiija, umoroon, ma uleep ila room to yavyavuun loolo, yei niuul ghom mako. Neez yei nigham tauvene payo?’

45 “Ve kinik tana pale iyol aliñazi ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe muun tamtamon tsiau eta tau le eeza mako kat, ilepleep, ve

yam auule mako ve aghur murimim pani, ene yau naghita naghe yam agham ngar tauvene payau paam.’”

46 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Zeran sasaghati tauvene, Maaron pale iziir zi tighau tila, leso tigham atuya toozi. Atuya toozi tawe irau isov mako. Pale iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes zeran dudunazi, i pale igham zi tila tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.”\*

## 26

*Yes daaba tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

1 Yesu isavia saveen naol tana le isov, ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighe:

2 “Yam awatagh: Mbon ru isov, mako tazaa pa saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova. Ve Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighamu ve tighuru ila koiña nimazi itaghon Maaron ngar tooni, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.”\*

3-4 Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza siriv tilup zi ila room to Kaiapas loolo, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tikis Yesu imin yongaan, leso tiravu imaat. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau.\*

5 Yes tisaav tige: “Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval

\* 25:40: Mt 10:42; Mk 9:41; Hib 6:10 \* 25:41: Mt 7:23; Syg 20:10 \* 25:46: Yo 5:29; Ro 2:7+; Syg 20:15 \* 26:2: Igham 12:1+; Mt 20:18 \* 26:3-4: Mbo 2:1-3



tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal.”

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba (Mk 14:3-9; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>6-7</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muun kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen ighen ila, ve ilam ilinj izala Yesu daaba. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita ngar tau livaa tawe ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigde: “Wai, ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?”

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan tagham maet tiina kat, leso tauul yes mbolaana pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh saveen toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ayau avomim pa livaa tane pasaa? Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

<sup>11</sup> Yes mbolaana pale yamna alepleep irau saawe. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham, ve irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ngoreen tau livaa tane ilinj izala pavog, ene imin igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia

irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini.”

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi (Mk 14:10-11; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskarlot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau,

<sup>15</sup> ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe yau naghur Yesu ila nimamim, pale agham leg saa?” Tauvene tigham le maet silva irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30).

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe tana ve ila, Yudas isasaan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova (Mk 14:12-16; Lu 22:7-13)*

<sup>17</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Tauvene mbiwa to Yesu tila tooni, ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam alon ala Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ilepleep. Asaav pani agha: ‘Padudunaan toit isaav ighe: Saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ve naghe yena mbiwa tsiau nilup ghei ila ruum tsio loolo pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’”

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni titaghon aliina, ve tila

\* 26:6-7: Lu 7:37+ \* 26:17: Igham 12:3-10, 12:18-27

tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiñ to Pasova*

*(Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)*

<sup>20</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniñ to Pasova.

<sup>21</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam eta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveeñ tane, le lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene yes enaena tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Tiina, pale naghama ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

<sup>23</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ñeer tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaat itaghon saveeñ tau tiboode pani pataghaañ wa. Ve ñeer tau pale ighuru ila koiña nimazi na, i ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopo mako, kanaan poia!”

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yudas, ñeer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiña nimazi na, aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Paduduñaañ, saveeñ tau usavia na, inarui ghau, ma?”

Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Saveeñ tauta yo usavia na.”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

*(Mk 14:22-26; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)*

<sup>26</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu igham mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghani. Ene yau mizag.”

<sup>27</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov aghamu ve aghun ila.

<sup>28</sup> Ene yau sinjig tau pale imaliñ pa tamtamon katini. Leso ireu sosor toozi, ve ipariaañ saveeñ mbuaañ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot, ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o itinja taghun.” \*

<sup>30</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mboun ee to tipakur Maaron, \* ra tipul ruum, tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

*(Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mbon aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruñ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa,

\* 26:23: Mbo 41:9 \* 26:28: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 9:28 \* 26:29: Syg 21:5

\* 26:30: Saawe tau yes Yuda tipasov ghanghaniñ to Pasova, timbou Mboun 115 ila 118. \* 26:30: Mbo 118:29

Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

‘Yau aat narav nginiinj to  
sipsip,  
o sipsip tiparghaughau.’  
\*

32 “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamañ Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuun nala nasañan gham izi Galilaia.” \*

33 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve isaav ariaañ pa Yesu ighe: “Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap, ve naghur murig payo ne mako. Mako le mako kat!”

34 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mboñ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itañ.” \*

35 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveen raraate mon.

### *Yesu isun izi Getsemane*

(Mk 14:32-42; Lu 22:39-46)

36 Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesña tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasun izi sewe.”

37 Ra igham Petrus, ve Zebedi natña ru, gha yesña tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatañan le

ipatañan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patañani tau pale ivot pani.

38 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatañan kat le rigmon kanan namaat. Yam aleep ta sene, ve amamaat tomani ghau.”

39 Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi ve naagho izila pa taan, ve isun pa Maaron ighe: “O Tamañ, isaav ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub † tane payau, na ugham tauvene. Eemon utaghon ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

40 I isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Tauvene isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Mindai, yam irau amamaat tomani ghau rigta mako?”

41 Yam amamaat ariaañ ve asun pa Maaron. Mako pale tovañ ivot payam, ve rekia mon atap ve apul ghuruun ila tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit tapiriin imbool.” \*

42 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai ru ighe: “Tamañ, ighe yo irau upasalia rubruub tane payau mako, ene poia. Yau aat naghamu ve naghun ila. Utaghon taum lolom.”

43 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi

\* 26:31: Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* 26:32: Mt 28:7, 16 \* 26:34: Mt 26:69+ † 26:39: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patañani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* 26:39: Mt 6:10; Hib 5:7+

\* 26:41: Mt 6:13; Ro 7:18; Ga 5:17

tighengheen. Pasaa, matazi irav zi pa ghenooj.

44 Tauvene ipul zi, ve ila isun muul imin pai tol. Ve itaghon sunuunj raraate mon.  
\*

45 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, aghengheen soone? Ene saawe to auul tinimim mako. Aburig lak! Saawe to tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran sasaghatizi nimazi, tauta ivot wa.

46 Aburig ve tala. Aghita. Njeer tau ighe ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam peria wa.” \*

*Tikis Yesu*

(Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53; Yo 18:3-12)

47 Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuzaagh ma zaab le irau zi.

48 Yudas igharaat saveen pazi pataghaan wa ighe: “Tala peria ve ighe aghita nasaghav njeer eta ve nayanjin pani, ene i tauu tana. Akisi. Yau aat naghur ilaal tauvene payam, lesa aghilaal njeer tawe.”

49 Tauvene saawe tau tila tivot toozi, Yudas injarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paduduñaan, mbonj poia!” Ra isaghavu ve iyanjin pani.

50 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Njeer tsiau, uraat tau ulam

pani ne, ughamu lak.” I isavia saveen tane le isov, ra eval tiina tana tikisi.

51 Tauvene yes tau tileep tomania Yesu na, tamtamon toozi ee ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap njeer ee taliija. Njeer tawe, i besoonja to daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau.

52 Eemon Yesu isaav pa njeer tau ighe imbut tamtamon tana ighe: “Ai, atem izi ve uzeev mbuzaagh tsio imuul ila niia. Pa tamtamon tisov tau tiparav pa mbuzaagh, ene pale mbuzaagh ighan zi timaat.” \*

53 Yo ugham njar mindai? Ughe yau irau napoi Taman Maaron to iuul ghau mako? Isaav ighe yau nasaav pani, i aat rekia mon imbaan anela ndinndin ndinndin iliiv 72,000 tizilam to tiuul ghau.

54 Eemon isaav ighe yau naghambuvene, pale Maaron aliija tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja mindai?”

55 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma zaab ve alam pa kisiin ghau? Yau njeer to ghamuunj malmal? Saawe naol, yau naghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliija izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? \*

56 Poia. Akis ghau lak. Gabua isov tau ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliija tau yes propet tivotia ve tiboode pataghaan

\* 26:44: 2Kor 12:8 \* 26:46: Yo 14:31 Lu 19:47, 21:37

\* 26:52: Gnp 9:6; Syg 13:10 \* 26:55:

na. Leso saveen tawe ighur anoonja.” Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mk 14:53-65; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>57</sup> Zeran tau tikis Yesu na, tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to Kaiapas. Kaiapas, i daaba tau imuun pa yes to watoonrau. Yes ngara to tutuun tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanjan.

<sup>58</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig pasaa, iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilon ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau. Leso ighita saa ngar tau pale ivot pa Yesu.

<sup>59</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuun tiina tau tinjinjin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat.

<sup>60</sup> Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako. Onoon, tamtamon katinini tipariaan saveen karom tige yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen

maata ite ite. Ra zeran ru tiburig, ve tisaav tige: \*

<sup>61</sup> “Yei niloon njeer tane isaav igha: ‘Yau irau nareu Rumei Tiina to Maaron izi, ve nipayooze muul pa mbon tol mon.’” \*

<sup>62</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tige tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?”

<sup>63</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav mako. Ineneen mon.

Tauvene daaba to watoonrau isaav pani muul igha: “Yau nasaav payo ila Maaron maata yaryaare eeza: Yo aat usaav ghazonja payei. Yo Mesia ve Maaron Naatu?” \*

<sup>64</sup> Yesu iyol aliija igha: “Saveen tauta yo usavia na. Ve yau nasaav ghazonja payam tauvene: Murei, yam pale aghita:

Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau ighaen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” \*

<sup>65</sup> Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tane le ireu loolo. Tauvene iranjat nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav igha: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.

\* 26:56: Mbo 88:8; Mt 26:31 \* 26:60: Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15 \* 26:61: Yo 2:19+;

Mbanj 6:14 \* 26:63: Is 53:7; Mt 27:12

\* 26:64: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mt 24:30

\* 26:65: Mbanj 14:14; Mt 9:3; Yo 10:33

I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.\*

<sup>66</sup> Laak, agham ngar pani mindai?"

Yes tiyol aliija tigde: "I isosor wa. Tamtamon tau-vene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat!"\*

<sup>67-68</sup> Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tivuragh naagho, tiravu, tiposaii, ve tipanjinizaini tigde: "Yo Mesia ve propet ne? Na usaav payei: Sei ta irav ghom ne?"\*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mk 14:66-72; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

<sup>69</sup> Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus mboole izi muuri ila sirsiir loolo. Livaa paaghu ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ila tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, yo paam ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Galilaia."

<sup>70</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ila yes tawe matazi ighe: "Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako."

<sup>71</sup> Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Malau mako ve besoonja livaa ite, aana ilam le ighita Petrus, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharuu na, ighe: "Ai aghita! Neer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret."

<sup>72</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul, ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: "Ee-e,

onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi mako."

<sup>73</sup> Tilepleep rig, ra tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, tinjaruini tila, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Onoon kat, yo tane, toozi ee paam. Yei nighilaal ghom pa alinjam. Yo to Galilaia."

<sup>74</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: "Onoon sambam, neer tawe, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ige natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!" Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

<sup>75</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliija tau ighe: "Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itan." Tauvene ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.\*

## 27

*Tighur Yesu ila to Piladus*

(Mk 15:1; Lu 23:1-2; Yo 18:28-32)

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa eez to tirav Yesu imaat.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila to Piladus. Piladus, i gavana to Rom tau ingin taan sirivu to Yudea.

*Yudas iliis luua gha imaat (Mban 1:18-19)*

<sup>3</sup> Yudas, neer tau ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi na, iloon tigde yes daaba timbu saveen

\* 26:66: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

\* 26:67-68: Is 50:6, 53:5

\* 26:75: Mt 26:34

to tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene loolo ipatañan kat, ve igham maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) tau tigham pani na, ve ila ighe ipamuule. I ila ivot to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes pooza, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> “Enes, maet tsiam tane. Yau naghama sosor tiina kat. Pasaa, ñeer tau le sosor eta mako, tauta naghur sorokini ila nimamim, ve aazne pale aravu imaat.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Ah, ena yo taum kaut tsio. Yei lemai saveen eta pani mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yudas isuruuv maet tawe izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ra ivot ila muuri, ve iliis luua gha imaat.

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyau maet tana muul, ve tisaav tigde: “Maet tane, ene sinj to tamtamon atuya. Isaav ighe taghuru ila pepeel to Rumei Tiina, ene aat iduduun pa tutuun mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tivasavo zi pani ila le timbu saveen tigde tigham maet tana, ve tighol taan sirivu tau tiwaato tigde ‘taan to ravuun uur.’ Ve tighuru imin nugh to loomba titavia mateegha toozi ila.

<sup>8</sup> Tauta tiwaat taan sirivu tawe eeza ‘Taan to sinj.’ Eeza tana ighengheen le ilam aazne.

<sup>9-10</sup> Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau muunj propet Yereimia ivotia na ighur anooña. Saveen tana isaav ighe:

“Yes Israela tighur maet silva tamoot ee sanjavul (30) imin tamtamon tane atuya. Maet tana,

tighamu ve tighol taan sirivu to ravuun uur pani itaghon saveen tau Maaron isavia payau na.” \*

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho*  
(Mk 15:2-5; Lu 23:3-5; Yo 18:33-38)

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda tigham Yesu ila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus tau gavana to Yudea na naagho, ra Piladus ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tiburig, ve tingal saveen naol pa Yesu. Eemon i iyol saveen toozi eta mako. Ineneen mon. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo uloonj zi, ma mako? Yes tingal saveen naol payo.”

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol Piladus aliinja mako. Saveen naol tau tingali pani na, i iyol eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol.

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*  
(Mk 15:6-15; Lu 23:13-25; Yo 18:39-19:16)

<sup>15</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Yudea ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, isaav ighe eval tiina

\* 27:9-10: Sek 11:12+ \* 27:11: Yo 18:36-37 \* 27:12: Is 53:7

lolozi pa toozi eta ivot, i aat ipuli ivot.

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee ilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, eeza Barabas. Vaaru ilaan irau nugh isov.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila tilup zi ila Piladus naagho, ve i ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghe napul sei ilat? Barabas, ma Yesu tau tiwaato tighe i Mesia na?”

<sup>18</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titagho. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani. \*

<sup>19</sup> Piladus ilepleep ila niia to gharatoon saveen, ve azaawa aliija ila pani ighe: “Neer duduuna tana, ugham gabua eta pani sov. Pa mbon, yau naghita vivuun ee tau injaruini, le igham ghau naroi, ve lolog ipatanan kat.”

<sup>20</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tipazaagh eval tiina gha tighason Piladus tighe ipul Barabas ivot ila, ve irav Yesu imaat.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Zeran ru tau tilepleep ne, sei kat ta yam aghe napuli ivot ilat?”

Yes tiyol aliija tighe: “Barabas!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, pale

nagham mindai pa Yesu tau tiwaato tighe i Mesia?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Pasaa? Igham saa sosor?”

Eemon azezi katitiin pa bobaan tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>24</sup> Piladus ighilaal ighe yes irau tiloon aliija mako. Ve iroi ighe malau mako pale malmal tiina iburig. Tauvene igham yaa, ve imin niima ila eval tiina matazi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Neer tane, ighe sin tooni imalin gha imaat, ene yam ta amin puughu pa mateegh tooni. Yau mako.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tiyol aliija tighe: “Poia. Sin tooni atuya izaa tsiei toman natmaiija lak!” \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Piladus ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \* Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni ni-mazi. Leso tighamu tila, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*

(Mk 15:16-20; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>27</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tiyooz livutin Yesu, ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik.

<sup>28</sup> Tizuzuum nonoghiija tooni izi, ve tinonoghi pa uuli sinjsinjai ee,

\* **27:18:** Yo 12:19    \* **27:24:** Lo 21:6+; Mt 27:4    \* **27:25:** Mt 23:35; Mban 5:28    \* **27:26:** Ravraav tau tilos Yesu pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, lesu irangat tamtamon tinizi.



29 ra tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Mako tighur toon ila Yesu niima tapir imin titi to kinik, ve tiput aghezi pani, ve tipamogheraini tigde: “Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!”

30 Ve tinazuvu, ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani. \*

31 Tipaninizaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli sinjinai tawe izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tau nonoghiija tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

(Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

32 Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to njeer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tisasaara ilam, ve tighur ai pambaroonj to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado,

33 ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza ‘Golgata.’ (‘Golgata’ puughu tauvene: ‘Nugh tau ghitoonja imin tamtamon daaba rubrubu.’)

34 Yes zaaba tigde tigham Yesu le vaen tau tifoora tomania marasin papaii, leso iuule pa yavyavuunj tooni. I itoova, eemon loolo pa ghunuunjni mako. \*

35 Yes tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, ra tigham nonoghiija tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, tigde tirei irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotoi sei ta pale igham saa gabua. \*

36 Tirei gabua tooni le isov, ra mbolezi izi ta sewe, ve matazi pani.

37 Tigham ndiu sirivu tau tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesin tawe isaav ighe: “Ene Yesu, kinik to yes Yuda.”

38 Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa nas. Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuunj malmal. † \*

39 Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroonj, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Matazi izazala pa Yesu, titurun luzazi pani imin veleghiinji, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: \*

40 “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboj imin tol, o upayooze muul. Poia. Uul taum lak! Ighe onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uzi pa ai pambaroonj tsio tana.” \*

41 Yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania ngara to tutuunj ve pooza siriv tiveleghi paam tigde:

\* 27:30: Is 50:6 \* 27:34: Mbo 69:21 \* 27:35: Mbo 22:18 † 27:38: Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroonj pa sosor soroksorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal tigde tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroonj. \* 27:38: Is 53:12 \* 27:39: Mbo 22:7, 109:25

\* 27:40: Mt 26:61; Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14

42 “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Irau iuul tauu mako? I ighe i kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Isaav ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni ve izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni. \*

43 I inumeer Maaron, ve ighe i Maaron Naatu. Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pani, o iu-ule ta aazne!” \*

44 Ve zeran sasaghati ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveen veleghiin raraate mon pani.

*Yesu imaat*

(Mk 15:33-41; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

45 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

46 Ra Yesu iboob aliija tiina ighe: “Eli, Eli, lema sabak-tani?” Saveen tane, puughu tau-vene:

“Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau, puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?” \*

47 Tamtamon siriv tau tियोzyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveen tooni, ve tisaav tigde: “Aloon. Ipoi propet Ilia.” ‡

48 Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee rekia mon ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen igheen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua, ve izuzuuna

izala pa Yesu, lesu igholooma. \*

49 I igham tauvene, ve yes siriv tisaav pani tigde: “Uleep o, ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni, ma mako?”

50 Yesu iboob muul toman aliija tiina, ra ipul avuvu ila, ve imaat. \*

51 Saawe duduun tana, uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siija, le imin ru. Ve yogyoog tiina itok taan, le taan irur ve maet tintiina tivavaal. \*

52 Ve tamtamon patabuyaanja katini to Maaron tau timaat muun na, naal toozi tikaak, ve Maaron ipaburigin zi pa mateegh.

53 Yes tipul naal toz toz ve tile-pleep le saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ra tilon tila nugh patabuyaanj Yerusalem, ve tamtamon katini tighit zi.

54 Yes zaaba tau tinjinjin Yesu na, yesja daaba toozi tighita yogyoog tana ve gabua siriv tau tivot pa saawe tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, neer tane, i Maaron Naatu.”

55 Zilivaa katini tau tibees pa Yesu na, yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia ve tilam. Yes paam tियोzyooz soghan, ve

\* 27:42: Yo 1:49, 12:13 \* 27:43: Mbo 22:8 \* 27:46: Mbo 22:1 ‡ 27:47: Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eli, Eli”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. \* 27:48: Mbo 69:21 \* 27:50: Yo 10:17-18 \* 27:51: Igham 26:31+; Hib 6:19, 10:19+

timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na.

<sup>56</sup> Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus gha Yosep tinazi na, ve Zebedi azaawa tau Yakobus gha Yoan tinazi na.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

*(Mk 15:42-47; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)*

<sup>57-58</sup> Ravrav izi, ra kuaz tauu ee ila ivot, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea, ve i Yesu ziñeera ee paam. I ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba siriv gha tila tigham Yesu paata, ve tighuru ila Yosep niima.

<sup>59</sup> Yosep tomania zeran siriv tigham Yesu paata, tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja tau ngalaanja kat.

<sup>60</sup> Ra tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila maet puura paaghu ee tau tigharaata pataghaanj imin naal pa mateegha. Maet puura tawe, ene to Yosep tauu. Ra tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura tana aavo. Tipasov uraat tana le isov, ra tipul nugh tawe, ve timuul tila.\*

<sup>61</sup> Saawe tau tigham uraat tana, Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite, mbolezi izi soghan rig, ve matazi ilala pazi.

*Yes zaaba matazi pa naal to Yesu*

<sup>62</sup> Saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaanj isov,

ve nughizau, ra yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tila to Piladus, ve tisaav pani tighē:

<sup>63</sup> “Tiina tsiei, yei matamai ingal saveenj ziiri ee tau aavo karom tawe isavia. Saawe tau ileep maata yaryaare, i isavsav ighe: ‘Yau aat namaat. Ve mbonj imin tol, mako naburig muul.’

<sup>64</sup> Tauvene yei nighe yo ughur zaaba tsio siriv tila tingin poghania naal tau paata igheen ila na le irau mbonj tol tane isov. Mako pale mbiwa tooni tila tium paata, ve tingooza ila pa nugh ite, ve titombaan tamtamon tighē i iburig muul pa mateegh. Ve karom toozi tana pale iliiv saveenj karom naol tau i isavi zi imin maata na, mako ikau ngar to tamtamon gha tivaghamgham kat.”

<sup>65</sup> Piladus iyok pa ngar toozi ighe: “Poia. Zaaba siriv tilepleep. Yamnja ala, ve saa ngar tau aghe ataghamoni pa ponaanj naal tawe aavo, na aghamu mon.”

<sup>66</sup> Tauvene tipul Piladus, ve yesnja zaaba tawe tila to tingin Yesu paata. Yes tiwawaar maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na le tunja kat. Leso tamtamon eta ilonj ila sov. Ra tighur zaaba siriv to tingini.

## 28

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*  
*(Mk 16:1-10; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)*

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov, ve saawe imin maata to

wik tana mbonoozo geeg, ve Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tila tigha tigha naal to Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Malau mako ve anela ee to Neer Tiina ipul sambam ve izilam, ve yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Anela tawe ipatambulia maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na ighau ila ziige, ve mboole izala paavo.

<sup>3</sup> I tiini milmilia, ve nonoghiina tooni pisosona kat.

<sup>4</sup> Zaaba tau tinginngin nugh tawe, tighita anela tana, le tirur tiina ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve titap tizi tighen imin mateegha.

<sup>5</sup> Ra anela isaav pa zilivaa ru tawe igha: "Yamru aroi sov! Yau nawatagh: Yam aghe aghita Yesu tau tiravu izala ai pambaroon na paata, tauta alam.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa, itaghon saveen tau muun i tauu isavia na. Alam aghita nugh tau paata ighen pani na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita le isov, mako rekia mon alaan ala apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni aghe: 'Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! I pale imuun ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe.' Saveen, tauta napaesia payam gha aloonna wa." \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene rekia mon ve zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve tilaan tila tigha tipaesia

gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Tilanlaan toman tintinzi ve lolozi poia le poia kat. Eemon roinj igham zi paam.

<sup>9</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve isaav pazi igha: "Yamru, mbonoozo poia!" Yesuru tinjaruini tila, ve tiput aghezi pani, tisaghav aaghe, ve tipakuru.

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: "Yamru aroi sov! Ala ve asaav pa tazigna \* tila pa Galilaia. Tila tivot ta sewe, o tighit ghau." \*

### *Paesiinj to yes zaaba*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene zilivaa ru tana tipul naal, ve titaghon eez gha tila. Ve yes zaaba tau tinginngin Yesu naal tooni na, tamtamon toozi siriv tilon tila Yerusalem paam, ve tipaes pa yes daaba to watoonrau pa gabua naol tau ivot pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa saveen to zaaba tawe. Tisavsav ila ila le tizaa pa ngar ee. Tigha tigham zaaba tana lezi maet tiina, lesu tipoon avozi. Ve tingalsekin zi ariaan tigha:

<sup>13</sup> "Apaesia saveen tane pa tamtamon eta sov. Asaav mon tauvene: 'Mbon, yei nigheen le lolomai iveegh kat. Tauvene neer tawe zineera tilam tium paata, gha tighamu tila.' \*

\* **28:6:** Mt 12:40, 16:21    \* **28:7:** Mt 26:32    \* **28:10:** Tazja tau Yesu isavi zi, ene mbiwa tooni.    \* **28:10:** Hib 2:11    \* **28:13:** Mt 27:64

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe gavana toit iloon gabua tane vaaru, ene yei taumai aat nigharaat saveen pani. Leso lemim savsaveen sov.”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham maet tawe ve tila, ve titaghon saveen isov tau yes daaba tisavia pazi na. Tauta sinain tawe ilaan irau yes Yuda taghon gha ilam aazne.

tomani gham irau saawe, le ila taan saawe.” \*

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni sajavul ve ee*

<sup>16</sup> Mbiwa sajavul ve ee (11) to Yesu tila tivot Galilaia, ve tilup zi izi loloz ee itaghon saveen tau Yesu isavia pazi na. \*

<sup>17</sup> Tighita Yesu izi ta sewe, ve tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru. Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv lolozu ruru.

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mk 16:15; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Yesu injarui zi ila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Taman Maaron ighur gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan ila yau sambag wa, ve yau ezag pa nginiin zi. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Tauvene yam ala arau nugh naol isov, ve agham tamtamon tisov timin zinjerag ve titaghon ngar tsiau. Arughuuz zi ila Maaron eeza, Taama, Naatu ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Ve tutuun naol isov tau yau nasavi zi payam na, apaghazonjai zi pazi. Leso matazi kisin zi ve titaghon zi. Ve aloonj. Yau aat naleep

\* **28:16:** Mt 26:32

\* **28:18:** Dan 7:13-14; Yo 13:3; Ep 1:20+

\* **28:19-20:** Yo

14:23; Mbanj 1:8

## Vaaru poia to Yesu Kresi tau Markus iboode Mak—Mark

*Neer rughuzaanja Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Kresi (Mt 3:1-12; Lu 3:1-18; Yo 1:19-28)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Ene vaaru poia to Yesu Kresi, i Maaron Naatu. Saveeja tau imuun, ene vene: Uraat tooni iburig itaghon Maaron aliinja tau propet Isaia ivotia ve tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Uloon. Yau pale nambaan besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinjag pa tamtamon ve igharaat eez payo.\*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Agharaat eez pa Neer Tiina!

Apadudunjai eez pani le iduduun.’\*<sup>\*</sup>

<sup>4</sup> Saveeja tane ighur anoonja izaa to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Pasaa, i ila ivot nugh nginaanja, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Eval tiina to taan sirivu to Yudea, yesja Yerusalema

tisov timeke tilala tooni izi yaa Yordan, ve tivovotia sosor toozi ila tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

<sup>6</sup> Yoan inonogh ghi pa uuli tau tigharaata pa kamel ooro, ve ipuus ngaali pa puus tau tigharaata pa ngai uuli.\*

Ve ighanghan siis, ve ighunghun tok suuru.\*

<sup>7</sup> I ivovotia saveeja pa tamtamon tauvene ighe: “Neer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin naput agheg pani ve napool waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani ne mako.\*

<sup>8</sup> Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon i pale ighama Avuvu Patabuyaana payama.”\*

*Yesu ighama yaa*

*(Mt 3:13-17; Lu 3:21-22)*

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve ilaagh ila ivot to Yoan izi yaa Yordan, ve Yoan irughuuz ta sewe.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu ipul yaa ve izaa, ve saawe duduun tana, maata izala le ighita sambama ikaak, ve Maaron Avuvu izilama imin mbuun, ve izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Ra saveeja sambama ve izilama ighe: “Yau natug yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ughama ghau lolog poia kat.”\*

\* **1:1-2:** Mal 3:1; Mt 11:10; Lu 7:27 \* **1:3:** Is 57:14; Yo 1:23 \* **1:4:** Mbanj 13:24,

19:4 \* **1:6:** Yoan inonogh ghi imin muun propet Iliana inonogh ghi. Ngar tooni tane, ene imin ilaal pani ighe i pale ighama uraat siriv imin Iliana. \* **1:6:** 2King 1:8

\* **1:7:** Mbanj 13:25 \* **1:8:** Mbanj 2:4, 11:16 \* **1:11:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 12:18; Mk 9:7

*Sadan itoov Yesu  
(Mt 4:1-11; Lu 4:1-13)*

12 Yesu igham yaa le isov, ve rekia mon Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gha ipul yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot nugh nginaanja.

13 I ileep ta sewe tomania gabua to su irau mbonj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Sadan itovtoova. Eemon yes anjela tilepleep tomania ve tiuluule.

† \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat  
tooni izi Galilaia  
(Mt 4:12-17; Lu 4:14-15)*

14 Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni, le tikisi ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj. Ra Yesu ila ivot taan sirivu to Galilaia muul, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia to Maaron.

15 I isavsaav pa tamtamon ighe: “Aloonj! Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonj, ene ilam igharau wa. Apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, atoor ngar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron, ve aghur ila vaaru poia!” \*

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon paan  
timin mbiwa tooni  
(Mt 4:18-22; Lu 5:1-11)*

16 Saawe ee, Yesu ilagha-laagh taghon nari to yaa naliu Galilaia, ve ighita zeran ru to ghamuunj iigh tiwaswaas. Ee, eeza Simon, ve ite eeza Andreas. I Simon taazi.

17 Yesu isaav ila pazi ighe: “Ai, yamru alam ataghon

ghau. Leso natotoi eez to ghamuunj tamtamon payam.”

18 Rekia mon yesuru tipul puugh toozi izi ileple, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

19 Tilagha-laagh tila rig, ve Yesu ighita Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus ve Yoan, tilepleep izala waan ve tiyaim puugh toozi.

20 Yesu rekia mon isaav ila pazi ighe tilam titagheti. Tauvene yesuru paam tipul tamazi tomania uraata tooni tileep izala waan, ve tila titaghon Yesu gha yesja tila.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa  
neer ee*

*(Lu 4:31-37)*

21 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Kaper-naum, ve tileep ta sewe le umbom patabuyaanj ivot. Ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

22 Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni le tirur pa ngar tooni. Pasaa, i ipaduduunj tamtamon imin zeran ngara siriv to tutuunj mako. Saveenj tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsaav imin tam-tamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene.\*

23 Saawe tana, neer ee ile-pleep tomani zi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe:

24 “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaanj payo? Ma ulam

† **1:13:** Yesu ileep izi nugh nginaanja ve Neer Saghati itovtoova imin muunj Adam ileep izi uum Eden ve Sadan itoova. Eemon Yesu itap ve igham ngar saghati eta mako. \* **1:13:** Gnp 2:19-3:7; Mbo 91:11+; 1Kor 15:47 \* **1:15:** Mt 3:2; Ga 4:4

\* **1:22:** Mt 7:28+

ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ñeer patabuyaaj to Maaron.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uneneej. Upuli ve ughau ula!”

<sup>26</sup> Iisaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati ivatoki ñeer tawe, iyak saghat, ve ipuli ve ila. \*

<sup>27</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tISOV tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene gabua mindai? Ene ñgar paaghu ee. Ñeer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi paam tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isaav ariaaj pazi, ve tilonlooj aliinja gha tighaughau tila.”

<sup>28</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan rekia mon le irau taan sirivu to Galilaia.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Lu 4:38-39)

<sup>29-30</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve yesña Yakobus gha Yoan malmalizi tila pa Petrus yesuru Andreas ruum toozi. Tilon tila ruum loolo, ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde Simon rauliva imorooj le tiini iyes gha ighengheen we.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila ikis olman tinazi niima, ve iiti iburig, le moroghoon tooni isov. Ra olman tinazi ila igharaat lezi aniinj.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon katini*  
(Mt 8:16-17; Lu 4:40-41)

\* 1:24: Mt 8:29; Mk 15:39; Yems 2:19

\* 1:35: Mbo 5:3; Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46

<sup>32</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi gha aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazña tISOV tau timorooj, ma avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na tila to Yesu, leso iuul zi.

<sup>33</sup> Nugh tawe tamtamona tISOV tila tirou izi ruum tau Yesu ileep pani na naagho.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini pa moroghoon toozi maata maata, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati naol pazi paam. Avuvu sasaghati tawe tiwataghi wa. Tauvene i inġalsekin zi ighe tisavia saveej eta sov. \*

*Yesu igham uraat izi nugh siriv to Galilaia*  
(Lu 4:42-44)

<sup>35</sup> Mbonoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh ñginaanja ee. Ra zigani ileep ta sewe ve isuj. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Simon tomania zeetña siriv tila tiilo.

<sup>37</sup> Tila tindeenja, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Eval tiina tiliil ghom we!”

<sup>38</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Iit aat tala pa nugh siriv tau tatanġan ne. Leso navotia saveej pazi paam. Pasaa, yau nalam pa uraat tane.”

<sup>39</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh nugh to Galilaia, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve izirziir avuvu sasaghati gha tighaughau pa tamtamon.

\* 1:26: Mk 9:26 \* 1:34: Mk 1:24, 3:11+



*Yesu igharaat njeer ee tau  
mbotmboot kolekole ighamu  
(Mt 8:1-4; Lu 5:12-16)*

40 Njeer ee, kolekole ighamu.

‡ I injarui Yesu ila, iput aaghe izi naagho, ve itanj raraini ighe: “Isaav ighe lolom pa uleeh ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia ve ugham ghau nanjalaan ila Maaron maata.”

41 Yesu loolo isaghatini, tauvene niima ila ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: “Poia, yau aat nauul ghom. Aiyo, tinim poia ve unjalaan!”

42 I isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon kolekole ighau pa njeer tana le tiini poia.

43-44 Ra Yesu imbaanjo ila ve isaav ariiaan pani ighe: “Ulooj. Aazne, tinim poia wa. Eemon usavia gabua tane vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Malmalim ula, ve uto-toi taum pa njeer eta to watoonraun, ve ugham watoonraun pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonjai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve unjalaan ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

45 Eemon njeer tana itaghon Yesu aliinja mako. I ila ve ipaesia gabua tau ivot pani na vaaru pa eval tiina. Tauvene Yesu irau ilaagh ila tamtamon matazi muul mako, ve ilonj ila nugh eta mako. Zigani ilepleep izi nugh njinaanja. Eemon

tamtamon to nugh nugh tilala tooni.

## 2

*Yesu igharaat njeer narape  
ee ve ireu sosor tooni  
(Mt 9:1-8; Lu 5:17-26)*

1 Mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra Yesu imuul ila pa Kaper-naum, nugh tau i ilepleep pani na. Tamtamon tiloonj Yesu vaaru tigde i imuul ila ileep izi ruum tooni,

2-3 tauvene eval tiina tila ve tipavon ruum le ivon kat. Ataman puughu paam, tipoona le sooso mako. Yesu ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi, ve zeran paan tibaad njeer narape ee tilam tigde Yesu iuule. Njeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako.

4 Zeran paan tana titoova to tilonj tila tigharau Yesu. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tau i igheen izala na injarui Yesu izila, le igheen izi naagho.

5 Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruunj ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Tazig, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

6 Zeran njgara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi ta sewe paam. Yes tiloonj Yesu aliinja

‡ **1:40:** Isaav ighe kolekole igham tamtamon eta, ene patajani tiina kat. Moroghoonj tooni ipoona pa zeetja ve Maaron paam. I irau igharau tamtamon eta mako, ve irau ilonj ila Rumei Tiina pa sunjuunj mako. \* **1:43-44:** Wkp 14:1+

ziiri rig tane, ve tigham ngar naol ila lolozi tighē:

<sup>7</sup> “Wai, puughu mindai ta neer tane isaav tauvene? I ivelegh Maaron! Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o ireu sosor.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu rekia mon ighilaal ngar toozi ila loolo. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?”

<sup>9</sup> Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesu yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa narape tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma naghe: ‘Yo uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve ulaagh?’

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe:

<sup>11</sup> “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.” \*

<sup>12</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve eval tiina tawe tisov timarar narape tana, ve rekia mon i iburig iyooz, igham moogh tooni, ve ivot gha ila. Yes tighita gabua ngereeta tana, ve tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tighē: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, iit taghita gabua tauvene pai eta soone.” \*

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 9:9-13; Lu 5:27-32)

<sup>13</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve indari izila nari to yaa Galilaia muul. Eval tiina tila tooni, ve i ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliija.

<sup>14</sup> Ra ilaagh muul ila, le ighita neer ee to yau takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. I Alpeus naatu. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.” Tauvene Levi iburig, ve itaghoni gha yesuru tila.

<sup>15</sup> Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin izi ruum tooni. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tileep tomani zi, ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Saawe tana, Levi zeetja katini to yau takes, tomania tamtamon naol to ghamuun sosor tilam paam ve yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, katini titaghon Yesu.

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita Yesu tomania zeran to ghamuun sosor ve yes to yau takes tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, ve tighason mbiwa to Yesu tighē: “Wai, mindai ta tiina tsiam yesja zeran to yau takes ve yes to ghamuun sosor tilup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu iloon saveen toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta le uraat pazi mako. Yes moroghoonja mon, o i le uraat pazi. Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poin tamtamon dudunazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to

\* 2:7: Mbo 32:5; Is 43:25; 1Yo 1:9

\* 2:11: Yo 5:8; Mban 3:6

\* 2:12: Mt 9:33

\* 2:16: Mt 11:19; Lu 15:1+

ghamuunj sosor.”

*Ghasoniinj pa ngar to ngunuunj tauun pa ghaniinj aniij*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Lu 5:33-35)*

<sup>18</sup> Neer rughuzaanja Yoan ziñeera ve zeran tutuunja ziñerazi, saawe naol tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniij itaghon sunjuunj ngara. Tauvene saawe ee, zeran siriv tinjarui Yesu tila, ve tighasoni tige: “Yoan ziñeera ve zeran tutuunja ziñerazi, saawe naol, tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniij. Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ñeer eta ivai paaghu ve yesña zeetña tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj to vainj tooni, pale zeetña lolozi ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniij? Mako. Pa etazi ite tau ivai paaghu na ilepleep tomani zi.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vainj paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetña gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetña pale lolozi ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniinj aniij.”

*Eez munjaana to sunjuunj irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mt 9:16-17; Lu 5:36-39)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj ite ighe: “Uuli munjaana tau perekia na, ene irau tisai uuli paaghu rigta izala paavo to ipoona ne mako. Pasaa, uuli paaghu tawe pale ighoghoov uuli munjaana

tana, mako ivaputu ghi le isaghat kat.

<sup>22</sup> Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilinj vaen paaghu izila paatu munjaana tau tigharaata pa mekmek uuli ne mako. Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu munjaana le diñja ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinj, ve paatu paam isaghat. Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia.” \*

*Tamtamon Naatu injin umbom patabuyaanj*

*(Mt 12:1-8; Lu 6:1-5)*

<sup>23</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaghlagh ila uum to wit lolozi, ve mbiwa tooni tingoor wit anoonja siriv gha tighan. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zeran tutuunja siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tighason Yesu tige: “Ughita! Puughu mindai ta mbiwa tsio tigham ngar tana? Aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Ngar tau tighamu ne, ene isapir pa tutuunj to umbom patabuyaanj.” \*

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Sinaij tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesña zeetña siriv timbool pa aniij ve pitool zi na, yam awaato rigta, ma mako? Sinaij tana isaav tauvene: Saawe tau Abiata i daaba to watoonrauj, David ilonj ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve igham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na.

\* 2:22: Mbanj 15:1-29; Ro 10:4; Hib 8:13 34:21

\* 2:23: Lo 23:25 \* 2:24: Igham 20:10,

Mberet tawe le ngalsekiina tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David igham mberet tana gha ighani, ve irei sirivu pa ziñeera gha tighan paam.” \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Maaron ighur umbom patabuyaaj to iuul tamtamon. Ighur tamtamon to timin besoonja pa umbom patabuyaaj mako.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau injin umbom patabuyaaj.” \*

### 3

*Yesu igharaat ñeer ee tau niima imaat*

*(Mt 12:9-14; Lu 6:6-11)*

<sup>1</sup> Tileep le umbom patabuyaaj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonj ila rumei ee. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima ee imaat.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako?

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.”

<sup>4</sup> Ra ighason zeran tutuunja tawe ighe: “Laak, ñgar sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe

to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi, ma tarav zi timaat?” Yesu isavia saveen tane le tineñeeñ mon. Irau tiyol saveen tooni mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu maata ila pazi toman aatyavyav. Pasaa, ñgar toozi iyaryaaj kat, ve lolozi isaghatin ñeer tana rigta mako. Eemon loolo ipatanan pazi paam. Ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

<sup>6</sup> Tauta zeran tutuunja tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve yesña zeran siriv tau tipakpaak Erod pa ñgar tooni na, tilup zi ve tiil eez pa ravuun Yesu imaat. \*

*Eval tiina titaghon Yesu*

*(Mt 4:24-25, 12:15-16; Lu 6:17-19)*

<sup>7-8</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve tizila muul pa yaa naliu Galilaia. Ve eval tiina kat to Galilaia titaghon zi gha yesña tila. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon katini to Yudea, Yerusalem, ve Idumea, tomania tamtamon naol to nugh siriv tau tighen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite na tila tomani zi. Ve taan sirivu to nugh Tiro ve Sidon tamtamona paam, tiloon Yesu vaaru pa gabua naol tau

\* 2:25-26: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam 21:4+ \* 2:27: Igham 23:12 \* 2:28: Kol 2:16-17

\* 3:4: Lu 14:3 \* 3:6: Mt 22:15+; Yo 5:16

i ighamgham zi na, tauvene tisov tila tighite tighita.

<sup>9</sup> Eval tiina tila tilivutin Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe tigham waan eta ilam isaan panu. Ighe tamtamon tigrinji, o izaawaan ve ila ipot soghan.

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini gha tinizi poia wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau timoroona na, tivagirinji zi tighite le titutu rigta.

<sup>11</sup> Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizeev zi na, saawe isov tau tighita Yesu, titaptap tizi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve tiboboob alinazi tiina tighite: "Yo Maaron Naatu!" \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Yesu iyaon zi, ve ingalsekin zi ariiaan ighe tivotia eeza ighazoon sov.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbanjoona tooni*

(Mt 10:1-4; Lu 6:12-16)

<sup>13</sup> Murei ra, Yesu izala pa loloz ee, ve ipoi tamtamon siriv tau i loolo pazi na, tilam tooni.

<sup>14-15</sup> Ve ighur tamtamon sanjavul ve ru timin mbiwa tooni. Leso tileep tomania, ve murei pale imbaan zi tila pa votiaan vaaru poia. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau.

<sup>16</sup> Zeran sanjavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus),

<sup>17</sup> ve Zebedi natja ru, Yakobus gha taazi Yoan. (Zeran ru tane, Yesu iwaat zi ighe 'Boanerges.' Ezazi tane, puughu tauvene: 'Lalaav natja.')

<sup>18</sup> Ve Andreas, Pilip, Patromai, Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Tadeus, Simon ite tau iyooz tomania yes Selot, \*

<sup>19</sup> ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu koinja tighite i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

(Mt 12:22-32; Lu 11:14-23, 12:10)

<sup>20</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila pa ruum, ve eval tiina tilam tilivut zi muul. Tauvene lezi saawe eta to ghaniin mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu ziiri waaro tooni siriv tiloon vaaru pa gabua naol tau i ighamgham zi na, ve tila tighite tikisi ve tighamu tila. Pasaa, tighite i daaba ikaukau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Zeran ngara siriv to tuuun tileep Yerusalem tilam, ve tingal saveen panu tighite: "Aa, ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na izeeva ve ipaloti. Tauta i le tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau." \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe: "Mindai, pale Sadan ighur koi pa tauu zeetja ve iziir zi tighau? Mako.

\* **3:11:** Mk 1:24, 34; Lu 4:41; Mbanj 19:15

\* **3:17:** Lu 9:54

\* **3:18:** Selot, ene

lupuun ee to yes Yuda tau tighite tiziir gavman to Rom tighau.

\* **3:20:** Mk 6:31

\* **3:21:** Yo 7:5, 10:20

\* **3:22:** Mt 9:34

24 Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaaṅ mako.

25 Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene irau tiyooz ariaaṅ mako.

26 Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe iburig ve igham malmal pa tauu zeetṅa, ma tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi, ene irau iyooz ariaaṅ muul mako. Tapiri ighe isov.

27 "Tamtamon eta irau ireu ruum to ṅeer ariaaṅa eta, ve ilonṅ ila iyau sorokin gabua tooni ne mako. I aat itatan ṅeer ariaaṅa tana tapiri ve ikauu pa ravraav le isov, o iyauur gabua naol isov tau tigheen ilonṅ ila ruum tooni loolo." \*

28 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Sosor isov to tamtamon, ve saveeṅ sasaghati naol isov tau tisiki pa Maaron, ene Maaron irau ireua pazi.

29 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeṅ saghati iṅarui Avuvu Patabuyaṅ tomania uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila." \*

30 Yesu isavia saveeṅ naol tana pazi pasaa, yes tigde avuvu saghati izeeva.

*Yesu tiina ve tazṅa*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Lu 8:19-21)

31 Saawe tana, Yesu tiina tomania tazṅa tilam tivot. Yes tiyooz muuri, ve timbaaṅ pa Yesu tigde ivot ila toozi.

32 Saawe tana, eval tiina tirou livutin Yesu. Yes tisaav pani tigde: "Ou, tinam tomania tazimṅa tilam tiyoozyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom."

33 Yesu iyol aliṅazi ighe: "Tinaṅ sei, ve tazigṅa savunugha?"

34 Ra maata ila pa eval tiina tau tilivuti na, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ene yau tinaṅṅa ve tazigṅa.

35 Pa sei tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene imin yau tazig, livug, ve tinaṅ." \*

## 4

*Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to suruvaṅ uuv*

(Mt 13:1-9; Lu 8:4-8)

1 Yesu ila ivot yaa naliu ziige, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni muul to paduduṅṅaṅ tamtamon pa Maaron aliṅa. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilivuti tigde tiloonṅ saveeṅ tooni. Tauvene i iza waṅ ee, ve tiparuuze ivot ila rig pa nari. Ra mboole izi, ve ivotia Maaron aliṅa pazi. Eval tiina tawe tileep izi nari ve tighurghur talinṅazi pa saveeṅ tooni.

2 Yesu ipaghazonṅai zi pa gabua naol ila saveeṅ palelaaṅ. I isaav pazi ighe:

\* 3:27: Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4; Syg 20:2

\* 3:35: Yo 15:14; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+

\* 3:29: Mt 12:31+; Lu 12:10; Hib 10:26+

3 “Aloonj. Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni igha isuruuv zi.

4 Saawe tau isusuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

5 Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina ighaen siinja, ve taan ngiira mon ighaen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa.

6 Eemon saawe tau aaz ighaaz ve taan ituntun, wit tawe rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, wariazi tizila geeg mako.

7 Ve uuv siriv timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi. Tauvene waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le anonjazi mako.

8 “Eemon uuv siriv titap tizala taan poia. Tauvene tipaar tizaa le titum poi, ve anonjazi katini. Siriv anonjazi irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv anonjazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anonjazi irau ndinndin ee (100).”

9 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane le isov, ra ipariaanja igha: “Tamtamon tau igha le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tane, ve igham ngar pani poi!”

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveenj palelaanj*  
(Mt 13:10-17; Lu 8:9-10)

10 Eval tiina tana tipul zi ve tila, ve murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru ve zeran siriv, yes mon tileep. Yes tighasoni pa saveenj palelaanj tooni puughu,

11 ve Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai ngar tana payam. Ve yes tau tileep ila pooz tooni lolo mako na, tilonloonj mos ila saveenj palelaanj mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

12 Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloonj saveenj, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.

Ve imin ta tighilaal gabua puughu ve tigham ngar pani, kananj titoor ngar toozi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi.”\*

*Saveenj palelaanj to suruvaanj uuv puughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Lu 8:11-15)

13 Yesu isaav pazi muul: “Isaav igha aghazonj pa saveenj palelaanj tane puughu mako, ene pale awatagh saveenj palelaanj siriv pughuzi mindai?”

14 Wit uuve tau neer tana isuruuv zi, ene iza to Maaron saveenj tooni.\*

15 “Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene iza to tamtamon tau tiloonj Maaron aliinja, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila ve isan saveenj tawe ighau pa lolozi.

16 “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina ighaen siinja, ve taan ngiira

\* 4:12: Is 6:9+; Yo 12:40; Mbanj 28:26+; Ro 11:8      \* 4:14: 1Pe 1:23

mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, ve rekia mon tighamu toman lolozi poia kat.

<sup>17</sup> Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin anijn tau waria izila kat taan loolo mako. Tauvene tiyooz tunja mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ma patanjani ite paam ivot pazi pasaa, titaghon Maaron aliinja, ene rekia mon ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>18</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene izaa to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon patanjani naol to taan, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia siriv tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anooja poia eta ivot mako.\*

<sup>20</sup> “Ve uuv siriv tau neer tana isuruuv zi ila taan poia, ene izaa to yes tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene ghuruun ila toozi ighur anooja popoia katini. Siriv, anoozazi ivot irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), siriv, anoozazi irau tamoot tol (60), ve siriv anoozazi irau ndinndin ee (100).” \*

*Saveen palelaan to lam  
(Lu 8:16-18)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Laak, isaav ighe tamtamon tigham lam eta ilam, pale tipagudu pa oon, ma tighuru ila boor saamba? Mako. Pale tisoni izaa ituuk.\*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene gabua eta irau iyoon mako. Gabua isov tau ngozaan, ene pale tipaghazonjai zi leso tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar isov tau yongaen, ene pale tivot mataghare.\*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi.”

<sup>24</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aghur talinjamim pa saveen tau alonloona ne, ve agham ngar pani poi. Pa saa ngar tau ighe yam agham pa saveen tane, ene aat Maaron igham payam paam. Isaav ighe azuari gham to agham ngar pani poi ve ataghoni, ene pale Maaron iuul gham ve igham lemim ngar siriv paam.\*

<sup>25</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni, ene pale Maaron iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv muul. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron aliinja rigta ve itaghoni mako, ene pale Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni rigmon tana pani, ve ileep sorok.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to anijn  
uuve tau itum izaa*

\* **4:19:** Mt 19:23+; Lu 12:15; 1Tim 6:9, 17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **4:20:** Yems 1:25 \* **4:21:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* **4:22:** Mt 10:26; Lu 12:2 \* **4:24:** Mt 7:2; Lu 6:38 \* **4:25:** Mt 13:12, 25:29; Lu 19:26



26 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ngara, ene imin neer ee tau igham wit uuve, ve ila isuruuv zi ila uum, ve isasan.

27-28 Mboj mataaz, i ighengheen, ve iburig ila ighamgham uraat tooni siriv. Eez to wit itum izaa pani, ene i iwataghi mako. Taan tauu, ta igham wit tawe itum. Tauvene parazi tiging pa taan imin maata, ra rauazi tivot, ve tighur anonazi. \*

29 Saawe tau wit imatuugh, neer tana rekia mon ila toman mbuzaagh, ve irav motmotin zi. Pasaa, saawe to mariri, tauta ivot wa.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to mastet uuve*

*(Mt 13:31-32; Lu 13:18-19)*

30 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale tasavia izaa to saa?”

31 Ene imin mastet uuve. Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat. \*

Gabua isov to taan uvezi tintiina tiliivo.

32 Eemon isaav ighe tasuruuv mastet uuve ila taan, ene pale itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai. Iliiv sain isov to uum. Ve ighur booga tintiina paam. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, yes irau tirau rumazi izala booga, leso tiyoonj ila yavyaav.” \*

33 Yesu ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ila saveen palelaan katini tauvene. Leso

iraauraua pazi to tiloonja ve tigham ngar pani.

34 Tauvene saawe isov tau i ivotia mos pa eval tiina, isavsav ila saveen palelaan mon. Eemon saawe tau yesnja mbiwa tooni mon tileep, i ipaghazonjai saveen isov pu-ughu leso ighazonj pazi.

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve dibom imaat*

*(Mt 8:23-27; Lu 8:22-25)*

35 Aaz eemon tana, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra i isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.”

36 Tauvene tipul eval tiina tileep, ve mbiwa tooni tizaa waan tau Yesu ileep izala na, ve tivot tila. Waan siriv tila tomani zi paam.

37-38 Yesu izi igheen ta waan mboole we, ve iwat daaba pa ali, ve igheen le loolo iveegh kat. Malau mako ve yaghur tiina kat izaa, le ipei dibom tintiina. Ereman ilonj ila waan loolo, ve rigmon kananj timarum. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivaanjo, ve tisaav pani tigue: “Padudunjaan, uburig lak! Paita tamarum gha talaleen tane! Yo ugham ngar pait, ma mako?”

39 Yesu iburig gha isaav ariaan pa yaghur imin yaoniinji. Ra isaav pa dibom ighe: “Ai, irao! Atem izi!” Rekia mon yaghur imaat, ve taun tiina izi.

\* 4:27-28: Yems 5:7 \* 4:29: Syg 14:15+ \* 4:31: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat

imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* 4:32: Mt 24:14

40 Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam aroi pasaa? Aghur ila soone?”

41 Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, neer tane sei kat, ta yaghur ve dibom paam tiloonj aliinja ve titaghoni ne?” \*

## 5

*Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati katini pa neer ee izi nugh Gerasa*

(Mt 8:28-34; Lu 8:26-39)

1 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloonj nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

2-4 Nugh tawe, neer ee ilepleep. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva, ve monmon ilepleep ilonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa mateegha. Saawe tau Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, neer tawe ipul niia ta maet puura we, ve ilaagh njaruini ila. Neer tana, saawe naol, tikauu pa ravraav toman sen. Eemon ikupkuup motmotin zi, ve ighaughau ila. Pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon eta irau ikisi ve ikauu muul mako. Ve tamtamon eta irau ighamu aate izi ne mako.

5 Mbonj mataaz, ivalaghaagha taghon loloz, ve ilonjonj ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal. Ve saawe isov, iboob sorok,

ve ighoghorot tauu pa maet tau lezi matazi na.

6 I ighita Yesu ta soghan we, ve ilaan njaruini ila, ve itap izi Yesu naagho.

7-8 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Avuvu saghati, ughau pani!”

Tauvene avuvu saghati tawe iboob aliinja tiina kat ila neer tana aavo ighe: “Aii, Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronna Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaanj payo ta ulam ne? Yau nataj rarai ghom ila Maaron eeza, ughur yavyavuunj payau sov!” \*

9 Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Ezam sei?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau ezag Legion \* (o Ndinndinj Ndinndinj). Pasaa, yei eval kat.”

10 Ra avuvu saghati tana itanj rarai Yesu ariaanj ighe iziir zi tighau pa taan sirivu tawe sov.

11 Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz zi-ighe, ve tighanghan.

12 Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titanj rarai Yesu tigde: “Ughur ghei ninjarui ngai tawe. Upul ghei nilonj nila loloz.”

13 Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinjarui ngai tawe tila le tizeev zi tilonj tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo gha tighun yaa le tisov timatmaat. Ngai

\* 4:41: Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29 \* 5:7-8: Mt 25:41; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19 \* 5:9:

‘Legion’, ene saveenj Latin. Ngun ee to zaaba irau tamtamon 6,000, yes Roma tiwaato tigde ‘Legion’.

tau timaat na, irau ndiᅇndiᅇ ru (2,000) ma vene.

14-15 Yes tau tinginᅇgin ᅇgai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tighite tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita ᅇeer tau muuᅇ avuvu sasaghata katini tizeeva na, ᅇgar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiᅇᅇa, ve mboole izi ilepleep. Tauvene roinᅇ tiina igham zi.

16 Ra yes tau tileep ve tighita gabua tau ivot pa ᅇeer tana ve ᅇgai na, tipaesia gabua tana.

17 Eval tiina tilooᅇ saveeᅇ toozi, ve titaᅇ rarai Yesu tighite ipul nugh toozi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam.

18 Tauvene Yesu imuul ila izaa waanᅇ ve yesᅇa mbiwa tooni tighite tivot tila. Saawe tana, ᅇeer tau muuᅇ avuvu sasaghata katini tizevzeeva na ilam, ve ighason Yesu ariaanᅇ ighite iyok pani ve yesᅇa tila.

19 Eemon Yesu iyok pani mako. Isaav pani ighite: “Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na vaaru pa zetamᅇa. Pa Maaron loolo isaghatin ghom ve iuul ghom uleep poia.”

20 Tauvene ᅇeer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru irau nugh nugh tau tighiteen ila taan sirivu to Dekapolis na. Tamtamon tisov tau

tilooᅇ saveeᅇ tooni na, tirur pa Maaron tapiri le ᅇgar toozi imbool.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*

(Mt 9:18-26; Lu 8:40-56)

21 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waanᅇ, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tau tila tilooᅇ, eval tiina kat tila tilivut Yesu izi nari.

22 Ra daaba ee, eeza Yairus, ila ivot. I yesᅇa zeran siriv tinginᅇgin nugh tawe rumei toozi. I ighita Yesu, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu,

23 ve itaᅇ raraini ighite: “Tiina tsiau, natug livaa igharau ighite imaat. Ulam tala ruum tsiau ve ughur nimam izala paavo. Leso imaat sov, ve tiini poia muul.”

24 Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Tilaghlaagh tila, ve eval tiina tikeet taghon zi. Yes tivavagirinᅇ zi le tiginᅇ Yesu paam.

25 Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoonᅇ to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul ve ru wa.

26 Uraata katini to gharaatooᅇ moroghoonᅇa titoova to tiuule, ve i iyamaan yavyavuunᅇ tiina ila nimazi, ve ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiᅇ zi. Eemon eta irau iuule mako. Mako kat. Yes titoova, eemon tigham le moroghoonᅇ tooni isaghat kat.

27-28 Livaa tawe ilooᅇ Yesu vaaru wa. Tauvene maata inᅇgal ighite: “Isaav ighite natut nonoghiᅇᅇa tooni rigta, ene aat moroghoonᅇ tsiau tane

isov, ve tinig poia.” Tauta ila itaghon eval tiina tawe, ve izuari ghi ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiija tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe duduun tana, sin imot pani, ve iyamaan tauu ighe tiini poia wa.

<sup>30</sup> Ve Yesu paam, rekia mon iyamaan tauu ighe tapiri to uleeŋ igham tamtamon eta wa. Tauvene itoor ghi, ve maata imuul pa eval tiina, ve ighason zi ighe: “Ai, sei itut nonoghiija tsiau?”

<sup>31</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliija tigde: “Mindai ta ughason ughe sei ikis ghom? Ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriŋi zi. Eta aat itut ghom.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Yesu maata ines ighe ighita sei kat ta igham ŋgar tana.

<sup>33</sup> Livaa tana iwatagh gabua tau ivot pani na. Tauvene roin tiina ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia gabua isov tau ivot pani na.

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isavsaav soone, ve zeran siriv tileep Yairus ruum tooni gha tilam, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tane ilam pasaa? Natum livaa raa, imaat wa.”

<sup>36</sup> Eemon Yesu taliija irav saveeŋ toozi. Tauvene isaav

pa Yairus ighe: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariaaŋ.”

<sup>37</sup> Ra ingalsekin eval tiina ighe tila tomania sov. Ve igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve taazi Yoan, gha yes mon tila.

<sup>38</sup> Tila tivot ruum to Yairus, ve Yesu ighita tamtamon titaŋtaŋ pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina, ve tilonjon tivotvot pa ruum loolo.

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai ta yam ataŋtaŋ ve aghamgham oroor tiina? Livaa marani imaat mako. Ene i igheen.”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiloon saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tinin pani. Yesu iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra igham livaa marani taama gha tiina, tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve yesa tilon tila ruum loolo tau livaa marani igheen pani na.

<sup>41</sup> Yesu ikis niima, ve isaav pani ighe: “Talita kum!” Saveeŋ tane, puughu tauvene: “Livaa marani, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!” \*

<sup>42</sup> Rekia mon maata iyaryaar, ve iburig ilaagh. Livaa marani tana, ndaman tooni irau saŋavul ve ru. Tamtamon tighita gabua ngereeta tana, le tirur ve ŋgar toozi imbool. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaaŋ ighe tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ra isaav pa livaa marani taama gha tiina ighe tigham aniin ilam gha ighan.

\* 5:27-28: Lu 6:19 \* 5:34: Mk 10:52; Lu 7:50, 17:19 \* 5:41: Lu 7:14 \* 5:42: Yo 11:43+

## 6

*Tamtamon to Nasaret matazi veleghin Yesu*

*(Mt 13:53-58; Lu 4:16-30)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipul nugh tawe, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesja tila.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, Yesu ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja. Tamtamon katini tau tiloon saveej tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni, ve tisaav tighe: “Wai, neer tane igham ngar ve tapiri tiina tane izi sindei? Ngar popoia tau i isasavia ne, ighamu ila to sei? Ve puughu mindai ta uraat ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila i niima?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Mindai, i to nugh ite, ta iit takankaan pani ne? I neer to raonj ruum. Maria naatu. Ve tazja, ene Yakobus, Yoses, Yudas, ve Simon. Ve livnja tisso, ta tilepleep tomani ghiit ne.” Tauvene matazi veleghini, ve lolozi pa tighur ila tooni mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauta Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tomania ziiri waaro tooni, ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi veleghini. Eemon isaav ighe i ila nugh ite, ene aat titandagh pani ve tipait eeza.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu irau igham gabua ngereeta tiina eta izi ta

sewe mako. I ighur niima izala moroghoonja enjaenja mon pavozu gha tinizi poia.

<sup>6</sup> Ve i igham ngar naol pa nugh tooni puughu: Mindai ta tighur ila tooni mako?

Tauvene Yesu iburig, ipul nugh tooni puughu, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja.

*Yesu imbaaj mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*

*(Mt 10:5-15; Lu 9:1-6)*

<sup>7</sup> Ra ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve ighur zi runrunja, leso tila pa uraat. Ve irei tapiri irau zi, ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tileep ila sambazi. Leso tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

<sup>8-9</sup> Ve isaav pazi tauvene: Saawe tau tila, yes irau tilaagh tomania gabua naol mako. Tighur zuzuunja to aghezi, ve tikis titi mon. Irau tigham gabua imin aniinj ve pepeel mako, ve maet eta irau igheen ila lugluug toozi mako. Nonoghiinja toozi paam, irau tigham ru mako. Ee mon tau igheen ila tinizi, ene irao.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na alep ila ruum tana mon le apul nugh tawe ve ala.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozi pa ghamuuj gham mako, ve tizor gham tomania saveej tsiam, na aghatuun

\* **6:2:** Yo 7:15    \* **6:3:** Yo 6:42    \* **6:4:** Yo 4:44    \* **6:11:** Paesiinj to saveej ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 10:14.

aghemim, ve ngaupup to nugh toozi izi,\*  
o apul nugh tawe ve ala. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.”\*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tila ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Yam apul ngar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron.”

<sup>13</sup> Ve tiziir avuvu sasaghati katini tighaughau, ve timus ngoreen to oliv izala moroghoona katini pavozi, ve tisun Maaron pazi le tinizi poia muul.\*

*Mateegh to neer rughuzaanja*

*Yoan*

(Mt 14:1-12; Lu 3:19-20, 9:7-9)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh naol, ve kinik Erod † iloona paam. Tamtamon siriv tigde: “Ewe aat neer rughuzaanja Yoan. I imaat ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta tapiri tiina igheen tooni, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde: “Mako. I aat propet Ila tau imuul ilam.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako, i aat igham uraat imin propet munjanazi siriv.”\*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau Erod iloon Yesu vaaru, i isaav pa tauu ighe: “Ewe aat Yoan. Neer tau narav motin luua na, tauta Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.”

<sup>17-19</sup> I isaav tauvene pasaa, maata ingal ngar tau i igham pa Yoan na. Ngar tauvene: Muun, Erod isan toogha Pilip azaawa Erodias ve ivaii. Saawe tana, Yoan ilala tooni, ve inoknok saveen pani ighe: “Ngar tau ugham pa togham azaawa na, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron mako.”\*

Yoan saveen tooni tane igham Erod azaawa aate yavyav. Tauvene iliil eez to iravu imaat. Eemon irao mako. Tauta Erod imbaan tamtamon siriv tila tikis Yoan, ve tikauu, ve tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, lesa igham azaawa loolo poia.

<sup>20</sup> Erod iwatagh ighe Yoan, i neer patabuyaana, ve neer duduuna ee ila Maaron maata. Tauvene iroi pani. Saawe tau Yoan isavsaav pani, saveen tooni ingali le igham ngar naol. Eemon Erod ighe le ilon loon saveen tooni. Tauta saawe tau Yoan ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, Erod ighamgham poghania.

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep le saawe poia ee ivot pa Erodias to irav Yoan imaat. Tizaa pa saawe to Erod tiina ipoopa, ra Erod igham ghanghaniin tiina, ve ipoi yes daaba tau tinginjin uraat tooni na, ve yes daaba to malmal, tomania daaba siriv to Galilaia paam tilam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Erodias

\* **6:11:** Mbanj 13:51 \* **6:13:** Yems 5:14+ † **6:14:** Erod tane, i ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Eeza ite Antipas. \* **6:14:** Mk 8:28 \* **6:15:** Mt 16:14; Yo 4:19, 9:17

\* **6:17-19:** Wkp 18:16

natliva ilonj ila, ve itor izi naghozi, le isan Erod tomania zeetja tawe atezi. Tauvene Erod isik aliinja pani ighe: “Aa enes, saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo!”

<sup>23</sup> Ve ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj tooni tana le iyaryaanj kat ighe: “Onoon saanja! Saa kaut tau ighe yo ughason ghau pani, yau aat naghama payo. Isaav ighe yo ughe navalagh gabua naol isov tau nanjiniir zi ne, ve naghama lem sirivu, ene poia paam!”

<sup>24</sup> Erod isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra livaa paaghu ivot ila muuri, ve ighason tiina ighe: “Mindai, pale naghasoni pa saa kaut?”

Tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughasoni pa Yoan tau neer rughuzaanja na daaba.”

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene livaa paaghu rekia mon ila to kinik Erod muul, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yau naghe ughur neer rughuzaanja Yoan daaba ila oon, ve ughama ilam payau ta aazne.”

<sup>26</sup> Kinik Erod iloonj saveenj tane le loolo ipatajan kat. Eemon irau itoor aliinja muul mako. Pasaa, imbu saveenj ariaanj pani ila zeetja tau yesja tilup zi pa ghanghaniinj na matazi wa.

<sup>27-28</sup> Tauvene rekia mon imbaanj zaaba tooni ee ighe ila irav motin Yoan luua, ve ighama daaba ilam. Zaaba tawe itaghon Erod aliinja, ve ila irav motin Yoan luua. Ra ighur daaba ila oon loolo, ve ighama ilam, ve izuzuuna ila

pa livaa paaghu. Mako i aana isakia ila to tiina.

<sup>29</sup> Murei ra, yes mbiwa to Yoan tiloonj gabua tana vaaru. Tauvene tila tighama Yoan paata, ve tila tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaat imin naal pa ma-teegha.

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim (5,000)*

*(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Lu 9:10-17; Yo 6:1-14)*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu mbanjoonja tooni tighama uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat isov tau tighama, tomania saveenj isov tau tipaduduunj tamtamon pani na.

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tilala tilamlam, le Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni lezi sooso eta to timariau ve tighama aninj ne mako. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, aburig ve tala pa nugh nginaanja eta. Leso zigaan taleep ve tamariau.”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene tighama waanj tige tila pa nugh nginaanja ee. Leso zigazi tileep ta sewe ve timariau.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighat zi tiraav tila, ve tighilaal zi pa ghaonj toozi. Tauvene tamtamon to nugh naol tilaagh taan, ve titaghon Yesu tila. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighaughau soone, ve eval tiina tawe timuunj tila tivot nugh tau Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tige tila pani na, gha tisasaran.

<sup>34</sup> Malau mako ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilam tiloonj. Yesu iyaat izi pa waanj,

ve ighita eval tiina tana le loolo isaghatin zi. Pasaa, yes tileep imin sipsip tau lezi nginiin mako. Tauvene i ipaburigin saveen tooni ve ipaghazonai zi pa gabua naol.

<sup>35</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni tila tisaav pani tigde: “Laak, ene taleep izi nugh nginaanja ve mbon izi wa.

<sup>36</sup> Usaav pa eval tiina tane tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanan ne. Leso tighol lezi aniin ve tighan.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi to tighan.”

Yes tiyol alinja tigde: “Wai, yo ughe yei nila nighol aniin pa eval tiina tane? Isaav ighe nighol aniin irau maet denari

‡ 200, pale irao zi wa?”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ala aghita. Lemim mberet piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tila tighita le isov, ra timuul tilam ve tipaes pani tigde: “It leen mberet liim, ve iigh ru.”

<sup>39-40</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe tighur eval tiina tana ila ngun ngun, ve tisaav pazi lesa mbolezi izala kikiliin popoia tawe paavo. Tauvene titaghon Yesu alinja, ve mbolezi izi ila ngun ngun. Ngun siriv irau tamtamon ndinndin ee (100), ve ngun siriv irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50).

<sup>41</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam, ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isun le isov, ra iteev mberet tana, ve ighuru ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, lesa anazi tila tireii pa tamtamon. I igham ngar raraate pa iigh ru tana paam, gha eval tiina tighan.

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun.

<sup>43</sup> Ve mberet tomania iigh tau tighan ve sirivu izi na, mbiwa tooni tigooga, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighan aniin tana, yes zitamoot mon, irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*

*(Mt 14:22-33; Yo 6:15-21)*

<sup>45</sup> Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ipasul mbiwa tooni ighe tizaa waan, lesa timuun tila tivool pa nugh Betsaida tau tighen ila yaa naliu ziige ite. Ve i ileep, lesa ighur eval tiina tawe timuul tila pa nugh toz.

<sup>46</sup> I ighur zi tila, ra izala pa loloz, lesa ileep ta sewe ve isun.\*

<sup>47</sup> Waan tau mbiwa tooni tizaa gha tila na ighaughau ila le ivot bodbodaan to yaa naliu, ra mbon izi pazi. Saawe tana, Yesu zigani ileep izi taan.

‡ **6:37:** Denari, ene maet ee eeza. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau aaz ee, ene tigham le atuya irau denari ee.

\* **6:46:** Mk 1:35



48 Maata ila le ighita patanani ivot pa mbiwa tooni. Pasaa, yes tisoop yaghur ve tila. Tauvene tigham uraat tiina pa goraan. Yesu ilepleep le igharau ighe nughitun, ra izila nari, ve ilaagh izala yaa paavo inarui zi ila le ighe isaliy zi.

49-50 Mbiwa tooni matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh izala yaa paavo gha ilam. Yes tisov tighita, ve tigde pa mariaam. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi ve tisanjeen saghat.

Eemon Yesu rekia mon ve isaav pazi ighe: "Ai, aroi sov. Atemim izi. Ene yau."

51 Ra ila izaa waan tomani zi. Saawe tana, yaghur ma dibom isov. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua ngereeta tana le tirur ve ngar toozi imbool.

52 Pasaa, gabua ngereeta tau Yesu igham pa mberet na, igham ngar toozi ivot soone. Lezi ghilaloon mako pasaa, lolozi iyaryaan kat. \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoona katini izi nugh Genesaret*  
(Mt 14:34-36)

53 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivoop pa yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tila tiloon nari to nugh Genesaret, ve timbit waan toozi ta sewe.

54 Saawe tau tiyaat tizi pa waan, eval tiina rekia mon ve tighilaal Yesu.

55 Tauvene tilaan tila ve tipaesia vaaru irau nugh tisov tau tigharau na. Tauvene saawe tau tamtamon tiloon tigde Yesu ila ivot

nugh eta, mako tibadbaad moroghoonja toozi izala boor, ve tinjaruini tila, leso iuul zi.

56 Yesu ilaghlaagh irau nugh tintiina, nugh geegeu, ve taghon ziige ziige paam. Saawe tau i ila ivot nugh eta, mako tiyau moroghoonja toozi tila maaran, ve titan raraini tigde tikis nonoghiinja tooni ziige rigta mon, o poia. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tikisi na, Yesu tapiri igham zi tinizi popoia. \*

## 7

*Tutuun to Maaron iliiv tutuun to yes Yuda timbuzna*  
(Mt 15:1-9)

1-4 Zeran tutuunja tomania Yuda siriv paam tibesbees pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau timbuzna titaghooni muun ve ilam. Ngar toozi tauvene: Irau tighan aniin rekia mako. Timin nimazi itaghon tutuun toozi, le tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o tighan. Ve tutuun toozi ite isaav tauvene: Ighe tila nugh to raukoliin ve timuul tilam, ene yes aat titir yaa izala pavozi ve timin muun ilale. Leso tingalaan muul, ve tighan aniin. Yes lezi tutuun naol tauvene. Tutuun siriv inarui miniin uur ve rubruub, ve tutuun siriv inarui gabua siriv paam. \*

Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep tomania Yesu. Yes tighita mbiwa tooni titaghon tutuun

\* 6:52: Mk 8:17

\* 6:56: Mt 9:20, 14:36; Mbanj 19:12

\* 7:1-4: Mt 23:25+

toozi to miniij nimazi mako, ve rekia mon tighan aniij. Tauvene tighit zi le irau lolozi mako. Pasaa, mbiwa tooni nimazi ingalaan mako, ve tigham aniij gha tighan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tighason Yesu tige: “Ughita. Mbiwa tsio tana nimazi ingalaan mako ve tighan aniij. Puughu mindai ta titaghon tutuuj to timbuunja mako?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuruuj ila tsiam! Muuj, propet Isaia ivotia Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau iduduuj kat pa ngar tau yam aghamghamu na. Isaav tauvene:

‘Zeran tane tipapait ghau sorok pa avozi uuli mon.

Eemon lolozi, ene igheen malau kat payau.

<sup>7</sup> Saveej ve tutuuj katini tau tipaduduuj tamtamon pani, ene itaghon ngar tsiau mako. Itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon.

Tauta sunjuuj ve besoon toozi tau monmon tighamgham payau ne, ene imin kaut sorok, ve le anoonja mako.’” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tutuuj tau Maaron tauu ighuru, ene yam apuli wa. Ve tutuuj tau tamtamon tighuru, tauta yam akisi tunja, ve ataghonei.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu iseej saveej tooni muul ighe: “Yam aghur

murimim pa tutuuj to Maaron, ve apuli izi ileple. Leso apariaan tutuuj to timbuminja, ve ataghonei. Ngar tauvene, yam arau kat pani!

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Tutuuj to Mose isaav tauvene:

‘Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’

Ve ‘isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveej saghati pa taama ma tiina, i aat imaat.’ \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yam asavsav tauvene: ‘Ige tamtamon eta le gabua to iuul taama ma tiina pani, eemon igham pazi mako, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘O, gabua tane, yau irau naghama payam mako. Pa ene nawaat Maaron eeza pani wa.’ Ige tamtamon eta igham tauvene, ve murei itoor ngar tooni ve ighe igham gabua tana pa taama ma tiina, na yam angalsekini aghe i igham tauvene sov.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tutuuj tau timbuminja tigham payam ve aazne ataghonei, ene igham gham atatan Maaron saveej tooni izi imin kaut sorok. Ve ngar tsiam naol tau aghamgham zi ne, ene raratezi mon.”

*Gabua tau igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata*

(Mt 15:10-20)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipoi eval tiina tilam tooni muul, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov alooj saveej

\* 7:1-4: Lu 11:38

\* 7:7: Is 29:13; Kol 2:20+; Tit 1:14

\* 7:10: Igham 20:12, 21:17

tsiau tane, ve agham n̄gar pani poi.

<sup>15-16</sup> Gabua tau tamtamon tighamu ve tighani gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. N̄gar sasaghati tau igheen ila lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ipul eval tiina tawe tileep muuri, ve ilon̄ ila pa ruum, ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni pa saveen̄ tooni puughu.

<sup>18</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam paam lemim n̄gar mako? Aghilaal soone? Gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tigham zi ve tighan zi gha izila apozi, eta irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, gabua tauvene igham gabua eta pa lolozi mako. Izila pa apozi mon, ve malau mako timbeghazi gha ilale.”

Yesu saveen̄ tooni tane ipaghazon̄ai ghiit ighe gabua naol isov poia to taghani. Eta irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako.

<sup>20</sup> Ve Yesu isaav muul ighe: “N̄gar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.

<sup>21-22</sup> Pasaa, n̄gar sasaghati tau igheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta ipapaburigin zi gha matazi in̄gal n̄gar sasaghati naol imin: tighur boog, tium, tirav tamtamon timaat, tivaghamunia vain̄, matazi aniiñ, tigham taliñzizi, tigham karom,

matazi saghati imin ngavuun ve n̄gai, tighur koi pa zetazña tau lezi gabua katini, tisik saveen̄ saghati pa zetazña ve Maaron paam, tipait tauzi ezazi, ve tigham n̄gar sasaghati siriv paam imin yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron.

<sup>23</sup> N̄gar sasaghati naol tane tau ighengheen ila tamtamon lolozi ve ivotvot, tauta igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata.”

*Grik tinazi ee to Ponisia ighur ila to Yesu ariaañ  
(Mt 15:21-28)*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu tau nugh tiina Tiro igheen pani. Ra ilon̄ ila ruum ee to nugh tawe ve ileep. I loolo pa tamtamon tiwatagh ruum tau i ileep pani ne mako. Eemon mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tighita wa.

<sup>25-26</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, avuvu saghati izeev natliva marani. Livaa tawe, i Yuda mako. I Grik tinazi to taan Ponisia tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Siria. I iloon̄ Yesu vaaru, ve rekia mon in̄arui Yesu ila, itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itañ raraini ighe iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pa natliva.

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighe tasan aniiñ to yes geegeu, ve tasiki rekia mon ila ngavuun tighani, ene iduduun̄ mako. Yes geegeu tighan imin maata le apozi

\* 7:15-16: Mban̄ 10:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:4

isun, o tasik aniin sirivu ila pa ngavuun.” \*

28 Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, alinam poia. Eemon ngavuun paam tisanan. Isaav ighe yes geegeu tighanhan, ve aniin ngirngiira itaptap izi taan, ene imin ngavuun lezi to tighan.”

29 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo upat alinag le iduduun kat. Tauvene umuul ula pa ruum toman lolom poia. Pa avuvu saghati ighau pa natumliva wa.”

30 Tauvene livaa tana imuul ila pa ruum, ve ighita natliva ighengheen izala niia to ghenoon. Avuvu saghati ighau pani ve tiini poia wa.

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau taliina tomania aavo ivool*

31 Yesu ipul taan sirivu to Tiro, ve isakia laghoon tooni ila ivot nugh Sidon. Ra ilivut imuul ilam, ve imbut taan sirivu to Dekapolis, ve ila ivot yaa naliu Galilaia muul. \*

32 I ilepleep ta sewe, ve tigham neer ee ila tooni. Neer tawe, taliina paamu ve irau isavia saveen eta ighazoon mako. Tauvene titan rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala neer tana paavo, leso tiini poia.

33 Yesu ighamu ve yesuru tila soghan rig pa eval tiina, ra izeev niima nguruuna ru

ilon ila neer tana taliina. Le isov, mako injazuv ila niima, ve ighur niima ila neer tana yaama. \*

34 Ra maata iza pa sambam, iyavaghan, ve isaav pani ighe: “Epata!” † (Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: ‘Ukaak!’)

35 Reikia mon ve neer tana taliina tomania aavo pakia, ve isaav aliina ivot ighazoon. \*

36 Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tivotia gabua ngereeta tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Eemon mako. Onoon, i ingalsekin zi pai katini. Eemon yes tinoknok votiaan gabua tana vaaru taghon gha ila.

37 Tamtamon tison tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tirur tiina kat le ngar toozi imbool, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, neer tane, i irau kat. Gabua naol isov tau i ighamgham zi na, ene popoia mon. Aghita. Yes tau talinazi paamu, ve yes tau avozi ivool na paam, i igham zi tilonloon saveen ve tisavsav.”

## 8

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) (Mt 15:32-39)*

1 Saawe tana, eval tiina kat tila tilup zi toman Yesu muul, ve yesna tilepleep le aniin toozi isov. Tauvene Yesu ipoi

\* 7:27: Saveen to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene: I aat igham uraat ila yes Yuda sozoi le isov, o pooz to Maaron ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na paam.

\* 7:31: Mt 15:29+ \* 7:33: Mk 8:23; Yo 9:6 † 7:34: ‘Epata’, ene saveen Aramea. Saveen Aramea igharau saveen Hibru. Saawe tau Yesu ileep izi taan, eval tiina to Israel tisavia alinazi ru: Aramea, ve Hibru. \* 7:35: Is 35:5-6

mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yau lolog isaghatin eval tiina tane. Pasaa, itinja takaria lepoogh gha mbon imin tol wa. Ve lezi aniinj eta to tighan mako.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe naziir zi tila toman pitool zi, ene pale tapirizi isov ve matazi illiit izi eez livuugha. Pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilaagh nugh malau tilam.”

<sup>4</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, ene taleep nugh nginaanja. Pale tagham aniinj sindei ve tagham pa eval tiina tane?”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Mberet tsiam piiz ighengheen?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniinj tooni tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

<sup>6</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina mbolezi izi taan, ve igham mberet liim ve ru tawe, ve ipait Maaron pani. Le isov, ra iteeva, ve ighuru ila to mbiwa tooni. Leso anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina. Tauvene tighamu tila, ve tireii pazi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes lezi iigh gegeu siriv paam. Yesu ipait Maaron pa iigh tana, ra isaav pazi tila tireii pa tamtamon.

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tawe tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, mbiwa tooni ti-googa, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral tintiina liim ve ru le tivoniir.

<sup>9-10</sup> Eval tiina tau tighan aniinj tana, yes irau ndinjndinj ndinjndinj paan (4,000) ma vene. Tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighur zi timuul tila pa nugh

toz toz, ve rekia mon tomania mbiwa tooni tizila muul pa nari gha tizaa waan toozi, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan sirivu to Dalmanuta.

*Zeran tutuuja tigde tighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta imin ilaal pazi*

(Mt 12:38-39, 16:1-4; Lu 11:16, 29)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ileep ta sewe, ve zeran tutuuja siriv tinjaruini tila tigde titoova. Yesja Yesu tivazorai zi, ve tizoornugh tigde i igham gabua ngereeta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav pazi imin mbuziriinj ighe: “Oyais, puughu mindai ta zeran to aazne tizuari zi pa ghitoon ilaal? Yau nasaav payam kat: Maaron irau itotoi gabua eta imin ilaal pazi ne mako. Mako kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra ipul zi tileep, ve izila nari gha iza waan muul, ve yesja mbiwa tooni timuul tila tivool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.

*Yis to Erod ve zeran tutuuja*

(Mt 16:5-12)

<sup>14</sup> Mbiwa tooni lolozii iveegh ve tigham lezi tamaz mako. Tigham mberet eemon geeg ta ighen izi waan.

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighaughau tila, ve Yesu maata injal pa ngar sasaghati to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuja. Tauvene iveeven mbiwa tooni ighe:

“Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve ayamaan gham pa yis to Erod ve yes zeran tutuuna!” \*

16 Eemon mbiwa tooni tighilaal saveen tooni pu-ughu mako. Tauvene ayazi ingal zi sorok ve tivasavo zi tigde: “I aat isaav pait pasaa, loloon iveegh ve tagham leen mberet mako.”

17 Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam ayau avomim pa mberet pasaa? Aghilaal ghau soone? Lolomim aat iyaryaan kat, tauta aghazoon payau soone. \*

18-19 Yam lemim matamim ve taliñamim. Mindai ta aghita gabua mako, ve aloon saveen mako? Lolomim iveegh wa? Saawe tau nateev mberet liim mon pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ liim (5,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv, ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Sanjavul ve ru.” \*

20 Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve saawe tau nateev mberet liim ve ru pa tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ paan (4,000) na, yam agoog aniin siriv siriv ve apavon nakaral piiz?”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Liim ve ru.”

21 Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai? Ngar tsiam ighazoon soone?”

*Yesu igharaat maata kumkuuma ee izi nugh Betsaida*

22 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tiloon nugh Betsaida, ve tamtamon siriv tigham ñeer maata kumkuuma ee ilam tooni, ve titan rarai Yesu tigde ighur niima izala ñeer tawe paavo ve igharaat maata.

23 Tauvene Yesu ikis maata kumkuuma tana niima, ve igherevu gha yesuru tila tivot nugh ziige. Yesuru tiyooz ta sewe, ve Yesu ighur ñazuuva ila ñeer tana maata, ve niima ru izala paavo. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, ughita gabua eta, ma mako?”

24 Ñeer tana maata ila, ve isaav pani ighe: “Vee! Yau naghita tamtamon siriv tilaghaagha. Eemon naghit poghani zi mako. Ghitonazi imin ai ma vene.”

25 Tauvene Yesu ighur niima ila ikis ñeer tana maata muul. Ñeer tana itughtugh maata ila ila le maata pakia, ve ighita gabua naol isov ighazoon.

26 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Umuul ula pa nughei sov. Malmalim ula pa ruum tsio.”

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia*

(Mt 16:13-20; Lu 9:18-21)

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh Betsaida, ve tigde tila pa nugh geegeu siriv tau tigharau nugh tiina Sisarea Pilipai. Tilaghaagha taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak,

\* 8:15: Lu 12:1; 1Kor 5:6+ \* 8:17: Mk 6:52 \* 8:18-19: Mk 4:12; Mbanj 28:26+

tamtamon tigham n̄gar tighē yau sei?”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ tooni tighē: “Zeran siriv tighē yo n̄eer rughuzaaṅa Yoan, ve siriv tighē yo propet Iliā, ve siriv tighē yo propet ite paam.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighē: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighē: “Yo Mesia.” \* \*

<sup>30</sup> Petrus isavsaav le isov, ra Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan̄ ighē tivotia saveen̄ tana pa tamtamōn eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigiiṅ tooni*

(Mt 16:21-23; Lu 9:22)

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu iburig ve ipaghazon̄ai tauu pa mbiwa tooni ighē: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad pataṅani naol, ve yavyavuun̄ tiina ighamu itaghon Taama Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania yes daaba to watoon̄rau, ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav ghazon̄a pazi. Tauvene Petrus ighamu ila ziige, ve iyaoni.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi, maata imuul pa mbiwa tooni siriv, ve iyaon Petrus ighē: “Sadan, ughau ula pa murig! N̄gar tsio itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni mako. Yo utaghon n̄gar to tamtamōn mon.”

*Eez to tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 16:24-28; Lu 9:23-27)

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu ipoi eval tiina tilam tilup zi tomania mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighē: “Isaav ighē tamtamōn eta ighē imin leg ve itaghon eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon̄ tooni, † ve ilam itaghon ghau. \* ”

<sup>35</sup> Pa ighē tamtamōn eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighē tamtamōn eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau ve uraat to vaaru poia, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \* ”

<sup>36</sup> Isaav ighē tamtamōn eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon tauu anunu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tawe tiuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>37</sup> Pale tamtamōn tana igham saa gabua ve iravol anunu pani? Mako kat. \* ”

<sup>38</sup> “Tamtamon to aazne, yes sasaghatizi kat. Tighur murizi pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Isaav ighē tsiam eta maaya payau ve saveen̄ tsiau, ve ipaisamun ghau ila yes tane matazi, ene pale saawe to Tamtamōn Naatu imuul ilam tomania an̄ela tooni patabuyaṅa, ve itotoi Taama Maaron mbonari ve tapiri ivot ighazon̄, i pale ipaisamun tamtamōn tana eeza paam. \* ”

\* **8:29:** Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ ziiri tane ighēen ila Mt 16:16. \* **8:29:** Yo 6:68, 11:27 † **8:34:** Ai pambaroon̄ toit, ene pataṅani maata maata tau tabaad zi pasaa, tataghon Yesu. \* **8:34:** Mt 10:37+ \* **8:35:** Lu 17:33; Yo 12:25 \* **8:37:** Mbo 49:7+ \* **8:38:** Mt 10:33; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:12

## 9

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooŋ*

*(Mt 17:1-13; Lu 9:28-36)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighē: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itija tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazooŋ toman tapiri tiina.” \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Mboŋ liim ve ee ilam ila, ra Yesu igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan, gha yes paan tizala loloz ee tau daaba izala kat. Leso zigazi tileep. Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Yesu tini itoora ila yes tol matazi.

<sup>3</sup> Ve nonoghiina tooni paam, ipisooŋ kat ve milmilia. Tamtamon eta to taan irau igham kawaal ipisooŋ kat tauvene ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tilepleep ve tighita Ilia yesuru Mose tivot gha yesŋa Yesu tisavsaav.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig ve isaav ila pa Yesu ighē: “Paduduŋaan, taleep ta sene, kanan poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Ilia?”

<sup>6</sup> Aliina tane, i igham ngar poi ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, tomania zeetŋa ru tiroi kat.

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako na, taitai izi le ikau zi. Ra tilooŋ Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe lolo

ighē: “Ena yau taug Natug tau loloz ighēen tooni kat. Alooŋ aliina ve ataghoni!” \*

<sup>8</sup> Rekia mon mbiwa tooni matazi ines. Ve tighita tamtamon eta muul mako. Yesu zigani ta ileep tomani zi.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipul loloz, ve saawe tau tilaghlaagh tizila, Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighē gabua tau tighita izi loloz daaba na, tivotia pa tamtamon rekia sov. Ighēen toozi mon le saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu iburig pa mateegh, mako tisavia.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene gabua tana ighēen to tauzi mon. Ve tigham ngar naol pa saveeŋ tau Yesu isavia pa burigiin tooni tighē: “Saveeŋ tane, puughu mindai?”

*Mbiwa to Yesu tighasoni pa muleeŋ to propet Ilia*  
*(Mt 17:10-13)*

<sup>11</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tighasoni tighē: “Puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuun tighē propet Ilia aat imuul ilam imin maata, o Mesia tauu ilam?” \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighē: “Saveeŋ toozi tana, ene iduduun. Ilia aat ilam imin maata, ve igharaat mulin gabua naol tau isaghat ne. Ve yau nasaav payam: Ilia, i ilam wa. †

\* **9:1:** Ngara katini tighē Yesu isavia saawe tau yesŋa mbiwa tooni tol tizala loloz, ve itotoi mbonari ivot ighazooŋ. Ve ngara siriv tighē i isavia saawe to Pentekos ve ilam. Pasaa, saawe tana, uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ilaan toman tapiri tiina.

\* **9:1:** Mt 16:28; Lu 9:27 \* **9:7:** Igham 40:34+; Mt 3:17; 2Pe 1:17+ \* **9:11:** Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 † **9:12-13:** Yesu isavia ŋeer rughuzaanŋa Yoan. Pasaa, uraat siriv to Yoan, ene raraate imin uraat tau muun Ilia ighamu na.



Ve matamim ingal ngar tau tamtamon tigham pani na. Yes tighur patanjani naol pani irau tauzi lolozu itaghton saveen munngaana tau igheen pataghaan na. Ve ighe tauvene, pale mindai pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode injarui Tamtamon Naatu na? Saveen tana isaav tauvene: I aat ibaad patanjani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, ve yavyavuun tiina ighamu, ve tamtamon tivelegi ve tizori.” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa neer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-21; Lu 9:37-42)*

14 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana timuul tila tivot to zetazna siriv, ve tighita eval tiina tila tilivutin zi. Zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesna tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen.

15 Eval tiina tawe tighita Yesu, le tisov tirur tiina, ve rekia mon tilaan njaruini tila, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia.

16 Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamna zeran tane avazorai gham pa saa?”

17 Neer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tana lolozu na, iyol ghasoniin to Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, avuvu saghati izeev natug tane ve ighamu aavo ivool. Tauta naghamu ilam payo leso uule.

18 Saawe isov tau avuvu saghati izaa pani, ene isiki izila taan, ve liivo kikikia,

ambeera izizi, ve tuua ipardanjan. Tauvene naghason mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titooova, le tirao mako.”

19 Yesu iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne aghur ila mako kat. Itinja takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam aghamgham patanjani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia, agham neer marani tana ilam.”

20 Tauvene tighamu ila tooni. Saawe tau avuvu saghati tawe ighita Yesu, rekia mon izaa pa neer marani le itap izi taan, ve itatambul toman tuua ipardanjan, ve ambeera izizi.

21 Tauvene Yesu ighason taama ighe: “Patanjani tane ighamu alok wa, ma ngarig gha ighamu?”

Taama iyol aliija ighe: “Saawe tau i kukua geeg ve ilam, gabua tane ighamghamu.

22 Gabua tane, poia mako. Igha le ivaghamunia kat. Saawe naol, ighamu itaptap izala yav. Ve saawe siriv, ighamu itap izila yaa loolo. Tauvene isaav ighe yo urao, o lolom isaghatin ghei, ve uul ghei.”

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, mindai ta yo usaav ughe: ‘Isaav ighe yo urao, o uul ghei.’ Ene igheen ila ghuruun ila tsio mon.

\* 9:12-13: Mbo 22:1+; Is 53:3; Lu 1:17

Tamtamon tau ighé ighur ila, ene aat gabua eta ikeeka mako.”\*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene ñeer marani taama rekia mon ve itañ rarai Yesu ighé: “Yau naghur ila. Eemon ghuruun ila tsiau, ene irao mako. Uul ghau lak!”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu ighita eval tiina tilaan tñjarui zi tilam, tauvene iyaon avuvu saghati tana, ve iziire ighé: “Yo tau uvaghamunia ñeer marani tane gha aavo ivool ve taliña ipam na, yau nasaav payo: Upuli ve ughau ula! Uzeeva muul sov!”

<sup>26</sup> Isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati iyak saghat, ve ivatokin ñeer marani gha itap izi taan. Ra ipuli, ve ighau. Saawe tau ipuli, ñeer marani maata ililiit ve ivamatmaat. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighé: “Waii, a imaata wa!”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Yesu ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz.

<sup>28</sup> Ra Yesu imuul ila pa ruum. Yesña mbiwa tooni mon tilepleep, ve tighasoni tighé: “Puughu mindai ta yei irau niziir avuvu saghati tawe mako?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighé: “Tasun, o irau taziir gabua tauvene. Eez ite paam mako.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa mateegh ve burigiin tooni*

(Mt 17:22-23; Lu 9:43-45)

<sup>30-31</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tawe, ve timbut taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yes tilaagh imin yongaan, leso tamtamon tiwatagh laghoon

toozi sov. Pasaa, Yesu ighé ipaghazonjai mbiwa tooni mon pa ñgar tau pale ivot pani. I isaav pazi ighé: “Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koinja nimazi, leso tiravu imaata. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh.”

<sup>32</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tikankan pa puughu. Eemon tiroi pa ghasoniin Yesu.

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

(Mt 18:1-5; Lu 9:46-48)

<sup>33</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Kapernaum ve tilon tila ruum loolo, ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighé: “Laak, saawe tau talaghaagh taghon eez talam, yam avasavo gham pa saa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yes tineneen mon. Pasaa, tivasavo zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene Yesu mboole izi, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam, ve isaav pazi ighé: “Tamtamon tau ighé eeza imin tiina iliiv zeetña tisov, i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat imin yes tau lezi ezazi mako na, ve ibees pa tamtamon tisov.”\*

<sup>36</sup> Ra Yesu igham ñeer marani ee, ipayooze ila sosozi, ra iiti izaa ibaado, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni muul ighé:

<sup>37</sup> “Isaav ighé tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani eta tauvene, ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav ighé tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene

\* 9:23: Mk 11:23; Yo 11:40 \* 9:35: Mt 20:26, 23:11; Mk 10:43+

igham zigau mako. I igham Tamañ Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan (Lu 9:49-50)*

<sup>38</sup> Yoan iburig ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Padudunaañ, yei nighita ñeer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nighe igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>39</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam agham vene sov! Pa tamtamon tau ighe igham gabua ñgereeta tiina eta pa yau ezag, ene i irau rekia mon itoor ñgar tooni, ve isavia saveeñ saghati payau ne mako.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Aloon. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi pait mako, ene i imin etaan ve irau iuul ghiit. \*

<sup>41</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe yam tamtamon to Krisi, ve igham lemim yaa rigta ila rubruub to aghun, ene irau Maaron loolo iveegh pani mako. I aat igham tamtamon tana le atuya poia.” \*

*Tagham zetaañja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov (Mt 18:6-9; Lu 17:1-2)*

<sup>42</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yes geegeu tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwat toozi eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila

tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te loolo gha ilale.

<sup>43-44</sup> “Isaav ighe nimam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Pa ighe nimam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe. Yav tawe, irau imaat mako.” \*

<sup>44-46</sup> “Ve isaav ighe aghem ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to urav motini, ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale umin narape. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula nugh sambam, ve uleep matam yaryaare. Ve ighe aghem ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani irau saawe.

<sup>47</sup> “Ve matam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe matam ee ighegherev ghom pa ghamuun sosor, na poia to upeii ve usiki ilale. Onoon, yo pale matam piind ee. Eemon murei, yo pale ulon ula uleep Maaron nugh tooni. Ve ighe matam ru tigheen, ene pale unoknok ghamuun sosor, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, aat

\* 9:37: Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20 \* 9:39: 1Kor 12:3 \* 9:40: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23

\* 9:41: Mt 10:42 \* 9:43-44: Mt 5:30

tisik ghom uzila nugh saghati tau yav ighanghan pani. \*

48 Motmoot to nugh tawe timatmaat mako. Tighanghan tamtamon irau saawe. Ve yav to nugh tawe paam. Irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe. \*

49 “Yes to watoonrau tighurghur te izala watoonrau paavo, leso ingalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako yav ighani. Ngar tauvene pale ivot pa tamtamon tisov. ‡ \*

50 “Te, § ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov, ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako. Yam irau amin te poia, ve atotoi ngar luuma to Maaron pa tamtamon. Leso yamja avalupugham amin eemon, ve aleep poi.” \*

## 10

*Saveen to ravuun motin vain*

(Mt 19:1-12; Lu 16:18)

1 Yesu iburig muul, ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila ivot taan sirivu to Yudea tau igheen ila pa yaa Yordan ziige ite. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve eval tiina timeke tila tooni muul. Tauvene i ipaghazonjai zi muul pa Maaron aliinja

itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

2 Zeran tutuunja siriv tila tooni tigde titoova. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai? Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vain tooni, ve iziir azaawa, ene iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

3 Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Tutuun tau Mose ighuru payam na, isaav mindai?”

4 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mose iyok ighe zitamoot irau tirav motin vain toozi. Eemon isaav ighe tamoot eta ighe iziir azaawa, i aat ibood livaa le rau eta imin paesiin, leso ipaghazonjai zi ighe vain toozi isov wa. Mako iziire ila.” \*

5 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Ve Mose ibood tutuun tauvene payam pasaa, ngar saghati iyaryaan kat ila lolomim.

6 Eemon indeen saawe imin maata kat tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan na, i ighur tamtamon. Ighur tamoot ve livaa. \*

7 Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama gha tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tilup zi timin eemon. \*

8 Muun, yesuru tileep lez lez. Ve saawe to tivai, timin tamtamon eemon. Tauvene

\* 9:47: Mt 5:29    \* 9:48: Is 66:24    ‡ 9:49: Muun, Maaron isaav pa yes Israela ighe tighur te (o sol) izala watoonrau toozi imin ilaal pa saveen mbuaan tooni (Wok Pris 2:13). Yav imin ilaal pa: 1) atuya tau Maaron pale ighuru pa tamtamon pa Mboj Murei, 2) uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaaj, ve 3) patanjani maata maata tau itoov ghuruun ila toit, ve igham ghiit tagharaat tauun, leso tangalaan ila Maaron maata.    \* 9:49: Ezek 43:24    § 9:50: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 5:13.    \* 9:50: Mt 5:13; Lu 14:34+; Ro 12:18    \* 10:4: Lo 24:1+; Mt 5:31    \* 10:6: Gnp 1:27, 5:2    \* 10:7: Gnp 2:24; Ep 5:31

yesuru irau tileep lez lez muul mako. Pa tivalupu zi timin eemon wa.

<sup>9</sup>Ve yes tau Maaron tauu ilup zi timin eemon na, tamtamon eta ivalagh zi muul sov.”

<sup>10</sup>Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni timuul tila ruum, ra tighasoni muul pa saveen tana.

<sup>11</sup>Yesu isaav pazi tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vainj, ve igham sosor pa azaawa munğaana.

<sup>12</sup>Ve livaa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe irav motin vainj tooni, ve ivai tamoot paaghu, ene i imalaan pa tutuun to vainj.” \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

*(Mt 19:13-15; Lu 18:15-17)*

<sup>13</sup>Tamtamon tighamgham natuzņa tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Eemon mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

<sup>14</sup>Yesu ighita nğar tau tighamu na, le irau loolo mako. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov. Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau nğar toozi imin geegeu tane.” \*\*

<sup>15</sup>Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghon pooz to Maaron nğara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat

irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup>Yesu isavsaav le isov, ra igham yes geegeu tawe, ibaad zi, ve niima izala pavozi, ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsaav tomania Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Lu 18:18-30)*

<sup>17</sup>Yesu ighe ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul. Eemon nğeer ee ilaan nğaruini ila, iput aaghe izi Yesu naagho, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghram mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?” \*

<sup>18</sup>Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughu yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

<sup>19</sup>Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Urav tamtamon imaat sov, ughur boog sov, uum sov, upari-aan saveen karom sov, uvatombanoi tamtamon to uum gabua toozi sov, ve matam lonjonai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.’” \*

<sup>20</sup>Nğeer tawe iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai, mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuunj tana tisov.”

<sup>21</sup>Yesu ighita nğeer tana le loolo pani. Tauvene isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve

\* **10:12:** Mt 5:32; 1Kor 7:10+ \* **10:14:** Geegeu tinumeer tamazņa ve tinazņa ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve tileep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. \* **10:14:** 1Kor 14:20;

1Pe 2:2 \* **10:15:** Mt 18:3 \* **10:17:** Mbanj 16:30 \* **10:19:** Igham 20:12+; Lo 5:16+; Ro 13:9

ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbo-laanja, lesu ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Neer tana iloon saveen tane, ve iburig, ipul Yesu ve ila toman loolo ipatanjan. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>23</sup> Ra Yesu itoor ghi maata ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tirur pani. Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aa geegeu tsiau, ipatanjan kat pa tamtamon to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni!

<sup>25</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel eta itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titooova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

<sup>26</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane le tirur tiina ve ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene tighasoni tigha: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon tauzi titooova, ene aat tirao mako. Eemon Maaron, gabua eta irau

ikeeka mako. Tauvene isaav ighe i igham mulin zi, ene pale tileep poi.”

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul gabua tsiei naol isov izi ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar payau tomania vaaru poia, ve ipul ruum tooni, tonjvetaz tooni, tiina taama, natja, ma uum tooni,

<sup>30</sup> ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza a tooni le iyol gabua tisov tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na irau ndirndir ee (100). Pasaa, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, Maaron pale igham le ruum, tonjvetaz, natja, tiinja, ve uum kati. Eemon tamtamon pale tighur patanjani pa tamtamon tana paam pasaa, i itaghon ghau ve ivotia varug. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.

<sup>31</sup> “Eemon tamtamon kati tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale tizi tileep murei geeg. Ve yes tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale anazi tila timuun.” \*

*Yesu isaav muul pa ma-teegh ve burigiinj tooni*

(Mt 20:17-19; Lu 18:31-34)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem. Yesu imuun, ve yes titaghoni.

\* **10:21:** Mbanj 2:45, 4:32+; 1Tim 6:17+ Mt 20:16; Lu 13:30

\* **10:23:** Mk 4:19; 1Tim 6:9+ \* **10:31:**

Mbiwa tooni n̄gar toozi ivaghamgham. Ve yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na, roin igham zi. Yesu igham mbiwa tooni san̄avul ve ru tila soghan, ra isaav pazi muul pa gabua tau pale ivot pani.

33 Ighē: “Alooŋ. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Tala tavot, pale tighur Tamtamon Naatu ila daaba to watoon̄rau tomania yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ nimazi itaghon Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pale tipayooze pa savsaveeŋ, ve tighur atuya pani tighē i aat imaat. Mako tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi.

34 Ve anazi tipaŋiŋizaini, tiŋazuvu, ve tilosi pa waar tuatua, ra tiravu imaat. Eemon mboŋ imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

*Yakobus ve Yoan tighē  
timin tintiina  
(Mt 20:20-28)*

35 Yesu isavia mateegh tooni le isov, ra Zebedi nat̄na ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tila tigharau Yesu, ve tisaav pani tighē: “Paduduŋaŋ, gabua ee ta yeiru lolomai pani kat. Tauvene nighe nighason ghom pani. Irau ugham payei?”

36 Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yamru aghe yau naghām saa payam?”

37 Yesuru tiyol aliin̄a tighē: “Yei nighe murei, saawe tau uleep toman mbonarim tiina izi nugh sambam, na ugham

ghei nileep ila yo zigem. Ee ileep ila pa nimam tapir, ve ite ileep ila pa n̄as.”

38 Yesu iyol aliŋazi ighe: “Gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yam awatagh pataŋani tooni mako. Aghita. Rubruub † tau yau aat naghun ila ne, yamru irau aghun ila paam? Ve pataŋani tiina tau pale igham ghau ne, yamru irau aghamu paam?” \*

39 Yesuru tiyol aliin̄a tighē: “Vee, yeiru irau nighun ila.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon, rubruub tau yau aat naghun ila, yamru pale aghun ila paam. Ve pataŋani tau yau aat naghām, ene pale igham yamru paam. \*

40 Eemon gabua tau yamru aghason ghau pani na, yau nan̄gini mako. Ene igheen to Tamaŋ Maaron. Sei ta pale ileep pa nimag tapir, ve sei ta pale ileep pa n̄as, ene i tauu ighur zi pataghaaŋ wa.”

41 Zetaz̄na san̄avul tilooŋ Yakobus yesuru Yoan saveeŋ toozi, le irau lolozi mako.

42 Tauvene Yesu ipoi zi tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “N̄gar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Yes daaba tau tiŋin̄ŋin̄ zi na, tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve titatan yes tau tileep ila sambazi. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, titaghon n̄gar raraate mon. Saawe

† **10:38:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene iza a to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* **10:38:** Mk 14:36; Lu

12:50 \* **10:39:** Mbaŋ 12:2; Pil 3:10; Syg 1:9

naol, titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon ngar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe eeza imin tiina ila yam sosomim, na i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve imin besoonja payam. \*

<sup>44</sup> Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe imuun pa yam asov, na i aat itatan tauu eeza izi kat le imin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>45</sup> Leso itaghon Tamtamon Naatu ngar tooni. Pa i ilam to tamtamon tibeas pani ne mako. I ilam imin besoonja to iuul tamtamon, ve iyoki tauu gha imaas pa tamtamon katini. Leso ighol atuya to sosor toozi, ve ipas zi pa saghati tapiri.” \*

*Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko (Mt 20:29-34; Lu 18:35-43)*

<sup>46</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot nugh Yeriko. Ra tisakia laghoon toozi muul, ve yesja eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee, eeza Bartimeus. I Timeus naatu. Mboole izi eez ziige ve isunsun tamtamon pa le gabua.

<sup>47</sup> I iloon tigde neer tau ilam ne, i Yesu to Nasaret. Tauvene iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Aa Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon katini tiloonja, ve tiyaoni tigde ineneen. Eemon mako. I itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “O David Naatu, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

<sup>49</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyooz, ve isaav ila pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Asaav pani ilam.”

Tauvene tipoi maata kumkuuma tawe tigde: “Aa, lolom poia, ve uburig. Pa i ipoi ghom ighe ula tooni.”

<sup>50</sup> Neer tana itir nonoghiinja tooni malaua izi, ve iburig gha ila to Yesu.

<sup>51</sup> Ila ivot, ra Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, uge naghams mindai payo?”

Maata kumkuuma tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa mos puughu, yau nage yo ugharaas matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula lak! Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.” Reikia mon neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Ra itaghon Yesu ve yesja tilaagh taghon eez gha tila. \*

## 11

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem (Mt 21:1-11; Lu 19:28-40; Yo 12:12-19)*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila le tigharau Yerusalem, ve tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige. Ra

\* 10:42: Lu 22:25+ \* 10:43: Mt 23:11; Mk 9:35; Lu 9:48 \* 10:44: 1Pe 5:3

\* 10:45: Yo 13:14; Pil 2:7; 1Tim 2:5+ \* 10:52: Mt 9:22; Mk 5:34



Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

<sup>2</sup> “Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam.

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: ‘Puughu mindai ta yamru agham tau-vene?’ o asaav pani aghe: ‘Tiina tsiei le uraat pani. I pale rekia mon ve ipamuule ilat.’ ”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yesuru timuun tila tivot nugh tawe, ve tighita donki paaghu ee iyozyooz. Donki tawe, timbitu ila eez ziige igharau ataman to ruum ee. Yesuru tipoola,

<sup>5</sup> ve zeran siriv tau tiyozyooz ta sewe tighason zi tigde: “Ai, yamru agham saa? Puughu mindai ta apool sorokin donki tana?”

<sup>6</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinjazi imin tau Yesu isaav pazi. Ra zeran tawe tiyokia donki tana pazi,

<sup>7</sup> ve yesuru tighamu, ve timuul tizila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ra tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ve Yesu izala ve mboole izi.

<sup>8</sup> Ra eval tiina tau tilaagh tomani zi na, tizavar nonoghiina toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru. Ve tamtamon siriv tila timbut gabua imin tuum raua itaghon eez ziige, ve tigham zi tilam tisik zi taghon eez paam.

<sup>9</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv timuun pa Yesu, ve siriv tilaagh murei, ve tipaiti toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Hosana! \* ”

Neer tane ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti! \*

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tau aazne ilam ne, pale imin kinik, ve igham pooz imin muun timbuun David ighamu.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti.

Hosana! Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza!”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu ila ivot Yerusalem, ra ilonj ila sirsir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Iyozyooz ta sewe, ve maata ilala pa gabua, ve ighita ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi ila rumei loolo. Eemon igharau ighe mbonj izi. Tauvene yesna mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tipul Yerusalem, ve timuul tila pa nugh Betania.

*Yesu isaav ve ai fik igorgor (Mt 21:18-19)*

<sup>12</sup> Mbonj nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tipul nugh Betania, ve tigde timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu iyamaan ghi ighe i pitoola.

<sup>13</sup> Maata ila le ighita ai fik ee iyooz soghan. Tauvene injaruini ila ighe igham anooja siriv gha ighan. Eemon ila le ighita ai tawe le

\* **11:9:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveenji ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor neer eta eeza, ene tibobai saveenji tane to tipakuru.

\* **11:9:** Mbo 118:25+

anoonja eta mako. Raua mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, ene saawe to ai fik tiyanooj soone.

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene isaav pa ai tana ighe: "Aazne ve ila, yo aat anoojam muul to tamtamon tighani ne mako." \*

Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ve mbiwa tooni tilooña paam.

*Yesu iziir tamtamon to raukoliinj tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-17; Lu 19:45-48; Yo 2:13-22)

<sup>15</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem, ra Yesu ilonj ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, le ighita tamtamon tiraraukol ta sewe. Tauvene ighe iziir zi tighau tivot tila pa muuri. I itoor boor to yes zeran to paravoliaañ maet, tomania pañ to yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na, le saveeñ mariñ toozi iparñgiriiz izi taan.

<sup>16</sup> Ve yes tau tibadbaad gabua toozi, ve tilala tilamlam ila sirsiiir loolo to Rumei Tiina na, i ingalsekin zi ighe tigham tauvene muul sov.

<sup>17</sup> Ra ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliinja ighe: "Yam awatagh mako? Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'Pale tiwaat rumei tsiau tighe 'sunuuj niia to nughmariñ.'

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau umbuunja tiyonjyoonj ila.'

\*

<sup>18</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuuj tilooñ saveeñ tane, ve tiburig gha tiil eez pa ravuuj Yesu imaat. Pasaa, eval tiina tirur pa saveeñ tooni ve titaghoni wa. Tauvene yes daaba tiroi pani.

<sup>19</sup> Ravrav izi, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tivot tila.

*Ghuruuj ila toit, tapiri tiina*

(Mt 21:20-22)

<sup>20</sup> Nughizau, ra Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tilaagh taghon eez muul tila. Tila le tighita ai fik tau Yesu isavia saveeñ patañani inaruini na, igorgor izala ta unduuva ve izila waria paam.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Petrus maata ingal Yesu aliinja, ve isaav pani ighe: "Padudunjaañ, ughita! Ai fik tau noor usavia saveeñ patañani inaruini na, igorgor wa!"

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iyol Petrus aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam irau aghur ila to Maaron. Yau nasaav payam kat: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav pa loloz tane ighe: 'Uburig, ve usik taum ula te.' Ve ighe loolo ru mako, ve ighur ila ighe saveeñ tooni pale ighur anooña, ene pale Maaron igham gabua tana ivot. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, ve aghur ila aghe i pale

\* 11:14: Lu 13:6 \* 11:17: Is 56:7; Yer 7:11 \* 11:22-23: Mt 17:20; Lu 17:6

\* 11:24: Yo 14:13; Yems 1:5+

igham gabua tana ivot, i aat ighamu ivot payam. \*

25 “Isaav ighe yam ayooz pa sunuun, ve lemim patanani tomania etamim eta, na apul sosor tooni tana. Le isov o asun. Leso Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireu sosor tsiam paam. \*

26 [Eemon isaav ighe yam apul sosor to zeetmimna mako, ene aat sosor tsiam paam, Tamamim tau ileep sambam we, ireua mako.]”

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni (Mt 21:23-27; Lu 20:1-8)*

27 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot Yerusalem muul, ve Yesu ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ilaghlaagh ta sewe. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni, ve tighasoni tigde:

28 “Laak, uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, yo ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?” \*

29 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam. Isaav ighe ayol ghasoniin tsiau, ene aat yau nayol tsiam paam, ve navotia puughu ta yau ezag pa uraat tsiau.

30 Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to

nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?”

31 Yes tiyol aliñna rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,’ i pale isaav pait: ‘Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?’

32-33 Ve ighe tasaav taghe: ‘Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon,’ pale poia?’ Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov tighur ila tigde Yoan i propet tauu. Tauvene yes tiroi, ve tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde: “Ii, yei nikankaan pani.”

Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: “Ighe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako.”

## 12

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tinjin uum vaen*

*(Mt 21:33-46; Lu 20:9-19)*

1 Yesu isaav muul pa yes daaba to yes Yuda ila saveen palelaan ighe: “Pai ee, ñeer ee igharaat taan tooni ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Mako ikau olollivutini, ve itai puura ee imin nugh to pisonj vaen, ve irau balbaal aaghe malaua. Leso yes uraata tileep izala saana, ve matazi ilala pa uum vaen ve tinjini. I igharaat gabua naol le isov, ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila

\* 11:25: Mt 5:23, 6:14+; Kol 3:13 \* 11:28: Yo 2:18; Mbanj 4:7 \* 12:1: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 21:33.

uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin ile, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> “Ileep ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, tikisi ve tilosi. Ra tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu izala daaba, ve tipamayanjini.

<sup>5</sup> Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I ila ivot toozi, ve tiravu imaat. Ve besoonja tooni siriv, tauvene paam. Tirav siriv le naghosi isaghat, ve siriv, tirav zi timatmaat.

<sup>6</sup> “Besoonja tooni tisov titoova le mako, ve neer eemon ta ilepleep. Ene i tauu naatu tau i loolo ighen tooni kat. Tauvene imbaan naatu tana ila. Pasaa, igham ngar tauvene: ‘Igha taug natug ila, ene aat tiroron pani ve tiloon aliija.’

<sup>7</sup> Eemon saawe tau yes uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigha: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu, tauta

ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat. Leso gabua tau i eeza pani ne, taghamu imin leen!’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tila gha tikisi, ve tiravu imaat. Ra tisur paata izaa, ve tila tisiki ila pa muuri.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe? I pale ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen tooni ila tamtamon siriv nimazi, lesu tingini.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, yam awaato, ma mako? Saveen tawe isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini, ve tisiki ilale, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.

<sup>11</sup> Maaron tauu igham ngar tane ivot.

Ve yei nighita imin gabua ngereeta ee ila matamai.’” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes daaba tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighilaal tigha Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigha tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli, ve tighau tila.

*Ghasoniij to sikiij takes*

\* 12:1: Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* 12:7: Mt 27:18 \* 12:8: Hib 13:12 \* 12:9: Mban 13:46, 28:28 \* 12:11: Mbo 118:22+

*ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

*(Mt 22:15-22; Lu 20:20-26)*

13 Murei ra, daaba to yes Yuda timbaan zeran tutuunja tomania Erod ziñeera siriv tila to Yesu. Yes tigde titombaana pa savsaveen, ve ighe isik aliinja eta isosor, mako imin puughu pani to tipayooze pa savsaveen.

14 Tauvene tila tivot tooni, ve tigham saveen ñgoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Yo ñeer to saveen onoon mon. Isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ñgar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ñgar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov, ve usavsav ghazon ñla matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon. Tauvene usaav ghazon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako? Tasik, ma ileple?”

15 Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam aghe atoov ghau? Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, agham eta ilam naghita.”

16 Tauvene tigham maet denari ee ila tooni, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

17 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” †

Yes tiloon saveen tooni tane le tirur pani. \*

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

*(Mt 22:23-33; Lu 20:27-40)*

18-19 Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde yes mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe ñeer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

20 “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Ñeer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

21 Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako, ve imaat. Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, ñgar raraate ivot pani paam. Le naatu mako, ve imaat.

22 Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve timatmaat le tisov. Ve lezi natuzja mako. Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

† 12:17: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21. \* 12:17: Gnp 1:27; Ro 13:7; 1Pe 2:17 \* 12:18-19: Lo 25:5; Mban 23:8

23 Laak, saawe to Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tsov tivaii.”

24 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Oyai, yam tane awatagh Maaron tapiri ve saveen tooni rigta mako. Tauta ngar tsiam ikau.

25 Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene tamtamon irau tivai muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes anjela tau tileep izi nugh sambam.\*

26-27 Aiyoyau naghe naghason gham pa burigiinj to yes mateegha. Mindai, saveen ziiri ee tau Mose iboode na, isavia saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav ighanghan ila ai marani. Yam awaat saveen tawe, ma mako? Saawe tana, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

‘Yau Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop.’\*

“Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Tauvene ngar tsiam isapir kat.” ‡

*Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tsov?*

(Mt 22:34-40; Lu 10:25-28)

28 Neer ngara ee to tutuunj ilam ve iloonj Yesu tomania yes Sadusi tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. I iloonj saveen to Yesu, ve ighita ighe Yesu iyol dudunjai ghasoniinj toozi.

Tauvene aana ighason Yesu ighe: “Tutuunj sindei ta tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tsov?”

29 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Tutuunj tau tiina kat iliiv tutuunj tsov, ene vene:

‘O yam Israela aloonj! Tiina toit Maaron, i mon ta Maaron tauu.\*

30 Tauvene lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.’\*

31 “Ve tutuunj tiina ite tau imin ru pani, ene vene:

‘Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.’\*

Tutuunj eta iliiv tutuunj ru tane mako.”\*

32 Neer tawe iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, saveenj tsio, ene iduduunj kat. Saveenj tau usavia, ene onoon mon. Pasaa, Neer Tiina mon ta Maaron tauu. Maaron ite paam mako.\*

33 Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghur loloon tomania ngar toit ve tapiriinj isov ila pani, ve taghur loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi imin loloon pa tauun, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gabua naol isov tau taghur zi izala artaal leso yav ighan dodolin zi, tomania watoonjrau siriv tau taghamgham zi ne.”\*

\* 12:25: 1Kor 15:42-53 \* 12:26-27: Igham 3:6; Mbanj 7:32; Hib 11:16

‡ 12:26-27: Paesiinj to saveenj ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:32. \* 12:29: Lo 6:4+

\* 12:30: Lo 10:12+ \* 12:31: Wkp 19:18 \* 12:31: Ga 5:14; Yems 2:8 \* 12:32:

Lo 4:35, 39 \* 12:33: Mbo 40:6-8, 51:16-17; Mt 9:13

<sup>34</sup> Yesu ighita ighe neer tana iyol saveeŋ toman ngar poia, tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Yo uleep malau pa pooz to Maaron mako.” Saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa saveeŋ eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveeŋ tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

*(Mt 22:41-46; Lu 20:41-44)*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, puughu mindai ta yes ngara to tutuunŋ tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David paaghu tooni?”

<sup>36</sup> Pa muunŋ, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin David, ve isaav tauvene:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

le irau natatan koiamnja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.”’ \*

<sup>37</sup> “Aghita. David tau iwaat Mesia ighaze ‘tiina toni.’ Eemoghon Mesia, ye sinŋ to David. Mbeb tonene, ngara vena?” §

Eval tiina tau tilonŋloonŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni, tintinizi ve lolozi poia kat.

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ngar pakuruunŋ to yes ngara to tutuunŋ*

*(Mt 23:1-36; Lu 20:45-47)*

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ngara to tutuunŋ! Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghlaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi, ve tisavia saveeŋ popoia pazi imin pakuruunŋ zi.

<sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighe tilonŋ tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinŋ, ene tigde le tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

<sup>40</sup> Yes titotomnaan zinaara ve tigham ruum toozi tomanina saveeŋ mariŋ toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sujuunŋ toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau murei pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

*Paitoonŋ to naar ee*

*(Lu 21:1-4)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu mboole izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonŋ toozi ila na,\* ve maata ilala pa eval tiina tau tila pa ghuruunŋ paitoonŋ toozi. Kuaz tauŋa katini tila, ve tighur maet tintiina ila.

<sup>42</sup> Ra naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ila ve ighur maet sinsinŋai geegeu ru ila.

\* **12:36:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanŋ 2:34+; 1Kor 15:25; Hib 1:13 § **12:37:** Paesiinŋ to

saveeŋ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45. \* **12:41:** Yes Yuda tigharaat gabua imin makau zoonja mamalaua sanjavul ve tol (13), ve tipayooz zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho, lesa tamtamon tighur paitoonŋ toozi ilonŋ ila.

43 Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve ipoi mbiwa tooni tilam, ve isaav pazi ighi: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaanja. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

44 Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaanj ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to injini pa lep-oogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

## 13

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem (Mt 24:1-2; Lu 21:5-6)*

1 Yesu ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighi: “Padudunjaan, ughita. Tirau katin rumei poia ee we pa maet popoia maata maata! Ve rum siriv tau tiyooz tigharau we paam, paghunazi kat.”

2 Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighi: “Aazne, ughita rum tintiina tau tiyozyooz we? Yau nasaav payo: Murei pale tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta ighen izala maet ite paavo mako.” \*

*Patanjani naol pale tivot muun, mako tireu Rumei Tiina izi (Mt 10:17-22, 24:3-14; Lu 21:7-19)*

3 Yes tilaagh tizala loloz Oliv, ra Yesu mboole izi ta sewe, ve maata ila pa

Rumei Tiina tau iyozyooz we. Petrus, Yakobus, Yoan, ve Andreas tila tooni, ve yes mon tileep tomania, ra tisaav pani tighi:

4 “Usaav ghazonja payei. Saveen tau usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, njez o gabua tana ivot? Ve isaav ighi saawe to gabua naol isov tana igharau ighi ivot, pale saa gabua imin ilaal pani?”

5 Yesu isaav pazi ighi: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon eta igherev gham, ve apul eez tsiau.” \*

6 Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwaat sorokin ezag, ve tighi: ‘Neer tau yam asajanani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve tamtamon katini pale tighur ila karom toozi tawe, ve tipul eez tsiau.” \*

7 “Isaav ighi yam aloon malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloon saveen yaghur tighi malmal tintiina pale tivot, na asajeen sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.

8 Tauvene nugh tintiina pale tigham malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv. Ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. Ve yogyoog pale itok taan siriv, ve pitool ivot izi nugh siriv. Patanjani naol tana, ene imin yavyavuun tau zilivaa

\* 12:44: 2Kor 8:1, 12 \* 13:2: Lu 19:44 \* 13:5: Ep 4:14; 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

\* 13:6: Mbanj 5:36+; 1Yo 2:18



tiyamaana imin maata. Le isov, o tipoop. \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur pataņani pa yes tau titagħon Yesu*

<sup>9</sup> “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeņ ĩla daaba toozi nagħozi, ve tilos gham iloņ ĩla rumei toozi. \*

Ve nugh nugh tau tighur koi payau na, pale tipayooz gham pa savsaveeņ paam ĩla yes pooza to taan ve kinik nagħozi pasaa, yam atagħon ghau. Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug ve apariaaņ saveeņ tsiau ĩla yes pooza tawe nagħozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve vaaru poia, aat tivotia irau nughmarin itagħon Maaron nġar tooni. Le isov o taan saawe ivot.

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham ve tighur gham ĩla yes daaba nimazi pa savsaveeņ, na lolomim bubu ve ail nġar, ma saveeņ to asavia pazi sov. Saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeņ, saa nġar tau ighe ivot payam na, asavia mon. Pa Maaron tau pale ipagħazoņai gham pa saa saveeņ tau i ighe yam asavia. Tauvene yam pale asaav itagħon taumim nġar tsiam mako. Ene pale Avuvu Patabuyaāņ ivotia aliinā ĩla yam avomim. \*

\* **13:8:** Yes Yuda tighur ĩla tauvene: Pataņani naol aat tivot itagħon Maaron nġar tooni. Le isov, o Mesia ilam ve igħam lepoogh poia ivot. \* **13:9:** Mbaņ 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+ \* **13:9:** Mbaņ 16:19, 25:23+ \* **13:11:** Mt 10:19-20; Lu 12:11+ \* **13:13:**

Yo 15:18, 20; Syg 2:7, 11, 3:5 \* **13:14:** Dan 9:27, 11:31, 12:11

<sup>12</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tighur toņvetaz toozi ĩla yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat. Ve zolman pale tigham nġar raraate mon pa natuzņa. Ve geegeu pale tighur koi pa tamazņa ve tinazņa paam, ve tighur zi tila yes daaba nimazi, leso tirav zi timaat.

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve atagħon ghau. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaaņ ve ikis ghuruuņ ĩla tooni tunja le irau saawe tooni isov, ene aat Maaron igħam mulini ve ileep poi.” \*

*Pataņani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 24:15-28; Lu 21:20-24)

<sup>14</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita tamtamon tipayooz gabua sagħati kat iloņ ĩla nugh patabuyaāņ to tivagħamunia. Nugh tawe, gabua tauvene irau iloņ ĩla mako. Eemon pale tipayooze izaa iyooz ta sewe, mako tipul nugh tawe ileple. (Yo sei tau uwaat saveeņ tane, na ugham nġar pani poi.) Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon tighawaar tizala pa loloz. \*

15 Tauvene isaav ighe n̄eer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta ruum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul ruum loolo to igham gabua tooni eta ne mako. Izi le ighau mal-mali ila. \*

16 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham uraat ila uum, ve patañani tana ivot, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila igham nonoghiija tooni to n̄goaan̄ mako. Ighau mon gha ila.

17 Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyam̄ña, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatañan pazi pa ghaon̄.

18 Tauvene yam asuñ Maaron. Leso ighur saawe to patañani tana ila saawe to nugh yaun̄a sov, ve ighur sooso payam to aghau.

19 Pa patañani to saawe tana, pale tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan gha ilam aazne, patañani tauvene ivot pai eta soone. Ve murei paam, irau ivot muul mako. \*

20 Isaav ighe Maaron in̄goor saawe to patañani tana tuuku mako, ene aat tamtamon eta irau ileep mako. Tisov tilalez. Eemon i igham n̄gar pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na. Tauta in̄goor saawe tana imin tuuku wa.

21 "Saawe tana, ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: 'Aghita. Mesia tauta ene!' ma isaav ighe: 'I ileep izi sewe!'

na aghur ila saveen̄ tooni sov. \*

22 Pasaa, zeran karom̄ña pale tiburig, ve siriv titoom tigde yes Mesia. Ve siriv pale titoom tigde yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliija. Ve yes pale tigham gabua n̄geretazi tomania ilaal siriv tivot paam. Leso tigherev tamtamon gha tipul eez to Maaron. Yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na paam, isaav ighe zeran karom̄ña tawe tirao, ene pale titoova to tigherev zi, lesa tipul eez to Maaron. \*

23 "Aloon̄. Gabua naol tane tivot soone, ve yau nasavi zi payam pataghaan̄. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim.

### *Muleen̄ to Tamtamon Naatu*

(Mt 24:29-31; Lu 21:25-28)

24 "Isaav ighe patañani to saawe tana tivotiir le isov, ene pale aaz ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndoroom. Ve kaiyo paam, pale isul muul mako.

25 Pitum to sambam saamba pale tipul niazi, ve titaptap tizi. Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur.

26 Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

† 13:15: Yes Yuda, ruum toozi pavozi babaan̄a. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar. \* 13:15: Lu 17:31 \* 13:19: Dan 12:1; Yoel 2:2 \* 13:21: 2Tes 2:1+ \* 13:22: Lo 13:1+; 2Tes 2:9+; Syg 13:13 \* 13:26: Dan 7:13; 1Tes 4:16+; Syg 1:7

27 Ve i aat imbaan ʔela tooni tila tirau taan ziige paan. Leso tiyauur yes tau i isiigh zi timin le na, ve tigham zi tila tooni. Pale tila pa ragh puughu, daudau puughu, yavaar puughu, ve kaagu puughu.”

*Saveen palelaan to ai fik  
(Mt 24:32-35; Lu 21:29-33)*

28 Ra Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Agham ʔgar pa ai fik. Ighe booga mbitai ve mbiila paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

29 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene ʔgara raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tane tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene ilam igharau wa, imin tamtamon tau iyooz ila ataman aavo.

30 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tisov tivotiir.

31 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiau ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.”\*

*Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako  
(Mt 24:36-44; Lu 12:40)*

32 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Saawe duduun to Tamtamon Naatu muleen tooni, ene tamtamon eta iwataghi mako. ʔela tau tileep sambam we tiwataghi mako, ve Naatu paam, iwataghi

mako. Taama Maaron mon, ta iwataghi.\*

*Tamamaat ariaan ve tagham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

33 “Tauvene matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe tana, yam awataghi mako.

34 Pale ivot imin ʔeer ee tau ighe iburig gha ila pa nugh malau. Tauvene ighur uraat irau besoonʔa tooni, ve ipul ruum tomania gabua tooni siriv ila nimazi, lesu tinjini. Ve isaav pa besoonʔa tooni tau ʔngin ataman na ighe ighur maata pani ve isanʔani. Ighur uraat pazi le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila.\*

35 “Tauvene yau nasaav payam. Amamaat ariaan. Pa saawe duduun to ruum taunʔa muleen tooni, ene yam awataghi mako. Pale ilam pa ravrave geeg, mbonʔ anoonʔa, nugh itun, ma mbonʔoozo, ene yam awataghi mako.

36 Tauvene yam amamaat ariaan. Mako pale aghengheen, ve i ilat gha ipaperekin gham.

37 Tauvene saveen tau yau nasavia payam, ene ila pa tamtamon tisov paam: Amamaat ariaan.”

## 14

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat  
(Mt 26:1-5; Lu 22:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)*

\* 13:31: Mbo 102:25, 119:89; Mt 5:18  
Mt 25:14; Lu 12:35+

\* 13:32: Mban 1:7; 1Tes 5:1+

\* 13:34:

<sup>1</sup> Mbon ru isov, mako tizaa pa saawe to Pasova \* tomania lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tigde tirav Yesu imaat. Tauvene tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tikisi imin yongaanj.

<sup>2</sup> Tisaav tigde: "Iit irau takisi pa saawe to lupuun tiina tane mako. Pa ighe tagham tauvene, ene pale tareu eval tiina lolozi, ve tipaburigin malmal." \*

*Livaa ee ilinj ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala Yesu daaba (Mt 26:6-13; Yo 12:1-8)*

<sup>3</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, eeza Simon. I, muunj kolekole ighamu. Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila ruum tooni ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinj, ve livaa ee igham ngoreen paatu paghuuna ee tau ngoreen igheen ila na, ve ilam. Ngoreen tawe, vaazi poia, ve atuya tiina kat. Tigharaata pa gabua tau tiwaat eeza tigde 'nard.' I igham ngoreen paatu tawe, ve isen polin aavo, † ra ilinj izala Yesu daaba.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv tighita ngar tau i ighamu na, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pa livaa tana tigde: "Wai, i ivaghamunia ngoreen tawe pasaa?"

<sup>5</sup> Gabua tawe, atuya tiina kat. Imin ta tagholia, kanan

tagham maet tiina kat irau 300 denari ma vene, leso tauul yes mbolaanja pani!" Tauvene tiyaon livaa tana.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ayau avomim pani pasaa? Apuli ileep. Ngar tau i igham payau, ene paghuuna.

<sup>7</sup> Yes mbolaanja pale yamja alepleep irau saawe. Tauvene saawe sindei tau yam aghe auul zi, ene irau auul zi. Eemon yau, malau mako pale napul gham. Irau naleep tomani gham muul mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ngar tau livaa tane irau igham payau, tauta ighamu wa. Ngoreen tau i ilinj izala pavog, ene imin i igharaat ghau pataghaan pa mateegh tsiau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam kat: Murei, tamtamon pale tila tivotia vaaru poia irau taan isov. Ve nugh sindei tau tivotia vaaru poia pazi, ene pale tisavia ngar tau livaa tane igham payau. Leso tamtamon matazi kisini."

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi (Mt 26:14-16; Lu 22:3-6)*

<sup>10</sup> Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, toozi ee, eeza Yudas Iskarlot. Saawe tana, i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve isaav pazi ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

<sup>11</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le lolozi poia kat, ve yesja timbu saveen tigde pale tagham le maet siriv. Timbu

\* **14:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuzja tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi.

\* **14:2:** Mbo 2:1-3 † **14:3:** Ngoreen paatu to livaa tane, ene aavo malaua. Tauta i isen polin aavo. \* **14:8:** Yo 19:40

saveen le isov, ra Yudas ila ve isasaan. Ighe saawe poia eta ivot, o ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniin to Pasova*  
(Mt 26:17-19; Lu 22:7-13)

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le saawe imin maata to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Saawe tana, yes Yuda tiravrav sipsip natja pa ghanghaniin to Pasova. Tauvene mbiwa tooni tighason Yesu tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaat aniin to Pasova payo izi sindei?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru tila, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alon ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita neer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh narui gham ilat.

<sup>14</sup> Matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilon ila, yamru ataghoni alon ala. Ve asaav pa ruum tauna aghe: ‘Paduduuna to it ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pani na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe yesja mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.’

<sup>15</sup> Neer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saana. Nugh to lepooch ve ghanghaniin, ene gharatoon wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniin izi ta sewe.”

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isavsav pazi le isov, ra mbiwa tooni tawe tiburig gha tilon tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja.

Tauvene tigharaat aniin to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniin to Pasova*  
(Mt 26:20-25; Lu 22:14-23; Yo 13:21-30)

<sup>17</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila tivot ruum tawe, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yam tane, tsiam ee tau aazne ighanghan tomani ghau ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagna nimazi.” \*

<sup>19</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, le lolozu ipatajan. Tauvene yes enaena tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, pale naghama ngar tauvene payo wa? Yau irau naghama tauvene mako.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, tsiam ee tau yeiru nizeev mberet izila rubruub eemon, ene i ta pale ighama ngar tane.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene Tamtamon Naatu aat ila gha tiravu imaata itaghon saveena tau tiboode pataghaan wa. Ve neer tau pale ighuru ila koina nimazi na, ikaria tauu wa! Imin ta tiina ipoopaa mako, kanan poia!”

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 26:26-30; Lu 22:17-20; 1Kor 11:23-25)

<sup>22</sup> Yes tighanghan, ve Yesu ighama mberet ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva, ve ireii irau mbiwa tooni, ve

\* 14:12: Ighama 12:6+ \* 14:18: Mbo 41:9

isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu. Ene yau mizag.”

<sup>23</sup> Ra igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzu-una ila pazi, ve yes tisov tighun ila. Ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>24</sup> “Ene yau sinjig tau pale imalinj pa tamtamon katini. Leso ipariaanj saveenj mbuaanj to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>25</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako, le irau saawe paaghu ivot ve itinja talup ghiit muul izi sambam, o naghun.”

<sup>26</sup> Tighanghan le isov, ve timbou mbouj ee to tipakur Maaron, ra tivot tila muuri, ve tizala pa loloz Oliv. \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Lu 22:31-34; Yo 13:36-38)

<sup>27</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tila tivot loloz Oliv, ra isaav pazi ighe: “Mboj aazne, yam asov pale atap pa ghuruunj ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim payau. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

‘Yau aat narav njiniinj to sipsip

ve sipsip tiparghaughau.’

\*

<sup>28</sup> “Eemon murei, saawe tau Tamanj Maaron ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh, yau aat namuunj nala nasaanj gham izi Galilaia.”

<sup>29</sup> Petrus iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav ariaanj pa Yesu ighe:

“Ene aat yes siriv. Ve yau irau natap ve naghur murig payo ne mako.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aa Petrus, yau nasaav payo kat. Mboj aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itanj muul imin pai ru.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Petrus isaav ari-aaanj muul ighe: “Sei isaav! Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak! Eemon irau napaaisamun yo ezam mako.” Ve mbiwa tooni tisov tisavia saveenj raraate mon.

*Yesu isunj izi Getsemane*

(Mt 26:36-46; Lu 22:39-46)

<sup>32</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha yesnja tilaagh tila tivot nugh ee, eeza Getsemane. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Mbolemim izi ta sene, ve yau nala nasunj izi sewe.”

<sup>33</sup> Ra igham Petrus, Yakobus, ve Yoan gha yesnja tila soghan rig. Saawe tana, Yesu loolo ipatajan le ipatajan kat, ve igham ngar naol pa patajani tau pale ivot pani.

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Oyai, lolog ipatajan kat le rigmon kananj namaat. Yam aleep izi ta sene ve amamaat ariaanj.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra ilaagh ila rig, itap izi taan, ve ighason Maaron ighe irau to ipasalia patajani tana pani, ma mako? Pasaa, Yesu iwatagh: Saawe to patajani izza tooni, tauta ivot wa.

\* 14:24: Igham 24:8; 1Kor 10:16; Hib 8:8, 9:16+ \* 14:26: Mbo 118:29 \* 14:27:

Sek 13:7; Yo 16:32 \* 14:34: Yo 12:27

36 Ve isaav ighe: “Abba, †  
Taman, gabua eta ikeek  
ghom mako. Yau naghe  
upasalia rubruub §  
tane payau. Eemon utaghon  
ngar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum  
lolom.”

37 Isun le isov, ra imuul ila  
to mbiwa tooni tol tana, ve  
ighit zi tighengheen. Tau-  
vene isaav pa Petrus ighe:  
“Simon, yo ugheen? Mindai,  
irau umamaat rigta mako?”

38 Yam amamaat ariaan  
ve asun. Mako pale tovaan  
ivot payam, ve rekia mon  
atap ve apul ghuruun ila  
tsiam. Onoon, loloon taghe le  
tataghon Maaron ngar tooni.  
Eemon ngar to uliin iyaryaan  
ila loloon, tauta igham ghiit  
tapiriin imbool.” \*

39 Yesu isavsaav pazi le  
isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila isun  
muul itaghon sunuun tau  
papazoge ighamu na.

40 Isun le isov, ra imuul  
ila to mbiwa tooni, ve  
ighit zi tighengheen soone.  
Pasaa, matazi irav zi kat pa  
ghenoon. Tauvene matazi  
ingal saveen eta to tisavia  
pani ne mako.

41 Yesu ila isun muul imin  
pai tol, ra imuul ila, ve  
isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam  
aghengheen soone? Irao lak!  
Ene saawe to aul tinimim  
mako. Pa saawe to tighur  
Tamtamon Naatu ila zeran  
sasaghati nimazi, tauta ivot  
wa.

42 Aburig gha tala. Aghita.  
Neer tau ighe ighur ghau nala  
koiagna nimazi, tauta ilam  
peria wa!”

*Tikis Yesu*  
(Mt 26:47-56; Lu 22:47-53;  
Yo 18:3-12)

43 Yesu isavsaav soone, ve  
Yudas igherev eval tiina gha  
tilam peria. (Mbiwa sanjavul  
ve ru, i toozi ee.) Eval tiina  
tawe, yes daaba to watoonrau  
tomania yes ngara to tutuun  
ve pooza siriv to yes Yuda  
timbaan zi. Yes tikis mbuza-  
agh ma zaab le irau zi.

44 Yudas igharaat saveen  
pazi pataghaan ighe:  
“Tala peria ve ighe aghita  
nasaghav neer eta ve nayanin  
pani, ene i tauu. Akisi, zaaba  
tingin poghania, ve aghamu  
ala. Yau aat naghur ilaal  
tauvane payam, leso aghilaal  
neer tawe.”

45 Tauvene saawe tau tila  
tivot toozi, Yudas rekia mon  
ingarui Yesu ila, ve isaav pani  
ighe: “Aa Padudunjaan!” ve  
isaghavu ve iyanin pani.

46 Ra eval tiina tana tikis  
Yesu.

47 Tauvene yes tau tiyooz  
tomania Yesu na, toozi ee  
ipas mbuzaagh tooni izaa, ve  
isiki le isap motin neer ee  
taliina. Neer tawe, i daaba to  
watoonrau besoonja tooni.

48 Ra Yesu isaav pa eval  
tiina tana ighe: “Mindai ta  
alaagh toman mbuzaagh ma  
zaab, ve alam pa kisiin ghau?”

† 14:36: ‘Abba’, ene yes Israela alinjazi ziiri ee. Yes Israela natuzna geegeu tipoipoi tamazna tigue: ‘Abba’, imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazna tigue ‘Ama’. § 14:36: Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to patanani tau i pale ibaado, leso ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni. \* 14:38: Ro 7:23; Ga 5:17

Yau njeer to ghamuuj malmal?

<sup>49</sup> Saawe naol, itinja talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve napaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Leso Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na ighur anoonja.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisov tipuli, ve tighawaar. \*

<sup>51</sup> Njeer paaghu ee itaghon Yesu gha yesja tila tivot nugh tawe. I ikawaal uuli mon. Yes zaaba tigde tikisi paam.

<sup>52</sup> Eemon tigham sapirini, ve tikis uuli tooni mon. Tauvene kambaŋmbaŋji, ve ilaan ighau gha ila. \*

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mt 26:57-68; Lu 22:54-55, 63-71; Yo 18:13-14, 19-24)

<sup>53</sup> Yes tigham Yesu tila, ve tighuru ilonj ila ruum to daaba tau imuuj pa yes to watoonrau. Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tomania yes ngara to tutuuj ve yes pooza tilup zi ta sewe ve tisanjan.

<sup>54</sup> Petrus ipaspas ghi poipoi, ve itaghon Yesu gha ila. Eemon ilaagh malau rig, pasaa iroi. Tauvene vene le ila peria sirsiir to ruum tawe. Ra ilonj ila sirsiir loolo, ve mboole izi tomania uraata siriv to daaba to watoonrau ila yav ziige, ve yav ilavlaavo.

<sup>55</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania tamtamon tisov to lupuuj tiina tau tinginjgin yes Yuda na, titoova to tiil tamtamon siriv to tipariaan saveen tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Leso imin puughu pani to tiravu imaat. Eemon ngar toozi ighur mako.

<sup>56</sup> Onoon, tamtamon katini tipariaan saveen karom tigde yes tighita Yesu igham sosor. Eemon saveen toozi raraate mako. Tisavia saveen maata ite ite. \*

<sup>57</sup> Ra zeran siriv tiburig, ve tingal saveen pani tigde:

<sup>58</sup> “Yei niloon njeer tane isaav ighe: ‘Rumei Tiina tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi na, yau aat nareua izi, ve napayooz rumei ite pa mbonj tol mon. Rumei tana, tamtamon pale tirao pa nimazi mako.’” \*

<sup>59</sup> Eemon yes paam, alinjazi raraate mako. Saveen toozi maata ite ite.

<sup>60</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonrau iburig iyooz ila yes pooza tawe naghozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Uloon wa? Yes tipariaan saveen tigde tiloon ghom usavia saveen tauvene. Mindai, irau uyol saveen toozi, ma mako?”

<sup>61</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol saveen eta mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene daaba to watoonrau ighasoni muul ighe: “Usaav ghazonja payei lak. Yo Mesia? Maaron tau tamtamon tipapaiti pa poia tooni

\* **14:50:** Mbo 88:8; Mk 14:27      \* **14:52:** Zeran ngara siriv tigde njeer paaghu tau ighau ila, ene Markus tau ibood vaaru poia tane.      \* **14:56:** Igham 20:16; Lo 19:15

\* **14:58:** Yo 2:19; Mbanj 6:14      \* **14:61:** Is 53:7



na, Naatu yo?” \*

62 Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Vee! Taug tane. Ve murei, yam pale aghita:

“Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir. Ve i pale ileep ila taitai to sambam, ve imuul izilam.” \*

63 Daaba to watoonrau iloon saveen tana le ireu loolo. Tauvene iranġat nonoghiija tooni, ve isaav ighe: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa?

64 Aazne, yam taumim aloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa. I isavia saveen veleghiin pa Maaron. Laak, yam agham nġar pani mindai?”

Yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tisaav tigde: “I isosor wa. Tamtamon tauvene irau ileep mako. I aat imaat.” \*

65 Ra tamtamon toozi siriv tiburig gha tinazuvu, tikau maata, tiravu, ve tipanjinizaini tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Na uvotia Maaron aliija payei!” Ra yes uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina anazi tighamu, ve tipsai naagho paam.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Lu 22:56-62; Yo 18:15-18, 25-27)

66-67 Saawe tau yes daaba tiloon saveen to Yesu, Petrus ilepleep igharau yav tau tindavu ila sirsiir loolo na, ve yav ilavlaavo. Livaa paaghu

ee tau ibesbees pa daaba to watoonrau na ilam ve itugh maata pa Petrus, ve isaav ighe: “Ai, yo tane, ulaghlaagh tomania Yesu to Nasaret paam.”

68 Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai, saveen tau yo usavia ne, yau nawataghi mako. Nakankaan pani.” Ra ipul niia tawe, ve izuur ivot igharau sirsiir aavo. Saawe tana, tatareek itanġ.

69 Besoonja livaa tawe maata ila le ighita Petrus muul. Tauvene isaav pa yes tau tiyozyooz tigharau na ighe: “Ai, aghita! Neer tane, i toozi ee paam.”

70 Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul.

Tilepleep rig, ra yes tau tiyooz tigharau Petrus na, anazi tisaav pani tigde: “Onoon kat. Yo tane, toozi ee paam. Pasaa, yo to Galilaia.”

71 Tauvene Petrus iburig, ve aavo iyaryaan kat ighe: “Onoon sambam, neer tau yam asasavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako kat. Ighe natoom, Maaron tauu pale ivaghamun ghau!”

72 Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itanġ muul imin pai ru. Tauvene Petrus maata inġal Yesu aliija tau ighe: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ezag pai tol, o tatareek itanġ muul imin pai ru.” Tauvene Petrus loolo isaghat kat, ve itanġ tiina.

\* 14:62: Mbo 110:1; Dan 7:13; Syg 1:7

\* 14:64: Wkp 24:16; Yo 19:7

## 15

*Tipayooz Yesu pa  
savsaveej ila Piladus naagho  
(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Lu 23:1-5;  
Yo 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania ngara to tutuun, ve daaba siriv to lupuun tiina tau tinjinngin yes Yuda na, tisov tilup zi, ve tivasavo zi pa saa ngar ta pale tigham pa Yesu. Le isov, ra tikis Yesu, tikau niima, ve tighamu tila tighuru ila Piladus niima.

<sup>2</sup> Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: "Mindai, yo tane kinik to yes Yuda?"

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Saveej tauta taum usavia na." \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra yes daaba to watoonrau tiburig, ve tinjal saveej naol pa Yesu.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Mindai, yo irau uyol saveej toozi, ma mako? Ughita. Yes tinjal saveej naol payo."

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Yesu isavia saveej eta muul mako. Ineneen mon. Tauvene Piladus igham ngar naol. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav  
Yesu izala ai pambarooj  
(Mt 27:15-26; Lu 23:13-25;  
Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>6</sup> Ndaman ta naol ne, lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene Piladus ighamgham tauvene: Yes tau tileep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo,

isaav ighe eval tiina tighasoni to ipul toozi eta ivot, ene i aat ipuli ivot.

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tana, neer ee, eeza Barabas, yesja zeran siriv paam tileep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, saawe tau eval tiina tipaburigin malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, Barabas tomania zeetja tawe tirav tamtamon siriv timaat.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene eval tiina tila to Piladus, ve tighasoni tigde ipul tamtamon toozi eta ivot itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na.

<sup>9</sup> Piladus iyol aliijazi ighe: "Mindai? Yam aghe yau napul kinik to yam Yuda ilat payam?"

<sup>10</sup> Piladus isaav tauvene pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu ilam, ve tighuru ila niima pasaa, tighita tamtamon katini tipaiti pa uraat tooni ve titaghooni. Tauta ireu yes daaba tawe lolozi ve tighur koi pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yes daaba to watoonrau tipazaagh eval tiina, leso tiyok pa Piladus aliija sov, ve tighasoni to ipul Barabas ivot ila. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul: "Ige tauvene, pale naghamb mindai pa neer tau yam awaato aghe i kinik to yam Yuda?"

<sup>13</sup> Yes tiboob muul toman aliijazi tiina tigde: "Uravu izala ai pambarooj!"

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: "Pasaa? Igham

saa sosor?"

Eemon tinoknok bobaan tighē: "Uravu izala ai pambaroon!"

<sup>15</sup> Piladus ighe igham eval tiina tawe lolozī poia. Tauvene iloon alināzi, ve ipul Barabas ivot ila toozi. Ve isaav gha tilos Yesu. \*

Ra ighuru ila zaaba tooni siriv nimazi. Leso tighamu tila ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Yes zaaba tipamogherai Yesu ve tilosi*  
(Mt 27:27-31; Yo 19:2-3)

<sup>16</sup> Yes zaaba tawe tigham Yesu gha tilon tila gavana ruum tooni loolo, ra tipoi zetazna tisov tilam tilup zi, ve tipamogherai Yesu imin i kinik.

<sup>17-18</sup> Tigham uuli ee tau ngereeta imin aindan, ve tisiki izala Yesu avaara. Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. Ra tisaav pani tighē: "Iya, aa kinik to yes Yuda, yei nipakur ghom!"

<sup>19</sup> Ve tigham toon gha tiloslos daaba pani, tinazuvu, ve tiput aghezi pani imin pakuruunni.

<sup>20</sup> Tipaninjazaini le isov, ra tizuzuum uuli tau ngereeta imin aindan na izi pani, ve tinonoghi pa tauu uuli tooni muul, ve tighamu tila, leso tiravu izala ai pambaroon.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

(Mt 27:32-44; Lu 23:26-43; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>21-22</sup> Yes tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaagh taghon eez tila, le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I Aleksander ve Rupus tamazi. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Yes zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaara gha aana ibaado, ve tila tivot nugh ee, eeza 'Golgata.' ('Golgata' puughu tauvene: Nugh tau ghitonja imin tamtamon daaba rubruuba.)

<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tighē tigham Yesu le vaen tau titoora tomania marasin, leso iuule pa yavyavuun tooni. Eemon i loolo pa ghunuunni mako.

<sup>24</sup> Yes tiravu izala ai pambaroon, ra tigham Yesu nonoghiina tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve tighē tirei zi irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, leso itotōi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, aaz anunu igham liim ve paan.

<sup>26</sup> Tibood paesiin to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroon tooni daaba. Paesiin tawe isaav ighe: 'Kinik to yes Yuda.'

<sup>27-28</sup> Saawe tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon, tirav tamtamon ru paam. Ee, tipayooze ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ila pa njas.

\* **15:15:** Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso iran gat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. \* **15:24:** Mbo 22:18

Yesuru zeran to taliinjizi ve ghamuuj malmal. † \*

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ituktuuk ila ai pambaroon, eval tiina tilala tilamlam. Ve titurun luazi imin veleghiinjni, ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani tigde: “Aa, ughita wa! Yo ta ughe ureu Rumei Tiina izi, ve mboj imin tol, o upayooze muul.

<sup>30</sup> Poia. Uul taum ve uzi pa ai pambaroon tsio!” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania njgara to tutuuj tiveleghi paam. Tivasavo zi tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol, eemon irau iuul tauu mako.

<sup>32</sup> I ighe i Mesia ve kinik to iit Israela. Poia. Taleep ve taghita. Ighe ipul ai pambaroon tooni gha izilam taan, o taghur ila tooni!” Zeran ru tau tirav zi izala ai pambaroon igharau Yesu na, yesuru paam tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pani.

### *Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Lu 23:44-49; Yo 19:28-30)

<sup>33</sup> Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok).

<sup>34</sup> Ra Yesu iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Eloi, Eloi lema sabaktani!” Saveenj tane, puughu tauvene:

† **15:27-28:** Yes Roma tirav tamtamon ila ai pambaroon pa sosor sorok mako. Yes tau sasaghatizi kat, ve yes tau tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom na, yes mon ta gavman to Roma tirav zi ila ai pambaroon. \* **15:27-28:** Is 53:12 \* **15:30:**

Mbo 22:7, 109:25; Yo 2:19 \* **15:34:** Mbo 22:1 ‡ **15:35:** Yes Israela tiwaat propet Ilia eeza tigde ‘Eliyahu.’ Tauta saawe tau Yesu ipoi Maaron ighe “Eloi, Eloi”, tamtamon tigde pa i ipoi Ilia. \* **15:36:** Mbo 69:21 \* **15:38:** Igham 40:21; Hib

6:19, 10:19+ \* **15:39:** Mk 1:24

‘Maaron tsiau, Maaron tsiau! Puughu mindai ta ughur murim payau?’ \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharau Yesu na, tiloon sapirin saveenj tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Aloon! Ipoi propet Ilia.” ‡

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene tamtamon toozi ee ilaan ila igham spans, ve izeeva izila uur ee tau vaen ighen ila. Ra ikauu ila ai malaua ee, ve izuzuuna izala pa Yesu, leso igholooma. Ve isaav ighe: “Aleep ve taghita. Pale Ilia ilam iuule ve ighamu izi, ma mako?” \*

<sup>37</sup> Ra Yesu iboob muul toman aliinja tiina, ve iyavaghan gha imaat.

<sup>38</sup> Saawe duduuj tana, uuli tiina tau ituuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaanj kat na, imaranjat ta saanja we, ve malmali izila siinja, le imin ru. \*

<sup>39</sup> Daaba to yes zaaba iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve ighita Yesu imaat. I ighita mateegh tooni, ite kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, njeer tane, i Maaron Naatu.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Zilivaa siriv tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Zilivaa tawe, toozi tol, ene Maria to nugh Magdala, ve Maria ite tau Yakobus marani ve Yosep

tinazi na, ve Salome.

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ighamgham uraat izi Galilaia, zilivaa tana titaghoni ve tibesbees pani. Ve zilivaa naol tau yesŋa Yesu tilaagh tila pa Yerusalem na, yes paam tileep tomani zi.

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Lu 23:50-56; Yo 19:38-42)

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaaj tau ighe ivot. Ve ravrav izi wa.

<sup>43</sup> Tauvene ŋeer ee to nugh Arimatea, eeza Yosep, ipariaaj ghi ve ila to Piladus gha ighasoni ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani. Yosep, i ŋeer ee tau eval tiina titandagh pani, ve tipapait eeza. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinŋinŋin yes Israela. Ve ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon.

<sup>44</sup> Saawe tau Yosep ipaes pa Piladus ighe Yesu imaat wa, Piladus igham ŋgar naol ighe: “Yesu imaat onoon, ma mako?” Tauvene ipoi daaba to yes zaaba tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: “Yesu imaat kusia wa, ma soone?”

<sup>45</sup> Daaba tawe ipaes pani ighe Yesu imaat wa. Tauvene Piladus iyokia Yesu paata pa Yosep.

<sup>46</sup> Yosep ighol uuli pisosoonja ee, ve ighamu ila. Ve yesŋa zeran siriv tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli tawe. Ra tighamu tila, ve

tighuru ilonj ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Ve tipatambulia maet tiina ee ila ipoon puura aavo.

<sup>47</sup> Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yose tiina na tileep tomani zi paam. Tauvene yesuru tila tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na.

## 16

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-8; Lu 24:1-12; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaaj isov, ra Maria to Magdala yesuru Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina, ve Salome, yes tol tila tighol naunaunj tomania ngoreenj tau vaazi popoia na, tigde tighamu tila, ve tilinji izala Yesu paata.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe imin maata to wik tana, mboŋoozo tau aaz ighe izaa, ve yes tol tiburig gha tila pa naal to Yesu.

<sup>3</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Sei pale iuul ghiit, ve ipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa naal aavo?”

<sup>4</sup> Tila tivot, ve matazi ila le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene zilivaa tawe tilonj tila naal loolo, le tighita ŋeer paaghu ee mboole izi ziige ila pa tapir. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina pisosoonja. Yes tighita, le tirur ve ŋgar toozi imbool.

<sup>6</sup> Neer tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam agham ŋgar naol sov.

Yau nawatagh: Yam alam aghe aghita Yesu to Nasaret tau tiravu izala ai pambarooṅ na paata. Eemon i ileep ta sene muul mako. Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa! Aghita niia tau tighur paata igheen ila ne.

<sup>7</sup> Alooṅ. Yam ala ve apaesia gabua tane vaaru pa mbiwa tooni. Ve matamim inḡal Petrus, ve apaes pani paam. Asaav pazi aghe: Yesu pale imuṅ ila Galilaia. Ataghoni ala, o aghita izi ta sewe itaghon saveeṅ tau muṅ i isavia payam.”

<sup>8</sup> I isavsaav pazi le isov, ra zilivaa tana tipul naal, ve tivot tila muuri, ve tighau tila toman roinṅ tiina. Pasaa, gabua tau ivot pazi na, igham zi tirur le ṅgar toozi imbool. Tauvene tisavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta mako.\*

*Maria to Magdala ighita Yesu*  
(Mt 28:9-10; Yo 20:11-18)

<sup>9</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik tana (Sande), mboṅoozo geeg, ve Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Ra ila ivot to Maria to Magdala imin maata. I livaa tau muṅ Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.\*

\* **16:8:** Zeran ṅgara katini tige saveeṅ tau Markus tauu iboode na, ilam imuul ves 8 mon. Eemon murei, tiseeṅ vaaru poia to Markus pa saveeṅ siriv itaghon saveeṅ tau Matayu ve Lukas tibooode na. Saveeṅ tawe ta aazne igheen ila ziiri 9 ila imuul ziiri 20. Ve buk muṅganazi siriv, saveeṅ ziiri ite ipasov vaaru poia to Markus. Saveeṅ tauvene: “Zilivaa tana timuul tila, ve tipaesia saveeṅ isov tau aṅela isavia pazi na pa Petrus tomania yes tau tileep tomania na. Murei ra, Yesu imbaaṅ mbiwa tooni tila to tivotia saveeṅ patabuyaṅ to Maaron pa nughmarinṅ. Yes tau tileep ila pa aaz iza, ve yes tau tileep ila pa aaz izila na paam. Leso tiwatagh eez to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Saveeṅ tooni tana irau isov ne mako. Igheen le alok.” \* **16:9:** Lu 8:2 \* **16:14:** 1Kor 15:5+

<sup>10</sup> Maria ighita le isov, ra ila ipaes pa yes tau muṅ tilaghlaghlagh tomania Yesu na. Pasaa, yes tileep toman lolozi ipataṅan ve titaṅtaṅ pani.

<sup>11</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: “Yesu, i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Yau naghita pa taug matag.” Eemon yes tighur ila saveeṅ tooni mako.

*Mbiwa ru tighita Yesu izi eeze*  
(Lu 24:13-35)

<sup>12</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa ru to Yesu tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tilaghlaghlagh taghon eez tila, ve Yesu ivot toozi. Eemon tighilaalo rekia mako. Pasaa, naagho ite rig.

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tau tighilaalo, timuul tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa mbiwa tooni siriv. Eemon saveeṅ toozi paam, zetazṅa tighur ila mako.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Yo 20:26-31)

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, mbiwa tooni saṅavul ve ee tilup zi pa ghanghaniṅ ve tilepleep. Malau mako ve Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve iyaon zi. Pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh, ve tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tisavia vaaru pazi wa. Eemon ṅgar

toozi iyaryaan, ve tighur ila mako.\*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 28:18-20; Lu 24:44-49; Mbanj 1:6-8)

<sup>15</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ala arau nughmarin, ve avotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon tISOV to taan.\*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ve igham yaa, ene aat Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi ve tilalez.\*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau tighur ilam tsiau, ene pale naghama lezi tapiri to tigham gabua ngeretazi tivot. Gabua tauvene: Pale tiziir avuvu sasaghati tighau ila yau ezag, ve tisavsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi tau tiwataghi mako.\*

<sup>18</sup> Ve isaav ighe tikis moot saghati eta, ma tighun kaut lilia eta, ene aat irau ivaghamun zi mako. Ve isaav ighe tighur nimazi izala moroghoonja pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to iuul zi, i aat igham zi tinizi poia muul."\*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

(Lu 24:50-53; Mbanj 1:9-11)

<sup>19</sup> Tiina toit Yesu isavsaav pa mbiwa tooni le isov, ra Taama Maaron ighamu

imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila i niima tapir.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tila tivotia vaaru poia irau nugh naol isov. Ve Tiina toit ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi ivot ila nimazi. Tauta ipariaan saveen tau tivotia na, ve tamtamon tighur ila tigde saveen tana, ene saveen onoon.\*

\* **16:15:** Mt 28:19; Mbanj 1:8; Kol 1:23 \* **16:16:** Yo 3:18, 36; Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:9

\* **16:17:** Mbanj 2:6, 5:16, 8:7, 10:46; 1Kor 12:9, 28 \* **16:18:** Lu 10:19; Mbanj

3:7, 28:3+; Yems 5:14+ \* **16:19:** Mbo 110:1; Mbanj 2:33, 7:55; Ro 8:34; Hib 1:3

\* **16:20:** Mbanj 4:29, 14:3; Hib 2:3

## Vaaru Poia tau Lukas Iboode Luk—Luke

### *Paesiinj to Lukas*

1-2 O tiina tsiau Teopilus, Maaron igham uraat tiina ivot ila iit sosoon itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Saawe tau uraat tawe ivot imin maata ve ilam na, zeran siriv tilepleep, ve tighita pa matazi. Tauta tipariaan uraat tana saveenja ve tigham uratoini. Zeran tawe tisinai poi payei pa uraat tana. Leso niwataghi paam. Ve tamtamon katini titoova to tibood dudunjai sinain tana ila rau. \*

3-4 Yau tauvene paam. Saawe malau rig, nazuari ghau lesu nawatagh katin uraat naol tana ila ta puughu ve ilam. Ve nabood sinain tana ila rau itaghton dudunjai gabua tau ivot na. Tauta aazne nayambaara ilat payo. Leso yo uwatagh ughe saveen tau tipaduduun ghom pani na, ene onoon mon. \*

### *Anjela ivot to Sakaria*

5 Saawe tau kinik Erod injin taan sirivu to Yudea, neer ee to watoonrau ilepleep, eeza Sakaria. I ileep ila ngun to Abia pa uraat to watoonrau. Azaawa eeza Elisabet. I paam sinj to Aron.

6 Yesuru tamtamon dudunjai. Lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. Saawe isov, matazi kisin tutuun to

Neer Tiina tomania tutuun ngara, ve titaghton dudunjai.

7 Eemon yesuru lezi natuzi eta mako. Pasaa, Elisabet, i uupa. Ve yesuru timin zolmana wa.

8-9 Saawe ee, Sakaria tomania zeetja siriv tau tileep ila ngun to Abia na, anazi tila tigham uraat ila Maaron naagho ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Zeran to watoonrau, gabuazi tauvene: Saawe toozi to uraat ighe ivot, mako tipayooz mbuur. Leso itotoi sei tau pale ila itun naunaun tau vaazi poia na ila Maaron naagho. Saawe tana, tipayooz mbuur le Sakaria eeza ivot.

10 Tauvene saawe to tunuun naunaun, i ileep ila Rumei Tiina loolo, ve igham uraat tana, ve eval tiina tileep muuri ve tisuun.

11 Sakaria ighamgham uraat, ve malau mako ve anjela ee to Neer Tiina ivot tooni, ve iyooz ila artaal ziige tau ila pa niima tapir.

12 Sakaria ighita anjela tawe le irur ve roinj tiina ighamu.

13 Eemon anjela isaav pani ighe: "Sakaria, uroi sov. Sunuun tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Azuwam Elisabet pale aapo ve ipoop tamoot. Ve yo aat uwaat eeza Yoan.

14 I pale igham ghom tintinim ve lolom poia kat. Ve yo mon mako. Saawe tau tiina ipopa, eval tiina pale tintinim ve lolozu poia pani paam.

\* 1:1-2: Mbanj 1:1+; Hib 2:3; 1Yo 1:1

\* 1:3-4: 2Tim 3:14; 2Pe 1:16



15 Pasaa, i pale eeza tiina ila Maaron maata. I irau ighun vaen ma yaa ariiaan̄a mako. Ve saawe tau i ilepleep ila tiina aapo loolo ve ila, Avuvu Patabuyaan̄ pale izeeva. \*

16 I pale igham tamtamon katini to Israel titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Tiina toozi Maaron.

17 Ngar tooni ve tapiri pale imin propet Ilia. Ve i pale imuun̄ pa N̄eer Tiina, ve igharaat eez pani. Pale itoor zolmana ngar toozi imuul ila pa natuz̄n̄a, lesu tilup lolozi imin eemon. Ve igham yes zeran to taliin̄zizi titoor ngar toozi, ve titaghon ngar poia imin tamtamon dudun̄azi. Leso igham tamtamon tigharaat tauzi ve tisan̄an saawe tau N̄eer Tiina igham mulin zi.” \*

18 Sakaria iloon̄ saveen̄ tane, ve ighason an̄ela ighe: “Saa gabua pale imin ilaal payau lesu nawatagh naghe saveen̄ tsio pale ighur anoon̄a? Ughita, yau namin koon̄ ve azuwag imin olman tinazi wa.” \*

19 An̄ela iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Yau Gabriel. Monmon nayooyooz ila Maaron naagho. I tauu imbaan̄ ghau nalam to nasavia gabua poia tane vaaru payo. \*

20 Ve uloon̄. Saveen̄ tsiau tane pale ighur anoon̄a ivot itaghon saawe tau Maaron ighuru na. Eemon yo ughur ila mako. Tauvene avom pale

ivool, ve irau usaav mako, lee saveen̄ tane ighur anoon̄a.”

21 Sakaria ileep malau ila Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene eval tiina tau tileep muuri na tisan̄ani le mako, ve tigham ngar naol pani.

22 Saawe tau ivot ilam toozi, i irau isavia saveen̄ eta pazi mako. Itotoi pa niima mon. Pasaa, aavo ivool. Tauta tighilaal tigde gabua eta aat ivot pani ila rumei loolo.

23 Sakaria ilepleep le saawe tooni to uraat isov, ve imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

24 Murei ra, azaawa Elisabet aapo. I ileep ila ruum loolo irau kaiyo liim imin ngozaan̄ tauu.

25 Ve maata in̄gal ighe: “N̄eer Tiina ighita patan̄ani tsiau, tauta loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau le aazne igham mayag ipit ila tamtamon matazi.” \*

*An̄ela ivot to Maria ve ipaes pani ighe i pale ipoop Yesu*

26 Elisabet kaiyo tooni irau liim ve ee, ragha Maaron imbaan̄ an̄ela Gabriel ila nugh Nasaret tau igheen taan siriyu to Galilaia.

27 Gabriel ila ivot to livaa mbiu ee, eeza Maria. I, tisi-igho pa n̄eer ee wa, eeza Yosep. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. \*

28 Gabriel ila ivot to Maria, ve isaav pani ighe: “Maria, aaz poia! N̄eer Tiina loolo payo, ve ipakur ghom, ve ileep tomani ghom.”

\* 1:15: Nam 6:1+ \* 1:17: Mal 3:1, 4:5+; Mt 3:3; Mk 9:12 \* 1:18: Gnp 18:11

\* 1:19: Dan 8:16, 9:21; Hib 1:14 \* 1:25: Gnp 30:23 \* 1:27: Mt 1:6+; Lu 2:5

29 Maria iloonj saveen tane le irur ve igham n̄gar naol ighē saveenj poia tau aṅela isavia pani na, puughu mindai?

30 Tauvene aṅela isaav pani muul ighē: “Maria, uroi sov. Pa Maaron loolo payo ve igham poghani ghom.

31 Uloonj. Yo pale apom, ve upoop tamoot. Natum tana, yo aat uwaat eeza Yesu. \*

32 I pale eeza tiina kat, ve tiwaato tighe Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na Naatu. Tiina toit Maaron pale ighuru to igham pooz imin tiimbu David. \*

33 Ve pooz tooni irau isov ne mako. I pale iṅgin Yakop paaghu tooni taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

34 Aṅela isavsaav le isov, ra Maria ighasoni ighē: “Saveenj tsio tane pale anoonṅa ivot mindai? Pasaa, yau livaa mbiu. Yeiru n̄eer eta nilup ghei soone.”

35 Aṅela iyol aliinṅa ighē: “Avuvu Patabuyaṅj tomania Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronṅa Tisov na tapiri pale izaa tsio. Tauvene marani tau yo upoopa na, i pale patabuyaṅj, ve tiwaato tighe ‘Maaron Naatu.’ \*

36 Ve uloonj. Waghamliva Elisabet tau imin olman tinazi ve muṅj tiwatwaato tighe uupa na, i paam aapo, ve kaiyo tooni liim ve ee wa.

37 Pasaa, Maaron, gabua eta irau ikeeka mako.” \*

38 Tauvene Maria isaav pani muul ighē: “Poia. Yau besoonṅa livaa to N̄eer Tiina. I irau igham gabua ivot payau itaghon aliṅam.” Maria isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra aṅela ipuli, ve ila.

### *Maria ila ighita Elisabet*

39 Saawe tana, Maria iburig ve ilaagh rekiā mon ila ivot Sakaria gha Elisabet nugh toozi. Nugh tawe ighēen ila taan sirivu to Yudea izala loloz.

40 Ila peria, ve malmali ilonj ila ruum to Sakaria, ve igham ‘aaz poia’ pa Elisabet.

41-42 Elisabet iloonj Maria aliinṅa, ve naatu ipuul ve iyaat ila aapo loolo. Ra Avuvu Patabuyaṅj ipavon Elisabet, ve ipaburigini gha isaav aliinṅa tiina ighē: “Maria, Maaron ipakur ghom ve ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsio le uliiv zilivaa tisov. Ve natum tau apom pani na, Maaron pale ipakuru ve ighur poia tooni izaa tooni. \*

43 Yau sei, ta Maaron tsiau tiina ilam igig ghau?

44 Saawe duduṅj tau naloonj ugham ‘aaz poia’ payau, natug tau ileep ila apog loolo ne, ipuul toman tintini.

45 Poia to N̄eer Tiina aat izaa tsio. Pasaa, yo ughur ila ughe saveenj tau i isavia payo na, ene pale anoonṅa ivot.”

### *Mbounj to Maria*

(1Sam 2:1-10)

46-47 Ra Maria ipait Maaron eeza tauvene:

\* 1:31: Is 7:14; Mt 1:21; Lu 2:21 \* 1:32: Mbo 2:6, 132:11; Is 9:6+ \* 1:33: Dan 2:44, 7:14; Hib 1:8 \* 1:35: Mt 1:18+; Mk 15:39 \* 1:37: Gnp 18:14; Mt 19:26; Ro 4:21 \* 1:41-42: Lu 1:15

“Yau napait N̄eer Tiina toman lolog. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Maaron i Uleeᅇa tsiau tau igham mulin ghau. Tauvene lolog poia kat pani. \*

48 Yau besooᅇa livaa tooni sorok. Leg ezag mako. Eemon i maata ingalᅇgal ghau ve igham poghani ghau. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tamtamon pale tisavia poia to Maaron tau iza tsiau ne. \*

49 Pasaa, Maaron saksaki igham uraat tintiina payau. I eeza patabuyaᅇa. \*

50 Tamtamon tau tiroi pani ve titaghon ᅇgar tooni na, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve iuluul zi. Ighamgham tauvene pa tamtamon to aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. \*

51 Maaron niima ighamgham uraat tintiina, leso itotoi tapiri ivot ighazooᅇ. Tamtamon tau tipapait tauzi ezazi tighe yes tirao na, i ireu zi tighawaar. \*

52 Ve yes daaba tau tapirizi tiina na, i izirziir zi

pa niazi to ghamuun pooz, ve itatan zi tizi timin kaut sorok. Eemon tamtamon tau lezi ezazi mako na, i ipakur zi. \*

53 Ve yes tau pitool zi na, i igham gabua popoia pazi, ve tighan le isoon zi. Eemon kuaz tauᅇa, i iziir zi tighau tila toman ni-mazi ᅇginaᅇa mon. \*

54-55 Muuᅇ, i imbu saveeᅇ tomania timbuuᅇa tauvene: I pale loolo isaghatin Abaram ve paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi taghon taghon gha ila. Tauta aazne, maata ingal besooᅇa tooni Israel, ve iuul zi.” \*

56 Maria ileep tomania Elisabet irau kaiyo tol ma vene, ra iburig imuul ila pa nugh tooni.

### *Elisabet ipoop Yoan*

57 Elisabet saawe tooni to popaᅇ ivot, ve ipoop tamoot.

58 Ziiri waaro tooni tomania zeetᅇa siriv tau ruum toozi igharau na, tilooᅇ Elisabet vaaru tighe N̄eer Tiina loolo isaghatini ve igham uleeᅇ tiina pani. Tauta yesᅇa Elisabet loloji poia.

59 Tileep le mboᅇ imin liim ve tol, ra zetazᅇa tilam pa uraat to ravuuᅇ marani tana

\* 1:46-47: Mbo 34:2+; 1Tim 4:10 \* 1:48: Mbo 138:6; Lu 11:27 \* 1:49: Mbo 71:19, 111:9, 126:2+ \* 1:50: Igham 20:6; Mbo 103:13-18 \* 1:51: Lu 18:9+; 1Pe 5:5 \* 1:52: Mbo 113:7; Mt 23:12; Kol 2:15 \* 1:53: Mbo 34:10, 107:9; Lu 6:21 \* 1:54-55: Gnp 17:7; Mbo 98:3; Mika 7:20; Ro 11:28 \* 1:59: Gnp 17:12

waaro. Ve tigde tiwaat taama Sakaria eeza pani. \*

<sup>60</sup> Eemon tiina isaav pazi ighe: “Mako! Tawaat eeza Yoan.”

<sup>61</sup> Yes tiyol aliija tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon ziiri waaro tsio eta eeza tauvene mako.”

<sup>62</sup> Tauta titotoi pa taama tigde tighita pale iwaat eeza sei?

<sup>63</sup> Sakaria itotoi pazi gha tigham taper ilam, ve ibood saveen tauvene: “I eeza Yoan.” Yes tau tileep tomani zi na, tighita gabua tana le tisoov tirur.

<sup>64</sup> Reikia mon Sakaria aavo pakia, yaama ibees, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

<sup>65</sup> Tauvene roinj tiina igham tamtamon tisoov tau tileep tigharau zi na. Ve tisavia gabua isov tana vaaru irau taan sirivu to Yudea loloza.

<sup>66</sup> Tamtamon tisoov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru, tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, marani tawe, murei pale igham saa?” Pasaa, tighilaal tigde i ileep ila Neer Tiina niima wa.

### *Mbouj to Sakaria*

<sup>67</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yoan taama Sakaria, ve i ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet ighe:

<sup>68</sup> “Iit tapait Maaron pa poia tooni! I Tiina to iit Isra-  
raela.

Pasaa, i ilam to iuul tamtamon tooni, leso igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. \*

<sup>69-70</sup> I ighur leen Uleeja ariaanja ee. Leso igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani toit, itaghon saveen tau muun i ivotia ila yes propet tooni patabuyaanja avozi.

Uleeja tawe ivot ila sinj to besoonja tooni David. \*

<sup>71</sup> I pale igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taleep ila yes tau tighur koi pait na sam-bazi muul sov.

<sup>72-73</sup> Muun, Maaron imbu saveen tomania timbuun Abaram, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ighes:

Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve i pale loolo isaghatin Abaram tomania paaghu tooni, ve iuul zi pa patanjani toozi taghon taghon gha ila.

Tauta maata injal saveen mbuaanj tooni patabuyaanj tawe, \*

<sup>74</sup> ve igham mulin ghiit ila koiaanja nimazi.

Leso taroi muul sov, ve tabees pani toman loloon poia, \*

<sup>75</sup> ve tataghon ngar tau patabuyaanj ve iduduun mon ila i maata, le irau saawe toit to taan isov.” \*

\* **1:68:** Mbo 72:18, 111:9; Lu 7:16 \* **1:69-70:** Mt 1:1; Ro 1:1-3 \* **1:72-73:** Gnp 17:1, 22:16+ \* **1:74:** Ro 6:22; 1Yo 4:17+; Hib 9:14 \* **1:75:** Ep 4:24; Tit 2:12; 1Pe 1:15

76 Ra Sakaria isaav pa naatu ighe:

“Natug, yo pale tiwaat ghom tighe propet to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.

Pasaa, yo pale umuun pa Neer Tiina, ve ugharaat eez pani.\*

77 Yo pale upaghazonjai Maaron tamtamon tooni, leso tiwatagh eez tau i pale igham mulin zi ve ireu sosor toozi.\*

78 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i loolo igheen toit ve loolo isaghatin ghiit kat.

Tauvene ghazonja to sambam pale izilam pait imin aaz isinaar izaa pa mbonoozo.

79 Yes tau ndoroom ikau zi ve tileep ila mateegh yavyaava na, ghazonja tawe pale isul zi ve ipaghazonjai zi.

Leso tataghon dudunjai eez to Maaron, ve taleep poia ila tooni.”\*

80 Yoan itum imin olman, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri igheen tooni ve ipaloti. I ila ileep izi nugh nginaanja le irau saawe tau ipaburigin uraat tooni ila yes Israela matazi.\*

## 2

*Yesu tiina ipoopa  
(Mt 1:18-25)*

\* 1:76: Is 40:3; Mal 3:1; Mt 3:3, 11:9  
Is 9:1+; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; Mbanj 26:18

1 Elisabet ipoop Yoan ve saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Augustus tau kinik tiina to Rom na ighur saveen pa nugh naol isov tau tileep ila i saambana, ighe tila tighur ezazi.

2 Saawe tana, tipaburigin uraat to ghamuun tamtamon ezazi ivot imin maata. Uraat tawe ivot indeen Kirinius igham pooz pa taan sirivu to Siria.

3 Tauvene tamtamon tisov timuul tila pa nugh toz toz puughu, leso tighur ezazi.

4-5 Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to kinik David. Tauvene igham Maria, livaa tau tisi-igho pani na, ve yesuru tipul nugh Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia na, ve tilaagh tila peria taan sirivu to Yudea. Ra malmalizi tila tivot nugh to kinik David, eeza Betelem. Leso tighur ezazi. Saawe tana, Maria i aapo.

6 Tilepleep ta sewe, ve Maria saawe tooni to popaan ivot.\*

7 Tauvene ipoop naatu aidaaba, ve ikaukauu pa uuli, ve ipagheena igheen ila ngai niazi to ghanghaniin. Yes tileep ta sewe pasaa, rum to loomba tisov tivoniir.

*Anjela tivot to yes nginiinja to sipsip*

8 Mbonj tana, nginiinja siriv to sipsip tileep izi nugh Betelem ziige, ve tinginjin sipsip toozi.

9 Malau mako, anjela to Neer Tiina izilam gha iyooz

\* 1:77: Yer 31:34; Mt 1:21; Lu 3:3 \* 1:79:  
\* 1:80: Lu 2:40, 52 \* 2:6: Yo 7:42

ila naghozi, ve Neer Tiina mbonari isul livutin zi. Tauvene roinj tiina kat igham zi.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon anjela tawe isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aroi sov. Alooŋ. Yau nalam to napaesia vaaru poia payam. Vaaru poia tane pale igham tamtamon tisov lolozi poia le poia kat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, mboŋ aazne, Uleŋa tsiam, tiina ipoopa izi nugh to David wa. I Mesia, ve Tiina tsiam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tane pale itotoia payam: Ala, pale aghita marani ee tau tikaukauu pa uuli, ve tipagheena igheen ila ŋgai niazi to ghanghaniin.”

<sup>13</sup> Malau mako anjela ndinŋdin ndinŋdin to nugh sambam timeke tizilam, gha tilup zi tomania anjela tana, ve tipait Maaron eeza tighe:

<sup>14</sup> “Tapait Maaron tau ileep saŋa le saŋa kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

Mboŋ aazne, luuma to Maaron izilam taan. Tauvene yes tau Maaron loolo poia pazi, ene pale luuma tooni izaa toozi ve tileep poi.”\*

<sup>15</sup> Yes anjela tipul zi, ve timuul tizala pa sambam, ra yes ŋginiinŋa to sipsip tana tivasavo zi tighe: “Aiyo, taburig, ve tala pa Betelem. Leso taghita gabua tau Neer Tiina ipaesia pait ne.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene tilaan rekia tila, ve tindeen Maria yesuru Yosep, ve marani tana. I ighengheen ila ŋgai niazi to ghanghaniin.

<sup>17</sup> Tighita le isov, ra tipaesia saveeŋ tau anjela isavia pazi pa marani tana.

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tilooŋ saveeŋ toozi na, tirur ve tigham ŋgar naol.

<sup>19</sup> Ve Maria ikis saveeŋ tana isov igheen ila loolo ve ighamgham ŋgar pani.\*

<sup>20</sup> Ra yes ŋginiinŋa to sipsip timuul tila. Tilaghlaagh, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa gabua naol isov tau tilooŋa ve tighita. Pasaa, gabua tana ivot itaghton dudunŋai saveeŋ tau anjela isavia pazi na.

*Maria yesuru Yosep  
tigham Yesu ila Rumei Tiina*

<sup>21</sup> Tilepleep ve mboŋ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra uraat to ravuun natuzi waaro ivot, ve tiwaat eeza Yesu. Eeza tane, Maria aapo soone, ve anjela iwaato pataghaan wa.\*

<sup>22-23</sup> Maria gha Yosep tileep le saawe toozi ivot to tigharaat tauzi le tingalaan muul ila Maaron maata itaghton tutuun to Mose. Ra tigham neer marani tana, ve tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighuru imin Neer Tiina le, itaghton saveeŋ tau tiboode ila Neer Tiina tutuun tooni. Isaav tauvene ighe:

\* **2:10:** Mbanj 13:52; Ro 15:13

\* **2:11:** Is 9:6; Mbanj 2:36; 1Yo 4:14

\* **2:14:** Lu

19:38; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

\* **2:19:** Lu 2:51

\* **2:21:** Gnp 17:10; Mt 1:21, 25

\* **2:22-23:** Igham 13:2, 12; Wkp 12:2+

“Natmimᵑa aidabazᵑa,  
aghur zi tisov timin  
Maaron le.” \*

24 Tauvene yesuru tila tighur  
marani tana imin Neer Tiina  
le, ve tirav mbuun ru imin  
watoonᵑrau itaghon tutuunᵑ to  
Neer Tiina tau ighe: “Arav  
mbuun ru, ma mbunumoor  
paghpaaghu ru imin wa-  
toonᵑrau.” \*

*Simeon ivotia ᵑgar tau pale  
ivot pa Yesu*

25 Neer ee ileep izi  
Yerusalem, eeza Simeon. I  
ᵑeer duduunᵑa ila Maaron  
maata. Saawe isov, i maata  
inᵑalᵑgal Maaron ve itaghon  
ᵑgar tooni. I ighurghur  
maata pa saawe to Maaron  
igham mulin yes Israela ve  
tileep poia muul. Ve Avuvu  
Patabuyaᵑ ileep tomania. \*

26 Avuvu Patabuyaᵑ ipagha-  
zonᵑaini wa, ighe: I pale ighita  
Mesia to Maaron le isov, o  
imaat.

27 Tauvene Yesu taama gha  
tiina tighamu tilonᵑ tila sirsiir  
to Rumei Tiina loolo tigde  
tigham ᵑgar tau tutuunᵑ isavia  
na pani. Ve saawe duduunᵑ  
tana, Avuvu Patabuyaᵑ  
ipaburigin Simeon paam gha  
ilonᵑ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina  
loolo.

28 I ighita ᵑeer marani, ve ila  
iiti izaa imbarara, ve ipait  
Maaron eeza ighe:

29 “O Tiina, yau besoonᵑa tsio.  
ᵑgarig gha ateg izi.  
Aazne, ighe yo ugham  
ghau napul taan ve

nalat, yau aat nalat  
toman lolog poia.

Pasaa, saveeᵑ tau yo um-  
bua payau na, ighur  
anoonᵑa ivot wa. \*

30-31 Eez tau yo pale ugham  
mulin tamtamon pani  
na, yo utotoia payau  
gha naghita pa matag  
wa. Eez tane, yo  
taum ugharaata ila  
nughmariᵑ matazi. \*

32 I pale imin ghazonᵑa pa yes  
tau Yuda mako na, ve  
ipaghazonᵑai zi payo.

Ve igham tamtamon tsio  
Israel ezazi ivot imin  
tiina paam.” \*

33 Yesu taama gha tiina  
tiloonᵑ saveeᵑ tau Simeon  
isavia pa Yesu na, le tigham  
ᵑgar naol.

34-35 Ra Simeon ighur poia  
to Maaron izaa toozi, ve isaav  
pa Yesu tiina Maria ighe:  
“Uloonᵑ. Neer marani tane,  
Maaron ighuru pa valaghiinᵑ  
tamtamon katini to Israel.  
Siriv pale tizori ve titap gha  
tilalez. Ve siriv, i pale igham  
zi tiburig tiyooz. Pasaa, i  
pale igham ᵑgar tau igheen  
ila tamtamon lolozi na ivot  
ighazonᵑ. Eemon tamtamon  
katini pale tizori. Ve ᵑgar  
tau pale ivot pani na, yo pale  
uyamaana imin mbuzaagh  
maata inᵑgal atem.” \*

*Propet livaa Anna ighita  
Yesu*

\* 2:24: Wkp 12:8 \* 2:25: Is 40:1 \* 2:29: Gnp 46:30; Pil 1:23 \* 2:30-31: Is  
40:5, 52:10; Lu 3:6 \* 2:32: Is 42:6, 49:6; Mbarᵑ 13:47, 26:23 \* 2:34-35: Is 8:14;  
Mt 21:42+; Yo 19:25; Ro 9:32+

36 Propet livaa ee ileep ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo paam, eeza Anna. Taama eeza Panuel, ve puughu tooni ivot ila to Aser. I imin kooj wa. Muuj, i ivai. Eemon yesuru azaawa tileep irau ndaman liim ve ru mon, ra azaawa imaat, ve i izi imin naar.

37 I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot paan geege paan (84). I ipulpul Rumei Tiina mako. Saawe isov, mboj ve mataaz, ibesbees pa Maaron ta sewe. Ve injunjun tauu pa ghaniin aniin ve isunjun. \*

38 Yosep yesuru Maria ve natuzi tilepleep ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo soone, ve Anna aana ilam ivot toozi, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve ipaesia neer marani pa yes eval tau tighurghur matazi pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin tamtamon to Yerusalem pa patanani toozi. \*

39 Yosep gha Maria tigham uratoi gabua naol tau tutuuj to Neer Tiina isavia na le isov, ra timuul tila pa nugh toozi Nasaret tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Galilaia. \*

40 Natuzi itum imin olman rig ve tapiri ivot. Ve ngar tooni paam, ivot imin tiina ve ngar popoia katini igheen tooni. Ve poia to Maaron igheen tomania. \*

*Yesu ndaman tooni sanjavul ve ru ve ila Rumei Tiina*

41 Ndaman isov, Yesu taama gha tiina tilala Yerusalem pa lupuuj tiina to Pasova. \* \*

42 Saawe tau Yesu ndaman tooni imin sanjavul ve ru, tighamu gha yesja tizala Yerusalem titaghon ngar tau monmon tighamghamu na.

43-44 Lupuuj tawe isov, ra Yosep yesuru Maria tipaburigin laghoon toozi tigde timuul tila pa nugh toozi. Eemon Yesu izi ileep Yerusalem. Ve taama gha tiina tiwataghi mako. Matazi ingal sorok tigde i yesja tamtamon siriv timuuj tila wa. Tilaagh tila le ravrav izi, ra tiilo. Tauvene tilaagh irau zetazja, ve tighason zi pani.

45 Eemon tindeena mako. Tauvene timuul tila pa Yerusalem, leso tiilo ta sewe.

46 Tiilo le irau mboj tol ila, ra tindeena ileep ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. I yesja zeran ngara siriv to tutuuj tilepleep, ve i ilonloon zi, ve ighaghason zi pa saveen siriv.

47 Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tirur pa ngar tooni ve saveen tau i iyoli pa zeran ngara tawe. \*

48 Taama gha tiina tighita le tirur. Ve tiina ila isaav pani ighe: “Wai natug, mindai ta yo ugham ngar tauvene payei? Yeiru tamam atemai iparav payo kat, ve nikaria iloon ghom.”

\* 2:37: 1Tim 5:5 \* 2:38: Is 52:9; Lu 1:68 \* 2:39: Mt 2:23 \* 2:40: Lu 1:80,

2:52 \* 2:41: Pasova, ene lupuuj tiina to yes Yuda tau matazi ingal saawe tau

Maaron igham mulin timbuzja izi Isip. \* 2:41: Igham 23:14+ \* 2:47: Mt 7:28



49 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ne? Yamru ail ghau pasaa? Awatagh mako? Yau aat naleep ila Tamañ ruum tooni.”

50 Eemon yesuru tighilaal saveen tau i isavia pazi na puughu mako. \*

51 Ra yesña tiburig, ve timuul tila pa Nasaret. I monmon maata lonlonjai pazi. Ve tiina ighur saveen tomania gabua isov tau ivot pa naatu na ila loolo, ve ighamgham ngar pani. \*

52 Yesu itum imin olman, ve ngar tooni imatuugh pa ngar popoia to Maaron. Tauvene Maaron loolo poia pani. Ve tamtamon paam, lolozi poia pani.

### 3

*Neer rughuzaaña Yoan igharaat eez pa Yesu Krisi*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Yo 1:19-28)

1 Tiberius imin kinik to Rom, ve igham pooz irau ndaman sanjavul ve paan, ve ite imin liim pani, ene Pontius Piladus ingin taan sirivu to Yudea, ve Erod ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve toogha Pilip ingin taan sirivu to Iturea ve Trakonitis, ve Lisanius ingin taan sirivu to Abilene.

2 Ve Anas yesuru Kaiapas timin daaba pa yes zeran to watoonrau. \*

Saawe tana, Yoan tau Sakaria naatu na, ilepleep izi nugh

nginaaña, ve Maaron aliinja ilam pani.

3 Tauvene iburig ilaagh irau nugh naol tau tighen tigharau yaa Yordan ziige na, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron ve tigham yaa. Leso Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

4 Ngar tau Yoan ighamu, ene itaghon saveen tau ighen ila rau to propet Isaia na. Isaav tauvene:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaaña ighe:

“Agharaat eez pa Neer Tina.

Apadudunjai eez ta naol ne pani le tiduduun.

5 Nugh naol isov tau ngolopa ngolopa na, apavon zi le tizaa raraate.

Ve loloz tomania nugh mbua tisov, aghel zi le tizi raraate.

Eez tau kookakooka na, agharaat zi le tiduduun.

Ve eez naol tau tisaghat na, agharaat zi le popoia. \*

6 Leso tamtamon tisov to taan tighit katin uraat tau Maaron pale ighamu leso igham mulin zi.” \*

*Saveen tau Yoan ivovotia pa tamtamon*

7 Eval tiina tilala to Yoan tighi i igham yaa pazi. Eemon Yoan isaav pazi ighe:

\* 2:50: Lu 9:45, 18:34 \* 2:51: Igham 20:12; Lu 2:19 \* 3:2: Mt 26:3; Yo 18:13;

Mbanj 4:6 \* 3:3: 1Pe 3:21 \* 3:5: Is 2:11, 12, 17 \* 3:6: Mbo 98:2; Is 40:3-5, 52:10

“Yam tane, moot sasaghati natŋa! Sei imbaan payam, ta alam sene? Mindai, yam aghe arɣuaaz taumim pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighe ivot ne?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe onoon yam apul ŋgar tsiam sasaghati ileple ve atoor ŋgar tsiam ila pa Maaron, na atotoi anoonŋa tooni popoia siriv ivot gha taghita. Yam aghe Abaram paaghu tooni yam. Eemon anumeer gabua tana sov. Pa yau nasaav payam: Maaron, i irau isaav pa maet tane, ve tiburig timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aloon. Nakavasi to Maaron igheen ila ai pughuzi ve isanjan wa. Ai tisov tau anonazi popoia mako, ene aat nakavasi ighan zi tizi, ve tisik zi tizala yav ighan zi.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveen tana, ve tighason Yoan tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, pale nigham mindai?”

<sup>11</sup> Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Tamtamon tau le nonoghiin ru, o igham ee pa iitete tau i le mako na. Ve tamtamon tau le aniin na, i aat itaghon ŋgar raraate mon.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv to yaun takes tila to Yoan paam tigde irughuuz zi. Ve tighasoni

tigde: “Mos puughu, yei tane pale nigham mindai?” \*

<sup>13</sup> Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe tau ighe ayau takes, na ataghon imin tau daaba to gavman tisaav payam na. Apoi pa maet siriv izala paavo sov.”

<sup>14</sup> Ra zaaba siriv anazi tilam, ve tighasoni tigde: “Ve yei tane, pale nigham mindai?”

Yoan iyol alinazi ighe: “Agham saghatin tamtamon sov. Ve aparoi zi, ve atombaan zi pa umbuun maet toozi sov. Atuya tsiam tau tigham payam na, ena irau. Aghamu ve lolomim poia pani.”

<sup>15</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tighur matazi pa Mesia tigde malau mako pale ilam ivot. Tauvene tighita uraat to Yoan, ve tigham ŋgar ila lolozii tigde: “Mesia aat tauta ene, ma?”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yoan isaav ghazona pazi ighe: “Yau narughuuz gham pa yaa. Eemon ŋeer ee aat ilam murei payau. I tapiri tiina. Iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaan waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam yau poiag irau to naghham pani mako. I pale igham Avuvu Patabuyaan payam tomania yav. \*\*

\* **3:7:** Mt 12:34, 23:33      \* **3:8:** Mt 7:17+; Yo 8:39; Ro 2:28+; Ga 3:7      \* **3:9:** Mt

7:19      \* **3:11:** Mt 25:35+; Yems 2:15+; 1Yo 3:17      \* **3:12:** Lu 7:29      \* **3:16:**

Zeran ŋgara siriv tigde yav tau Yoan isavia na, ŋgara tauvene: 1) Yesu pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi. 2) Ve siriv tigde yav tane ŋgara, ene tauvene: Yesu pale igharaat tamtamon tooni, ve ipasov ŋgar saghati toozi, imin yav ighan muun tau igheen tomania gol na, lesu inɣalaan kat. 3) Ve siriv tigde yav tane iza a to saawe to Pentekos, tau Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam imin yav.      \* **3:16:** Is 4:4-5; Mt 3:11; Yo

1:33; Mban 1:5, 2:3

17 Gabua to tiriinj wit, ta i ikisi ila niima ve isasanjan. Pasaa, i pale igabiiz tamtamon ve ivureer zi imin njeer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri iza. Leso yaghur ivuvuur wit uuli ilale, ve wit anooŋa timburur tizi. Wit anooŋa tawe, i pale ighur poghania ila ruum to aniinj. Eemon wit uuli, i pale ikori ila yav ighani. Yav tawe, irau tirav matini mako. Ighanghan irau saawe.”

18 Tauvene Yoan ivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saveeŋ siriv paam, lesu titoor njar toozi.

*Erod ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj*  
(Mt 14:3-4)

19 Murei, Yoan iyaon Erod tau daaba to taan sirivu to Galilaia na. Pasaa, Erod isan toogha azaawa Erodias ve ivaii, ve igham njar sasaghati siriv paam.

20 Tauta Erod iseeŋ njar tooni saghati muul, ve ighur Yoan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj.\*

*Yesu igham yaa*

(Mt 3:13-17; Mk 1:9-11)

21-22 Saawe tau eval tiina tigham yaa, Yesu paam ila tomani zi ighe igham yaa. Saawe tau igham yaa ve isunjsun, sambam ikaak, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam imin mbuun gha izala paavo. Ra saveeŋ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natug eemon ta yo. Yau lolog igheen tsio, ve yo ugham ghau lolog poia kat.”

\*

*Pitiinj to Yesu puughu tooni*  
(Mt 1:1-17)

23 Yesu ndaman tooni irau tamoot ee sanjavul (30), ve i ipaburigin uraat tooni. Tamtamon tigham njar tighe i Yosep naatu. Yosep tane, i Eli naatu.\*

24 Eli, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu. Levi, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Yanai naatu. Yanai, i Yosep naatu.

25 Yosep, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Amos naatu. Amos, i Naum naatu. Naum, i Esli naatu. Esli, i Nagai naatu.

26 Nagai, i Maat naatu. Maat, i Matatias naatu. Matatias, i Semein naatu. Semein, i Yosek naatu. Yosek, i Yoda naatu.

27 Yoda, i Yoanan naatu. Yoanan, i Resa naatu. Resa, i Zerubabel naatu. Zerubabel, i Sealtiel naatu. Sealtiel, i Neri naatu.

28 Neri, i Melki naatu. Melki, i Adi naatu. Adi, i Kosam naatu. Kosam, i Elmadam naatu. Elmadam, i Er naatu.

29 Er, i Yosua naatu. Yosua, i Elieser naatu. Elieser, i Yorim naatu. Yorim, i Matat naatu. Matat, i Levi naatu.

30 Levi, i Simeon naatu. Simeon, i Yuda naatu. Yuda, i Yosep naatu. Yosep, i Yonam naatu. Yonam, i Eliakim naatu.

31 Eliakim, i Melea naatu. Melea, i Mena naatu. Mena, i Matata naatu. Matata, i Natan naatu. Natan, i David naatu.

32 David, i Yesi naatu. Yesi, i Obet naatu. Obet, i Boas

\* 3:20: Mk 6:17+ \* 3:21-22: Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Mt 17:5; Yo 1:32 \* 3:23: Lu 4:22;

Yo 6:42 \* 3:32: Rut 4:17-22

naatu. Boas, i Salmon naatu. Salmon, i Nason naatu. \*

<sup>33</sup> Nason, i Aminadap naatu. Aminadap, i Admin naatu. Admin, i Arni naatu. Arni, i Ezron naatu. Ezron, i Peres naatu. Peres, i Yuda naatu. \*

<sup>34</sup> Yuda, i Yakop naatu. Yakop, i Isak naatu. Isak, i Abaram naatu. Abaram, i Tera naatu. Tera, i Naor naatu.

<sup>35</sup> Naor, i Serug naatu. Serug, i Reu naatu. Reu, i Peleg naatu. Peleg, i Eber naatu. Eber, i Sela naatu.

<sup>36</sup> Sela, i Kainan naatu. Kainan, i Arpaksad naatu. Arpaksad, i Sem naatu. Sem, i Noa naatu. Noa, i Lamek naatu.

<sup>37</sup> Lamek, i Metusela naatu. Metusela, i Enok naatu. Enok, i Yared naatu. Yared, i Malalel naatu. Malalel, i Kenan naatu.

<sup>38</sup> Kenan, i Enos naatu. Enos, i Set naatu. Set, i Adam naatu. Ve Adam, i Maaron naatu. \*

## 4

*Sadan itoov Yesu  
(Mt 4:4-11; Mk 1:12-13)*

<sup>1-2</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj izeev Yesu, ve i ipul yaa Yordan ve imuul ila. Ila ivot nugh nginaanja ve ileep ta sewe irau mboj tamoot ru. Saawe tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham pooz pani pa laghoonj tooni, ve Neer Saghati ivotvot tooni, ve itovtoova. Mboj tamoot ru tana isov, ve Yesu pitoola kat. Pasaa, saawe isov tana, i ighan aniij eta mako.

\* **3:33:** Gnp 29:35 \* **3:38:** Gnp 1:27

1Yo 2:15, 5:19 \* **4:8:** Lo 6:13, 10:20

<sup>3</sup> Ra Neer Saghati isaav pani ighē: “Laak, isaav ighē yo Maaron Naatu, na usaav pa maet tane, ve imin lem aniij.”

<sup>4</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliiņa ighē: “Maaron aliiņa tau ti-boode na isaav tauvene:

‘Aniij mon irau igham tamtamon tileep poi ne mako.’” \*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu ve ti-zala nugh ee tau ighēen saanja kat, ve rekia mon itotoi nugh naol isov tau kinik to taan tinginņgin zi na pani,

<sup>6-7</sup> ve isaav pani ighē: “Ughita. Gabua popoia ve tintiina tawe tau tamtamon tipakur zi ve tighamgham ezazi pani na, ene Maaron ipul zi tisov tighenaar ila yau nimag wa. Tauvene sei tau yau naghe naghām gabua tawe pani, ene irau naghām pani mon. Ve yo taum. Isaav ighē uput aghem payau ve upakur ghau, yau aat napuliir gabua naol tawe tisov timin lem, leso unņgin zi.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iyol aliiņa ighē: “Maaron aliiņa ziiri ite tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

‘Uput aghem pa Tiina tsio Maaron mon, ve ubees pa i zigani.’” \*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Sadan ighamu muul gha tila Yerusalem, ve tizala tiyooz ila Rumei Tiina paavo tau ighēen saanja kat na, ve isaav pani tauvene: “Isaav ighē onoon yo Maaron Naatu, na uleep ta sene, ve uyatov ghom uzila.

\* **4:4:** Lo 8:3; Is 55:1-2 \* **4:6-7:** 12:31;

10-11 Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

'I pale imbaan anjela tooni to tingin ghom.

Yes pale tikis ghom, ve tipalot ghom.

Leso maet ikaria aghem sov.' \* \*

12 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Eemon Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

'Utoov Tiina tsio Maaron tapiri sov.' \* \*

13 Tauvene Sadan itoov Yesu pa eez maata maata le mako, ra ipuli, ve ila isanjan pa saawe ite paam. \*

*Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia (Mt 4:12-17; Mk 1:14-15)*

14 Yesu imuul ila pa Galilaia ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri tiina igheen tooni. Tauvene vaaru ilaan irau taan sirivu tawe.

15 I ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja irau nugh nugh ila rumei toozi lolozi. Ve tamtamon tisov tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tipait eeza.

*Tamtamon to Nasaret tizor Yesu (Mt 13:53-58; Mk 6:1-6)*

16 Yesu imuul ila pa nugh tooni puughu Nasaret tau i itum pani gha imin olman. Ilepleep le umbom patabuyaaj ivot, ra itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na, ve ilonj ila rumei toozi, leso isunj tomani zi. I iburig iyooz, leso iwaat Maaron aliinja pazi. \*

17 Tizuzuun rau to propet Isaia ila tooni, ve i iraraava ve maata itagthoni izi le indeen saveen ziiri ee tau isaav ighe:

18-19 "Maaron Avuvu ileep tomani ghau.

Pasaa, i ighur ghau to navotia vaaru poia pa yes mbolaanja.

Ve imbaan ghau nalam to nasaav pa yes tau tileep ila koiaznja ni-mazi na tauvene:

'Avot ala! Yam aleep ila koiamimnja nimazi muul mako.'

Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, Maaron ighe yau nasaav pazi tauvene: 'Matamim pakia ve aghita nugh.'

Ve yes tau koiaznja titatan zi ve tighurghur patajani pazi na, Maaron imbaan ghau nalam to naghham mulin zi.

Ve i ighe navotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: Saawe to Neer Tiina itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazonj, tauta ivot wa." \*

20 Yesu iwaat saveen tane le isov, ra ilulun rau tana muul, ve ighuru ila to neer tau injin rumei, ve mboole izi, leso ivotia mos pazi. Tamtamon tisov tau tilepleep na, matazi ila pani,

21 ve i ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: "Saveen tau

\* 4:10-11: Mbo 91:11+

\* 4:12: Lo 6:16; 1Kor 10:9

\* 4:13: Hib 2:18, 4:15

\* 4:16: Mt 2:23

\* 4:18-19: Is 61:1+; Yo 3:34; 2Kor 6:2

aazne alooŋa, ene ighur anooŋa ivot wa.”

22 Tamtamon tISOV tau tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni na, tirur pa saveeŋ popoia tau ivot ila aavo na, ve tipaiti. Eemon tIGhe: “Wai, ŋeer tane, Yosep naatu. Mindai ta i irau isavia saveeŋ tauvene?” \*

23 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Yam pale asik saveeŋ ziiri ee tau monmon ivotvot ila tamtamon avozi na payau aghe: ‘Dokta, matam iŋgal ve ugharaat taum imin maata.’ Yei nilooŋ tIGhe yo ughamgham gabua tintiina izi nugh Kapernaum. Mindai ta ugham zi izi nugh tsio puughu tane mako?” \*

24 Yesu iseeŋ saveeŋ tooni ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin propet to Maaron, ene aat tauu nugh tooni puughu tighamu mako. \*

25 Eemon yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to propet Ilia, uman izi rigta mako kat irau ndaman tol ve sirivu, le pitool tiina ivot irau nugh. Saawe tana, zinaara katini to Israel tilepleep. \*

26 Eemon Maaron imbaaŋ Ilia ila to iuul toozi eta mako. Imbaaŋo ila pa naar ee to nugh Zarepat tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Sidon.

27 Ve saawe to propet Elisa tauvene paam. Kolekole igham tamtamon katini to Israel. Eemon Elisa iuul toozi

eta mako. Naeman tau ŋeer to taan sirivu to Siria na, i mon ta Elisa iuule le tiini poia.” \*

28 Yes tau tileep ila rumei tana loolo na, tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, le ireu lolozi.

29 Tauvene tiburig gha tiziir Yesu pa nugh toozi, ve tighamu tila tivot maetaaz tau iyooz ila nugh ziige, leso tisipiira izila. (Nugh toozi igheen izala loloz.)

30 Eemon mako. I ipas ghi ila sosozi, ve ighau gha ila. \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa ŋeer ee*

*(Mk 1:21-28)*

31 Yesu izila ivot nugh Kapernaum to Galilaia, ve ileep tomani zi. Saawe to umbom patabuyaŋ, i ipaghazoŋai zi pa Maaron aliija.

32 Yes tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni le tirur pa ŋgar tooni. Pasaa, saveeŋ tooni, toman tapiri. Ve isavsav imin tamtamon tau i le eeza pa uraat tauvene. \*

33 Saawe tana, ŋeer ee ilepleep tomani izi ila rumei loolo. I, avuvu saghati izeeva. Tauvene iboob aliija tiina ighe:

34 “Aii, Yesu to Nasaret, ulam sene pasaa? Yei nimbaaŋ payo? Ma ulam ughe uvaghamun ghei? Yau nawatagh ghom wa. Yo ŋeer patabuyaŋ to Maaron.” \*

35 Eemon Yesu iyaoni ighe: “Ai! Yo uneneeŋ! Upuli ve

\* 4:22: Mk 1:22; Yo 6:42, 7:15 \* 4:23: Mk 1:21+ \* 4:24: Mt 13:57; Yo 4:44

\* 4:25: 1King 17:1+ \* 4:27: 2King 5:1+ \* 4:30: Yo 8:59, 10:39 \* 4:32: Mt

7:28+; Yo 7:46 \* 4:34: Mt 8:29; Mk 1:24; Yems 2:19

ughau ula!" I isaav tauvene, ve avuvu saghati isik ñeer tawe izila taan ila eval tiina naghozi. Eemon ivaghamunia mako. Ipuli ve ighau ila.

<sup>36</sup> Yes tau tighita gabua ñgereeta tana, tISOV tirur ve tivasavo zi tIghE: "Wai, saveeñ tane, gabua mindai? Ñeer tane, i le eeza ve tapiri. Aghita. Avuvu sasaghatizi tileep ila i saamba. Pasaa, i isavsaav pazi, ve tilonloon aliija gha tighau tila."

<sup>37</sup> Puughu tane ta Yesu vaaru ilaan irau nugh tISOV to taan sirivu tawe.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to Petrus rauliva*  
(Mt 8:14-15; Mk 1:29-31)

<sup>38</sup> Yesu ipul rumei tana, ve malmali ila Simon ruum tooni, ve ilon ila. Simon rauliva imoroon le tiini iyes kat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tighason Yesu tIghE iule.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ila iyooz igharau olman tinazi ziige, ve iyaon moroghoon tawe. Reikia mon ve moroghoon ighau, ve tiini poia. Ra olman tinazi iburig gha ila igharaat lezi aniin.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon katini*

(Mt 8:16-17; Mk 1:32-34)

<sup>40</sup> Tilepleep le aaz izila, ra tamtamon tiyauur zetazja tISOV tau moroghoon maata maata igham zi na tilam to Yesu, leso iuul zi. I ighur niima izala tamtamon enaena

pavozI, ve igharaat zi le tISOV tinizi poia.

<sup>41</sup> Avuvu sasaghati paam. Tipul tamtamon katini ve tighau tila, ve tiboboob tIghE: "Yo Maaron Naatu!" Pasaa, yes tiwatagh tIghE i Mesia. Eemon i iyaon zi, ve isaav ariaan pazi iGHE: "Aneneen!" \*

*Yesu ipul Kapernaum ve igham uraat izi nugh siriv*  
(Mk 1:35-39)

<sup>42</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ra Yesu iburig gha ipul ruum, ve ilaagh ila pa nugh ñginaana ee iGHE zigani ileep ta sewe. Eemon mako. Eval tiina tiilo ve titaghoni tilam. Tilam peria tooni, ve tInguruuta tIghE ileep tomani zi. \*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi iGHE: "Yau aat nala ve navotia saveeñ pa pooz to nugh sambam izi nugh siriv paam. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan gha nalam pa uraat tane." \*

<sup>44</sup> Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ivovotia Maaron aliija ilon ila rumei toozi.

## 5

*Yesu ipoi tamtamon siriv timin mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu iyozyooz izi nari to yaa naliu Genesaret, \* ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti ve tivagirinji zi tIghE le tiloon Maaron aliija.

\* 4:41: Mk 1:24, 3:11+ \* 4:42: Mt 14:23; Mk 6:46 \* 4:43: Lu 8:1 \* 5:1: Yaa naliu Galilaa eeza ite, ene Genesaret. Ve eeza ite imin tol, ene Tiberias.

2 Yesu maata ila le ighita waan ru tau titataan zi tizaa. Uraata to waan tawe, yes zeran to ghamuun iigh. Yes tipul waan ve tila tiyaim puugh toozi.

3 Waan ru tawe, ee to Simon. Yesu ila izaa waan tana, ve isaav pa Simon ighe: "Ulam uzuur waan ivot rig." Tau-vene Simon izaa ve igham waan ivot ila rig, ra Yesu mboole izi, ve ipaghazonjai eval tiina pa Maaron aliina.

4 Isavsaav le isov, ra isaav pa Simon ighe: "Tavot tala mazavan, ve araar puugh tsiam izila, mako agham lemim iigh."

5 Simon iyol aliina ighe: "Wai tiina, yei nikaria uraat mbon gha ilam nughizau, ve nigham iigh eta mako. Eemon yo usaav, tauta aat naraar puugh izila muul." \*

6 Tauvene yes titaghon Yesu aliina, le iigh katini tighoon ila puugh toozi ve rigmon kanan puugh perekia.

7 Tauvene tikiyav zetazna siriv tau tileep ila waan ite na, lesu tilam tiuul zi. Yes tilam ve tipit iigh tau tighoon ila puugh na, ve tizila waan ru tana le rigmon kanan timarum.

8 Simon Petrus ighita gabua tana, le itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tiina, upul ghau ve ula! Pa yau neer to ghamuun sosor." \*

9-10 I isaav tauvene pasaa, yesna zeetna tau tileep izala

waan na, tirur pa iigh katini tau tigham zi na. Tighita gabua tana imin gabua ngereeta ee. Ve yes mon mako. Zebedi natna ru Yakobus gha Yoan tau yesna Petrus tiluplup zi pa uraat na, yesuru tirur pa gabua tana paam.

Eemon Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: "Uroi sov. Aazne ve ila, yo pale ugham tamtamon tauvene."

11 Ra tilon tila tigud waan toozi tizaa, ve tipuliir gabua toozi naol isov tizi tileplez, ve titaghon Yesu gha yesna tila. \*

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau mbotmboot kolekole ighamu (Mt 8:2-4; Mk 1:40-45)*

12 Saawe ee, Yesu ilepleep izi nugh ee, ve neer ee ilam. Kolekole ighamu le tiini isov isaghat. I ighita Yesu, le itap izi aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ra itan raraini ighe: "Oyai, tiina tsiau, isaav ighe lolom pa uleer ghau, yo irau ugharaat ghau tinig poia. Leso nangalaan ila Maaron maata."

13 Yesu niima ikisi, ve isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Yau aat nauul ghom. Leso ungalaaan ila Maaron maata. Aiyo, tinim poia!" I isaav tauvene, ve reki mon kolekole ighau pa neer tana le tiini poia.

14 Ra Yesu ingalsekini ighe isavia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. Ve isaav pani ighe: "Uloon. Aazne,



tinim poia wa. Tauvene mal-malim ula, ve utotoi taum pa njeer eta to watoonrau, ve ugham watoonrau pa Maaron itaghon tutuun tau Mose isavia na. Leso upaghazonai taum pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh tigde tinim poia ve ungalaañ ila Maaron maata wa.” \*

15 Eemon mako. Yesu vaaru ilanlaan ila le irau nugh. Tauvene eval tiina kat tilala tigde tiloon saveen tooni, ve i igharaat moroghoon toozi.

16 Tauta saawe siriv, i ilala pa nugh nginaanja. Leso zigani ileep ve isun. \*

*Yesu igharaat njeer narape ee ve ireu sosor tooni*  
(Mt 9:1-8; Mk 2:1-12)

17 Saawe ee, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, ve zeran tutuunja tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tileep tomani zi paam. Zeran tawe, siriv tileep nugh naol to Galilaia ve tilam, siriv tileep taan sirivu to Yudea ve tilam, ve siriv tileep Yerusalem ve tilam. Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomania Yesu, tauvene i irau igharaat yes moroghoonja le tinizi poia.

18 Yesu isavsaav ve malau mako na, zeran siriv tibaad njeer narape ee izala boor gha tilam. Njeer tawe, aaghe imaat. Irau ilaagh mako. Yes tiil eez tigde tighamu tilon tila ve tighuru izi Yesu naagho.

19 Eemon eval tiina tipoon zi. Tauvene tigham narape tana, ve titaghon ndeet tizala pa ruum paavo. Ra tipas atov siriv ighau, ve titughu tomania moogh tooni injarui Yesu izila, le ighen izi naagho.

20 Yesu ighita zeran tana ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan kat. Tauvene isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Njeer tsiau, sosor tsio, yau nareua wa.” \*

21 Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tiloon saveen tane, ve tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Wai, njeer tane, i sei ta ivelegh Maaron tauvene? Tamtamon eta irau ireu sosor mako. Maaron mon, o irau ireu sosor.” \*

22 Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi wa. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yam agham ngar naol ila lolomim?

23-24 Saa saveen ta raurauai payau to nasavia, lesa yam aghur ila? Nasaav pa njeer tane naghe: ‘Sosor tsio, yau nareua wa’, ma nasaav pani naghe: ‘Yo uburig ve ulaagh.’ Eemon yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Tamtamon Naatu, i eeza pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon izi taan.” Ra isaav pa narape tana ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Uburig, ugham moogh tsio, ve umuul ula pa ruum.”

25 Reikia mon njeer tana iburig iyooz ila eval tiina matazi, igham moogh tooni, ve ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve imuul ila pa ruum tooni.

\* 5:14: Wkp 14:1+; Lu 17:14      \* 5:16: Mt 14:23; Mk 1:35, 6:46      \* 5:20: Lu 7:48

\* 5:21: Is 43:25; Mika 7:18; Lu 7:49

26 Yes tau tighita gabua ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, ve roinj tiina igham zi, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tigde: “Wai, gabua tau aazne taghita, ene ite kat!”

*Yesu ipoi Levi imin mbiwa tooni*

*(Mt 9:9-13; Mk 2:13-17)*

27 Yesu igharaat narape tana le isov, ra ipul nugh tawe, ve ilaagh ila rig, ve ighita neer ee to yaun takes ilepleep ila niia to uraat, eeza Levi. Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam, utaghon ghau!”

28 Tauvene Levi iburig, ipul gabua tooni naol isov izi ileple, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tila. \*

29 Murei ra, Levi igham ghanghaniin tiina pa Yesu izi ruum tooni. Saawe tana, Levi zeetna katini to yaun takes tomania tamtamon siriv tilam tileep tomani zi paam, ve yesna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin.

30 Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania zetazna siriv tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun na, tighita gabua tana, ve tiyau avozi pa mbiwa to Yesu tigde: “Wai, mindai ta yamna zeran to ghamuun takes, ve yes to ghamuun sosor alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun?” \*

31 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yes tau tinizi poia na, dokta

le uraat pazi mako. Yes mo-roghoonja mon o, i le uraat pazi.

32 Yau tauvene paam. Nalam pa poinj tamtamon dudunjazi mako. Nalam to napoi yes to ghamuun sosor. Leso tipul ngar toozi sasaghata ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron.” \*

*Ghasoniin pa ngar to ngunuun tauun pa ghaniin aniin*

*(Mt 9:14-15; Mk 2:18-20)*

33 Tamtamon siriv tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Saawe naol, neer rughuzaanja Yoan zi neera, tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunjuun ngara. Ve zeran tutuunja zinjerazi tighamgham tauvene paam. Eemon mbiwa tsio titaghon ngar tauvene mako. Saawe isov, tighanghan ve tighunghun.”

34 Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Isaav ighe neer eta ivai paaghu, ve yesna zeetna tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to vain tooni, pale irau agham zi loloji ipatanjan ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin? Mako.

35 Eemon murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o tikis vain paaghu tana, ve tighamu ipul zeetna gha ila. Saawe tana, zeetna pale loloji ipatanjan, ve tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin.” \*

*Eez munjaana to sunjuun irau ilup tomania eez paaghu to Yesu mako*

*(Mt 9:16-17; Mk 2:21-22)*

\* 5:28: Lu 5:11, 14:33; Pil 3:7+ \* 5:30: Lu 15:1+ \* 5:32: Yo 3:17; 1Tim 1:15

\* 5:35: Yo 16:5, 6, 20

36 Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi paam ighe: “Tamtamon eta irau iranġat uuli tooni paaghu, ve isaii izala uuli tooni muġgaana tau perekia na mako. Pa ighe iġham tauvene, ene pale ivaghamunia uuli paaghu. Ve gabua ite. Uuli paaghu, ene raraate pa uuli muġgaana mako.

37 Vaen tauvene paam. Irau tilin vaen paaghu izila vaen paatu muġgaana ne mako. † Pasaa, vaen paaghu pale ipasaria paatu muġgaana le dinġa ve perekia. Mako vaen imalinġ, ve paatu paam isaghat.

38 Tauvene vaen paaghu izila patuzi paghpaaghu, o poia. \*

39 Eemon yes tau tighunghun vaen muġgaana na, lolozu pa vaen paaghu mako. Pale tirere pani ve tigehe: ‘Ee-e, taghun vaen muġgaana, o poia.’ ” ‡ \*

## 6

*Tamtamon Naatu inġin umbom patabuyaanj*

(Mt 12:1-8; Mk 2:23-28)

1 Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaghlaagh ila uum to wit lolozu. Ve mbiwa tooni tinġoor wit anooġa siriv ve tilugluuga, leso uuli iġhau ve tighan anooġa. \*

2 Tauvene zeran tutuunġa siriv tau tileep tigharau zi na, tisaav pazi tigehe: “Ai, aazne, ene saawe to uraat mako. Ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. Puughu mindai ta yam agham nġar tau isapir pa tutuunġ to umbom patabuyaanj?” \*

3 Yesu iyol alinġazi ighe: “Sinainġ muġgaana tau isavia saawe tau kinik David yesnġa zeetnġa siriv pitool zi na, yam awaato, ma mako?

4 Saawe tana, David ilonġ ila balbaal patabuyaanj to Maaron, ve iġham mberet patabuyaanj tau tighuru ila Maaron naagho na. Mberet tawe le nġalsekiinġa tauvene: Tamtamon sorok irau tighani mako. Yes zeran to watoonrau mon, o tighani. Eemon David iġham mberet tawe gha iġhani, ve irei siriv pa ziġjeera gha tighan paam.” \*

5 Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i Tiina tau inġin umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.” \*

*Yesu iġharaat nġeer ee tau niima imaat*

(Mt 12:9-14; Mk 3:1-6)

6 Tileep le umbom patabuyaanj ite ivot, ra Yesu ilonġ ila rumei ee, ve ipaghazonġai tamtamon pa

† 5:37: Yes Yuda tighagharaat yaa paatu siriv pa mekmek uuli. \* 5:38: Hib 8:13

‡ 5:39: Nonoghiiġa paaghu ve vaen paaghu ene izaat to eez paaghu to sunġunġ tau Krisi ipaburigini. Ve nonoghiiġa muġgaana ve vaen muġgaana izaat to eez muġgaana tau yes Yuda titaghoni pa sunġunġ toozi. Isaav ighe tatoova to talup eez ru tana, ene irau iġhur mako. Tataghon eez to sunġunġ tau Yesu isavia na mon, o poia. \* 5:39:

Ro 10:16 \* 6:1: Lo 23:25 \* 6:2: Iġham 20:10, 34:21 \* 6:4: Wkp 24:5+; 1Sam

21:1+ \* 6:5: Kol 2:16+

Maaron aliinja. Ve ñeer ee ilepleep tomani zi. I niima tapir imaat.

<sup>7</sup> Ngara siriv to tutuun tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tilepleep tomani zi paam. Yes tigde tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen. Tauvene timarari tigde tighita: Pale i igharaat moroghoonja eta ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma mako?

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh ngar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pa ñeer tau niima imaat na ighe: “Ulam uyooz izi sene.” Ñeer tana iloon Yesu aliinja, ve iburig ila iyooz igharau.

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Laak. Ngara sindei tau yam aghita aghe iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron? Tauul tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi pa saawe to umbom patabuyaaj, ma tagham saghatin zi? Tagham mulin zi pa patañani toozi, ma tavaghamun zi?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu maata ila pazi tisov, ra isaav pa ñeer tau niima isaghat na ighe: “Uyoot nimam iduduun.” Tauvene ñeer tana iyoot niima le niima poia muul.

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tutuunja ve yes ngara to tutuun tawe tighita gabua tana le ipas atezi. Tauvene tivasavo zi tigde pale tigham mindai pa Yesu.

*Yesu ighur tamtamon sañavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni*  
(Mt 10:1-4; Mk 3:13-19)

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu izala pa loloz ee ighe isun. Mbon tana, isunsun ila le nughizau.

<sup>13</sup> Ra ipoi yes tau titaghooni na tilam tilup zi, ve ighur tamtamon toozi sañavul ve ru timin mbanjoonja tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Zeran sañavul ve ru tawe, ezazi tauvene: Simon (i, Yesu iwaat eeza ite ighe Petrus) yesuru taazi Andreas, Yakobus gha Yoan, Pilip, Patoromai,

<sup>15</sup> Matayu, Tomas, Yakobus ite tau Alpai naatu na, Simon ite tau tiwaato tigde Selot, \*

<sup>16</sup> Yudas tau Yakobus naatu, ve Yudas Iskariot tau murei ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi.

*Yesu igharaat moroghoonja ve ivotia mos*  
(Mk 3:7-12)

<sup>17</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul loloz tawe, ve tizila le tivot nugh raraate ee, ve tiyooz ta sewe. Yesu ziñeera katini, tomania eval tiina kat tila tileep tomani zi paam. Eval tiina tawe to nugh naol to Yudea ve Yerusalem, ve yes to nari tau tileep tigharau nugh Tiro ve Sidon na paam.

<sup>18</sup> Tilam tigde tiloon Yesu saveen tooni, ve igharaat moroghoon toozi. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, i izirziir avuvu sasaghati pazi le tinizi poia.

<sup>19</sup> Eval tiina tau tilivuti na, tisov tizuari zi tigde le titutu rigta. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde tapiri to gharatoon yes moroghoonja ivotvot ila tooni, ve

\* 6:15: Selot, ene Yuda siriv tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde tiziir gavman to Rom.

ighagharaat moroghoonja ti-  
sov tinizi poia.

*Savunugha titaghon pooz  
to nugh sambam ngara ve poia  
to Maaron izaa toozi?  
(Mt 5:1-12)*

<sup>20</sup> Yesu maata ila pa mbiwa  
tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Yam mbolaanja, tintin-  
mim pa poia to  
Maaron tau izaa tsiam.  
Pasaa, yam aleep ila  
Maaron pooz tooni  
loolo wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yam tau aazne pitool gham  
na, tintinmim pa poia  
to Maaron tau izaa  
tsiam.

Pasaa, gabua tau ambool  
pani na, Maaron pale  
igham payam le irau  
lolomim.

Yam tau lolomim  
ipatanjan ve atanj na,  
tintinmim pa poia to  
Maaron tau izaa tsiam.

Pa murei, yam pale  
lolomim poia kat ve  
aninj. \*

<sup>22</sup> “Ve yam tau ataghon  
Tamtamon Naatu, ve  
tighur koi payam, ve  
tiziir gham pa lupuuñ  
toozi, ve tisik saveeñ  
veleghiinj payam, ve  
tivaghamunia eza-  
mim na, yam paam,  
tintinmim pa poia to  
Maaron tau izaa tsiam.  
\* ”

<sup>23</sup> Lolomim poia kat ve ayaat  
toman tintinmim.  
Pasaa, atuya tsiam  
tiina igheen izi nugh  
sambam ve isasañan  
gham. Ngar tau  
aazne tigham payam  
na, muuñ timbuzña  
tigham pa yes propet  
tau tivotia Maaron  
aliinja na paam. \*

*Yes tau murei pale loloji  
ipatanjan*

<sup>24</sup> “Oyai, yam tau kuaz tauña  
na, akaria taumim wa.  
Onoon, aazne lemim  
gabua tau igham gham  
lolomim poia. Eemon  
gabua tauu to murei,  
yam ezamim pani  
mako. \* ”

<sup>25</sup> Yam tau aazne arau kat pa  
aniinj ve gabua naol na,  
akaria taumim wa.  
Pa murei, yam pale am-  
bool ve pitool gham.

Yam tau aazne aninj na,  
akaria taumim wa.  
Pa murei, yam pale  
lolomim ipatanjan ve  
atanj. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve yam tau aazne tam-  
tamon tisov tipapait  
gham na, yam paam,  
akaria taumim wa.  
Pa muuñ, timbumimña  
tighamgham tauvene  
pa propet karomña  
tau titoom tigde tivotia  
Maaron aliinja. \* ”

\* **6:20:** Mt 25:34; Yems 2:5  
Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **6:21:** Mbo 126:5+; Is 55:1+; Syg 7:16+ \* **6:22:**  
Yo 15:19, 16:2; 1Pe 4:14 \* **6:23:** Mbanj 5:41, 7:52; 1Tes 2:14+ \* **6:24:** Lu 16:25;  
Yems 5:1 \* **6:25:** Is 65:13 \* **6:26:** Yo 15:19; 1Yo 4:5; Yems 4:4

*Taghur loloon pa koiaanŋa*  
(Mt 5:38-48)

27 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yam tau alonŋoon ghau ne, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur koi payam na, agham poghani zi. \*

28 Yes tau tisik saveen saghati payam na, asuŋ Maaron to igham poghani zi. Ve yes tau tigham saghatin gham na, aghur zi ila suŋuunŋ tsiam. \*

29 Isaav ighe ŋeer eta iposai paŋam, na uyol niima sov. Utoor ghom ve iposai ziige ite paam. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham nonoghiinŋa tsio to ŋgoaanŋ, na upuli igham nonoghiinŋa ite tau unonogh ghom pani na paam. \*

30 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason ghom pa le gabua, na ugham pani mon. Ve isaav ighe ŋeer eta igham gabua tsio eta ila, na ughasoni to ipamuule sov. Upuli imin le. \*

31 Saa ŋgar tau aghe tamtamon tigham payam, na yam aat agham ŋgar raraate tauvene pazi paam. \*

32 "Isaav ighe lolomim pa yes tau lolozu payam na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuunŋ sosor tighamghamu paam.

33 Ve isaav ighe agham poghania yes tau tighamgham

poghani gham na mon, pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene, yes zeran to ghamuunŋ sosor tighamghamu paam.

34 Ve isaav ighe agagabiiz yes tau tigha tigham bun ilat tsiam, ve yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes pale tiyat dudunŋai bun toozi, na ayok pazi to tigham bun. [Eemon yes tau awatagh zi aghe yes irau tiyatu rekia mako, ene irau agham pazi mako.] Isaav ighe aghamgham tauvene, ene pale aliiv tamtamon siriv mindai? Pasaa, ŋgar tauvene, zeran to ghamuunŋ sosor tighamghamu paam. Tauvene yam ataghon ŋgar tane sov.

35 Yam aat ataghon ŋgar ite tauvene: Lolomim pa koiamimŋa, ve agham poghani zi. Agham gabua pazi toman lolomim poia. Ve aghur matamim pazi to tiyat gabua tsiam sov. Leso agham lemim atuya tiina, ve amin Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronŋa Tisov na natŋa. Pasaa, yes zeran sasaghatizi, ve yes tau tighita poia tooni imin kaut sorok ve lolozu iveghveegh pani na, i ighamgham poghani zi paam. \*

36 Tauvene lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi, imin Tamamim Maaron loolo isaghatin zi ve iuluul zi."

*Tagabiiz zetaanŋa taghe*  
*yes sasaghatizi rekia sov*  
(Mt 7:1-6)

\* 6:27: Ro 12:20 \* 6:28: Lu 23:34; Mbarŋ 7:60 \* 6:29: 1Kor 6:7 \* 6:30: Lo 15:7+; 1Yo 3:17 \* 6:31: Mt 7:12 \* 6:35: Ro 5:8

37 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Agabiiz tamtamon aghe yes sasaghatizi rekia sov. Ve aghur patanjani injarui zi pa sosor toozi rekia sov. Pa ighe yam agham tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham ngar raraate payam paam. Yam aat apul zeetminja sosor toozi. Leso Maaron ipul sosor tsiam paam. \*

38 Auul, o aghita uleenj ilat payam paam. Poia tau izaa tsiam, ene pale tiina le tiina kat. Pale imin tau tipavon nakaral le ivon kat ve imalinj. Pasaa, saa uleenj tau yam agham pa tamtamon, ene pale ngar eemon imuul pa yam taumim.” \*

39 Yesu isavia saveenj palelaanj tane pazi paam, ighe: “Mindai, neer eta tau maata kumkuuma na, irau igherev iitete tau maata kumkuuma paam, ve itotoi eez pani? Mako. Ene pale yesuru ve titap tizila puura. \*

40 Neer paaghu eta irau iliiv padudunjaanj tooni ne mako. Eemon isaav ighe igham ngar to padudunjaanj tooni isov imin le, ene pale yesuru ngar toozi raraate. \*

41 Mindai ta yo rekia mon matam ila pa rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata? Eemon ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, uyamaana mako.

42 Isaav ighe ai sirivu tiina igheen ila matam ve ughilaalo mako, mindai ta usaav

pa etam ite ughe: ‘O, rabrab tau igheen ila matam na, yau irau nauul ghom ve natapaara izi.’ Yo neer to karom! Upamir taum pa ghuruunj ila tsio! Ai sirivu tiina tau igheen ila taum matam na, upasu izi imin maata. Leso ughit poghania rabrab tau igheen ila etam ite maata na, ve utapaara izi.” \*

*Taghilaal ai ila anonjazi*  
(Mt 7:16-18, 12:33-35)

43 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ai poia irau ighur anoonja saghati mako. Ve ai saghati irau ighur anoonja poia mako.

44 Tauvene ai anoonja ta itotoi ai: Ene ai poia, ma saghati? Mindai, waar tuatua irau ighur anoonja poia eta, lesa tawidi? Mako.

45 Tamtamon tauvene paam. Zeran popoiazi tipavon lolozi pa ngar popoia. Tauvene tighamgham ngar popoia ivotvot. Ve zeran sasaghatizi tipavon lolozi pa ngar sasaghati. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati ivotvot. Pasaa, ngar tau loloon ivon pani, tauta ivotvot ila avoon.

*Zeran ru tirau ruum*  
(Mt 7:24-27)

46 “Mindai ta yam awatwaat ghau aghe: ‘Tiina tsiau, Tiina tsiau’, eemon ataghon saveenj tsiau mako? \*

47 Yau aat napaghazonjai gham pa ngar tsiam tane. Tamtamon tisov tau tilam

\* 6:37: Mt 6:14; Ro 2:1; Yems 2:13 \* 6:38: Lp 19:17; Mk 4:24; Ga 6:7+ \* 6:39: Mt 15:14 \* 6:40: Mt 10:24+; Yo 13:16, 15:20 \* 6:42: Ro 2:1+ \* 6:46: Yems 2:26 \* 6:47: Ro 2:13; Yems 1:22

tsiau, ve tilooŋ saveeŋ tsiau ve titaghoni,\*

<sup>48</sup> ene yes timin ŋeer tau irau rum. I ighelia rum rira tizila le koŋia kat ila mboŋar tau igheen ila taan loolo na paavo. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok rum tooni, rum kattia mako. Pasaa, ŋeer tana irau rum ariaaŋa.

<sup>49</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau ighe ilooŋloooŋ saveeŋ tsiau, ve itaghoni mako, ene i imin ŋeer tau ighelia rum rira tizila tuŋia mako. Tauvene saawe tau uman tiina izi, ve yaa ivot toman tapiri le itok rum tooni, rekia mon rum imatit izila ve imbiriiis gha ilale.”

## 7

*Daaba ee tau iŋgin zaaba to Rom na ighur ila ariaaŋ*  
(Mt 8:5-13)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ivotia saveeŋ tana pa tamtamon le isov, ra iburig gha ilooŋ ila pa nugh Kaper-naum.

<sup>2</sup> Daaba ee to Rom ilepleep ta sewe. I iŋgin zaaba irau ndiŋndiŋ ee (100). Ve i le besooŋa ee, tau i loolo pani kat. Besooŋa tawe, moroghooŋ tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau daaba tana ilooŋ tigde Yesu ilam, i imbaaŋ zolmana siriv to yes Yuda tila pani. Leso tighasoni to ilam igharaat besooŋa tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve titaŋ raraini tigde: “Aa tiina tsiei, nighe yo uul ŋeer tawe, o poi. Pasaa, i ŋeer poia ee.”

<sup>5</sup> I loolo igheen to iit Yuda, ve irau lemai rumei paam.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi gha yesŋa tila. Tila le tigharau rum, ve daaba tana imbaaŋ ziŋeera siriv tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisavia aliŋa pani tigde: “Tiina, daaba tsiei aliŋa ilat payo ighe: ‘Ukari ghom pa laghooŋ sov. Pa yau poiag irau to ulooŋ ulam rum tsiau mako.”

<sup>7</sup> Ve yau poiag irau to natal peria tsio ne mako. Eemon yau naghur ilat tsio tauvene: Isaav ighe usaav mon, ene aat besooŋa tsiau tiini poia.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh pa taug. Yau paam naleep ila daaba tsiau sambazi, ve tighur ghau to nanŋin yes zaaba tau tileep ila yau sambag ne. Tauvene isaav ighe nasaav pa zaaba tsiau eta naghe: “Ula!”, ene aat ila. Ve ighe nasaav pa ite: “Ulam!”, ene aat ilam. Ve ighe nasaav pa besooŋa tsiau eta naghe: “Ugham uraat tane.” Ene aat igham uraat tana itaghon aliŋag.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu ilooŋ daaba tana aliŋa le irur pani. Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul pa eval tiina tau titaghoni na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Yau naghita tamtamon eta to Israel tau ghuruuŋ ila tooni iyaryaŋ kat imin daaba tawe ne mako.”\*

\* 7:9; Mt 15:28



<sup>10</sup> Ra zeran tau daaba tana imbaan zi na, timuul tila pa ruum, le tighita besoonja tawe tiini poia.

*Yesu ipaburigin naar ee naatu pa mateegh*

<sup>11</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiburig gha tila pa nugh ee, eeza Nain. Ve eval tiina titaghon zi gha yesna tila.

<sup>12</sup> Tila tigharau ataman to didiin tiina tau ilivut nugh tawe, ve tizaa to tamtamon siriv tau tibaad mateegh ee ve tivot. Neer paaghu tau imaat na, naar ee naatu eemon kat. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh tawe tilaagh tomania naar tawe, gha yesna tila.

<sup>13</sup> Tiina Yesu ighita naar tana, le loolo isaghatini. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: "Olman tinazi, utan sov!"

<sup>14</sup> Ra inarui mateegh tana ila, ve ikis boor. Tauvene yes tau tibadbaad mateegh na aghezi tunja. Ve Yesu isaav ighe: "Neer paaghu, yau nasaav payo: Uburig!" \*

<sup>15</sup> Rekia mon mateegh tana iburig, mboole izi, ve aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Ra Yesu ikis niima, ve ighuru ila to tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tighita gabua tana, le roinj tiina igham zi tisov, ve tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni tige: "Onoon kat, aazne propet tiina ee ilam ileep tomani ghiit

wa. Maaron maata ingal tamtamon tooni, tauta ilam to iuul zi!" \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu vaaru pa gabua tane ilaan irau nugh nugh to yes Yuda, ve ila pa nugh tisov tau tighen tigharau taan toozi na paam.

*Yoan imbaan zi jeera ru tila to Yesu*

*(Mt 11:2-19)*

<sup>18</sup> Yoan zi jeera siriv tila, ve tipaes pa Yoan pa gabua naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na. Tauvene Yoan ipoi zi jeera ru tilam,

<sup>19</sup> ve imbaan zi ighe tila to Tiina toit Yesu ve tighasoni tauvene: "Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?"

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yesuru tila tivot to Yesu, ve tisaav pani tige: "Neer rughuzaanja Yoan imbaan ghei nilam to nighason ghom: Uleenja tau pale Maaron imbaanjo ilam na, ene yo taum tane, ma nisanjan neer ite paam?"

<sup>21</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu igharaat tamtamon katini tau moroghoon sasaghati maata maata ivaghamun zi na, le tinizi poia. Ve izirziir avuvu sasaghatizi tighaghau pa tamtamon. Ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, i igharaat matazi le tighita nugh.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: "Uraat tau yamru aghita ve saveen tau aloonja ne, amuul ala, ve apaesia pa

\* 7:14: Lu 8:54; Mban 9:40 \* 7:15: 1King 17:17+; 2King 4:32+ \* 7:16: Lu 1:68, 76, 24:19

Yoan. Asaav pani tauvene: Matazi kumkuuma tighita nugh, ve narapeña tiburig tilaagh. Yes tau kolekole igham zi na, tinizi poia ve tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Taliñazi paamu tiloon saveen, mateegha tiburig, ve yes mbolaanja tilonloon vaaru poia.

23 Ve tamtamon tau ighite ighita uraat tsiau, ve irere ghau mako, ene pale tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni.” \*

### *Yesu ipait Yoan*

24-25 Yoan mbanjoña tooni tana tipul Yesu ve tila, ra Yesu isavia Yoan pa eval tiina tau yesña tilepleep na ighite: “Laak, saawe tau yam ala nugh nginaanja na, aghe aghita saa? Pispiz raua tau yaghur iravu ila ilam? Ma ala aghe aghita ñeer eta tau inonogh ghi pa uuli popoia? Mako. Aghita. Yes tau tinonogh zi pa uuli tau ñgeretazi popoia, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat na, tileep izi nugh tauvene mako. Yes tileep ila ruum tintiina to yes kinik.

26 Tauvene yam ala aghe aghita saa kat ta sewe? Yam aat ala to aghita propet to Maaron, ne? Ve ene onoon. Yoan, i propet ee. Eemon yau nasaav payam: Yoan, i propet mon mako. I igham uraat siriv paam tau iliiv yes propet.

27 I ñeer ta muun tibood saveen inaruini tauvene:

‘Uloon. Yau pale nam-baan besoonja tsiau ee imuun payo.

I pale ivotia alinag pa tamtamon, ve igharaat eez payo.’ \*

28 Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau tinazña tipoop zi izi taan ne, eta eeza iliiv Yoan mako. Eemon isaav ighite ñeer sorok eta ileep ila pooz to Maaron lolo ve ighita anoonja tooni, ene pale ighit katin poia to Maaron le iliiv Yoan.”

29 (Eval tiina tomania zeran siriv to yauñ takes paam, tiloon saveen tane, ve tiyok pani tighite: “Maaron ñgar tooni, ene iduduun.” Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tighur ila Yoan saveen tooni, ve tigham yaa wa. \*

30 Eemon zeran tutuunja ve yes ñgara to tutuun tizor eez tau Maaron ighuru pazi. Tauta tigham yaa ila to Yoan mako.) \*

31 Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighite: “Tamtamon to aazne, gabuazi mindai? Pale nasavi zi iza to saa?

32 Yes timin zinjer geegeu tau tirou taghon maaran aate, ve tiboboob ila pa zetazña tighite:

‘Yei nirav ambam payam, eemon ator mako. Ve nimbou tanizñiz, eemon lolomim isaghat ve atan mako.’

33 “Aghita. Saawe tau ñeer rughuzaanja Yoan ilam

\* 7:23: Is 29:18, 35:5, 61:1; Lu 4:18 \*

7:27: Mal 3:1; Mk 1:2 \* 7:29: Lu 3:12

\* 7:30: Mt 21:32

ve igham uraat tooni, i inġunġun tauu pa għaniin aniin ve għunuun vaen. Eemon yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe avuvu saghati izeeva.

<sup>34</sup> Ve saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu ilam ve igham uraat tooni, i ighanghan ve ighunghun. Eemon i paam, yam lolomim pani mako, ve aghe: 'Aghita. Ewe n̄eer tau ipaak yes zeran to għamuun sosor ve yes tau tiyauyau takes na, ve yesna tiluplup zi pa għaniin ve għunuun.' \*

<sup>35</sup> Eemon yes tau titagħon n̄egar poia to Maaron na, tipagħazonai n̄egar tawe tighe ene iduduun mon."

*Livaa ee to għamuun sosor ve n̄eer tutuunja ee*

<sup>36</sup> Zeran tutuunja toozi ee, eeza Simon, isain Yesu ighe ila ruum tooni pa għanghaniin. Tauvene Yesu ila ve mboole izi tomani zi, ve tighanghan. \*

<sup>37</sup> Livaa ee to nugh tawe, i livaa to għamuun sosor. I iloon tighe Yesu ilepleep ila ruum to n̄eer tutuunja tana pa għanghaniin. Tauvene rekia mon igham n̄goreen, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. N̄goreen tawe, vaazi poia ve atuya tiina, ve igheen ila paatu paghuuna loolo.

<sup>38</sup> I ila ivot, ve iput ghi izi Yesu muuri igharau aaghe, ve itanjan. I isaghav Yesu aaghe, ve maata suuru itaptap izala, ve imusmusu

pa daaba raua. Ve igham n̄goreen tana għa ilinji izala Yesu aaghe.

<sup>39</sup> N̄eer tutuunja tau isain Yesu pa għanghaniin na, ighita n̄egar tau livaa tana ighamu, ve igham n̄egar ila loolo ighe: "Wai, isaav ighe onoon n̄eer tane propet tauu to Maaron, kanan ighilaal ighe livaa tau ikiskisi ne, i livaa to sosor."

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Simon, yau leg saveen rig naghe nasavia payo."

Simon iyol aliinja ighe: "Poia. Mos puughu, usaav lak!"

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pani ighe: "Saawe ee, zeran ru tila to n̄eer ee, ve tigham bun ila tooni. Ee igham maet denari \* ndinndin liim (500), ve ite igham pius liim (50).

<sup>42</sup> Eemon murei, yesuru irau tiyat bun toozi mako. Tauvene n̄eer tau igham maet pazi na, loolo isagħatin zi, ve ipul bun toozi. Laak, zeran ru tane, sei ta pale ighur loolo kat pa n̄eer tawe iliiv iitete?"

<sup>43</sup> Simon iyol aliinja ighe: "Aat i tau igham bun tiina, ve n̄eer tana ipul bun tooni na."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Alijam tana iduduun."

<sup>44</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata ila pa livaa tana, ve isaav pa Simon muul ighe: "Matam ilam pa livaa tane. Yo usain ghau pa għanghaniin, tauta nalam ruum tsio. Eemon ugham

\* **7:34:** Lu 5:29, 15:1+ \* **7:36:** Lu 11:37 \* **7:41:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat pa aaz ee, mbonjoozo ve ila ravrav, ene tigham denari ee pani imin le atuya.

leg yaa to namin agheg mako. Ve ughita livaa tane. I imin agheg pa maata suuru, ve imusu pa daaba raua.

<sup>45</sup> Ve saawe tau nalon nalam ruum tsio, yo uyanjin payau rigta mako. Eemon livaa tane, i ikaria yanjiniin pa agheg. Ipuli mako.

<sup>46</sup> Ve yo ulin ngoreen rigta izala dabag mako. Eemon i ilin ngoreen tau vaazi poia na izala agheg.

<sup>47</sup> "Tauvene yau nasaav payo. Onoon, livaa tane igham sosor naol. Eemon sosor tooni ta katini ne, yau nareu zi tisov. Tauta i loolo payau kat. Eemon isaav ighe neer eta inumeer ighe i le sosor ngiira mon to Maaron ireua, ene pale loolo payau geeg mako." \*

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isavsav pa Simon le isov, ra isaav pa livaa tana ighe: "Sosor tsio ta naol ne, yau nareu zi tisov wa." \*

<sup>49</sup> Yes tau tileep tomania Yesu pa ghanghaniin tana, tiloon saveen tooni le tigham ngar naol, ve tivasavo zi tighe: "Neer tane, i sei ta ighe ireu sosor to tamtamon paam?"

<sup>50</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pa livaa tana muul ighe: "Ghuruun ila tsio, tauta igham mulin ghom wa. Ula toman lolom poia." \*

## 8

*Zilivaa siriv tilaghaag tomania Yesu ve tiuluule*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh irau

nugh tintiina ve geegeu, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron. Mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru,

<sup>2</sup> tomania zilivaa siriv tilaagh tomania. Zilivaa tawe, muun Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pazi ve igharaat zi pa moroghoon toozi. Toozi ee, ene Maria to nugh Magdala. Muun, Yesu iziir avuvu sasaghati liim ve ru tighau pani.

<sup>3</sup> Ve Yoana tau azaawa Kuza ingin uraat siriv to Erod na, ve Susana, tomania zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tiuluul Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni pa lezi aniin ve gabua siriv paam. \*

*Saveen palelaan to suru-vaan uuv*

(Mt 13:1-9; Mk 4:1-9)

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, eval tiina kat to nugh nugh tila to Yesu, ve i isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

<sup>5</sup> "Pai ee, neer ee igham wit uuve, ve ila uum tooni ighe isuruuv zi. Saawe tau isuruuv uuv tawe, siriv timburur tizi eez. Tauvene tamtamon tivaghaaza, ve man tiroov tila ve tighan suvinia.

<sup>6</sup> Ve siriv timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina ighen siija, ve taan ngiira mon ighen izala paavo. Tauvene rekia mon titum tizaa. Eemon malau mako rauazi timalai ve timatmaat. Pasaa, taan tawe loolo gorgori. Yaa mako.

<sup>7</sup> Ve uuv siriv, timburur ila waar tuatua lolozu. Tauvene

\* 7:47: Mbo 32:1 \* 7:48: Mt 9:2; Mk 2:5+; Lu 5:20+ \* 7:50: Mt 9:22; Mk 10:52;

Lu 17:19, 18:42 \* 8:3: Mt 27:55

waar tawe titum tomania wit tizaa, ve tinduruv zi le timatmaat.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon uuv siriv titap-tap tizala taan poia. Tau-vene titum poi tizaa, ve tISOV anonjazi katini irau ndinndin ee (100)."

Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane le isov, ra isaav aliinja tiina ighe: "Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveen tane ve igham ngar pani poi."

*Puughu tau Yesu isavsaav ila saveen palelaan*

(Mt 13:10-17; Mk 4:10-12)

<sup>9</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen palelaan tane, ve tighasoni pa puughu.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara yongaanja. Eemon yam, Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipaghazonjai pooz tooni ngara le ighazoon payam. Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tilonloon mos ila saveen palelaan mon. [Pasaa, lolozi ivool wa.]

"Tauta aat matazi tighitghita gabua, eemon irau tighilaal puughu mako.

Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon irau tigham ngar pani mako.' " \*

*Saveen palelaan to suru-vaan uuv puughu*

(Mt 13:18-23; Mk 4:13-20)

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Saveen palelaan tane, puughu tauvene: Wit uuve,

ene izaan to Maaron saveen tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Uuv siriv tau timburur tizi eez, ene izaan to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, eemon rekia mon Sadan ila gha isan saveen tawe ighau pa lolozi. Leso tighur ila to Maaron sov. Pa ighe tighur ila tooni, ene pale igham mulin zi.

<sup>13</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur izi nugh tau mbonjar tiina igheen siinja ve taan ngiira mon igheen izala paavo, ene izaan to tamtamon tau tiloon Maaron aliinja, ve tighamu toman lolozi poia kat. Eemon saveen tawe igheen tunja ila lolozi mako. Yes timin aniin tau waria izila taan loolo geeg mako. Tauvene tighur ila saawe tuuku mon, ve isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene rekia mon titap ve tighur murizi pa Maaron.

<sup>14</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau timburur ila waar tuatua lolozi, ene izaan to tamtamon tau tiloon saveen to Maaron, eemon patanjani naol to taan lepoogha, tomania kuaz ve gabua popoia maata maata tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene ikau ngar toozi. Tauvene saveen tau igheen ila lolozi na, ighur anoonja poia eta ivot mako. Yes timin uuv ta itum izaan eemon anoonja imatuugh mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve uuv siriv tau titap tizala taan poia, ene izaan to yes tau ngar toozi poia ve lolozi eemon ila pa Maaron. Tauvene tiloon saveen tooni, ve tikisi ariaan ila lolozi, ve

\* 8:10: Is 6:9+; Mbanj 28:26; Ro 11:8  
2Tim 4:10

\* 8:11: 1Pe 1:23 \* 8:14: 1Tim 6:9, 17;

ghuruun ila toozi ighurghur  
anoonja popoia.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to lam*  
(Mt 5:14-16; Mk 4:21-25)

16 Yesu isaav muul ighe:  
“Isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
itun lam, pale ipagudu pa  
oon, ma ighuru ila boor  
saamba? Mako. Pale isaroni  
izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari isul  
tamtamon tau tilonj tila ruum  
loolo na.” \*

17 Tauvene gabua eta irau iy-  
oonj mako. Gabua isov tau  
ngozaan, ene pale tivoti zi le  
tighazoonj. Ve ngar isov tau  
yongaan na, ene pale tivot  
mataghare le eval tiina ti-  
watagh zi.” \*

18 Tauvene aghur talinjamim  
ve agham ngar poi pa saveen  
tau alonjloonja na. Pa tam-  
tamon tau ighe iwatagh  
Maaron aliinja ve itaghoni,  
ene pale Maaron iuule ve  
iseen ngar tooni pa ngar siriv  
muul. Eemon isaav ighe  
tamtamon eta inumeer sorok  
ighe i iwatagh Maaron aliinja,  
ve itaghoni mako, ene pale  
Maaron iwalaav ngar tooni  
tana pani, ve i ileep sorok.” \*

*Yesu tiina ve tazna*  
(Mt 12:46-50; Mk 3:31-35)

19 Saawe tana, Yesu tiina  
ve tazna tilam tighite tighita.  
Eemon eval tiina tilivuti ve  
tipoon zi.

20 Tauvene tipaes pani  
tighite: “Ou, tinam tomania  
tazimnja tilam tियोzyooz

muuri we. Tighe tighit  
ghom.”

21 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe:  
“Tinanj ve tazignja, ene yes tau  
tiloonj Maaron saveen tooni  
ve titaghoni.” \*

*Yesu isaav, ve yaghur ve di-  
bom imaat*  
(Mt 8:23-27; Mk 4:35-41)

22 Saawe ee, Yesu tomania  
mbiwa tooni tizaa waan, ve  
isaav pazi ighe: “Aiyo, tala  
tavool pa yaa naliu ziige ite.”  
Tauvene tivot tila.

23 Tiraav tila, ve Yesu izi  
igheen le loolo iveegh kat.  
Malau mako ve yaghur tiina  
izaa le ipei dibom tintiina.  
Ereman ivon ila waan loolo,  
le rigmon kananj timarum  
gha tilalez.

24 Tauvene mbiwa tooni  
tila tivaan Yesu, ve tisaav  
pani tighite: “Tiina, Tiina,  
uburig lak! Paita tamarum  
gha talaleen tane!” Yesu  
iburig ve iyaon yaghur ve  
dibom, le yaghur imot ve  
dibom imaat, ve taun izi.

25 Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni  
ighe: “Ghuruun ila tsiam  
igheen sindei?”

Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua  
tana, le roinj tiina igham zi  
ve ngar toozi imbool. Ve  
tivasavo zi tighite: “Wai, neer  
tane sei kat, ta isaav pa  
yaghur ve dibom, ve tiloonj  
aliinja ve titaghoni?” \*

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa  
neer ee izi nugh Gerasa*  
(Mt 8:28-34; Mk 5:1-20)

\* **8:15:** Hib 10:36; Yems 1:25 \* **8:16:** Mt 5:15; Lu 11:33 \* **8:17:** Mt 10:26; Lu  
12:2 \* **8:18:** Mt 13:12, 25:29 \* **8:21:** Yo 15:14+; Ro 8:29; Hib 2:11+ \* **8:25:**  
Mbo 65:7, 89:9, 107:29

26 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tiraav tila tiloon nari to yes Gerasa tau igheen ila yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite.

27 Yesu iyaat izi pa waan, ve neer ee to nugh tawe ilaagh njaruini ila. I, avuvu sasaghati katini tizeeva le ngar tooni ikaukau kat. Tauvene muun ve ilam, i inonogh ghi pa uuli eta mako. Ilaghaagh tiini nginaanja. Ve ileep ila ruum eta mako. Ilepleep ilon ila maet puura siriv tau tigharaat zi timin naal pa ma-teegha.

28-29 I ighita Yesu, le iyak saghat, ve itap izi Yesu naagho. Yesu isaav ariaan pa avuvu saghati tau izeev neer tana ighe ipuli ve ighau ila. Eemon i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: "Aii Yesu! Yo Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na Naatu. Ulam sene pasaa? Yau nambaan payo? Yau natan rarai ghom. Ughur yavyavuun payau sov!" Neer tana, saawe naol tau avuvu saghati tawe ipazaagha, tamtamon titoova to tikau pa ravraav toman sen. Leso ileep le aate izi. Eemon gabua eta irau ikisi ne mako. I ikuup motmotin ravraav ve sen tana tizi, ve avuvu saghati ipazaagha gha ighau ila pa nugh nginaanja muul.

30 Yesu ighasoni ighe: "Ezam sei?"

I iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau ezag 'Legion' \* (o 'Ndiṅndiṅ Ndiṅndiṅ')." I isaav tauvene pasaa, avuvu

sasaghati tau tizeeva na, yes eval kat.

31 Ra titan rarai Yesu muul tighi iziir zi tila tileep puura saghati tau le puughu mako na sov. \*

32 Nugh tawe, ngai umbaal tiina ee tilepleep izi loloz zi-ige ve tighanghan. Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tau tizeev neer tana na titan rarai Yesu tighi iyok pazi, lesa tizeev zi tilon tila ngai tawe loloz.

33 Yesu iyok pazi, tauvene tipul neer tana, ve tinarui ngai tawe tila, le tizeev zi tilon tila loloz. Ra ngai tawe tilaan taghon sariipa tizila, ve tiyaat tizila yaa loolo, gha tighun yaa le tisov timataar.

34 Yes tau tinṅinṅin ngai na, tighita gabua tana, ve tighau tila tipaesia vaaru izi nugh toozi ve nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam.

35 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tila tighi tighita gabua tau ivot na. Tila tivot to Yesu, ve tighita neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ngar tooni poia ivot wa. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja ee, ve mboole izi igharau Yesu aaghe. Tauvene roinj tiina igham zi.

36 Ra yes tau tighita gabua tau ivot na tipaes pa eval tiina pa eez tau Yesu igharaat neer tana, ve iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau pani.

37 Eval tiina to nugh Gerasa ve nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau na, tiloon paesiin toozi tana, le roinj tiina kat igham zi. Tauvene tighason

\* 8:30: Zaaba ngun ee tau irau tamtamon 6,000, ene yes Roma tiwaat zi tighi 'Legion'. \* 8:31: Syg 9:2, 20:1-3

Yesu tigde ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite paam. Tauvene Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul zi, ve tizaa waan toozi tigde timuul tila.

<sup>38</sup> Ve neer tau avuvu sasaghati tipuli na, ilam ighason Yesu ariaan ighie iyok pani, ve yesna tila. Eemon Yesu iziire ighie:

<sup>39</sup> “Mako. Umuul ula pa nugh tsio, ve usavia uraat tiina tau Maaron igham payo na.” Tauvene neer tana imuul ila, ve ivotia uraat tiina tau Yesu igham pani na vaaru le irau nugh.

*Yesu igharaat livaa ee, ve ipaburigin Yairus natliva pa mateegh*

*(Mt 9:18-26; Mk 5:21-43)*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan, ve timuul tila pa yaa naliu ziige tau papazoge tileep pani na. Eval tiina tileep ta sewe ve tisanani. Tauvene tighita ilam peria, ve tighamu toman lolozu poia.

<sup>41</sup> Malau mako ve daaba ee tau ingin rumei toozi na, ilam ivot toozi paam. Eeza Yairus. I itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve itan raraini ighie yesuru tila ruum tooni.

<sup>42</sup> Pasaa, natliva imoroon le ighie imaat. I natliva eemon kat. Ve ndaman tooni irau sanjavul ve ru.

Tauvene Yesu itaghoni gha tila. Tilaagh tila, ve eval tiina titaghon zi ve tivavagiriñi zi ila le tigiñi Yesu paam.

<sup>43</sup> Livaa ee ilaagh tomani zi paam. I, moroghoon to zilivaa ikisi irau ndaman

sanjavul ve ru wa. I ipul maet tooni isov pa gholiin yes uraata to gharatoon moroghoonja. Eemon eta irau iuule mako.

<sup>44</sup> I itaghon Yesu ila ila le itut Yesu nonoghiinja tooni aavo ziige, ve rekia mon sin imot pani le tiini poia muul.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighie: “Ai, sei itut ghau?”

Yes tisov tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei mako.”

Ve Petrus isaav pani ighie: “Tiina, ughita. Ene eval tiina tilivut ghom ve tivagiriñi zi. Tauta eta itut ghom.”

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighie: “Mako. Toozi eta aat itut ghau. Pasaa, nayamaan naghe tapirig to uleen igham tamtamon eta wa.”

<sup>47</sup> Livaa tawe ighilaal ighie irau ingooz tauu muul mako. Tauvene roin ighamu le tiini irur, ve ila itap izi Yesu naagho. Ra ivotia puughu tau i itut Yesu na ila eval tiina tana matazi. Ve ipaes pazi paam pa Yesu tapiri tau iuule le rekia mon moroghoon tooni isov.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighie: “Livug, ghuruun ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha tinim poia wa. Ula toman lolom poia.”

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isavsav soone, ve neer ee ileep Yairus ruum tooni gha ilam, ve ipaes pa Yairus ighie: “Olman, ugherev sorokin mos puughu tana ilam sov. Pa natum livaa imaat wa.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yairus ighie: “Uroi sov. Ukis ghuruun ila tsio



ariaan, o natum livaa iburig muul.”

<sup>51</sup> Tila peria ruum, ve Yesu ingalsekin tamtamon ighe eta ilonj ila ruum loolo tomani zi sov. Ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, tomania livaa marani taama ve tiina, ve yes mon tilonj tila.

<sup>52</sup> Saawe tana, eval tiina tau tileep muuri na titanjan pa livaa marani toman oroor tiina. Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam atanj sov. Livaa marani imaata mako. I igheen mon.” \*

<sup>53</sup> Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane, ve tininj pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Livaa marani imaata wa.

<sup>54</sup> Eemon Yesu ila ikis niima, ve isaav pani toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Livaa marani, uburig!” \*

<sup>55</sup> Reikia mon livaa marani avuvu imuul ilam, ve iburig. Ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Agham le aninj ilam gha ighan.”

<sup>56</sup> Livaa marani taama ve tiina tighita kaut ngereeta tana le ngar toozi imbool. Ve Yesu ingalsekin zi ariaan ighe tisavia gabua tau ivot na vaaru pa tamtamon eta sov. \*

## 9

*Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru pa uraat*  
(Mt 10:1-15; Mk 6:7-13)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ipoi mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tilam tilup zi, ve irei tapiri irau zi, lesa tigharaat moroghoon

maata maata. Ve ighur avuvu sasaghati tisov tileep ila sambazi, lesa tiziir zi tighau pa tamtamon.

<sup>2</sup> Ve imbaan zi tila ighe tivotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon, ve tigharaat yes moroghoon le tinizi poia. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol sov. Tauvene akis gabua eta imin titi, pepeel, aninj, ma maet sov. Ve nonoghinja tsiam paam, agham ru sov. Ee mon ta igheen ila tinimim, ene irao.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe ala avot nugh eta, ruum sindei tau ighe tighur gham pani, na aleep ila ruum tana mon le irau apul nugh tawe ve ala.

<sup>5</sup> Ve isaav ighe nugh eta lolozu pa ghamuun gham mako ve tizor gham, na aghatuun aghemim ve ngaupup toozi izi, o apul nugh toozi ve ala. Lesa imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra tipuli, ve tila tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon. Ve nugh sindei tau tila pani na, tigharaat moroghoonja toozi paam.

*Erod igham ngar naol pa Yesu*

(Mt 14:1-2; Mk 6:14-16)

<sup>7</sup> Erod, i daaba tau ingin taan sirivu to Galilaia. Iloonj Yesu vaaru pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na, le igham ngar naol. Pasaa, tamtamon

\* 8:52: Yo 11:11+ \* 8:54: Yo 11:43+  
\* 9:5: Lu 10:4+

\* 8:56: Lu 5:14 \* 9:2: Mt 28:19+; Mk

siriv tisavsaav tigde Yesu, i ɲeer rughuzaaɲa Yoan tau imaat na, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh.

<sup>8</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde i propet Iliia tau ivot muul. Ve siriv tigde Yesu, i propet muɲganazi ee tau imaat alok wa, ve aazne iburig muul gha ilam.

<sup>9</sup> Tauta Erod isaav pa tauu ighe: “Yoan, yau narav motin luua wa. Ewe sei kat tau nalonloonj vaaru tigde i ighamgham gabua ɲgeretazi ivotvot?” Tauvene iliil eez ighe le ighita Yesu.\*

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ liim (5,000)  
(2King 4:42-44; Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Yo 6:1-13)*

<sup>10</sup> Yesu mbanooɲa tooni tila tigham uraat le isov, ra timuul tilam tivot tooni, ve tipaes pani pa uraat tau tighamu na. Yesu igham zi gha yesɲa tipul eval tiina, ve tila pa taan sirivu tau igheen igharau nugh Betsaida. Leso zigazi tileep.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon eval tiina tiloon varuzi, ve titaghon zi tila. Yesu ighit zi, ve igham zi toman loolo poia, ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron, ve igharaat moroghoonja toozi le tinizi poia.

<sup>12</sup> Tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tana tila tisaav pani tigde: “Ughita. Ene taleep izi nugh ɲginaaɲa. Usaav pa eval tiina tane gha tila pa nugh siriv tau tighen tatanjan ne.

Leso tiil lezi aniin ve nugh to ghenoonj.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Yam taumim agham aniin pazi.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, iit leen aniin naol mako. Ughita. Ene mberet liim, ve iigh ru mon. Pale irau eval tiina tane wa? Ma mindai? Ughe nila nighol aniin siriv paam pazi?”

<sup>14</sup> Tisaav tauvene pasaa, eval tiina tawe, zitamoot mon irau ndiɲndiɲ ndiɲndiɲ liim (5,000) ma vene.

Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Avalagh tamtamon ila ɲgun ɲgun, ve asaav pazi mbolezi izi. Aghur tamtamon irau tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila ɲgun enjaenja.”

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene titaghon Yesu aliinja, ve tila tighur eval tiina tana ila ɲgun ɲgun, ve mbolezi izi.

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu igham mberet liim tomania iigh ru tawe, ikis zi, ve maata izala pa sambam ve ipait Maaron pa aniin tana. Isuj le isov, ra iteev mberet tomania iigh ru tana, ve ighur zi ila mbiwa tooni nimazi, ve anazi tila tireii pa eval tiina tawe.

<sup>17</sup> Tisov tighan le apozi isuj. Ve avozi muuri tau izi na, tigoog zi, ve tinonogh zi tila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

*Petrus ivotia Yesu ighe i Mesia  
(Mt 16:13-20; Mk 8:27-30)*

<sup>18</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni zigazi tileep, ve i

\* 9:9: Lu 23:8

isun̄sun̄. Isun̄ le isov, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, tamtamon tigham n̄gar payau tigde yau sei?”

<sup>19</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ tooni tigde: “Zeran siriv tigde yo n̄eer rughuzaan̄a Yoan, siriv tigde yo propet Ilia, ve siriv tigde propet mun̄ganazi tau timaat alok wa, yo toozi ee tau iburig pa mateegh gha ilam.”

<sup>20</sup> Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Ve yam taumim, aghe yau sei?”

Petrus iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Yo Mesia. Maaron ighurghom to ugham mulin tamtamon tooni itaghton saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Petrus isavsav le isov, ra Yesu in̄galsekin zi ariaan̄ ighe tivotia saveen̄ tana pa tamtamon eta sov.

*Yesu isavia mateegh ve burigin̄ tooni*

*(Mt 16:21-23; Mk 8:31-33)*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu isaav ghazon̄a pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tamtamon Naatu, i aat ibaad patajan̄i naol, ve yavyavuun̄ tiina ighamu itaghton Taama Maaron n̄gar tooni. Ve yes pooza tomania daaba to watoon̄rau ve yes n̄gara to tutuun̄ pale tizori, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbon̄ imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigin̄i pa mateegh.”

*Eez to tataghton Yesu*

*(Mt 16:24-28; Mk 8:34-9:1)*

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pa tamtamon tisov tau yesn̄a tilepleep na

ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe imin leg ve itaghton eez tsiau, i aat itatan tauu, ibaad ai pambaroon̄ tooni irau saawe, ve ilam itaghton ghau.” \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu leso ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan, eemon i tauu ilale, ene pale gabua naol tana tiuule mindai? Mako.

<sup>26</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maaya payau ve saveen̄ tsiau, ve ipaisamun̄ ghau, saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ve itotoi yesuru Taama Maaron, ve an̄ela tooni patabuyaana tapirizi ve mbonarizi ivot ighazon̄, ene pale i maaya pa tamtamon tana paam, ve ipaisamuna.” \*

<sup>27</sup> “Ve aloon̄. Yau nasaav payam kat. Tamtamon siriv tau itin̄a tayozyooz ne, aat timaat soone, ve tighita Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon̄.” \*

*Yesu itotoi mbonari ivot ighazon̄*

*(Mt 17:1-8; Mk 9:2-8)*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ve mbon̄ liim ve tol ilam ila, ra igham Petrus, Yoan, ve Yakobus, ve yes paan̄ mon tizala loloz ee. Leso isun̄ ta sewe.

\* 9:20: Yo 6:68, 11:27 \* 9:23: Mt 10:38+; Lu 14:27 \* 9:24: Lu 17:33; Yo 12:24+

\* 9:26: Mt 10:33; Lu 12:9; 2Tim 2:12 \* 9:27: Paesiin̄ to saveen̄ ziiri tane ighaan̄ ila Mk 9:1.

29 I isun̄sun̄, ve naagho itoora, ve nonoghiina tooni paam ipisosoon le isul toman mbonari tiina.

30-31 Malau mako ve zeran ru, Mose gha Iliā, tivot tooni toman mbonarizi tiina, ve yes̄na Yesu tisavsaav pa uraat tau i pale ighamu izi Yerusalem, ve eez to i igham mulin tamtamon, ve ipul taan gha imuul izala pa sambam. †

32 Eemon Petrus tomania zeet̄na ru tighen le lolozi iveegh kat. Saawe tau tiburig gha matazi ighazoon, ra tighita Yesu mbonari, ve zeran ru tau tiyozyoos tomania. \*

33 Tilepleep le zeran ru tawe tighē tipul Yesu, ve Petrus isaav ila pa Yesu ighē: “Tiina, taleep ta sene, poia kat. Mindai, pale nirau balbaal tol? Ee payo, ee pa Mose, ve ee pa Iliā.” Aliina tane, i igham n̄gar poi ve isaav mako. Isiki sorok.

34 Petrus isavsaav, ve taitai izi le ikau zi. Tauvene roin̄ tiina igham zi. \*

35 Ra tiloon̄ Maaron aliina ivot ila taitai tawe loolo ighē: “Ena yau natug. Yau taug nasiigho ve naghuru pa uraat tsiau wa. Aloon̄ aliina, ve ataghoni!” \*

36 Saveen̄ tane isov, ve matazi ila le tighita Yesu zigani. Gabua tau tighita na, tisavia pa tamtamon eta rekia mako. Ighen toozi mon le murei ra, tivotia.

*Yesu iziir avuvu saghati pa n̄eer marani ee*

*(Mt 17:14-20; Mk 9:14-29)*

37 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tol tana tileep mbon̄ nughizau, ra tipul loloz, ve timuul tizila le tizaa to eval tiina kat tau tin̄arui zi tilam.

38-39 N̄eer ee tau ileep ila eval tiina tawe sosozi na, iboob ila pa Yesu ighē: “Mos puughu, yau natañ rarai ghom: Ulam ughita natug tane ve uule lak! I natug eemon, ve avuvu saghati izeeva. Ighē izaa pani, ene rekia mon iyak tiina, itap izila taan, tuua ipardan̄an̄, ve ambeera izi. Gabua tane ivavaghamunia le isaghat kat. Ve ipulpuli mako.

40 Yau natañ rarai mbiwa tsio naghe tiziir avuvu saghati tane ighau pani. Eemon titoova, le tirao mako.”

41 Yesu iyol aliina ighē: “Oyai, yam tamtamon to aazne, aghur ila mako, ve n̄gar tsiam ikaukau kat. Itina takaria lepoogh wa. Tauvene naghe pa n̄gar tsiam ivot

† **9:30-31:** Lukas ibood saveen̄ ila yes̄ Grika aliñazi ighē Mose gha Iliā tisavsaav pa ‘Eksodos’ to Yesu. Puughu tauvene: Buk to Baibol tau imin ru pani, ‘Kisim Bek’, tiwaat eeza ila Grik aliñazi tighē ‘Eksodos.’ Saveen̄ tane, puughu tauvene: ‘eez to tavot tala.’ Buk tawe isavia eez tau Maaron igham mulin yes̄ Israela timbuz̄na pa patañani toozi, ve igham zi tipul Isip, ve timin i tauu le. Yesu uraat tooni, ene n̄gara raraate. Pasaa, mateegh ve burigiin̄ tooni, ene eez paaghu tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patañani to sosor toit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve tamin Maaron le. \* **9:32:** Igham 34:29; Yo 1:14; 2Pe 1:16+ \* **9:34:** Igham 40:34+ \* **9:35:** Mbo 2:7; Is 42:1; Lu 3:22

ve aghilaal rig. Eemon mako. Monmon yam agham patanani payau. Pale neez o namariau? Poia. Ugham natum ilam.”

<sup>42</sup> Neer marani inarui Yesu ilam, ve avuvu saghati tawe izaa pani, ve isiki izila taan, ve igham tuua ipardanaj. Tauvene Yesu iyaon avuvu saghati ighau ve igharaat neer marani gha tiini poia, ra ighuru imuul ila to taama.

<sup>43</sup> Yes tau tighita kaut ngereeta tana, tisov tirur pa Maaron tapiri, le ngar toozi imbool.

*Yesu iyol aliina muul pa mateegh tooni*

*(Mt 17:22-23; Mk 9:30-32)*

Tamtamon tighita uraat ngeretazi naol tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, ve tisov avozi ikaak. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni igha:

<sup>44</sup> “Yam aghur taliinamim poi pa saveen tane. Tamtamon Naatu, pale tighuru ila koina nimazi.” \*

<sup>45</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, eemon tighazon pani mako. Tikankaan pani. Pasaa, puughu iyoon pazi. Eemon tighason Yesu pa saveen tooni puughu mako. Pasaa tiroi. \*

*Sei ta eeza tiina kat?*

*(Mt 18:1-5; Mk 9:33-37)*

<sup>46</sup> Saawe ee, mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov. \*

<sup>47</sup> Yesu iwatagh ngar tau ighaen ila lolozu wa. Tauvene

igham neer marani ee ilam, ipayooze ila ziige,

<sup>48</sup> ve isaav pazi igha: “Isaav igha tamtamon eta maata ingal ghau, ve igham marani tane ve iuule pa yau ezag, ene i igham ghau paam. Ve isaav igha tamtamon eta igham ghau, ene i igham Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. Pasaa, yes tau tileep ila yam sosomim, ve tamtamon matazi veleghin zi tigha lezi ezazi mako, ene Maaron igha zi igha ezazi tintiina.” \*

*Tamtamon tau igha ighur koi pait mako, ene imin etaan*  
*(Mk 9:38-40)*

<sup>49</sup> Yoan iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Yesu igha: “Tiina, yei nighita neer ee izirziir avuvu sasaghati ila yo ezam. Eemon i itaghon ghiit pa lupuun toit tane mako. Tauvene yei ningalsekini nigha igham tauvene sov.”

<sup>50</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Ai, yam agham vene sov. Pa tamtamon tau igha ighur koi payam mako, ene imin etamim ve irau iuul gham.” \*

*Nugh ee to Samaria lolozu pa ghamuun Yesu mako*

<sup>51</sup> Yesu saawe tooni tau Maaron igha ighamu imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene ngar tooni iyaryaan igha izala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>52</sup> I imbaan tamtamon siriv timuun tila pa nugh ee to

\* 9:44: Lu 9:22

\* 9:45: Lu 18:34

\* 9:46: Mk 10:35+; Lu 22:24+

\* 9:48: Mt

10:40+; Yo 13:20

\* 9:50: Mt 12:30; Lu 11:23; 1Kor 3:1-9

Samaria, leso tigharaat eez pani.

<sup>53</sup> Eemon tamtamon to nugh tawe tiloon Yesu ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe izala pa Yerusalem, tauvene lolozi pa ghamuunni mako. \*

<sup>54</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru, Yakobus gha Yoan, tighita gabua tana le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tighason Yesu tigde: "Tiina, ughe nigham mindai? Pale nighason Maaron, leso igham yav sambam ve izilam, gha ighan tamtamon tawe?" \*

<sup>55</sup> Eemon Yesu itoor ghi ve iyaon zi.

<sup>56</sup> Ra tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tila pa nugh ite.

*Eez to tataghon Yesu  
(Mt 8:19-22)*

<sup>57</sup> Yes tilaghlaagh taghon eez tila, ve njeer ee isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, yau aat nataghon ghom ve ituru tala."

<sup>58</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Ngavuun sagsagna lezi niazi ila taan puura. Ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba, lezi rumazi izala ai. Eemon Tamtamon Naatu, i le niia to ghenoon mako." \*

<sup>59</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa njeer ite ighe: "Ulam utaghon ghau."

Eemon njeer tawe iyol aliija ighe: "Tiina, mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala naleep tomania tamar? Ve nasarani le imaat gha

natavia, o nalat nataghon ghom?"

<sup>60</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Mako. Yes tau lezi ghilaloon pa Maaron mako ve titaghon eez to mateegh na, yes irau titavia mateegha. Eemon yo aat ula uvotia pooz to Maaron pa tamtamon."

<sup>61</sup> Ra njeer ite, aana ilam ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, yau naghe nataghon ghom. Ve mindai? Irau upul ghau namuul nala pa nugh tsiau ve yeja zetagna nileep rig? Ve nakis nimazi le isov, o nalat nataghon ghom."

<sup>62</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: "Mako. Tamtamon eta ighe igham pooz pa waan ve maata imulmuul, ene irau igham uratoi pooz to Maaron mako." \*

## 10

*Yesu imbaan tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Tiina toit Yesu ighur tamtamon tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) paam pa uraat, ve imbaan zi ighe tilaagh runrunja, ve timuun tila pa nugh naol isov tau i ighe ila pazi na, ve tigharaat eez pani.

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Aniin katini timatuugh wa. Eemon uraata to lupuun aniin, yes eval mako. Tauvene aghason Uum Taama tau inginngin uraat to lupuun aniin na. Leso imbaan uraata

\* 9:53: Yo 4:9 \* 9:54: 2King 1:10+; Mk 3:17 \* 9:58: 2Kor 8:9; Pil 2:6+ \* 9:62:

Lu 17:32; Pil 3:13+ \* 10:2: Mt 9:37+; Yo 4:35

siriv muul tila pa uraat to lupuun aniin tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ala. Yau nambaan gham ala amin sipsip natja tau tileep ila ngavuun sagsagna sosozi. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau ala, na alaagh tomania gabua naol imin lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuuna to aghemim sov. Ve isaav ighe azaa to neer eta izi eez livuugha, na asavsaav tomania sov. Matamim pa laghoon mon, ve malmal-imim ala. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Ruum sindei tau alon ala, na asavia saveen palotiin pa ruum tana tamtamona imin maata aghe: ‘Maaron aat igham gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.’

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe ruum tana taama, i neer to ngar luuma, ene pale luuma to Maaron tau asavia na igheen tooni. Ve ighe mako, ene pale palotiin tsiam imuul pa taumim.

<sup>7</sup> Ruum sindei tau papa-zoge tighur gham aleep pani na, aleep ta sena mon. Asakia ala ruum ite paam sov. Ve saa aniin ma yaa tau tigham payam, na arere sov. Aghan ve aghun mon. Pa yes uraata irau tigham lezi atuya. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam alon ala pa nugh eta, ve tigham gham toman lolozi poia, ve tigham lemim aniin, na arere sov. Aghan mon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Agharaat moroghoona to nugh tana le tinizi poia, ve asaav pazi tauvene: ‘Pooz to Maaron, ene ilam igharau gham wa!’

<sup>10-11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam ala avot nugh eta, ve lolozi pa ghamuun gham mako, na ala ayooz maaran aate, ve aghatuun aghemim, ve asaav pazi aghe: ‘Aghita. Aazne, yei nighatuun aghemai, leso ngaupup to nugh tsiam izi. Ene imin ilaal payam pa sosor tsiam. Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Pooz to Maaron ilam igharau gham wa.’” \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat: Saawe to Mbon Murei, patanani tiina kat pale inarui nugh tana tamtamona le iliiv patanani tau pale ivot pa yes tamtamon to Sodom. \*

*Yesu iyaon nugh siriv tau titoor ngar toozi mako (Mt 11:20-24)*

<sup>13</sup> “Oyai, yam tamtamon to Korazin ve Betsaida, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yau naghamb gabua ngeretazi tintiina naol tivot izi nugh tsiam. Eemon atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron soone. Imin ta nugh Tiro ve Sidon tau tikankan pa Maaron na, tighita gabua tauvene, kanan lolozi ipatanan pa sosor toozi, ve tinonogh zi pa nonoghiina to moniin, ve mbolezi izi ila ngaupup loolo, ve titoor ngar toozi alok wa.

\* **10:3:** Mt 10:16; Mban 20:29; 1Kor 15:32

\* **10:4:** 2King 4:29; Lu 9:3+

\* **10:7:**

Mt 10:10; 1Kor 9:11+; 1Tim 5:18

\* **10:8:** 1Kor 10:27

\* **10:10-11:** Lu 9:5; Mban

13:51, 18:6 \* **10:12:** Gnp 19:24+; Mt 10:15

14 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ighur atuya raurauai pa tamtamon to nugh ru tana. Eemon yam, pale agham atuya tiina kat pa sosor tsiam.

15 Ve yam tamtamon to nugh Kapernaum paam, yam agham njar aghe Maaron pale ipakur gham, ve igham gham azala pa nugh sambam? Mako kat! Yam pale azila nugh saghati to yes mateegha.” \*

16 Yesu isaav muul pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloonj alinjamim, ene i iloonj ghau paam. Ve ighe tamtamon eta izor gham, ene i izor ghau paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izor ghau, ene i izor Njeer tau imbaanj ghau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Uraata tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) timuul tila to Yesu ve tipaesia uraat toozi*

17 Yes tamoot tol sanjavul ve ru (72) tau Yesu imbaanj zi pa uraat na, tila tilaagh pa uraat toozi le isov, ra timuul tila, ve tisaav pani toman tintinizi tigde: “Tiina, uraat tsiei ilaan poi, ve avuvu sasaghati paam tileep ila sambamai. Saawe tau niziir zi ila yo ezam, yes tiloonj ghei ve tighau.”

18 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Sadan itap sambam ve izilam pa taan imin nugh ighani milia. \* \*

19 Aloonj. Yau naghim lemm tapirimim to avaghaaz moot sasaghati tomania mboolma-malau (o skorpion), ve atatan koiaan Sadan tapiri le isov. Ve gabua eta irau ivaghamun gham ne mako. \*

20 Eemon yam tintinmim pa avuvu sasaghati tau tileep ila sambamim ve tiloonj alinjamim na sov. Tintinmim pasaa, tibood ezamim ila rau to nugh sambam wa.” \*

21 Saawe duduunj tana, Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham Yesu loolo poia le poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yo Tiina tau ungin sambam ve taan. Yau napait ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yes tau lezi njar tintiina ve tighazoonj pa gabua naol na, yo ungooz uraat tsiau tane puughu pazi. Ve upaghazonjaini pa yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi, ve tinumeer ghom imin yes geegeu tinumeer tamazña ve tinazña. Aa Tamañ, yo utaghon taum lolom ve poia tsio, tauta ugham tauvene. \*

22 “Tamañ Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tilam nimag wa. Ve i mon ta iwatagh katin tauu Naatu. Tamtamon ite paam mako. Ve Tamañ

\* **10:15:** Is 14:13+ \* **10:16:** Mt 10:40; Yo 13:20; 1Tes 4:8; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:18:** Zerani ngara siriv tigde Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Uraat tau uraata tooni tighamu na, ene itotoi ighe Maaron itatan Sadan tapiri wa. \* **10:18:** Yo 12:31; Syg 12:7+ \* **10:19:** Mbo 91:13; Mk 16:18; Mbanj 28:5 \* **10:20:** Igham 32:32; Pil 4:3; Hib 12:23; Syg 20:12, 21:27 \* **10:21:** 1Kor 1:20, 26, 3:18+



Maaron tauvene paam. Tam-tamon eta iwataghi kat mako. Tauu Naatu, ve yes tau Naatu ipaghazonjai zi pani na, yes mon ta tiwataghi.” \*

23 Ra Yesu itoor ghi, naagho ila pa mbiwa tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tau aghita uraat tsiau ne, tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam!” \*

24 Pa yau nasaav payam: Muun, propet ve kinik naol tighle le tighita gabua tau yam aghita. Eemon yes tighita mako. Ve tighle le tiloon saveen tau yam alonloona ne. Eemon tiloonja mako.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to neer to Samaria tau itotoi ngar poia (Lu 18:18-30)*

25 Saawe tana neer ee tau le ngar tiina pa tutuun na, iburig ve ighe itoov Yesu. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mos puughu, pale naghama mindai, gha lesa naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

26 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tau ighen ila tutuun na, yo uwaato ve ugham ngar pani mindai?”

27 Neer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Lolom pa Tiina tsio Maaron. Ughur lolom tomania ngar tsio ve tapirim isov ila pani.

Ve lolom pa zetamja ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

28 Yesu iloon saveen tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Saveen tsio, ene iduduun. Ugham tauvene, o ugham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve uleep matam yaryaare le alok.” \*

29 Eemon neer tana ighe ipaghazonjai tauu ighe i neer duduuna. Tauvene ighason Yesu muul ighe: “Zetagna savunugha ta yo ugha yau naghur lolog pazi na?”

30 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ileep Yerusalem, ve ighe izila pa nugh Yeriko. I ilaghlaagh taghon eez ila, ve malau mako umbuuna siriv tivot tooni, gha tiravu tiravu le naagho isaghat kat. Rigmon kanan imaat. Ve tiyauur nonoghiinja tomania gabua tooni isov. Ra tipuli izi, ve tighau tila.

31 “Malau mako ve neer ee to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe ilam, le ighita neer tana ighengheen izi eeze. Eemon iuule mako. Isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila.

32 I ilam ila, ve uraata ee to Rumei Tiina aana ilam, ve ighita neer tana ighengheen. Eemon i paam, iuule mako, ve isalivu, ve malmali taghon eez ziige gha ila. †

\* 10:22: Mt 28:18; Yo 1:18, 3:35, 10:15, 17:26 \* 10:23: Mt 13:16+ \* 10:24: 1Pe

1:10+ \* 10:27: Wkp 19:18; Lo 6:5 \* 10:28: Wkp 18:5; Mt 19:17 † 10:32: Neer to watoonrau ve uraata to Rumei Tiina tiroi pa tigharau neer tana pasaa, tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharau mateegh eta, ene aat ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tamtamon tauvene aat igham watoonrau ve igharaat mulin tauu le ingalaan ila Maaron maata, o ilon ila Rumei Tiina muul. Ughita Namba 19:11-16.

33 “Ra Samaria tamazi ee, aana ilam peria nugh tau ñeer tana ighengheen pani na. I ighita, le loolo isaghatini kat, ve ighe iuule.

34 Tauvene ilaagh ñaruini ila, ve ilin ñgoreen tomania vaen izala zaab aav niia, ve ikauu. Ra iiti izala donki tooni paavo, ve ighamu ila pa ruum to yes loomba, ve ñgini ta sewe.

35 Mbon nughizau, ra iwaan maet denari ru ila lugluug tooni, ighur zi ila to ñeer tau ñgin ruum tawe, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Nagham maet tane payo, leso ungin poghania ñeer tane. Ve isaav ighe irao mako, yo uule pa maet tsio le irau namuul nalam. Mako nayol mulin maet tsio.’ ”

36 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason ñeer ñgara to tutuun tana ighe: “Laak, yo ugham ñgar mindai pa zeran tol tana? Sei ta imin ñeer tau yes umbuunja tiravu na, iitete?”

37 Ñeer tana iyol aliinja ighe: “I tau loolo isaghatini ve iuule na.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pani: “Tauta ena. Ula ve utaghon ñgar raraate mon.”

*Yesu ila ighita Marta ve Maria*

38 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot nugh ee. Livaa ee to nugh tawe, eeza Marta. I igham Yesu gha tila ruum tooni. \*

39 Marta tazliva, eeza Maria. Maria mboole izi igharau

Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ilonloon saveen tooni.

40 Eemon Marta maata imin naol pa uraat to ñginiin yes loomba toozi. Tauvene ila to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yo ugham ñgar payau, ma mako? Ughita. Tazigliva ipul ghau, ve zigau naghhamgham uraat. Usaav pani ilam iuul ghau lak!”

41 Eemon Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa Marta, yo matam imin naol pa uraat, tauta lolom ipatanjan ve ugham ñgar naol.

42 Yo aat ugham ñgar pa gabua ee mon. Pa ene irao. Tazimliva Maria igabiiz poi. Tauta izuari ghi pa gabua tau poia le poia kat. Ve gabua tane, eta irau iwalaava pani ne mako.”

## 11

*Eez to sunjuun  
(Mt 6:9-13)*

1 Saawe ee, Yesu isunjun izi nugh ee. Isun le isov, ra mbiwa tooni ee isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, yei nighe upaduduun ghei pa eez to sunjuun imin Yoan ipaduduun zinjeera.”

2 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe tau yam aghe asun, na asaav tauvene:

‘Tamamai, ugham tamta-mon tisov tipatab pa yo ezam.

Pooz tsio ilam irau nugh le isov. \*

<sup>3</sup>Ugham aniiñ to aazne payei.

\* \*

<sup>4</sup>Upul sosor tsiei. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor payei na, yei nipul sosor toozi paam.

Upul tovaan ivot payei sov.' "† \*

*Maaron pale iloon suruun toit*

(Mt 7:7-11)

<sup>5-6</sup>Yesu isaav pazi muul tauvene: "Isaav ighe tsiam eta loom tooni ilam pa mboñ anooña, ve le aniiñ eta to igham pani mako, ene pale igham mindai? I aat ila to iitete eta, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ou, etag ite, ugham leg mberet tol ilam. Leso naghamu ila pa loom tsiau. Pasaa, i ileep nugh malau ilam, ve yau leg aniiñ eta to naghama pani mako. Pale nayoli murei.'

<sup>7</sup>"Ve ighe iitete tau ileep ruum loolo na, imbuzir pani ighe: 'Ah, uparara ghau pasaa! Yau napoon ataman ila ivool, ve toman natugña nigheen wa. Irau naburig ve nauul ghom mako.' "

<sup>8</sup>Ve Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Mindai? Ighe iitete iyol aliña tauvene, pale ñeer tana ipuli? Mako. I aat inoknok ghasoniñni. Ve yau nasaav payam. Iitete

tana pale iloon aliña, ve iburig gha igham gabua naol isov tau ñeer tana imbool pani na. Onoon, i maata ingal ighe ñeer tana i eeta ve iuule ne mako. Pale iuule pasaa, ñeer tana maaya mako ve inoknok ghasoniñni." \*

<sup>9</sup>Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aghason, o aghamu. Ailo, o andeeña. Aseñ ataman, o ataman ikaak payam. \*

<sup>10</sup>"Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighason, ene aat tighamu. Ve isaav ighe tiilo, ene aat tindeena. Ve ighe tisenñeñ ataman, ene aat ataman ikaak pazi.

<sup>11</sup>Mindai? Isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta naatu ighason taama pa iigh, pale taama igham moot pani?

<sup>12</sup>Ma isaav ighe i ighason taama pa man atoli, pale taama igham araraan pani? Ene aat mako.

<sup>13</sup>Aghita. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Eemon aghamgham gabua popoiazi mon pa natmimña. Ve Tamamim tau ileep sambam, poia tooni, ene iliiv gham kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa Avuvu Patabuyañ na, i aat iloon zi, ve igham pazi." \*

\* **11:3:** Saveen tane isaav pa aniiñ mon mako. Aniiñ ilup gabua naol tau iuul ghiit pa lepoogh toit. Tauvene saa gabua tau aazne tambool pani, ene tasun Maaron pani, lesu iuul ghiit pa gabua tana. \* **11:3:** Mbo 23:1; Pil 4:19; 1Tim 6:8 † **11:4:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "Upul ghei nitap pa tovaan sov."

\* **11:4:** Mt 18:21+; Yo 17:15; Ep 4:32; 2Tes 3:3 \* **11:8:** Lu 18:1+ \* **11:9:** Mk 11:24; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 5:14+ \* **11:13:** Yo 4:10, 7:38+; Mbanj 2:38

*Yesu koinja tigde i igham uraat toman Sadan tapiri*

*(Mt 12:22-30; Mk 3:22-27)*

<sup>14</sup> Njeer ee, avuvu saghati izeeva ve ighamu aavo ivool. Yesu iziir avuvu saghati tawe ighau pani, ragha njeer tana aavo pakia ve isavsaav. Yes tau tileep ve tighita kaut ngerereeta tana, tirur pani ve njar toozi imbool.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Ewe Belsebul tau daaba to avuvu sasaghati na ipaloti. Tauta ile tapiri to iziir avuvu sasaghati tighau.”

<sup>16</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv tigde titoov Yesu. Tauvene tizoor-nugh tigde i igham gabua ngerereeta eta imin ilaal pazi. Leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron to sambam ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh njar toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Isaav ighe kinik eta tomania tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivalagh zi tileep lez lez, ene pale nugh toozi isaghat kat, ve tamtamon tileep pani muul mako. Ve ruum paam. Isaav ighe tamtamona tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale tireu mbirisai ruum toozi, ve lupuun toozi isaghat.

<sup>18</sup> “Sadan tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon tooni tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tivavalaghi zi, ene pale pooz tooni iyaryaan mindai? Mako. Laak, yam aghe yau

nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Belsebul tapiri.

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zineramim tau tizirziir avuvu sasaghati na? Sei ipalot zi pa njar toozi tawe? Njar tau yes tighamu, ene itotoi ighe njar tsiam iduduun mako.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yau nazirziir avuvu sasaghati pa Maaron tapiri, ene itotoi ighe pooz to Maaron ilam peria tsiam wa. \*

<sup>21</sup> “Isaav ighe njeer ariaanja eta igharaat ghi pa malmal, ve iyooz ariaan pa nginiin ruum tooni, ene pale gabua tooni naol isov tighenaar poi.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau tapiri iliiv njeer ariaanja tana ila peria tooni, ve igham malmal le iliivo, ene pale iyauur gabua naol isov to malmal tau njeer ari-aanja tana inumeer zi na, tomania gabua tooni siriv, ve irei zi pa zeetja. \*

<sup>23</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaak ghau mako, ene i imin koiag. Ve ighe njeer eta iuul ghau pa lupuun tamtamon mako, ene pale ireu zi timbiriis.” \*

*Saveen palelaan to avuvu saghati tau ighau ila ve imuul ilam*

*(Mt 12:43-45)*

<sup>24-25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe avuvu saghati ipul njeer eta ve ighau ila, ene pale ivalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja tau le yaa mako na, ve iil le niia to ileep

\* **11:16:** Mt 16:1; Mk 8:11    \* **11:20:** Igham 8:19    \* **11:22:** Kol 2:15; 1Yo 3:8, 4:4;

Syg 20:2    \* **11:23:** Mk 9:40; Lu 9:50

pani ve imariau. Isaav ighe iil le mako, ene pale isaav pa tauu ighe: 'Yau aat namuul nala nagig niag munğaana tau napuli ve nalam ne!' Tauvene i aat imuul ila. Ighe ila ivot ve ighita tizaar ruum loolo, ve tigharaata le paghuuna kat,

<sup>26</sup> ene pale ila iyau zeetņa liim ve ru paam tau tiliivo pa ghamuun ęgar sasaghati na, ve yesņa timuul tilam tizeev tamtamon tana, ve tileep le tileep kat. Irau tipuli muul mako. Tauvene i pale isaghat kat. Muun, lepoogh tooni poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat!" \*

*Poia to Maaron iza to sei?*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve livaa ee tau ileep ila eval tiina sosozi na, iboob ila pani ighe: "Livaa tau ipoop ghom ve igham payamyam payo na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni." \*

<sup>28</sup> Yesu iyol aliņa ighe: "Saveen tsio poia. Eemon yes tau tiloon Maaron aliņa ve titaghoni, ene aat tintinzi kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi." \*

*Yesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon itaghon ęgar tau muun Yona ighamu na*  
(Mt 12:38-42)

<sup>29</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon katini tila to Yesu. Tauvene i isaav pazi ighe: "Zeran to

aazne, sasaghatizi kat. Pasaa, tizuari zi tigde le tighita gabua ęgereeta eta imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve gabua eemon geeg ta pale Maaron itotoia imin ilaal pazi. Ite paam mako. Ene gabua imin muun ivot pa saawe to propet Yona.

<sup>30</sup> Yona tomania saveen tooni imin ilaal pa tamtamon to Ninive. Tamtamon Naatu tauvene paam. Pale imin ilaal pa zeran to aazne. \*

<sup>31</sup> "Muun, garwaat tinazi tau igham pooz pa taan sirivu tau ighen ila pa daudau puughu na ilaagh malau kat ilam to iloon ęgar popoia to kinik Solomon. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa Solomon na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, livaa tawe pale iburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako ivotia sosor tsiam ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>32</sup> "Yes Ninivea † tauvene paam. Muun, tiloon saveen tau Yona ivotia na, ve rekia mon tighilaal ve titoor ęgar toozi ila pa Maaron. Ve aazne, gabua tau iliiv kat pa ęgar tau Yona ighamu na, ivotvot ila sosomim. [Eemon yam aghilaalo mako.] Tauvene saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe

\* 11:26: Yo 5:14; Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+

\* 11:27: Lu 1:28, 42, 48

\* 11:28: Mt

7:21; Lu 8:15; Yo 14:21; Yems 1:25

\* 11:30: Yona 1:17, 2:10, 3:4

\* 11:31: 1King

10:1+; 2Sto 9:1+

† 11:32: Ninive, ene nugh tiina to yes Asiria. Yes Ninivea, Yuda mako, ve tiwatagh Maaron mako. Eval tiina irau nugh nugh tiroiroi pazi pasaa, zaaba toozi lolozu isaghatin tamtamon mako, ve tighurghur patanjani naol pazi.

igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, yes Ninivea pale tiburig tomania yam zeran to aazne, mako Maaron isees matamim.” \*

*Ghazooŋa ve ndoroom*  
(Mt 5:14-16, 6:22-23)

33 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itun lam, pale inŋooza ma ipagudu pa uur? Mako. Pale isaroni izaa ituuk. Leso mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ pa yes tau tilon tila ruum na. \*

34 Mataan, ene imin lam tau igheen ila anoŋaan. Pasaa, taghita ghazooŋa pani. Tauvene isaav ighe matam poia ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron, ene itotoi ighe nŋar to ghazooŋa ivon ila lolom wa. Eemon isaav ighe matam ikumkuum, ve ughilaal ghazooŋa to Maaron mako, ene itotoi ighe nŋar to ndoroom ivon ila lolom.

35 Tauvene uyamaan ghom. Mako pale unumeer sorok ughe ghazooŋa to Maaron igheen ila lolom wa. Eemon mako. Lolom ivonvon pa nŋar to ndoroom soone.

36 Ighe ndoroom rigta ipaak anoŋam sirivu eta mako, ve anoŋam isov itaghon nŋar to ghazooŋa mon, ene pale gabuam isov itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron raraate imin lam mbonari igham nugh ighazooŋ.”

*Yesu iyaon zeran tutuunŋa ve yes nŋara to tutuunŋ*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40)

37 Yesu isavsaav, ve nŋeer ee to tutuunŋ ighasoni ighe yesuru tila ruum tooni ve tighan. Tauvene tilon tila ruum tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinŋ.

38 Nŋeer tawe ighita Yesu itaghon tutuunŋ toozi to miniinŋ nimazi mako, ve igham aniinŋ gha ighan mon. Tauvene irur ve igham nŋar naol. \*

39 Tiina toit Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yam zeran tutuunŋa amin tamtamon tau imin rubruub le muuri inŋalaanŋ kat. Eemon loolo, ene tinŋinŋai. Pasaa, nŋar tau yam aghamgham zi ila tamtamon matazi, ene agharaat zi le popoia kat. Eemon lolomim, ene ivon pa nŋar to umbuunŋ ve nŋar sasaghati maata maata. \*

40 Yam lemim nŋar mako! Mindai, Maaron ighur gabua tau tigheen ghazooŋa mon, ve ighur gabua lolozi mako?

41 Eemon isaav ighe lolomim isaghatin yes mbolaanŋa ve arei gabua tsiam siriv pazi, ene pale nŋar tsiam isov inŋalaanŋ, ve gabua eta irau igham gham asaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \*

42 “Yam zeran tutuunŋa, akaria taumim wa! Onoon, sainŋ soroksorok tau aghagharaat sur pani na, yam matamim inŋalŋal pa valaghiinŋ zi timin nŋun

\* 11:32: Yona 3:5+ \* 11:33: Mk 4:21; Lu 8:16; Pil 2:15+ \* 11:38: Mt 15:1+; Mk 7:1+ \* 11:39: Mk 7:4; Tit 1:15 \* 11:41: Is 58:6+; Lu 12:33; Yems 1:27

sanjavul, ve aghamgham ngun enaena pa Maaron. Ene poia. Ngar tana, apuli sov. Eemon tutuun tau tintiina kat ila Maaron maata na, lolomim iveghveegh pazi. Tutuun tauvene: 'Ugabiiz poghania patanjani to tamtamon, ve ugharaata le iduduun,' ve 'Lolom pa Maaron.' Tutuun tauvene, yam ataghon zi paam, o poia. \*

43 "Yam zeran tutuuna, akaria taumim wa! Pa saawe tau alon ala rumei, yam aghe le aleep ila pan popoiazi mon tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Ve isaav ighe alaagh ila maaran aate, na aghe tamtamon tighit gham, ve tisavia saveen popoia payam imin pakuruun gham. \*

44 Onoon kat, yam akaria taumim wa! Yam amin naal § tau tamtamon tiwatagh zi mako, tauvene tigher pa nugh poia mon ve tilaghaagh izala pavozi."

45 Ra neer ngara ee to tutuun, iburig ve iyol Yesu aliina ighe: "Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usiki na, ene imin yo uvelegh ghei paam!"

46 Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Yam ngara to tutuun paam, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, yam aseer Maaron tutuun tooni pa tutuun naol itaghon taumim ngar tsiam. Tauta agham patanjani tintiina pa tamtamon imin ai posaan

tau patanjani kat pa badoon. Eemon yam aghur nimamim nguruuna eta to iuul zi pa badoon ne mako. \*

47-48 "Yam akaria taumim wa! Agham ngar pa yes propet tau muun timbumimna tighur koi pazi ve tiravuul zi timatmaat. Zeran tawe ta aazne yam agharaat naal toozi pavozi le paghunazi kat. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam paam ayok pa ngar sasaghati tau timbumimna tighamgham zi na aghe ene ngar poia. \*

49 Puughu tane, ta Maaron ivotia ngar tooni ighe: 'Yau aat nambaan yes propet tomania mbanjoona tsiau tila pa zeran tawe. Eemon yes pale tighur koi pazi, ve tirav siriv timatmaat, ve tighur patanjani naol pa siriv, ve tinaan zi taghon nugh nugh gha tila.'

50-51 Tauvene atuya tau pale izaa to tamtamon to aazne, ene aat tiina kat. Pasaa, propet tisov tau tamtamon tirav zi timatmaat na, sin toozi atuya pale izaa toozi. Yau nasaav payam kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, ilam mateegh to Avel, ve taghon taghon ilam le mateegh to propet Sakaria tau ileep ilon ila Rumei Tiina loolo igharau artaal ve tiravu imaata na, tamtamon to aazne sin toozi aat imalin imin yatuun sin to yes tisov tawe. \*

\* 11:42: Lo 6:5; Mika 6:8 \* 11:43: Lu 14:7, 20:46 § 11:44: Yes Yuda tighita tigher mateegha niazi, ene nugh saghati tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene lolozu pa tigharau nugh tauvene mako. \*

\* 11:46: Mban 15:10; Ga 5:1

\* 11:47-48: Mban 7:51+ \* 11:50-51: Gnp 4:8; 2Sto 24:20+

52 “Yam ngara to tutuun, akaria taumim wa! Pasaa, ki tau ikaak ataman pa tam-tamon leso tiwatagh katin Maaron, ta yam anjuaaza pazi. Yam taumim aloŋ ala mako. Ve yes tau tizuari zi tigha tiwatagh katin Maaron ve tiloŋ tila nugh tooni na, yam aponpoon eez pazi.”

53-54 Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra iburig ve ivot ila muuri. Zeran tutuunja tomania yes ngara to tutuun tana atezi yavyav pani kat. Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tinoknok ghasoniinŋni pa gabua maata maata, ve tisanan. Tighe i isavia saveeŋ eta isosor, o imin le puughu to tikisi.

## 12

*Tapamir tauun pa ghuruunŋ ila toit sov*

(Mt 10:26-27, 16:6; Mk 8:15)

1 Saawe tana, tamtamon eval le eval kat tilam tigha tiloŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni. Yes tilam tilup zi le lezi sooso mako, tivavagirinŋ zi. Yesu ipaburigin saveeŋ tooni, ve iveveen mbiwa tooni imin maata ighe: “Ayamaan gham pa yis to zeran tutuunja. Ene yau nasavia gabuazi tau tipa-pamir tauzi pa ghuruunŋ ila toozi.\*

2 Aloŋ. Gabua eta irau iyooŋ mako. Gabua isov tau zunuaan, ene pale tipool zi,

leso tighen ghazonja. Ve ngar tau ngozaan na, ene pale ivot mataghare.\*

3 Tauvene saveeŋ tau yam asavia ila ndoroom loolo imin ngozaan, ene pale ivot pa mataaz le eval tiina tiloŋja. Ve saveeŋ tau yam akamuun pani ila ruum loolo, ene pale tamtamon tiyooz izala ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini.\*

*Taroi pa Maaron mon*  
(Mt 10:28-31)

4 “Aa zetagna, yau nasaav payam. Yes tau tigha tirav gham amaata na, aroi pazi sov. Pa ighe tirav gham amaata, ene isov tana. Tivaghamunia anonjamim mon. Murei, irau tigham gabua eta payam muul mako.\*

5 Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon. Pa i tapiri tiina, ve yam aleep ila i niima. Isaav ighe loolo pa ravuun tamtamon eta imaata, ene i irau isik tamtamon tana anunu izila nugh saghati paam. Tauta nasaav payam: Aroi pa Maaron mon.\*

6 “Aghita. Man niuruunŋu, ene man sorok. Irau taghol liim pa maet siŋsiŋai ru mon. Eemon Maaron irau loolo iveegh pa eta mako.

7 Ve yam ndamomim ve aliiv kat pa niuruunŋu ta katiini ne. Ve i iwatagh katin gham. Dabamim raua paam, i ininiir zi tisov. Tauvene

\* 12:1: 1Kor 5:6+ \* 12:2: Mk 4:22; Ro 2:16; Hib 4:13 \* 12:3: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tigha eval tiina tiwatagh saveeŋ eta, ene tiyooz ila ruum toozi pavozi ve tibobaini, imin iit tayooz ila maaran ve tabobai saveeŋ. \* 12:4: Hib 13:6

\* 12:5: Hib 10:31; Yems 4:12 \* 12:7: Lu 21:18; Mban 27:34



yam aroi sov. I pale maata inġal gham.” \*

*Tapaisamun Yesu eeza sov (Mt 10:32-33, 12:32)*

<sup>8</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazooġa ila tamtamon matazi ighe i imin leg ve itaghon ghau, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu paam, isaav ghazooġa ila Maaron aġela tooni matazi ighe tamtamon tana imin i le wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon, isaav ighe n̄eer eta ipaisamun tauu ila tamtamon matazi ighe i tamtamon tsiau mako, ene pale Tamtamon Naatu ipaisamuna paam ila Maaron aġela tooni matazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isik saveeġ saghati inġarui Tamtamon Naatu, ene sosor tooni tana, Maaron irau ireua pani. Eemon isaav ighe isik saveeġ saghati inġarui Avuvu Patabuyaġ ve ivelegh uraat tooni, ene sosor tauvene, Maaron irau ireua mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Isaav ighe tikis gham, ve tipayooz gham ilonġ ila rumei, ma tipayooz gham ila yes pooza ve yes daaba to nugh naghozi, na lolomim bubu ve ail nġar ve saveeġ to asavia pazi na sov. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa saawe tau tipayooz gham pa savsaveeġ, Avuvu Patabuyaġ tauu pale ipaghazoġai gham pa saa

saveeġ tau Maaron ighe yam asavia.” \*

*Saveeġ palelaġ to kuaz tauu ta le nġar mako*

<sup>13</sup> N̄eer ee ileep ila eval tiina sosozi, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, usaav pa toghag, leso ivalagh gabua tau tamamai ipul zi payei na, ve igham leg siriv.”

<sup>14</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, n̄eer tsiau, sei ighur ghau to nagharaat saveeġ tsiam ve navalagh gabua tsiam?”

<sup>15</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Matamim izaa ve ayamaan gham pa nġar to loloon ighaar pa gabua maata maata to taan. Aloonġ, Isaav ighe tamtamon eta i le gabua katini to taan, gabua tawe mon irau ighamu ileep poia ne mako.” \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra i isavia saveeġ palelaġ pazi ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee, taan tooni nġoreġa tiina. Tauvene gabua isov tau i ivazogh zi na, titum tizaa le anoġazi katini.

<sup>17</sup> I ighita anoġazi tawe, ve igham nġar ighe: ‘Wai, pale naghmag mindai pa aniinġ tsiau tane? Naghur zi sindei? Pa balbaal tsiau tirao mako.’

<sup>18</sup> Ra nġar ee ivot pani: ‘Aa, nġarig gha matag inġal nġar ee! Yau aat nareu balbaal tsiau munġanazi tizi, ve narau paghpaaghu ve tintiina. Leso naghur aniinġ tsiau tomania

\* **12:8:** Syg 3:5 \* **12:9:** Mk 8:38; Lu 9:26; 2Tim 2:12; 1Yo 2:23 \* **12:10:**

Mk 3:28+; Hib 6:4, 10:26 \* **12:11:** Mk 13:11; Lu 21:14+ \* **12:12:** Mt 10:19+

\* **12:15:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 4:4; 1Tim 6:6, 17

gabua tsiau naol isov tilon tila.

<sup>19</sup> Isov, mako nasaav pa taug naghe: Aa, ngarig gha narao kat! Gabua popoia naol tau nandou zi ne, ene aat iuul ghau irau ndaman katini. Aazne ve ila, yau aat namariau, ve naghan ma naghun, ve naleep toman lolog poia mon.’ \*

<sup>20</sup> “Eemon Maaron isaav pani ighe: ‘Aa, yo borau! Lem ngar mako kat! Mbon aazne, yo aat umaat. Ve sei pale ighamuur gabua tsio tau undou zi na?’ ” \*

<sup>21</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa tamtamon ti- sov tau tindou lezi kuaz to taan, eemon timbool pa ngar popoia tau Maaron loolo pani na.” \*

*Loloon bubu sov*  
(Mt 6:25-34)

<sup>22-23</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Lolomim bubu pa lepoogh tsiam to taan sov. Agham ngar naol pa lemim aniiñ to ghaniñ, ma nonoghiña to anonogh gham pani na sov. Onoon, aniiñ ve nonoghiña iuul ghiit pa lepoogh to taan. Eemon gabua tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron ne mako. Ve lepoogh tawe, ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa man kool. Yes tivazogh aniiñ mako, ve

tiyau aniiñ anoonja mako. Ve lezi balbaal to ndoun aniiñ toozi ilon ila ne mako. Maaron tauu ipanpan zi. Ve yam, Maaron ighit gham ighe yam, o gabua tauu. Aliiv kat pa man ta naol ne.

<sup>25</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar naol pa lep- oogh tooni to taan, ve iil eez to iseen saawe tooni le malau rig, pale irao? Ene aat mako.

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe yam irau agham gabua ngiira tana mako, puughu mindai ta lolomim bubu, ve agham ngar naol pa gabua siriv to taan imin aniiñ ma nonoghiña?

<sup>27</sup> “Aghita manman tau tiyozyoos we. Titum mindai? Tauzi tigham uraat, ma tigharaat lezi nonoghiña eta to tinonogh zi pani? Mako. Eemon yau nasaav payam. Muun, kinik Solomon, i eeza tiina kat, ve inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tau popoiazi kat. Eemon nonoghiña tooni eta ngereeta poia irau manman tawe runguzi mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve aghita kikiliñ tau runguzi popoiazi we. Ene kaut sorok. Aazne, ighengheen. Ve bogzo pale tiravu ve tizaare ila yav ighani. Eemon Maaron tauu ipabood kikiliñ tawe le paghuuna kat. Laak, isaav ighe i maata ingalngal gabua sorok tauvene, i pale maata ingal gham paam, ve igham lemim nonoghiña. Oyai, ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira

\* **12:19:** 1Kor 15:32; Yems 5:5 \* **12:20:** Mbo 39:6, 49:16+ \* **12:21:** Mt 6:19+;

1Tim 6:18+ \* **12:22-23:** Pil 4:6; Hib 13:5; 1Pe 5:7 \* **12:27:** 1King 10:4+; 2Sto

9:3+ \* **12:28:** Mt 10:29

rigmon kat! \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene lolomim bubu ve arav taumim pa ghamuun aniin to ghaniin ve yaa to ghunuun na sov.

<sup>30</sup> Pa gabua tauvene, ta nughmarin to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na tiravrav tauzi pa ghamuun zi. Tamamim Maaron iwatagh: Isaav ighe yam ambool pa gabua tauvene, irau aleep poia ne mako. [Tauvene i pale iuul gham.]

<sup>31</sup> Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin pooz tooni imin maata. O i tauu maata ingal gham pa gabua naol tana paam.” \*

*Gabua to sambam, ene kuaz tauu*  
(Mt 6:19-21)

<sup>32</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “O yam sipsip to Maaron, onoon yam eval mako. Eemon aroi sov. Pa Tamamim Maaron loolo poia payam, ve ighe igham gham aleep ila pooz tooni loolo lesa aghita anoonja tooni. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene agholia gabua tsiam, ve arei maeta pa yes mbolaanja. Ene eez to agharaat lemim lugluug tau irau isaghat mako, ve andou lemim kuaz izi nugh sambam. Kuaz to nugh tawe irau isov mako. Ighen irau saawe. Umbuunja irau tiumbu mako, ve up paam irau ivaghamunia mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> [Tauvene azuari gham pa nugh tawe.] Pa nugh tau

yam aghita aghe kuaz tsiam igheen pani, ene aat lolomim iyaryaan pani.”

*Besoonja to Maaron aat tisanjan muleen to Tiina toozi*

(Mt 24:45-51; Mk 13:32-37)

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yam agharaat gham pataghaan, ve matamim ingal lam tsiam ighan irau saawe, ve asasanjan. \*

<sup>36</sup> Ataghon ngar to yes besoonja tau tiina toozi ileep ila marewaan to vain, ve ighe imuul ilam. Yes tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani. Lesa saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam peria ve isen ataman, ene aat rekia mon ve tikaak ataman pani.

<sup>37</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Yes besoonja tau tiina toozi imuul ilam, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale izaa toozi. Pasaa, tiina toozi pale igharaat ghi pa ngaliin aniin, mako isaav pazi mbolezi izi, ve i tauu ilam ve ingal lezi aniin, ve ibees pazi.

<sup>38</sup> “Isaav ighe tiina toozi ilam pa mbon anoonja, ma nugh itun, ve ighit zi tighurghur matazi ve tisanjanani, ene pale tintinizi pa poia tau pale izaa toozi.

<sup>39</sup> “Agham ngar poi. Isaav ighe ruum taama eta iwatagh saawe duduun tau umbuunja eta ighe ilam, ene irau igheen mako. Pale imamaat ve ingin ruum tooni poi. Mako pale umbuunja tana ireu ruum

\* 12:31: Mbo 37:4, 25; Ro 14:17

\* 12:32: Mt 25:34; Lu 22:29+

\* 12:33: Lu

18:22; Mban 2:45; 1Tim 6:18+

\* 12:35: Mt 25:1+; 1Tes 5:5+; 1Pe 1:13

tooni, ve ilonj ila ium gabua tooni. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Agharaat gham pataghaan ve asasaan. Pa Tamtamon Naatu pale ilam pa saawe eta tau yam awataghi mako, ve ipaperekin gham.” \*

*Saveenj palelaan to besoonja poia ve besoonja saghati (Mt 24:45-51)*

<sup>41</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai? Saveenj palelaan tsio tana injarui ghei, ma ila pa tamtamon tisov?”

<sup>42</sup> Tiina toit Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Isaav ighe besoonja eta njar tooni poia, ve tiini ibees pa uraat tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale tiina tooni ighuru imin daaba. Leso injin ruum tooni tomania besoonja tooni siriv, ve igham lezi aniinj ila saawe tau tiina tooni ighuru.

<sup>43</sup> Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni ila pa nugh ite, ve imuul ilam le ighita besoonja tana igham katin uraat tooni, ene aat tintini pa poia tau pale izaa tooni.

<sup>44</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tiina tooni pale ighuru imin daaba, ve injiniir gabua tooni naol isov. \*

<sup>45</sup> “Eemon isaav ighe besoonja eta loolo ighur ighe: ‘Ah, tiina tsiau irau rekia imuul ilam soone.’ Tauvene iburig gha irav sorokin

zeetnja siriv, zitamoot ve zilivaa. Ve ighanghan ve ighunghun le ivaghamgham. Besoonja tana aat iyamaan ghi.

<sup>46</sup> Pasaa, tiina tooni pale imuul ilam ipaperekin besoonja tana pa saawe eta tau i iwataghi mako. Mako ilos matini le uuli imotmot, ve isiki izila nugh saghati. Leso ileep ta sewe tomania yes tau matazi injal uraat toozi mako, ve tizorזור i aliinja.

<sup>47</sup> “Tauvene besoonja tau iwatagh njar tau tiina tooni loolo pani na, eemon igharaat ghi pa uraat mako, ve itaghon njar to tiina tooni mako, ene pale tilos matini. \*

<sup>48</sup> Eemon besoonja tau ighe ikankaan pa njar to tiina tooni, ve isosor pa gabua siriv, ene pale tiina tooni loolo kurunja pani ve ilosi kat mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham lezi gabua katini, ene pale ighur maata pazi to tigham uratoi gabua tawe, lesu anonjazi katini tivot. Ve isaav ighe Maaron inumeer neer eta, ve ighur gabua tiina ila niima to injini, ene pale Maaron ighur maata pani to igham anoonja tiina ivot.”

*Yesu pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tivalaghi zi (Mt 10:34-36)*

<sup>49</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nalam to nasik yav †

\* **12:39:** 1Tes 5:2+ \* **12:40:** Mk 13:33; Syg 16:15 \* **12:44:** Lu 19:17+ \* **12:47:** Yems 4:17 † **12:49:** Yav tau Yesu isavia na, zeran ngara siriv tigde ene izaa to uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaajan. Ve siriv tigde izaa to Yesu saveenj tooni, ma atuya tau pale injarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi.

izi taan. Ve naghe yav tana iyaryaar, o poia!

<sup>50</sup> Eemon pataņani tiina aat igham ghau imin maata. Le isov, o gabua tana ivot. Tauvene yau aat naleep toman lolog ipataņan ve napasov uraat tana le isov.  
\*

<sup>51</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe pa yau nalam to napasovuur malmal isov to taan, ve nalup tamtamon timin eemon? Mako. Yau nasaav payam. Yau pale namin puughu pa tamtamon tivarewai zi, ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.

<sup>52</sup> Saawe tane ve ila, tonvetaz irau tivalupu zi timin eemon muul mako. Ighes yes liim, ve tilup zi ila ruum eemon, ene pale tivavalaghi zi, ve tol tileep ila ziige ee, ve ru ila ziige ite.

<sup>53</sup> Ve tamazņa ve tinazņa toman natuzņa pale tivavalaghi zi ve tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi paam. Ve zilivaa tomania rauaz livanņa tauvene paam, pale tileep soghan soghan pa tauzi.” \*

*Tamtamon tighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne mako*  
(Mt 16:2-3)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isaav pa eval tina tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghita taitai iyooz ila ragh puughu, ene aat rekia mon asaav aghe: ‘O, uman ighe ilam tane.’ Le onoon, uman ilam.

<sup>55</sup> Ve isaav ighe yaghur ilaagh yavaar ilam, ene asavsav aghe: ‘O, ene aat nugh ituntun.’ Le onoon, gabua ivot imin tau yam asavia.

<sup>56</sup> Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghu-ruuņ ila tsiam! Puughu mindai ta yam irau agabiiz nugh, eemon gabua tau ivotvot pa saawe tane, yam aghilaal puughu mako.”

*Rekia ve tagharaat saveeņ  
toit tomania Maaron*  
(Mt 5:25-26)

<sup>57</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Ngar duduunņa, yam awataghi wa. Puughu mindai ta agabiiz poi mako?

<sup>58</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe ipayooz ghom pa savsaveeņ, na usanņa sov. Saawe tau yamru alaghlaagh ala pa nugh to gharatoon saveeņ, na rekia mon utoova to ugharaat saveeņ tsio tomania neer tana le loolo poia. Mako pale igherev ghom ula to daaba to gharatoon saveeņ, ve daaba tawe ighur ghom ula uraata tooni niima, ve aana ighur ghom ulonņ ula ruum to yavyavuunņ.

<sup>59</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Yo irau uvot rekia ne mako. Pale ulepleep ta sewe le irau upasov atuya tau tighuru payo na le isov kat.” \*

## 13

*Ighe tator loloon mako,  
ene pale talaleen*

1 Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, tipaesia zeran siriv to Galilaia varuzi pa Yesu. Tighe saawe tau zeran tawe tigham watoonrau pa Maaron, Piladus irav zi timatmaat, ve sinj toozi imalinj tomania sinj to gabua tau tirav zi timin watoonrau na.

2 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai pa zeran tawe? Aghe tiliiv tamtamon tisov to Galilaia pa ghamuunj sosor, tauta patajanani tawe ivot pazi ne?”

3 Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam asov pale alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe. \*

4 Ve yes sanjavul liim ve tol (18) tau tileep igharau yaa naliu Siloam, ve ruum tau daaba malaua na ipol izala pavozi, ve irav zi timatmaat na, yam agham ngar pazi mindai? Aghe sosor toozi iliiv tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we, tauta patajanani tawe ivot pazi ne?

5 Mako kat! Ve yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe atoor ngar tsiam ila pa Maaron mako, na yam pale asov alalemim raraate imin zeran tawe.”

*Saveenj palelaan to ai tau le anoonja mako*

6 Ra Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan pazi ighe: “Pai ee, neer ee ivazogh ai fik ila vaen tooni loolo. Ai tawe itum

izaa ve murei ra, neer tana ila ilaghova. Ighe anoonja, o igham le siriv. Eemon ila le ighita anoonja eta mako.

7 Tauvene isaav pa uraata tooni tau injin vaen na ighe: ‘Uloonj. Yau nalala nalamlam pa yaun ai tane anoonja irau ndaman tol wa. Eemon naghita anoonja eta mako. Unjgori ighau! Ipasov sorokin taan ngoreenja pasaa?’ \*

8 “Eemon uraata tooni iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau, uvaghamunia ai pasaa? Up-uli ighen pa ndaman tane, ve nakep taan tomania ngai taae, ve naghuru ila ai pu-ughu.

9 Ve taghita pa ndaman murei. Ighe iyanoonj, o poia. Ve ighe mako, o tanjgori ighau.’” \*

*Yesu igharaat moroghoon to livaa ee ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj*

10 Umbom patabuyaanj ee, Yesu ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ilonj ila rumei.

11 Livaa ee ileep tomani zi paam. I, avuvu saghati iravrav matin tapiri ve ivaghamunia le nduume ikook irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene irau iyooz duduunj mako.

12 Yesu ighita, ve ipoi ilam, gha isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, moroghoonj tsio irau ikis ghom muul mako.”

13 Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve rekia mon livaa

\* 13:2: Yo 9:2+

\* 13:3: Mbo 7:12

\* 13:7: Mt 3:10, 7:19; Yo 15:2, 6

\* 13:9:

tawe tiini poia gha iyooz duduun, ve ipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

14 Eemon neer tau ingin rumei na, ighita gabua tana le irau loolo mako. Pasaa, Yesu igharaat livaa tana pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj. Tauvene neer tana iyaon yes tau tileep ilonj ila rumei na ighe: "Ai, wik ta naol ne, iit leen saawe liim ve ee to uraat. Isaav ighe lolomim pa neer tane igharaat moroghoonj tsiam, na alam pa saawe to uraat. Alam pa saawe to umbom patabuyaanj sov!" \*

15 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Yam zeran to karom. Apapamir taumim pa ghuuruunj ila tsiam! Umbom patabuyaanj ta naol ne, yam asov apaspas makau ve donjki tsiam, ve agham zi tila tighunghun yaa." \*

16 Ve aghita livaa tane. I Abaram paaghu tooni. Eemon Sadan ikisi irau ndaman sanjavul liim ve tol (18) wa. Tauvene isaav ighe yau nauule ve naghams mulini pa patajani tooni ila saawe to umbom patabuyaanj, ene iduduun. Ma yam agham ngar mindai?" \*

17 Yesu isavia saveenj tane, le koina tisov mayazi. Eemon eval tiina tisov tintinisi. Pasaa, tighita gabua tintiina tau Yesu ighamgham zi na, le tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Saveenj palelaanj to mastet uuve*

(Mt 13:31-32; Mk 4:30-32)

18 Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?"

19 Ene imin mastet uuve \* tau neer ee ighamu ila, ve isuruuva ila uum tooni. Mureira, uuv marani tawe itum izaa tiina ve ghitoonja imin ai, ve ighur booga naol. Tauvene man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na, tirau rumazi izala booga." \*

*Saveenj palelaanj to yis*

(Mt 13:33)

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Pooz to Maaron, ene ngara mindai? Pale nasavia izaa to saa?"

21 Ene imin yis rig tau livaa ee ikepu tomania palawa tiina. Yis rigmon tana ilonj ila irau palawa tawe loolo le ipasaria."

*Ataman to tagham lepooogh poia ila to Maaron, ene tiina mako.*

(Mt 7:13-14, 21-23)

22 Yesu ighe izala pa Yerusalem. Tauvene itaghon eez ila ve ighe peria nugh marani ma nugh tiina eta, mako ivotia Maaron aliina pazi. Ighamgham tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.

23 Neer ee iburig ve ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, mindai? Tamtamon tau pale Maaron igham mulin zi ve tileep poia na, yes eval, ma enjaenja mon?"

\* 13:14: Igham 20:8+ \* 13:15: Lu 14:5; Yo 7:22+ \* 13:16: Is 58:6+; Lu 6:9

\* 13:19: Mastet uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu ma mbuas uuve. \* 13:19: Mt 24:14

24 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Eez to tataghon pooz to Maaron ve talonj tala nugh tooni, ene atamana tiina mako. Marani kat. Tauvene azuari gham to alonj ala. Pa tamtamon eval pale titoova to tilonj tila, eemon tirao mako.” \*

25 “Tauvene agham ngar poi. Murei, ruum tauja pale iburig, ve ipoon ataman. Ve ighe ayozyooz muuri, ve asenjen ataman ve atan raraini agha: ‘Tiina, ukaak ataman payei lak!’ Ene pale iyol alinjamim ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nakankaan payam. Alaagh mindai ta alam?’” \*

26 “Mako yam ayol aliinja agha: ‘Wai, tiina tsiei, muun taluplup ghiit pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun, ve yo upaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja izi nugh tsiei. Lolom iveegh payei?’”

27 “Eemon i pale isaav payam ighe: ‘Yam savunugha? Yau nasaav payam wa. Yau nakankaan payam. Yam zeran to ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Asov aghau ala soghan payau!’” \*

28 “Tauvene yam pale lolomim isaghat kat, ve ayakyak toman livomim kikikia. Pasaa, aghita Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, tomania propet tisov tilup zi tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni. Eemon yam o tisik gham avot ala muuri.” \*

29 Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale nughmarin tilam tilup zi izi Maaron nugh tooni, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin. Yes to ragh puughu, yavaar puughu, daudau puughu, ve kaagu puughu.” \*

30 “Ve aloonj. Zeran siriv tau aazne tileep murei geeg, ene pale tila timuun. Ve zeran siriv tau aazne timuunmuun, ene pale anazi tizi tileep murei geeg.” \*

*Yesu loolo ipatanan pa Yerusalem*  
(Mt 23:37-39)

31 Saawe duduun tana, zeran tutuunja siriv tilam ve tipaes pa Yesu tigde: “Uloon. Upul nugh tane, ve ughau ula pa nugh ite paam! Pa Erod ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe irav ghom umaat.”

32 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Neer tawe, i irau saa? I imin ngavuun sagsag tau geegeu. Yam ala asavia alinjag pani tauvene: ‘Uloon. Aazne ve bogzo, yau aat nazirziir avuvu sasaghati ve naghagharaat moroghoonja. Ve ezau, †

o naparwai uraat tsiau le isov kat.’”  
33 Tauvene aazne, bogzo, ve ezau, yau aat nataghon eez tau Maaron ighuru payau na. Pasaa, irau tirav propet eta to Maaron izi nugh ite paam mako. Tiravu imaat izi Yerusalem, o iduduun.”

\* 13:24: Pil 3:12+; 1Tim 6:12 \* 13:25: Mt 25:10+ \* 13:27: Mt 25:41 \* 13:28:

Mt 8:11, 13:42, 24:51 \* 13:29: Lu 14:15; Syg 19:9 \* 13:30: Mt 19:30, 20:16 † 13:32: Saveen ‘ezau’, ene iza to saawe tau Yesu iparwai uraat tooni izi Yerusalem.



34 Ra Yesu isaav muul toman loolo ipataŋan ighe: “O Yerusalem, Yerusalem, yo nugh tau uravrav propet to Maaron timatmaat. Ve yes uraata tau i imbaaŋ zi tilat payo na, yo uravrav zi pa maet gha timatmaat. Saawe naol, yau naghe nalup tamtamon tsio tilam tsiau. Leso napagud zi imin tatareek ipagud natŋa pa baage. Eemon yes lolozi pa tilam mako.

35 Tauvene Maaron pale ipul rumei tsio igheen sorok ve le tamtamona mako. Ve yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ughit ghau muul mako, le irau ŋgar to tamtamon tsio ivot, ve tisaav tigde: \*

‘Poia to Maaron iza to ŋeer tane ve ipaloti.

Pa i igham Maaron naagho ta ilam!’” \*

## 14

*Yesu igharaat ŋeer ee tau sariin tiina ighamu*

1 Umbom patabuyaana ee, Yesu ila ruum to ŋeer ee pa ghanghaniin. Ŋeer tawe, i daaba ee to zeran tutuuna. Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi na, matazi ilala pa Yesu tigde tighita pale igham saa ŋgar? \*

2 Malau mako ve ŋeer ee iburig iyooz ila Yesu naagho. I, sariin tiina ighamu.

3 Tauvene Yesu ighason ila pa zeran tutuuna ve yes ŋgara to tutuun ighe:

“Laak, yam agham ŋgar mindai? Isaav ighe tagharaat yes moroghoona pa saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ene iduduun pa tutuun to Maaron, ma mako?” \*

4 Yes tisavia saveen eta mako. Tineneen mon. Tauvene Yesu niima ila ikis ŋeer tana, igharaata le tiini poia, ve isaav pani gha ila.

5 Ra ighason zi muul ighe: “Mindai, saawe to umbom patabuyaana, isaav ighe tsiam eta naatu, ma makau tooni itap izila puura to yaa, pale ipuli igheen? Mako. I pale rekia mon ila ve ighamu iza.” \*

6 Yes tiloon saveen tane le tilil pa savaaveen. Tauvene tineneen mon.

*Tapakur tauun sov*

7 Tamtamon siriv tau ti-sain zi tilam pa ghanghaniin tana na, tizazain tauzi tigde tileep ila paŋ popoiazi tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na. Yesu ighita ŋgar tana, ve isavia saveen palelaan pazi tauvene: \*

8 “Isaav ighe ŋeer eta isain ghom pa ghanghaniin to vain, na mbolem izi sorok ila paŋ tau tighuru pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na sov. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama isain ŋeer eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghom na ilam paam,

9 ene pale ghanghaniin taama ilat, ve isaav payo ighe: ‘Enes, uburig upul paŋ tane, ve ŋeer tawe ilam

\* 13:35: Mt 23:37+; Lu 21:20, 24 \* 13:35: Mbo 118:26 \* 14:1: Lu 11:37

\* 14:3: Mt 12:10; Lu 6:9 \* 14:5: Mt 12:11; Lu 13:15 \* 14:7: Mt 23:6

mboole izi.' Ene pale uburig toman mayam tiina, ve umuul ula uleep paŋ ta murei geeg we.

<sup>10</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin eta, na upakur ghom ve ula mbolem izi munŋaanj sov. Ula mbolem izi ila paŋ tau igheen murei geeg. Pa ighe ghanghaniin taama ilam, ve isaav payo ighe: 'Etag ite, uburig ulam mbolem izi munŋaanj igharau ghau.' Ighe i igham tauvene, ene imin ipakur ghom ila eval tiina tau yamŋa aghanghan na naghozi.

<sup>11</sup>Pa tamtamon tau ighe ipakur tauu eeza, ene pale titatan eeza izi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tauu eeza, ene pale tipakuru, ve eeza imin tiina." \*

<sup>12</sup>Ra Yesu isaav pa ŋeer tau isaini ilam pa ghanghaniin tana ighe: "Isaav ighe ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi zetamŋa, tonvetaz tsio, ziiri waaro tsio, ma yes kuaz tauŋa tau tileep tigharau ghom na sov. Pa murei, yes pale tisain ghom pa ghanghaniin tomani zi ve tiyol mulin nimam. Ene atuya tsio.

<sup>13-14</sup>Tauvene isaav ighe yo ugham ghanghaniin, na upoi yes tau irau tigham ghanghaniin mako na, imin yes mbolaŋa, yes narapeŋa, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na. Leso poia to Maaron izaas tsio, ve saawe tau i ipaburigin tamtamon dudunazi pa

mateegh, ene pale i tauu iyol nimam, ve igham lem atuya poia." \*

*Poiŋ to Maaron tau ilam pait na, tambuzir pani sov (Mt 22:1-10)*

<sup>15</sup>Yes tau yesŋa Yesu tilup zi pa ghanghaniin ila boor eemon na, tamtamon toozi ee iloonj Yesu saveenj tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: "Yes tau tilonj tila Maaron nugh tooni pa ghanghaniin ta sewe, ene pale tintinizi pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaas toozi." \*

<sup>16</sup>Yesu iyol aliinŋa pa saveenj palelaanj tane ighe: "Pai ee, ŋeer ee ighe igham ghanghaniin tiina. Tauvene isain tamtamon katini ighe tilam pa ghanghaniin tana.

<sup>17</sup>Saawe tau ghanghaniin ighe ivot, i imbaanj besoonŋa tooni ee imuul ila, lesa isaav pa yes tau poiŋ to tiina tooni igham zi na ighe: 'Ai, yam alam rekia! Pa tigharaat gabua tisov wa.'

<sup>18</sup>"Eemon yes tisov tinizi imum. Tauvene tipalele saveenj, lesa tila pa ghanghaniin tawe sov. ŋeer tau besoonŋa tana ila ivot tooni imin maata na, isaav pani ighe: 'Poia, irau to natal. Eemon leg uraat rig. Yau naghool taan sirivu ee, ve aazne naghe nala naghita.'

<sup>19</sup>ŋeer ite imin ru aana isaav pani ighe: 'Poia, irau to natal. Eemon naghool bapolo

\* **14:11:** Mt 23:12; Lu 18:14; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5

\* **14:15:** Lu 13:29; Syg 19:9

\* **14:13-14:** Lo 14:29; Yo 5:29

sanjavul, ve aazne naghe nala natoov zi pa uraat.'

<sup>20</sup> Ve ñeer ite imin tol aana isaav pani ighe: 'Yau ñgarig gha navai. Tauvene irau nalat mako.' \*

<sup>21</sup> "Besoonja tana imuul ila to tiina tooni, ve ipaesia alinjazi pani. Tiina tooni iloonj saveenj tooni le aate yavyav kat, ve isaav pani: 'Ighe tauvene, na rekia mon umuul ula, ve ulaagh taghon eez tintiina ve geegeu to nugh, ve uyau yes mbolaanja, yes narapeña, ve yes tau matazi kumkuuma na, ve yamña alam.'

<sup>22</sup> "Tauvene besoonja tana imuul ila ve igham uratoin tiina tooni alinjã. Le isov, ra imuul ilam, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, alinjã tau yo usavia na, tauta naghã uratoini le isov. Eemon ruum to ghanghaniinj, sooso ighengheen soone.'

<sup>23</sup> "Tiina tooni iyol alinjã: 'Ighe tauvene, na upul nugh tane ve ula ulaagh taghon eez ve uum zigezi, ve umbuur ariiaan pa tamtamon, ve yamña alam. Leso tipavon ruum tsiau le ivon kat.'

<sup>24</sup> Yau nasaav payam. Yes tau poinj tsiau igham zi ve tinizi imum na, toozi eta irau aavo itut aniinj tsiau mako le mako kat!' " \*

*Tagabiiz tauun poi, o tataghon Yesu*  
(Mt 10:37-38)

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina titaghon Yesu gha yesña tilaghlaagh. Yesu itoor ghi ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>26</sup> "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa taama, tiina, aza-awa, natña, tonjvetaz tooni, ma tauu lepoogh tooni iliiiv ghau, ene irau imin zinjãrag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni \* ve itaghon ghau mako, ene i paam, irau imin zinjãrag mako. \*

<sup>28</sup> "Isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ñgar pa raonj ruum tau daaba malaua na, i aat ileep ve inin poghania maet tooni imin maata. Pale irau ipasov ruum, ma mako? Isaav ighe maet tooni irau, ene aat ipaburigin uraat.

<sup>29-30</sup> Pa ighe ipaburigin uraat to raonj ruum, ve ipasovu mako, ene pale tamtamon tisov tau tighita uraat tooni, tinjã pani ve tiveleghi tighi: 'Wai, ñeer tawe igham tiini pa raonj ruum tiina na. Ipasovu wa?'

<sup>31</sup> "Ve kinik tau ighe igham malmal pa kinik ite, ene pale itaghon ñgar raraate mon. Ighe i le zaaba 10,000 mon, ve kinik ite le zaaba 20,000. Ene aat igabiiz zaaba tooni imin maata, ve igham ñgar poi: Irau tigham malmal pa kinik ite tawe, ma mako?'

<sup>32</sup> Ighe mako, saawe tau kinik tawe ilaghlaagh malau soone, i aat imbaanj uraata

\* **14:20:** 1Kor 7:33    \* **14:24:** Mt 21:43; Mbanj 13:46    \* **14:27:** Ai pambaroonj toit, ene patajani maata maata tau tabaado pa Yesu eeza.    \* **14:27:** Mt 16:24+; Lu 9:23+; 2Tim 3:12    \* **14:32:** 2Kor 5:20

siriv tila to tigharaat saveen, leso malmal iyot sov.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Ra Yesu iparwai saveen tooni ighe: “Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighur muuri pa gabua tooni naol isov mako, ene irau imin zinjerag ve itaghon ghau ne mako.” † \*

*Saveen palelaan to te (o sol)*

(Mt 5:13; Mk 9:50)

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Te, ‡ ene gabua poia. Eemon isaav ighe tapiri isov ve tetei muul mako, ene pale tagharaata mindai? Mako.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Te tauvene, le uraat muul mako. Irau takep tomania ngai taae to igham taan ngoreenja ne mako. Tauvene tisiki ilale. Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham ngar pani poi.”

## 15

*Saveen palelaan to sipsip tau ilale*

(Mt 18:12-14)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, tamtamon siriv to yauj takes, tomania zeran siriv to ghamuun sisor tila to Yesu tigde tiloon saveen tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tomania ngara siriv to tutuun tighit zi, ve tiyau avozi pa Yesu tigde: “Wai, neer tawe, mindai ta igham zeran to ghamuun sisor toman loolo

poia, ve yesja tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniin?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi ighe:

<sup>4</sup> “Isaav ighe tsiam eta le sipsip ndinjin ee (100), ve inginjin zi izi nugh nginaanja, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale ipul sipsip tooni tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tana tileep, ve ila iil sipsip tooni tau ilale na, le irau indeenja.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau ighe indeenja, ene aat iiti izala avaara,

<sup>6</sup> ve ibaado imuul ila pa nugh tooni toman tintini. Mako ipoi zeetja ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: ‘Alam, itinja loloon poia ve tintiniin! Pa sipsip tsiau tau ilale na, nandeenja wa!’ \*

<sup>7</sup> “Yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe neer eta to ghamuun sisor ipul ngar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene yes to nugh sambam tighamgham tauvene paam. Lolozi poia kat, ve tintinzi pa neer eemon tana iliiv zeran tamoot paan sanjavul liim ve paan (99) tau tinumeer tigde tiduduun ila Maaron maata ve lezi puughu eta to itoor ngar toozi mako.”

*Saveen palelaan to maet tau ilale*

† **14:33:** Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Iit aat taghur Krisi imuun pa gabua toit naol isov: maet, taan, uraat, tonjetaz toit, ezaan, ve gabua ta naol ne. \* **14:33:** Lu 5:11,

28; Pil 3:7+ ‡ **14:34:** Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 5:13. \* **14:34:**

Hib 6:4-6 \* **15:2:** Lu 5:30; Mbanj 11:3 \* **15:4:** Ezek 34:11, 16; Lu 19:10; Yo 10:11

\* **15:6:** 1Pe 2:25

8 Yesu isaav muul ighē: “Isaav ighē livaa eta le maet silva saṅavul, ve eta ilale, ene pale igham mindai? I pale itun lam, ve izaar ruum loolo, ve maata ines poi pa maet tana le irau indeeṅa.

9 Saawe tau ighē indeeṅa, i pale ipoi zeetṅa ve yes tau tileep tigharauu na tilam, ve isaav pazi ighē: ‘Alei, alam itiṅa loloon poia ve tintiniin. Pa maet tsiau tau ilale na, nandeeṅa wa.’

10 “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighē ṅeer eta to ghamuunṅ sosor ipul ṅgar tooni saghati ileple, ve itoor ṅgar tooni ila pa Maaron, ene ṅgar raraate ivotvot ila aṅela to Maaron sosozi paam. Yes lolozi poia kat, ve tintinizi pa ṅeer eemon tana.”

*Saveeṅ palelaaṅ to ṅeer tau loolo ighēen to natṅa ru kat*

11 Yesu isavia saveeṅ palelaaṅ ite paam pazi ighē:

“Saawe ee, ṅeer ee ilepleep. I natṅa ru.

12 Tilepleep ve ṅeer muria iburig, ve isaav pa taama ighē: ‘Tamaṅ, yau naghe yo uvalagh gabua tsio, ve saa gabua tau yo ughe upuli imin leg, na ugham payau pataghaaṅ.’ Taama itaghon aliṅa, ve ivalagh gabua tooni imin ru, ve ighur sirivu ila pa ṅeer muria, ve sirivu ighēen pa ṅeer olman.

13-14 “Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra naatu muria iyau gabua tooni naol isov, ve iburig tomania gha ila pa nugh

malau. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra isuruuv maet tooni pa gabua soroksorok naol le maet isov. Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot izi nugh tawe. Tauta mbolaanṅ igham ṅeer tana le lepoogha poia mako.

15 Tauvene ila ighason nugh tauṅa ee pa uraat. I iyok pani, ve imbaaṅo ila pa ṅginiinṅ ṅgai tooni.

16 I pitoola kat. Eemon eta igham le aniiṅ mako. Tauvene ighē le ighan ṅgai aniiṅ toozi siriv. Eemon aniiṅ tawe paam, eta igham pani mako.

17 “I ilepleep ila le ighilaal ighē i isosor wa. Ra ipasawal muul pa lepoogh tooni ta muunṅ na ighē: ‘Oyai, uraata to tamaṅ tighanghan le apozi isunṅ, ve aniiṅ sirivu izi ighēen. Ve yau tane, aazne namaat pa pitool.

18 Tambaṅo. Yau aat namuul nala pa tamaṅ. Saawe tau nala navot tooni, ene aat nasaav pani naghe: Tamaṅ, yau naghām sosor pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghām sosor payo paam. \*

19 Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau ughe natum muul sov. Mindai, irau uyok ve namin uraata payo?’

20 “I igharaat ṅgar tooni le isov, ra imuul ila pa taama. Ilaghlaagh malau soone, ve taama maata ila le ighita. Rekia mon ighilaalo ve loolo isaghatini. Tauvene ilaan ila isaghavu, ve itaṅ pani.

21 Ra naatu isaav pani ighē: ‘Tamaṅ, yau naghām sosor

\* 15:18: Mbo 51:4

pa Maaron to sambam, ve naghām sosor payo paam. Yau poiag mako. Tauvene irau uwaat ghau natum muul mako.'

<sup>22</sup> "Eemon taama irav motin saveeṅ tooni, ve isaav pa yes besooṅa tooni ighe: 'Ai, yam rekiā ala aghām nonoghiīṅa malaua tau paghuuna kat na ilam, ve anonogh natug tane pani. Ve aghām ring, ve aghuru ila niima ṅguruuṅa, ve azeev zuzuūṅa ila aaghe.

<sup>23</sup> Ve yam siriv ala aghām makau naatu toman tumbuuṅa tau naghuru pa ghanghaniīṅ na, ve aravu. Leso tagham ghanghaniīṅ pa natug tane toman tintiniin.

<sup>24</sup> Pasaa, iit taghe pa i imaat wa. Eemon mako. Maata yaryaare, ve imuul ilam ivot. Taghe pa i ilale wa. Eemon mako. Aazne, taghita muul.' Tauvene besooṅa tooni tila tigham uraat itaghon olman aliīṅa. Ra tilup zi pa ghanghaniīṅ toman tintinīzi. \*

<sup>25</sup> "Malau mako ve naatu olman aana ileep uum gha ilam. Ilaagh ilam ighauru ruum, ve ilooṅ oroor tiina. Ambam itaṅtaṅ ve tighamghām narogho.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene ipoi besooṅa ee ilam, ve ighasoni ighe: 'Ai, ewe tigham saa?'

<sup>27</sup> "Besooṅa tana iyol aliīṅa ighe: 'Taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon mako. Imuul ilam toman tiini poia! Tauta tamam loolo poia kat, ve irav makau naatu tau ighuru pa

ghanghaniīṅ na gha tighanghan pani.'

<sup>28</sup> "Naatu olman ilooṅ saveeṅ tane, le irau loolo mako ve aate yavyav kat. Tauta loolo pa ilooṅ ila ruum mako. Tauvene taama ivot ila tooni, ve itoova to irav aate.

<sup>29</sup> Eemon i isaav pa taama ighe: 'Tamaṅ, ndaman katini, yau naleep tomani ghom, ve nakaria uraat payo. Nazoor aliṅam rigta mako. Eemon aaz eta, yo upakur ghau pa gabua eta mako. Mako kat. Imin ta ughām leg mekmek naatu eta to yeṅa zetagṅa nighanghan toman tintiīnmai, kanaṅ lolog poia rig. Eemon mako.

<sup>30</sup> Ve natum tawe, i ila ve yeṅa zilivaa to eez tivaghamunia gabua tsio le isov. Eemon saawe tau imuul ilam, yo urav makau naatu poia tau taghuru pa ghanghaniīṅ na pani!'

<sup>31</sup> "Taama iyol aliīṅa ighe: 'O natug, saawe isov, ituru talepleep. Ve gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio.

<sup>32</sup> Ughita. Iit taghe pa tazim imaat wa. Eemon ileep maata yaryaare. Ve taghe pa ilale wa. Eemon aazne, ilam peria ve taghita muul. Tauvene isaav ighe tagham ghanghaniīṅ pani toman tintiniin, ene iduduūṅ.' "

## 16

*Saveeṅ palelaṅ to uraata tau iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia*

\* 15:24: Ep 2:1, 5

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveenj palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. I le uraata ee tau inginjin gabua tooni. Eemon zeran siriv tilam ve tingal saveenj pa uraata tooni tawe tigde i isusuruuv maet tomania gabua siriv to tiina tooni soroksorok.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene kuaz tauu tana ipoi ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Yo ugham uraat mindai? Pasaa, nakaria lonjaan saveenj tsio wa. Yo ula rekia ve ubood uraat tsio ta ughamghamu na saveenja ila rau, ve ughamu ilam naghita. Pa yo aat usov pa uraat tane. Irau ungin gabua tsiau muul mako.’

<sup>3</sup> “Uraata tooni iloon saveenj tane, ve iil ngar ighe: ‘Wai, tiina tsiau ighe ipasov ghau pa uraat to nginiin gabua tooni. Pale naghham mindai? Tapirig irau to naghham uraat patanjani imin mbutuunj taan ne mako. Ve mayag paam pa sunjuunj tamtamon pa leg gabua.’

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ilepleep le ngar ee ivot pani, ve isaav ighe: ‘Aa! Ngarig gha matag ingal ngar ee! Isaav ighe naghham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon lolozi poia payau, ve saawe tau tiina tsiau ipasov ghau pa uraat, tamtamon siriv pale tigham ghau nala ruum toozi, ve naleep ila nimazi.’

<sup>5</sup> “Ra i ipoi yes tau lezi bun igheen ila to tiina tooni na, ve enjaenja tilam tooni. I tau ila ivot tooni imin maata na, uraata tana ighasoni ighe:

‘Ai, usaav: Bun tsio piiz igheen ila to tiina tsiau?’

<sup>6</sup> “Njeer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Ngoreenj tau igheen ila patuzi tintiina irau ndinjin ee (100).’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Yau aat nazuure izi rig. Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, mbolem izi, ve rekia mon ubood tamoot ru sanjavul (50) mon. Ve sirivu ileple.’

<sup>7</sup> “Ra njeer ite aana ila ivot tooni, ve uraata tana ighasoni ighe: ‘Aiyo, usaav: Bun tsio piiz?’

“I iyol aliinja ighe: ‘Bek ndinjin ee (100) tau tivoniir pa aniin wit.’

“Uraata tana isaav pani ighe: ‘Enes, ugham rau tau bun tsio igheen ila na, ve ubood bek wit tamoot paan (80) mon.’”

<sup>8</sup> Ra Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon, ngar tau uraata tana ighamu na, iduduunj mako. Eemon saawe tau tiina tooni iloonj vaaru, i ipait uraata tana eeza. Pasaa, i igham ngar pa patanjani tau ighe ivot pani, ve iil eez pa tauu lesu murei ileep poia.

“Tamtamon tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tiliiv yes tau titaghon ngar to ghazonja. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh katin saa ngar to taan tau yes irau tighamu, lesu tileep poia izi taan. Ve titaghon ngar tawe. Eemon yes tau tiwatagh ngar to ghazonja na, titaghoni irao mako. \*

\* 16:8: Yo 12:36; Ep 5:8; 1Tes 5:5

9 “Yau nasaav payam: Ail eez pa taumim, leso murei aleep poia. Maet to taan tau imin puughu pa ngar sasaghata naol na, yam areii pa tamtamon. Leso lolozi poia payam. Ve murei, saawe tau maet to taan isov, ene pale tigham gham ala aleep poia ila ruum tsiam izi nugh sambam taghon taghon gha ila.

*Gabua to sambam, ene gabua tauu*

10 “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ingin poghania gabua ngiira tau tighuru ila niima, ene pale ingin poghania gabua tiina paam. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar tau iduduun mako pa gabua ngiira, ene pale igham ngar raraate mon pa gabua tiina paam. \*

11 Maet to taan, gabua tauu mako. Ve imin puughu pa ngar sasaghata naol. Tauvene isaav ighe yam anging poghania maet itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene pale ighur gabua tauu to sambam ila nimamim mindai? Ene aat mako.

12 Onoon kat, isaav ighe tighur gabua ila nimamim ve anging poghania mako, ene pale sei igham gabua imin lemim kat? \*

13 “Besoonja eta irau ibees poi pa daaba ru mako. Pale ighur loolo pa ee, ve loolo isaghavu kat. Ve ite, ene pale ighur loolo pani geeg mako, ve maata veleghini. Tauvene yam irau abees poi pa Maaron tomania kuaz to taan ne mako.” \*

14 Zeran tutuunja tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Yes tiloon saveen isov tana, ve tisik saveen veleghiinj naol pa Yesu.

15 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aghamgham ngar naol ila tamtamon matazi, leso tighit gham tige yam zeran dudunjamim. Eemon Maaron iwatagh lolomim wa. Ve aloonj! Gabua tau tamtamon tighita tige gabua tiina, ene Maaron ighita ighe gabua saghati kat.” \*

*Tutuun to Maaron ve pooz tooni*

16 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Tutuun to Mose ve saveen to yes propet itotoi tamtamon pa eez to Maaron le ilam imuul saawe to neer rughuzaanja Yoan. Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve eval tiina tizuari zi tige le tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo. † \*

\* **16:10:** Lu 19:17+ \* **16:12:** Maaron ighur gabua naol ila nimaan ve ighe tanjin poghania itaghon i tauu ngar tooni: Maet, taan toit, tapiriin, ngar, saveen tooni, azuwaanja, natuunja ve gabua siriv paam. Isaav ighe iit tanjin poghania gabua naol tawe mako, i irau igham leen gabua tauu to nugh sambam mako. \* **16:13:**

Mt 6:24 \* **16:15:** Mbo 7:9; Mt 23:28, 18:9+ † **16:16:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Eemon saawe tana ve ilam, tamtamon tivovotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron, ve avozi iyaryaan pa tamtamon tisov tige yes aat tizuari zi leso tilonj tila pooz tooni loolo.” \* **16:16:** Mt 11:12+; Ro 10:4



17 “Sambam ve taan, ene iraurau pa Maaron to ipasov zi. Eemon tutuun tooni ziiri ngiira rigta irau ilale ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

*Yesu isavia ngar to ravuun motin vainj*

18 “Isaav ighe neer eta iziir azaawa ila ve ivai livaa paaghu, ene imalaan pa tutuun to vainj. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivai livaa eta tau azaawa iziire na, ene i paam imalaan pa tutuun to vainj.” \*

*Kuaz tauu ve Lasarus*

19 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Pai ee, kuaz tauu ee ilepleep. Lepoogh tooni poia kat. Monmon inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina popoiazi mon tau ngeretazi imin aindan ve atuyazi tintiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ighanghan aniin popoia mon, ve ilepleep toman tintiini.

20 Mbolaana ee ilepleep igharau kuaz tauu tawe. Eeza Lasarus. I narape, ve tiini isov mbotmboot. Monmon tisursuru ila, ve tighuru izi igharau kuaz tauu tana ataman tooni aavo.

21 Lasarus pitoola kat. Tauvene ighe le ighan aniin ngirngiira tau itaptap pa kuaz tauu boor tooni na. Saawe tau ilepleep ta sewe, ngavuun tilamlam ve tindadamo mbotmboota.

22 “I ilepleep toman patanani tauvene le imaat. Ra anela tighamu ve tighuru ileep ila nugh poia igharau

Abaram ziige. Murei ra, kuaz tauu aana imaat ve titavia.

23 “I izila nugh saghati to mateegha, ve iyamaan yavyavuun tiina kat. Maata izala le ighita Abaram yesuru Lasarus tilepleep malau kat.

24 Tauvene iboob ila pa Abaram ighe: ‘Oyai, taman Abaram, lolom raa, isaghatin ghau ve umbaan Lasarus ilam. Leso izeev niima nguruuna izila yaa, ve ipalum yamag rigta. Pasaa, yau naleep ila yav tane loolo, ve yavyavuun tiina kat igham ghau.’ \*

25 “Eemon Abaram iyol aliina ighe: ‘Oo natug, matam ingal lepoogh tsio tau muun ughamu izi taan na. Saawe tana, yo uleep poia mon, ve Lasarus ileep saghat. Tauta aazne, aate izi ve igham lepoogh poia izi nugh tane, ve yo uyamaan yavyavuun tiina ta sena.’ \*

26 Ve gabua ite. Ughita. Maaron ighur sapsapu tiina tane isap sosoon. Leso tamtamon eta to sene ighe ilat tsiam, ene aat irau ilat mako. Ve yam tauvene paam. Tsiam eta irau ilam iliv ta sene mako.’

27 “Kuaz tauu iloon saveen tane, ve itan rarai Abaram muul ighe: ‘O taman, ighe tauvene, na umbaan Lasarus imuul ila pa taman rum tooni,

28 ve iveveen tazigna liim tau tilepleep we, lesa titoor ngar toozi. Mako pale yes

\* 16:17: Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; Lu 21:33; 1Pe 1:25 \* 16:18: Mt 5:32, 19:9; Ro 7:2+; 1Kor 7:10+ \* 16:24: Mk 9:48 \* 16:25: Lu 6:24

paam titaghon ghau tilam pa nugh to yavyavuun tane.'

<sup>29</sup> "Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: 'Saveen to Mose ve yes propet, ene tiwataghi wa. Yes irau tiloonja ve titaghoni.' \*

<sup>30</sup> "Kuaz tauu isaav pani muul ighe: 'Tamanj Abaram, ngar tsio tana poia. Eemon irau ighur mako. Ve isaav ighe mateegha eta iburig gha ila ivot toozi ve ipaes pazi, ene aat tighur ila saveen tooni, ve titoor ngar toozi.'

<sup>31</sup> "Abaram iyol aliinja ighe: 'Mako. Ige tiloon Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi mako, ene pale tamtamon tau iburig pa mateegh na paam, irau igham zi tighur ila mako.' "

## 17

*Tagham zetaanja titap pa ghuruun ila toozi sov*

(Mt 18:6-7, 21-22; Mk 9:42)

<sup>1-2</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Tovaañ maata maata pale ivot pa tamtamon, ve igham zi titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe imin watiin pa marani eta, ve ighamu itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i ikaria tauu wa. Tamtamon tauvene, poia to timbit maet tiina ila luua, ve tipazalia izila te gha ilale. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim!

<sup>3</sup> "Isaav ighe tonjetaz tsio eta igham sosor, na ula tooni

ve usaav duduun pani pa sosor tooni. Isaav ighe iloon ghom ve itoor ngar tooni, o upul sosor tooni, ve lolom iveegh pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe i igham sosor payo pai liim ve ru pa aaz eemon, ve ilatlat tsio ve isavsaav payo ighe: 'Yau naghilaal sosor tsiau, ve natoon ngar tsiau wa.' Na yo paam, upul sosor tooni ve lolom iveegh pani." \*

<sup>5</sup> Mbanjoonja tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tige: "Tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham ghuruun ila tsiei ivot imin tiina."

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isaav pazi: "Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ngiira rigmon imin mastet uuve, \* na yam pale irau asaav pa ai tiina tane aghes: 'Ukuul taum uzaa, ve ula upayooz taum ila te loolo.' Ve ai tane pale itaghon alinjamim." \*

*Isaav ighe tagham uraat to Maaron, taghur mataan pa pakuruun to tamtamon sov*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Isaav ighe tsiam eta isaav pa besoonja tooni ve ila imbut uum, ma ingin sipsip tooni, ve ravrav besoonja tawe imuul ila pa ruum, ene pale isaav mindai pa besoonja tana? Pale rekia mon isaav pani ighe: 'Ulam, mbolem izi, ve ughan?'

<sup>8</sup> Ene aat mako. Pale isaav pani tauvene: 'Yo ula

\* 16:29: 2Tim 3:16+ \* 16:31: Yo 11:44, 12:10+ \* 17:3: Mt 18:15; Ep 4:32

\* 17:4: Mt 18:21-22 \* 17:6: Mastet, ene gabua tau itum izaa imin was ma vene.

Ve uuve, ene geegeu kat imin dog paatu, ma mbuas uuve. \* 17:6: Mt 17:20; Mk 11:23

ugharaat aniin payau le isov, mako ugharaat ghom, ve umuul ulam ubees payau le irau naghan ma naghun isov. O anam mbolem izi, ve ughan ma ughun.’ \*

9 “Ve mindai? Isaav ighe besoonja tooni iloonj aliinja ve igham uraat tana isov, pale tiina tooni ipakuru? Mako. Pasaa, ene i uraat tooni.

10 Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe agham gabua isov tau Maaron isavia payam to agham zi, na asaav mon aghe: ‘Yei besoonja to Maaron. Nigham gabua poia eta irau to tipakur ghei pani ne mako. Uraat tau i ighuru ila nimamai, tauta nighamu.’ ” \*

*Yesu igharaat tamtamon sanjavul tau mbotmboot kolekole igham zi*

11 Yesu ilaagh taghon eez tau ila pa Yerusalem, le ila ivot bodbodaan pa Samaria ve Galilaia.

12-13 I ilonj ila nugh ee tau igheen sewe, ve izaa to zeran sanjavul tau moroghoonj kolekole igham zi. Tauvene tiyooz malau, ve tiboob ila pani tigde: “Yesu, tiina tsiei, lolom isaghatin ghei ve uul ghei lak!” \*

14 Yesu ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam ala atotoi taumim pa yes zeran to watoonjrau.” Tauvene tipuli ve tila. Tilaagh taghon eez tila, ve Maaron tapiri igham zi

tinizi poia le tingalaan ila i maata.\*

15 Toozi ee ighilaal ighe Maaron iuule ta tiini poia. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza toman aliinja tiina, ve imuul ila pa Yesu.

16 Ila ivot tooni, ve itap izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve ighur naagho izila pa taan, ve ipait toman loolo poia. Neer tawe, i Yuda mako. I to Samaria.

17 Yesu ighita neer tana, ve isaav ighe: “Wai, yau naghe pa nagharaat tamtamon sanjavul tinizi poia. Liim ve paan tileep sindei?”

18 Neer tane, i Yuda mako. Puughu mindai ta i zigani imuul ilam ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve yes siriv mako?”

19 Ra Yesu isaav pa neer tana ighe: “Uburig ve ula toman lolom poia. Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta igham ghom tinim poia, ve Maaron igham mulin ghom wa.” \*

*Pooz to Maaron ivot mindai?*

20 Saawe ee, zeran tutuunja siriv tighason Yesu tigde: “Pale neez, o pooz to Maaron ivot ighazoonj?”

Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Pooz to Maaron ivot toman ilaal tiina eta tau tamtamon irau tighita pa matazi ne mako.

21 Tauvene tamtamon irau tisaav tigde: ‘Aghita. Pooz to Maaron igheen sene,’ o ‘igheen sewe,’ ene mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene gabua tau ivot ila lolomim.” \*

\* 17:8: Lu 12:37 \* 17:10: 1Kor 9:16+

5:14 \* 17:19: Mt 9:22; Lu 7:50

\* 17:12-13: Wkp 13:45+ \* 17:14: Lu

17:21: Yo 3:3; Ro 14:17

*Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu pale itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon*

(Mt 24:23-28, 37-41; Mk 13:14-23)

<sup>22</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve yam apasul aghe le aghita Tamtamon Naatu itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon rigta, o poia. Eemon yam irau aghita rekia mako.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim. Pa zeran siriv pale tisaav payam tigde: ‘Aghita. I tauu ta ewe!’, ma tigde: ‘I tauu ta ene!’ Eemon yam ala ataghton zi sov. \*

<sup>24</sup> Pa saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighita. I pale izilam imin nugh ighani milia ila sambam saamba zige ee ve ila ivool ziige ite. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon gabua tana irau ivot rekia soone. Pasaa, imin maata, Tamtamon Naatu aat ibaad patanjani naol itaghton Maaron ngar tooni, ve tamtamon to aazne tizori. \*

<sup>26</sup> “Saawe tau muleen to Tamtamon Naatu ighe ilam igharau, ene pale tamtamon titaghton ngar tau muun tighamu ila saawe to Noa na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon lolozi iveghai tauzi kat. Tighilaal patanjani tau ighe ivot na mako. Tighanghan,

tighunghun, ve tivavavai zi ila ila le saawe duduun tau Noa ilon ila waan loolo. Ra Maaron igham yaa ivot toman tapiri tiina le itav taan, ve iravuun tamtamon tisov tilalez.

<sup>28</sup> “Ve tamtamon pale titaghton ngar tau tighamu ila saawe to Lot na. Saawe tana paam, tamtamon tighilaal patanjani tau ighe ivot pazi na mako. Tighanghan, tighunghun, tiraraukol pa gabua toozi, tivavazogh aniin, tiraauru rum, ila ila le

<sup>29</sup> saawe tau Lot ipul nugh Sodom ve ighau ila. Ra Maaron igham yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat na, titaptap ila sambam saamba tizi, ve iravuun zi tisov tilalez. \*

<sup>30</sup> Saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot.

<sup>31</sup> “Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve neer eta ilepleep ila nugh to lepoogh ta rum paavo we, † ene irau izila muul rum loolo to igham gabua tooni siriv mako. Izi le ighau malmali ila. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ileep uum tooni ve ighamgham uraat, ene i paam. Irau imuul ila pa rum tooni mako. Ighau malmali ila. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene matamim ila pa gabua tsiam sov. Matamim

\* 17:23: Lu 21:8; 2Tes 2:1 \* 17:24: 1Tes 4:16+ \* 17:25: Mk 8:31; Lu 9:22

\* 17:26: Gnp 6:5-7:1 \* 17:29: Gnp 19:24+; 2Pe 2:6; Jud 7 † 17:31: Yes Yuda, rum toozi pavozi babaanja. Tauvene tirourou ta sewe imin iit tarourou ila patar.

\* 17:31: Mt 24:17+; Mk 13:15+ \* 17:32: Gnp 19:26

ingal patanjani tau muun ivot pa Lot azaawa na. \*

<sup>33</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iil eez pa tauu lesu ileep poia izi taan, ene pale ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo eemon ve ipul tauu payau, ene pale igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>34</sup> "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ve tamtamon ru tilup zi pa ghenoon ila niazi eemon, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep. \*

<sup>35-36</sup> Ve isaav ighe zilivaa ru tilup zi pa uraat to gharatoon aniin, ene pale ngar raraate mon ivot pazi. Pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." ‡

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni tiche: "Tiina, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot izi sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Nugh tau ighe uri igheen pani, ene irau iyoon mako. Pasaa, man kool pale tiroov tila, ve tilup zi ta sewe to tighani." § \*

## 18

*Saveen palelaan to naar tau inoknok ghasoniin pa uleer*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa mbiwa tooni to ipalot zi. Lesu tinizi imum

\* **17:33:** Mt 10:39; Lu 9:24; Yo 12:25  
ngara siriv tiche saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: "Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee, ve tipul ee ileep." Ughita Matayu 24:40.

§ **17:37:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Muleen to Yesu pale ivot ighazoon ila tamtamon matazi. \*

\* **17:37:** Mt 24:28

\* **18:1:** Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17

pa sunuun sov, ve tisun pa Maaron irau saawe. \*

<sup>2</sup> I isaav pazi ighe: "Nugh ee, daaba toozi to gharatoon saveen iroi pa Maaron mako, ve igham ngar pa tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>3</sup> Nugh tawe, naar ee ilepleep. Monmon i ilala to daaba tana, ve itantanj raraini ighe: 'Ngar tau koiag igham payau, ene iduduun mako. Uul ghau ve ugharaat saveen tsiau itaghon ngar duduunja.'

<sup>4</sup> "Saawe malau, daaba tana imbuzir pa uleer naar tana. Eemon i inoknoki tauvene le murei ra, daaba tana isaav pa tauu ighe: 'Yau tane naroi pa Maaron mako. Ve tamtamon paam, naghama ngar pazi mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon naar tane igham pararain payau ila ila le tinig imum pani kat. Tambaano. Yau aat nauule ve nagharaat saveen tooni. Mako pale inoknok ghau tauvene.' " \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra Tiina toit Yesu isaav muul ighe: "Aloon saveen to daaba saghati tana wa?"

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tauvene iloon naar tana aliinja ve igharaat patanjani tooni, ene pale Maaron igham mindai pa yes tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na? Isaav ighe koiazan tigham sosor pazi, ve yes titan raraini pa mbon ve

\* **17:34:** Mt 24:40+ ‡ **17:35-36:** Zeran

ngara siriv tiche saveen ziiri ite paam igheen ila ziiri tane loolo. Saveen tauvene: "Ve isaav ighe zitamoot ru tileep uum ve tighamgham uraat, ene pale tigham ee,

ve tipul ee ileep." Ughita Matayu 24:40. § **17:37:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene:

\* **17:37:** Mt 24:28

\* **18:5:** Lu 11:7+ \*

\* **18:7:** Mbo 88:1; Syg

mataaz, pale izuar pa uleen zi? Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau nasaav payam: I pale iuul zi pa patanjani toozi rekia mon, ve igharaat saveen toozi itaghton njar duduunja. Eemon saawe tau Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, pale ighita yes tau tileep izi taan na tighur ila tooni, ma mako?" \*

*Saveen palelaan to neer to tutuun ve neer to yau takes*

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane injarui zeran siriv tau tinumeer tauzi tighes yes mon tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve matazi veleghin zetazja siriv. \*

<sup>10</sup> "Pai ee, zeran ru tila Rumei Tiina tighes tisun. Ee, ene neer tutuunja. Ve ite, i neer to yau takes.

<sup>11</sup> Neer to tutuun ila iyooz, ve isun ila loolo ighe: 'Aa Maaron, yau napakur ghom toman lolog poia. Pasaa, yau tane namin tamtamon siriv mako. Yau naum mako, naghur boog mako, ve njar tau iduduun ila yo matam na yau nasapir pani rigta mako. Neer to yau takes tane paam, yau namin i mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Wik ta naol ne, yau nangun taug pa ghaniin aniin pai ru itaghton sunuun njara. Ve monmon navalagh gabua isov tau naghaz zi na timin ngun sanjavul, ve naghur ngun enjaenja ilat payo.' \*

\* **18:8:** 2Tim 3:1+ \* **18:9:** Lu 16:15  
Mt 23:23 \* **18:13:** Mbo 51:1; Is 57:15

\* **18:16:** 1Kor 14:20; 1Pe 2:2

<sup>13</sup> "I isunjun, ve neer to yau takes iyooz soghan. Maata iza mako. Itud, ve iposai gargari toman tanjiiz. Pasaa, loolo ipatanjan pa sosor tooni. Tauvene isaav mon ighe: 'Oo Maaron, yau tane, neer to ghamuun sosor. Lolom isaghatin ghau, ve ureu sosor tsiau ilale!' " \*

<sup>14</sup> Ra Yesu iseen saveen tooni ighe: "Yau nasaav payam. Saawe tau neer to yau takes tana ivot gha ila pa ruum tooni, Maaron ighita ighe i mon ta neer duduunja. Ve iitete tawe, ene mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipait tauzi, ene pale Maaron itatan zi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itatan tau eeza, ene pale Maaron ipaiti." \*

*Yesu ipalot yes geegeu*

(Mt 19:13-15; Mk 10:13-16)

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tigham natuzja geegeu paam tila to Yesu, leso ighur niima izala pavozi ve ipalot zi. Mbiwa tooni tighit zi, ve tiyaon zi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon Yesu ipoi geegeu tawe timuul tilam, ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ai, yam apoon eez pa geegeu sov! Apul zi tilam payau. Pa pooz to Maaron tomania nugh tooni, ene to yes tau njar toozi imin geegeu tane." \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau nasaav payam kat. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton pooz to Maaron njara imin geegeu tane mako, i aat

\* **18:11:** Is 1:15; Syg 3:17 \* **18:12:**

\* **18:14:** Lu 14:11; Yems 4:6; 1Pe 5:5+

irau ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

*Kuaz tauu ee isavsav tomania Yesu*

*(Mt 19:16-30; Mk 10:17-31)*

18 Daaba ee to yes Yuda ighason Yesu ighe: “Mos puughu, yo poiam. Pale naghamb mindai, leso naleep matag yaryaare le alok?”

19 Yesu iyol ghasoniinj tooni ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau poiag? Maaron mon ta poia. Ite paam mako.

20 Tutuunj ta naol ne, yo uwatagh zi wa: ‘Ughur boog sov, urav tamtamon imaat sov, uum sov, upariaanj saveenj karom sov, ve matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam ve utandagh pazi.’ \* \*

21 Neer tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai mos puughu, saawe tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, yau nataghoniir tutuunj tana tisov.”

22 Yesu iloonj saveenj tane, ve isaav pani muul ighe: “Poia. Ve ngar ee ta yo ughamu soone. Ula ugholia gabua tsio tisov, ve urei maeta pa yes mbolaanja, leso ugham lem kuaz tauu izi nugh sambam. Le isov, o ulam utaghon ghau.” \*

23 Neer tana iloonj saveenj tane, le loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, i kuaz tauu kat.

24 Yesu ighita neer tana loolo ipatanjan, ve isaav ighe:

“Yes kuaz tauja, ipatanjan pazi kat to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni.” \*

25 Aghita. Isaav ighe kamel itoova to izeev ghi ilonj ila sarum puura, pale irao? Ene aat mako. Ve yes kuaz tauja tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tauzi titoova to titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni, ene pale tirao mako kat.”

26 Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Wai, ighe tauvene, sei ta pale Maaron igham mulini ve ileep poi izi nugh tooni?”

27 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Gabua tau tamtamon irau tighamu mako, ene irau Maaron ighamu. Pasaa, gabua eta irau ikeek Maaron mako.”

*Yes tau titaghon Yesu na pale tigham saa atuya?*

28 Tauvene Petrus isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Ughita. Yei tane nipul nugh tsiei tomania gabua tsiei naol isov ileple, ve nilam nitaghon ghom.” \*

29 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar pa pooz to Maaron, ve ipul ruum tooni, azaawa, tonvetaz tooni, tiina taama, ma natja,

30 ene pale Maaron iyol gabua tau tamtamon tana ipul zi na pai katini. Pasaa,

\* **18:17:** Gegeu tinumeer tamaznja ve tinaznja ve tileep ila sambazi. Iit paam irau tanumeer Maaron ve taleep ila i saamba. Leso tataghon pooz tooni, ve murei talonj tala nugh sambam. \* **18:17:** Mt 18:3 \* **18:20:** Igham 20:12+ \* **18:22:** Mt

6:19+; Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:45 \* **18:24:** Lu 8:14; 1Tim 6:9+ \* **18:28:** Mt 4:19+; Lu 5:11

saawe tau i ileep izi taan, poia tiina to Maaron pale izazaa tooni le iliiv kat pa gabua tooni tisov tawe. Ve saawe to Mbonj Murei ighe ivot, i pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

*Yesu isaav muul pa ma-teegh ve burigiin tooni*

*(Mt 20:17-19; Mk 10:32-34)*

31 Ra Yesu ipet mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru tila soghan, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Alooj. Iit taghe tala pa Yerusalem tane. Ve saveen isov tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Tamtamon Naatu na, ene pale anoonja ivot.\*

32 Pale tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi, ve tipamogheraini, tipa-mayanjini, ve tinjazuvu.

33 Mako tilosi pa waar tu-atua, ve tiravu imaat. Eemon mbonj imin tol, i pale iburig pa mateegh.”

34 Mbiwa tooni tilooj saveen tana, eemon tighazooj pa puughu rigta mako. Pasaa, puughu iyooj pazi. Tauta tikankaan pa Yesu saveen tooni.

*Yesu igharaat neer maata kumkuuma ee igharau Yeriko*  
*(Mt 20:29-34; Mk 10:46-52)*

35 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau nugh Yeriko, ve izaa to neer maata kumkuuma ee. I mboole izi ila eez ziige, ve isunjsunj tamtamon pa le gabua.

36 Neer tawe ilooj eval tiina tilam le tigde tisal pani. Tau-vene ighason zi ighe: “Ou, ene mindai?”

37 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, Yesu to Nasaret ilam gha ila we.”

38 Tauvene i iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Yesu, David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

39 Yes tau tilaagh timuun na, tiyaon neer tana tigde ineenen. Eemon i itan rarai Yesu muul toman aliinja tiina kat ighe: “Aa David Naatu, lolom isaghatin ghau ve uul ghau lak!”

40 Tauvene Yesu aaghe tunja, ve isaav pa tamtamon siriv ighe: “Akis neer tana niima ve aghamu ilam.” Neer tana ilam igharauu, ve Yesu ighasoni ighe:

41 “Aiyo, uge naghham mindai payo?”

I iyol aliinja ighe: “Aa tiina tsiau, naghe yo ugharaat matag. Leso naghita nugh.”

42 Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Matam poia ve ughita nugh lak! Ghuruunj ila tsio, tauta iuul ghom gha matam poia wa.”

43 Reikia mon, neer tana maata poia gha ighita nugh. Tauvene ipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve itaghon Yesu gha yesnja tila. Ve eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tighita kaut ngereeta tana na, tisov tipait Maaron eeza paam.\*

\* 18:31: Mbo 22; Is 53:3-7      \* 18:43: Yo 9:1+



## 19

*Sakaius ñeer to yauñ takes itoor ñgar tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilonñ ila nugh Yeriko, ve ilaagh taghon nugh loolo gha ila.

<sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, ñeer ee ilepleep, eeza Sakaius. I zeran to yauñ takes daaba toozi ee, ve i kuaz tauu kat.

<sup>3</sup> Sakaius izuari ghi ighe le ighita Yesu i saa ñeer. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, aaghe tuuku ve eval tiina tipoona.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon ñgar tooni iyaryaanñ ighe ighita Yesu. Tauvene ilaan imuunñ ila, ve ighita ai fik ee tau iyooz igharau eez tau Yesu itaghoni na, ve iip izala, ve isañan.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ivot ai tawe puughu. Ra maata izala pa Sakaius, ve isaav pani ighe: “Sakaius, rekia mon ve uzilam! Pa aazne, yau aat naleep tomani ghom ila rum tsio.”

<sup>6</sup> Sakaius iloonñ saveenñ tane, ve rekia mon izi, ve igham Yesu toman loolo poia kat, ve yesuru tila pa rum tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon eval tiina tighita yesuru tila le irau lolozi mako ve tiyau avozi tighi: “Wai, ñeer tawe, i ñeer to ghamuunñ sosor. Yesu ila ileep rum tooni pasaa?” \*

<sup>8</sup> Yesuru tila tivot rum, ra Sakaius iyooz ila Yesu naagho, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, uloonñ! Aazne, yau aat

navalagh gabua tsiau isov imin ñgun ru, ve narei ñgun ee pa yes mbolaanña. Ve isaav ighe muunñ yau natombaan ñeer eta ve naum gabua tooni, ene aat nayol gabua tawe, ve nagham le tol paam izala paavo.” \*

<sup>9</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “Aazne, Maaron igham mulin yes to rum tane wa. Pa ñeer tane, i Abaram paaghu tooni paam.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon Naatu, i ilam pa iloonñ tamtamon tau tis-apir pa Maaron eez tooni, leso igham mulin zi.” \*

*Gabua tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na, tanjin poghania ve tagham uratoini*

(Mt 25:14-30)

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana, Yesu ila igharau Yerusalem wa. Tauvene yes tau tilonñloonñ saveenñ tooni na, tighi pai ta Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoonñ. Tauta Yesu isavia saveenñ palelaanñ tane pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Pai ee, ñeer ee ilepleep. Tomania ziiri waaro tooni ezazi tintiina. I ighe ila nugh malau, leso daaba to nugh tawe tighuru imin kinik pa tauu nugh tooni. Le isov, o imuul ila.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ipoi besoonña tooni sañavul tilam, ve irei maet mina\* enjaenña le irau zi. Ra isaav pazi ighe: ‘Aloonñ. Yau naghe nala tane. Maet ta nareii irau

\* **19:7:** Lu 5:30, 7:34, 15:2 \* **19:8:** Igham 22:1+; Lu 3:13 \* **19:10:** Ezek 34:11+;

Lu 15:1+; 1Tim 1:15 \* **19:11:** Mbanj 1:6 \* **19:13:** Mina, ene maet ee to yes Yuda. Mina, ene maet tiina. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham uraat irau kaiyo tol, ene pale tigham le mina ee imin le atuya.

gham wa. Tauvene saawe tau naleep soghan payam, yam araukol pani ve agham anooḡa tooni ivot.' Isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra iburig ve ila.\*

14 "Eemon ḡeer tawe, tamtamon to nugh tooni tighur koi pani. Tauvene timbaaḡ tamtamon siriv titaghoni tila, lesa tigham avozi ve tisavsav tomania yes daaba to nugh tawe. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tisaav pazi tigde: 'ḡeer tane, yei lolomai pani mako kat. Yam aghuru to iḡḡin ghei sov.'\*

15 "Eemon daaba tawe tilooḡ zi mako, ve tighur ḡeer tana imin kinik. Ra i iburig gha imuul ila pa tauu nugh tooni. Ila peria, ve ipoi besooḡa tooni tilam. Lesa tivotia uraat toozi ve iwatagh: Maet tau i ireii pazi na, tiraukol pani ve tigham geege piiz izala paavo.

16 "Besooḡa tau ilam ivot imin maata na, ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, maet mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene naraukol pani le ivot irau saḡavul.'

17 "Tiina tooni ilooḡ saveeḡ tooni, ve ipaiti ighe: 'Iya, yo uraata poia ee! Pasaa, yo utaghon ḡgar tsiau ve uḡḡin poghania uraat ḡḡiira tau naghuru ila nimam na. Tauvene yau aat naghur ghom to uḡḡin nugh tintiina saḡavul.'\*

18 "Ra besooḡa ite imin ru, aana ilam ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina tsiau, maet tsio mina ee tau yo upuli ila nimag, ene nagham uratoini le ivot irau liim.'

19 "Tiina tooni isaav pani ighe: 'Yau aat naghur ghom to uḡḡin nugh tintiina liim.'

20 "Ra besooḡa tooni ite imin tol, aana ila ivot tooni, ve ipaes pani ighe: 'Tiina, maet tsio mina ee, tauta enes. Yau nazunua pa uuli sirivu, ve nanḡooza ighengheen.

21 Pasaa, yau naroi payo. Yo ughamgham ariaaḡa pa tamtamon. Irau lolom isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ulepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghom. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yo ughamu imin lem. Ve taum uvazogh aniiḡ mako. Eemon saawe to lupuuḡ aniiḡ, yo uyauyau sorokini imin lem.'

22 "Tiina tooni ilooḡ saveeḡ tane, ve isaav ila maata ighe: 'Yo tane, besooḡa saghati ee! Saveeḡ tau ivot ila taum avom, tauta aat imin puughu payo to naghur atuya iḡarui ghom. Yo ughe yau naghamgham ariaaḡa pa tamtamon, ve irau lolog isaghatin zi rigta mako. Ve ughe yau nalepleep sorok ve tamtamon tighamgham uratoi ghau. Pasaa, gabua tau tamtamon siriv tighuru igheen na, yau naghamu imin leg. Ve taug navazogh aniiḡ mako. Eemon saawe to

\* 19:13: Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:7-13 Lu 16:10; 1Kor 4:2

\* 19:14: Yo 1:11 \* 19:17: Mt 24:45-47;

lupuun aniin, yau nayauyau sorokini imin leg.

<sup>23</sup> Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ughur maet tsiau ilonj ila ruum to maet mako? Imin ta yo ugham tauvene, kanan saawe tau namuul nalam, naghamaet tsiau anoonja tomania geege izala paavo.'

<sup>24</sup> "Ra tiina tooni isaav pa zeran siriv tau tiyooz tigharau na ighe: 'Maet mina ee tau neer tane ikisi ne, awalaava pani ve aghamu ila to iitete tau ikis maet mina sanjavul na.'

<sup>25</sup> "Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: 'Wai tiina, i ikis maet sanjavul wa.'

<sup>26</sup> "Eemon kinik isaav pazi ighe: 'Mako. Yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tisov tau lezi gabua ve tigham uratoini, ene pale tigham lezi siriv muul izala paavo. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta le gabua ngiira mon, ve igham uratoini mako, ene pale tigham mulin gabua tana, ve i ileep sorok.\*

<sup>27</sup> Aiyoyes tau tighur koi payau ve loloz pa tileep ila sambag mako na, agham zi tilam, ve arav zi tisov timatmaat ila naghog.'

### *Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Yo 12:12-19)

<sup>28</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tana le isov, ra ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul. I imuun, ve mbiwa tooni titaghoni gha yesna

tilaagh taghon eez tila tigde tizala pa Yerusalem.

<sup>29</sup> Tila tivot nugh ru, Betpage ve Betania, tau tighen ila loloz Oliv ziige, ra Yesu imbaan mbiwa tooni ru ighe:

<sup>30</sup> "Yamru amuun azala nugh tawe. Ala avot, pale aghita donki paaghu ee tau timbitu iyozyooz. Neer eta mboole izala paavo pai eta soone. Apoola, ve aghamu izilam sene.

<sup>31</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighason gham ighe: 'Puughu mindai ta yamru apool donki tana?' na asaav pani tauvene: 'Tiina tsiei le uraat pani.'

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene mbanjoonja tooni ru tawe tila ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghon Yesu aliinja.

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau tigde tipool waar pa donki, taunja tighason zi tigde: "Yamru apoola pasaa?"

<sup>34</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinjazi tigde: "Tiina tsiei, i le uraat pani."

<sup>35</sup> Ra tigham donki tawe, ve timuul tila pa Yesu. Tila tivot tooni, ve tizuum nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan izi, titir zi izala donki paavo, ra tiuul Yesu ve izala mboole izi.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ileep izala donki paavo, ve itaghon eez ila. Yes tau tilaagh tomani zi na paam, tizavar nonoghiinja toozi to ngoaan taghon eez to tipakuru.

<sup>37</sup> Tilaagh taghon eez tila le tivot loloz Oliv daaba, ra tindari muul tizila. Saawe tana, Yesu zineera tau tilaghaagh

\* 19:26: Mt 13:12; Mk 4:25; Lu 8:18

tomania na, tisov tiburig ve tipait Maaron eeza toman aliñazi tiina. Pasaa, lolozi poia kat pa gabua ñgeretazi tintiina naol tau tighit zi na. Tiboob tigde:

38 “Ñeer tane, i kinik tau ilam pa Ñeer Tiina eeza.

Poia to Maaron aat izaa tooni ve ipaloti!

Aazne, ñgar luuma ivot ve koi isap itinja Maaron to sambam sosoon muul mako.

Tapait Maaron tau ileep saanja le saanja kat na eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.” \*

39 Zeran tutuunja siriv tilaagh tomania eval tiina tana paam. Tilooñ saveeñ tane, ve tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Mos puughu, usaav pa mbiwa tsio tineneeñ!”

40 Eemon Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe zeran tane tine-neeñ, ene aat maet tiburig ve tipakur Maaron toman aliñazi tiina.” \*

### *Yesu itañ pa Yerusalem*

41-42 Yesu ilaagh ila le igharau Yerusalem, ra maata izala pa nugh, ve itañ pani. Ve isaav ighe: “O nugh Yerusalem, naghe aazne yo ughilaal eez to yamña Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve luuma tooni izaa

tsio, o poi. Eemon eez tane ighazooñ payo soone. \*

43 Tauvene saawe eta pale ivot, mako koiamña tilam tilivutin ghom, ve tindou taan ila didiin ariaaña tau ilivutin nugh tsio ziige imin ndeet pazi. Leso titaghoni, ve tiloñ tilat nugh tsio loolo. Ve lem eez eta to ughau pazi mako.

44 Tauvene yes pale tirav ghom tomania natumña, ve tireu mbirisai nugh tsio. Irau tipul maet eta ighéen izala maet ite paavo mako. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ilam pa uleeñ ghom, yo ughilaalo mako.” \*

*Yesu iziir tamtamon tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-17; Mk 11:15-19; Yo 2:13-22)

45 Yesu iloñ ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ireu yes tau tiraraukol ta sewe, ve iziir zi tighau tivot tila muuri.

46 Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Rumei tsiau, ene sunjuun niia.’ \*

Eemon yam aghamu imin nugh tau yes umbuunja tiyonyooñ ila!” † \*

47 Saawe tana ve ila, Yesu imariau mako. Mataaz ta naol ne, i ilepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ipapaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yes

\* 19:38: Mbo 118:26; Lu 2:14; Ro 5:1; Ep 2:14 \* 19:40: Hab 2:11 \* 19:41-42: Ro 11:8 \* 19:44: Mika 3:12; Lu 21:6 \* 19:46: Is 56:7 † 19:46: Yes Israela tigholgholia gabua maata maata tau popoiazi pa watoonrau na ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Yesu iyaon zi pasaa, yes tighur gabua atuyazi izala kat. Ve gabua ite. I ighita ighe Rumei to Maaron, ene nugh to gholiin gabua mako. \* 19:46: Yer 7:11

daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun ve yes pooza tiil eez pa ravuunni maat.

<sup>48</sup> Eemon lezi eez mako. Pasaa, monmon eval tiina tilivutini tigde le tilonloor saveen tooni.

## 20

*Yes daaba tighason Yesu pa sei ta ighuru pa uraat tooni (Mt 21:23-27; Mk 11:27-33)*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu ipagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ivotia vaaru poia pazi. Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau, tomania ngara siriv to tutuun ve pooza siriv tilup zi ve tila tivot tooni,

<sup>2</sup> ve tighasoni tigde: "Laak, usaav ghazonja payei. Uraat tau yo ughamghamu na, ezam pani mindai? Ve sei kat ta ighur ghom pa uraat tane?" \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: "Ghasoniin tsiam poia. Eemon yau leg ghasoniin ee payam paam.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, asaav payau. Yoan tau muun irurughuuz tamtamon na, uraat tooni puughu mindai? I itaghon ngar to nugh sambam, ma itaghon ngar to tamtamon?"

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol aliija rekia mako. Tivasavo zi tigde: "Wai, ene pale tasaav mindai? Igehe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to nugh sambam,' i pale isaav pait: 'Igehe tauvene, puughu

mindai ta yam aghur ila saveen tooni mako?'

<sup>6</sup> Ve ighe tasaav taghe: 'Yoan itaghon ngar to tamtamon', ene pale eval tiina tane tisov tiburig ve tirav ghiit pa maet. Pasaa, yes tighur ila ariaan tigde: Yoan, i propet to Maaron." \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tiyol ghasoniin to Yesu tigde tikankan pa Yoan uraat tooni puughu.

<sup>8</sup> Tauta Yesu aana isaav pazi: "Igehe tauvene, yau paam, aat irau nayol ghasoniin tsiam, ve navotia puughu tau yau ezag pa uraat tsiau tane ne mako."

*Saveen palelaan to uraata sasaghatizi tau tingin uum vaen*

*(Mt 21:33-46; Mk 12:1-12)*

<sup>9</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pa eval tiina ighe:

"Pai ee, neer ee igharaat taan tooni, ve ivazogh vaen ila. \*

Ra ipul uum vaen tooni ila uraata siriv nimazi. Leso tigham uratoini, ve saawe to yaun vaen anoonja, mako tivalaghi gha sirivu imin i le, ve sirivu imin yes lezi. I igharaat saveen tomani zi le isov, ra iburig, ipul nugh tooni, ve ila ileep malau izi nugh ite. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ilepleep izi ta sewe le saawe to yaun vaen anoonja ivot, ra imbaan besoonja tooni ee ila to yes uraata tawe. Leso igig zi, ve igham vaen

\* **20:2:** Yo 2:18; Mbarj 4:7

\* **20:6:** Mt 14:5; Lu 7:26

\* **20:9:** Paesiin to saveen

ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 21:33.

\* **20:9:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+

anoonja siriv tau tighuru pa uum tauja na. Eemon saawe tau besoonja tana ila peria toozi, yes tiburig gha tiravu, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

11 Tauvene uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite ila. Eemon i paam, tiravu, tipamayanjini, ve tiziire niima nginaanja, gha imuul ila.

12 Ra uum tauja imbaan besoonja tooni ite imin tol aana ila. I paam, tirav matini le ighun sin, ve tiziire imuul ila.

13 “Murei ra, uum vaen tauja isaav ighe: ‘Wai, ene pale naghram mindai? Yau aat nambaan taug natug tau lolog igheen tooni kat ne ila. Isaav ighe i ila, ene aat tiro-ron pani, ve tiloon aliinja.’

14 “Tauvene imbaan tauu naatu ila. Eemon saawe tau uraata tana tighita naatu ilaghlaagh soghan gha ilam, tivasavo zi tigde: ‘Ou, aghita! Ewe tiina toit naatu tauta ilam we. Murei, i pale ighamuur gabua naol isov to taama. Tala taravu imaat! Leso gabua tau i eeza pani na, taghamu imin leen.’

15 Tauvene tila gha tikisi, tigherevu ivot ila soghan pa uum vaen, ve tiravu imaat.” \*

Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra ighason zi ighe: “Yam agham ngar mindai? Pale uum vaen tauja igham mindai pa yes uraata tawe?”

16 I aat ilam ve irav zi tisov timataar, ve ighur uum vaen

tooni ila zeran siriv nimazi, leso tingini.”

Eval tiina tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Wai, usaav vene sov!” \*

17 Yesu maata ila pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Ene pale mindai pa Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na? Isaav ighe:

‘Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum iyooz ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.’ \*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe titap ve tirav tauzi izala maet tawe, ene pale tuazi ipolpol. Ve isaav ighe maet tana itap izala tamtamon eta paavo, ene pale imbiriis le njanjaniania.” \*

19 Ngara siriv to tutuun, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau tighilaal tigde Yesu isavia saveen tane injarui zi. Tauvene tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tiroi pa eval tiina, tauta tipuli ileep.

*Ghasoniin to sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom*

(Mt 22:15-22; Mk 12:13-17)

20 Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tutuunja tana matazi itataghon Yesu. Tauvene timbaan zeran siriv, leso tipadeu pani. Zeran tawe tigham tauzi imin yes zeran to taghoniin ngar duduunja. Yes tila leso titombaan Yesu pa savsaveen. Ighe isik aliinja eta isosor,

\* 20:15: Hib 13:12 \* 20:16: Mbanj 13:46, 28:28 \* 20:17: Mbo 118:22

\* 20:18: Is 8:14+; Dan 2:34+

mako imin puughu pani to tikisi, ve tighuru ila gavana to Rom niima.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene tila tivot to Yesu, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pani tigde: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Saveen tsio tomania ngar isov tau yo upaduduun tamtamon pani, ene iduduun mon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yo ugham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Usasavia ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tISOV, ve usavsav ghazoon ila matazi. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, na saveen tsio isov, ene onoon mon.

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene usaav ghazoon payei. Isaav ighe iit Yuda tasik takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom, pale iduduun pa tutuun toit, ma mako?”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon Yesu iwatagh karom toozi wa. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>24</sup> “Maet tau tasiksiki pa takes na, atotoi eta ve naghita. Laak, sei anunu ve eeza tane?”

Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Ena kinik tiina to Rom.”

<sup>25</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Tauta ena. Ighe gabua to kinik tiina to Rom, na aghamu imuul ila pa i tauu. Ve gabua to Maaron, o apamuule ila pa Maaron.” † \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene yes titoova to tiwati gha leso isik aliina eta isosor ila eval tiina matazi.

Eemon tirao mako. Tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tirur pani ve tineneen mon.

*Ghasoniin pa burigiin to yes mateegha*

(Mt 22:23-33; Mk 12:18-27)

<sup>27</sup> Yes Sadusi tisavsav tigde mateegha irau tiburig mako. Tauvene Sadusi siriv tila to Yesu, ve tighasoni tigde: \*

<sup>28</sup> “Mos puughu, muun Mose ibood tutuun pait tauvene: Ighe neer eta ivai, ve yesuru azaawa lezi natuzi eta mako, ve tamoot imaat, ene aat taazi ivai naar tooni. Leso livaa ipoop, ve natuzi tana iyol taama olman tau imaat na, ve iyooz pa gabua tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> “Laak, saawe ee, tonvetaz liim ve ru tilepleep. Neer aidaaba ivai, eemon le naatu mako, ve imaat.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene taazi tau itaghoni na, igham naar tooni ve ivaii. Eemon taazi tawe paam, le naatu mako ve imaat.

<sup>31</sup> Ra tazizi ite tau imin tol na, aana igham naar tawe ve ivaii. Tighamgham tauvene le yes liim ve ru tivai livaa eemon tana, ve tISOV timaat. Ve lezi natuzja mako.

<sup>32</sup> Murei ra, naar tana paam, aana imaat.

<sup>33</sup> Laak, saawe to Mbon Murei, ve Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livaa tawe imin sei kat azaawa? Pa yes liim ve ru ta tISOV tivaii.”

† 20:25: Paesiin to saveen ziiri tane igheen ila Mt 22:21.

\* 20:25: Gnp 1:27; Ro

13:7; 1Pe 2:17

\* 20:27: Mban 23:8

\* 20:28: Lo 25:5

34 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Tamtamon to saawe tane tivaivai.

35-36 Eemon saawe paaghu tau pale ivot murei, yes tau Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tiburig pa mateegh ve tileep tomania, ene yes irau tivai muul mako. Pasaa, irau timaat muul mako. Lepoghazi pale imin yes aṅela. Zeran tauvene, burigiinj toozi itotoi zi ighe yes Maaron natja. \*

37 Ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene Mose paam ivotia saveeṅa alok wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron ivot tooni imin yav tau ighanghan ila ai marani, i iwaat Njeer Tiina ighe i Maaron to Abaram, Maaron to Isak, ve Maaron to Yakop. † \*

38 Maaron, i Maaron to yes mateegha mako. I Maaron to yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve i tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to tamtamon tisov.” \*

39 Zeran ṅgara siriv to tutuunj tilooṅ saveeṅ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Mos puughu, saveeṅ tsio tana iduduunj mon.”

40 Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, tamtamon tighason Yesu pa gabua eta muul mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa saveeṅ tooni.

*Isaav ighe Mesia ivot ila to kinik David, pale eeza irau iliiv David mindai?*

(Mt 22:41-46; Mk 12:35-37)

41 Ra Yesu aana ighason zi ighe: “Puughu mindai ta tigde Mesia pale ivot ila to kinik David siṅ tooni?”

42 Pa muunj, David tauu ibood saveeṅ ila rau to Mbounj To Sunuunj ighe:

‘Maaron isaav pa Tiina tsiau ighe: “Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir,

43 le irau natatan koiamna, ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem saamba.” , \*

44 Aghita. David tauu iwaat Mesia ighe ‘tiina tooni.’ Eemon Mesia, i siṅ to David. Gabua tane, ṅgara mindai?” §

*Yesu iveveen tamtamon pa ṅgar pakuruunj to yes ṅgara to tutuunj*

(Mt 23:1-36; Mk 12:38-40; Yo 11:37-54)

45 Eval tiina tilepleep, ve tilooṅ Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe:

46 “Matamim imomoos pa yes zeran ṅgara to tutuunj. Yes tigde tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja toozi mamalaua, ve tilaghaagh taghon maaran aate. Leso tamtamon tighit zi ve tisavia saveeṅ popoia pazi imin pakuruunj zi. Ve isaav ighe tilooṅ tila rumei, ma tila pa ghanghaniinj, ene tigde le tileep ila paṅ popoiazi tau tighur zi pa yes tau ezazi tintiina na.

\* 20:35-36: 1Kor 15:42+ † 20:37: Paesiinj to saveeṅ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:32.

\* 20:37: Igham 3:6 \* 20:38: Gnp 2:7; Yo 1:3-4; Ro 14:8+; 1Kor 8:6 \* 20:43: Mbo

110:1; Mbanj 2:34+; Hib 1:13 § 20:44: Paesiinj to saveeṅ ziiri tane ighen ila Mt 22:45.



47 Yes titotombaan yes zi-naara ve tigham ruum toozi tomania saveen marij toozi imin lezi. Ve tiyotyoot sunjuur toozi le malaua kat. Leso tamtamon tighit zi tighes yes zeran patabuyaana. Tauvene atuya tau pale iza toozi, ene tiina le tiina kat.”

## 21

*Paitoonj to naar ee  
(Mk 12:41-44)*

1 Yesu ileep izi Rumei Tiina naagho igharau nugh tau tamtamon tighurghur paitoonj toozi ila na, ve ighita kuaz tauna siriv tila ve tighur paitoonj toozi.

2 Ra ighita naar mbolaana ee paam, aana ighur maet sijsinjai geegeu ru ila.

3 Yesu ighita gabua tana, ve isaav ighes: “Yau nasaav payam kat. Naar tawe, i livaa mbolaana. Eemon maet tau i ighuru we, ene iliiv maet tau tamtamon tisov tighuru na.

4 Pasaa, yes tisov lezi maet tiina ighengheen, ve tighur ngiira mon. Ve naar tawe, mbolaan ighamu. Eemon maet tooni rig to ingini pa lep-oogh tooni, tauta ighuru isov ila.” \*

*Yesu isaav pa rewaan  
Rumei Tiina to Maaron  
(Mt 24:1-2; Mk 13:1-2)*

5 Tamtamon siriv tiyoor Rumei Tiina tighes: “Aighat, rumei poia ee ne! Tipaboode pa maet paghunazi maata maata tomania gabua popoia tau tamtamon tighur zi tila

pa Maaron na, le paghuuna kat.”

6 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighes: “Aloonj. Gabua naol isov tau aazne yam aghit zi ne, saawe eta pale ivot, o tireu mbirisai zi tisov tizi. Irau tipul maet eta ighes izala maet maet ite paavo muul mako.” \*

*Patajani naol pale tivot  
imin maata, mako tireu Rumei  
Tiina izi*

*(Mt 24:3-14; Mk 13:3-13)*

7 Tauvene tighason Yesu tighes: “Mos puughu, saveen tau yo usavia pa rewaan Rumei Tiina na, neez o gabua tane ivot? Ve saa gabua pale imin ilaal pani?”

8 Yesu isaav pazi ighes: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim! Mako pale tamtamon tigherev gham ve apul eez tsiau. Pasaa, murei, tamtamon naol pale tilam ve tiwatwaat sorokin ezag tighes: ‘Neer tau yam asaanjani, ene yau taug tane.’ Ve yes pale tisaav payam tighes: ‘Taan saawe, ene ilam igharau wa.’ Eemon yam ataghon zi sov. \*

9 Ve isaav ighes yam aloonj malmal tintiina varuzi, ma aloonj tighes tamtamon tipaburigin malmal pa tauzi ila nugh loolo, na aroi ve asaneenj sov. Pa gabua tauvene aat ivot imin maata itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon taan saawe, ene soone.”

10 Yesu isaav muul ighes: “Nugh tintiina pale tigham

\* 21:4: 2Kor 8:1, 12      \* 21:6: Lu 19:44

\* 21:8: 2Tes 2:1+; 1Yo 4:1

malmal tomania nugh tintiina siriv, ve kinik siriv pale tigham malmal tomania kinik to nugh siriv. \*

11 Yogyoog tintiina pale titok taan, ve pitool tomania moroghoon sasaghati tivot izi nugh siriv ve tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ve ilaal tintiina pale tivot izala sambam saamba ve gabua maata maata ivotvot. Tauvene roinj tiina kat pale igham tamtamon. \*

*Tamtamon pale tighur patañani pa yes tau titaghon Yesu*

12 “Eemon gabua isov tawe pale tivot soone, ve yes tau tighur koi payau na tikis gham ve tighur patañani naol payam. Yes Yuda pale tipayooz gham ilonj ila rumei toozi, ve tizeev gham alonj ala rium to vavyavuunj. \*

Ve tamtamon pale tipayooz gham ila yes daaba to taan ve kinik naghozi paam. Pasaa, yam ataghon ghau ve avovotia yau ezag. \*

13 Gabua tau ivot payam pa saawe tana, ene pale imin eez payam to avotia varug pazi ve apariaañ saveenj tsiau. \*

14 Tauvene agharaat njar tsiam pataghaañ: Isaav ighe tikis gham, na lolomim bubu ve agham njar naol pa ravuunj alinajazi sov. \*

15 Pa yau taug pale naghham lemim njar poia ve napaghazojai gham pa saveen to asavia. Tauvene saveen tau ivot ila avomim, ene koiamimña pale irau tizoora, ma titatani ne mako. \*

16 Saawe tana, tamamimña tomania tinamimña, tonvetaz tsiam, ziiri waaro tsiam, ve zeetmimña, yes paam pale tighur gham ila koiamimña nimazi, ve tirav tamtamon tsiam siriv timatmaat. \*

17 Tamtamon tisov pale tighur koi payam. Pasaa, yam avotia yau ezag, ve ataghon ghau. \*

18 Eemon aroi sov. Pa Maaron tauu pale maata payam ve injin gham aleep poi. Tauvene dabamim raua eta irau ilale mako. \*

19 Tauvene ayooz ariaañ, ve akis ghuruunj ila tsiam tunja, leso Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.” \*

*Patañani tiina kat pale ivot pa Yerusalem*

(Mt 24:15-21; Mk 13:14-19)

20 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Murei, yam pale aghita zaba katini tilam tiyooz livutin Yerusalem. Gabua tana ighe ivot, na yam awatagh: Saawe to tireu Yerusalem ve tamtamon tipuli ileple, ene ilam igharau wa.

21 Isaav ighe gabua tana ivot, tamtamon tau tileep izi

\* 21:10: Syg 6:3+ \* 21:11: Yoel 2:31; Syg 6:12+ \* 21:12: Mbanj 4:1, 5:17, 22:30+

\* 21:12: Mbanj 16:19, 25:23+ \* 21:13: Mbanj 22:1, 24:10, 26:1+ \* 21:14: Mt

10:19+; Lu 12:11+ \* 21:15: Mk 13:11; Mbanj 6:10 \* 21:16: Mbanj 7:59, 12:2

\* 21:17: Mt 10:22; Yo 15:18+ \* 21:18: Mt 10:30; Lu 12:7 \* 21:19: Hib 10:36;

Syg 2:7

taan sirivu to Yudea na, yes aat rekia mon ve tighawaar tizala pa loloz. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem loolo na, aat tipuli ve tighau tila. Ve yes tau tileep Yerusalem ziige paam, irau tilonj tila Yerusalem muul mako. Tighau mon gha tila.

<sup>22</sup> Pasaa saawe tana, Maaron pale iyat sosor to yes Yuda itaghon aliinja isov tau tiboode na. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ighe ivot, zilivaa tau apozi, ve yes payamyamja, ene tikaria tauzi wa. Pasaa, ipatanjan pazi pa ghaonj. Saawe tana, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaa to taan tane tamtamona, ve patanjani tiina kat igham zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tamtamon siriv, pale timbut zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Ve siriv, ene pale koiazja tiyau zi tila tileep irau nugh nugh. Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tigham Yerusalem imin lezi, ve tileep pani ve tinjini le irau saawe tau Maaron ighuru pazi na isov, mako tipuli. \*

### *Muleej to Tamtamon Naatu*

(Mt 24:29-31; Mk 13:24-27)

<sup>25</sup> "Murei pale gabua siriv tivot pa aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum timin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve patanjani tintiina pale tivot izi taan. Te pale isaghat, ve ipei dibom toman luutu tiina kat. Tauvene tamtamon njar

toozi pale ivaghamgham ve tisañeñ. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve Maaron pale ivatoki gabua siriv to sambam saamba tau tapirizi tiina na le tirur. Tauvene tamtamon pale lolozu bubu, ve roinj tiina igham zi le tapirizi isov. Pasaa, tighilaal tigde malau mako pale patanjani tiina kat ivot izi taan.

<sup>27</sup> Mako tamtamon matazi izala le tighita Tamtamon Naatu ileep ila taitai loolo, ve izilam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina kat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghita gabua siriv tana tivotvot, na ayooz tunja toman lolomim poia, ve aghur matamim. Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin gham pa patanjani tsiam, ene ilam igharau wa."

### *Saveej palelaanj to ai fik*

(Mt 24:32-35; Mk 13:28-31)

<sup>29</sup> Ra Yesu isavia saveej palelaanj tane pazi ighe: "Matamim ila pa ai fik ve ai siriv paam, ve agham njar pazi.

<sup>30</sup> Isaav ighe aghita mbilazi paghpaaghu tivot, na aghilaal aghe saawe to aaz ighe ilam tane.

<sup>31</sup> Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, ene njar raraate mon. Isaav ighe aghita gabua naol tana tivotvot, mako awatagh aghe: Saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni toman tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene ilam igharau wa.

<sup>32</sup> "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Yes to saawe tane

\* **21:22:** Yer 5:29; Dan 9:26+; Hos 9:7 \* **21:23:** 1Kor 7:26 \* **21:24:** Mbo 79:1;

Lu 20:16; Syg 11:2 \* **21:25:** 2Pe 3:10+; Syg 6:12+ \* **21:27:** Dan 7:13; Mt 26:64; 1Tes 4:16+

pale timaat soone, ve tighita gabua tana tISOV tivotiir.

<sup>33</sup> Sambam saamba ve taan pale tilalez. Eemon saveen tsiAU ziiri eta irau ilale ne mako.” \*

### *Tamamaat ariaan*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim ve amamaat ariaan. Mako pale apul taumim pa ngar soroksorok, imin ghanghaniin ve ghunghunuun, ve agham ngar naol pa lepoghamim to taan. Mako itatan ghuruun ila tsiam, ve saawe to Tamtamon Naatu imuul ilam, ene pale ipaperekin gham imin liis ikis gham.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Pasaa, saawe tana pale ivot pa tamtamon tISOV tau tileep izi taan. Eta irau ighau pani ne mako.

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene amamaat ariaan irau saawe, ve asun Maaron to ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani naol tana, ve saawe tau ayooz ila Tamtamon Naatu naagho, na aroi mako, ve ayooz toman tintinmin.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve ravrav, imuul izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene mbonoozo ta naol ne, ndoromroome ve tamtamon tISOV tilala Rumei

Tiina, lesO tiloon Yesu saveen tooni.

## 22

*Yes daaba to Yuda tiil eez to tirav Yesu imaat*  
(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Yo 11:45-53)

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuun tiina to yes Yuda tau tilup zi pa sunjuun ve tighan mberet tau le yis mako na, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana, tiwaato tige ‘Pasova.’ \*\*

<sup>2</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tiroi pa eval tiina tau titaghon Yesu na. Tighe pale tipaburigin malmal ma vene. Tauvene tiil eez to tikis Yesu ve tiravu imaat. \*

*Yudas isaav ighe i pale ighur Yesu ila koina nimazi*

(Mt 26:14-16; Mk 14:10-11)

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, Sadan izeev Yudas Iskariot. Mbiwa to Yesu sanjavul ve ru, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene i ila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve nginiina to Rumei Tiina, ve yesna tivasavo zi pa eez sindei tau i pale ighur Yesu ila nimazi.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tooni le loloz poia kat, ve yesna timbu saveen tige pale tigham le maet siriv.

<sup>6</sup> Yudas iyok pa saveen toozi, ve ila isasan. Ige saawe poia eta ivot, ve eval tiina tileep tomania Yesu mako, o ighuru ila nimazi.

\* **21:33:** Mbo 119:89; Is 40:8; Mt 5:18; 1Pe 1:25 \* **21:34:** Ro 13:11+; 1Tes 5:2+;

2Pe 3:10-14; Syg 16:15 \* **21:36:** 1Yo 2:28 \* **22:1:** Pasova, ene lupuun tiina to

yes Yuda tau matazi ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau timbuza tileep saghat izi Isip, ve Maaron igham mulin zi ila yes Isipa nimazi. \* **22:1:** Igham 12:15+ \* **22:2:**

Mbo 2:2; Mban 4:27 \* **22:3:** Yo 13:2, 27

*Mbiwa to Yesu tila tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:17-19; Mk 14:12-16; Yo 13:21-30)

7 Tilepleep le saawe to lupuunñ tiina to ghaniinñ mberet tau le yis mako na ivot. Mataaz tana, ene saawe to tirav sipsip natña pa ghanghaniinñ to Pasova itaghton tutuunñ to Maaron. \*

8 Tauvene Yesu imbaanñ Petrus yesuru Yoan ighe: “Yamru amuunñ ala ve agharaat leen aniiñ to Pasova. Leso ravrav na, talup ghiit pa ghanghaniinñ.”

9 Yesuru tighasoni tigde: “Yo ughe nila nigharaata izi sindei?”

10 Yesu iyol alinñazi ighe: “Yamru alonñ ala nugh tiina Yerusalem, mako aghita ñeer ee ibaad uur to yaa, ve ilaagh ñarui gham ilat. Matamim kisini ve ataghoñi. Ruum sindei tau ighe i ilonñ ila, yamru ataghoñi alonñ ala.

11 Ve asaav pa ruum tawe taama aghe: ‘Paduduñaanñ toit ighason ghom ighe: Ruum loolo tau yo ughuru pa yes loomba na, igheen sindei? Pa i ighe tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi ta sene pa ghanghaniinñ to Pasova.’

12 Ñeer tana pale itotoi ruum loolo tiina ee payam. Igheen izala saaña. Nugh to lepooğ ve ghanghaniinñ, ene tigharaata wa. Yamru agharaat leen aniiñ izi ta sewe.”

13 Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra yesuru tipuli, ve tilonñ tila Yerusalem, ve tighita gabua isov ivot itaghton Yesu aliiña. Tauvene tigharaat aniiñ to Pasova izi ta sewe.

*Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tighan aniiñ to Pasova*

(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Yo 13:21-30)

14 Ravrav izi, ve saawe to Pasova ivot, ra Yesu tomania mbañoonña † tooni tilup zi, ve mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniinñ.

15 I isaav pazi ighe: “Ngar tsiau iyaryaanñ naghe itinña talup ghiit pa ghanghaniinñ to Pasova tane le isov, o naghama yavyavuunñ.

16 Ve yau nasaav payam: Irau naghan aniiñ to Pasova muul mako le Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonñ ve Pasova anoonña tooni ivot.” \*

*Yesu irei mberet ve vaen pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 26:26-30; Mk 14:22-26; 1Kor 11:23-25)

17 Ra Yesu igham rubruub vaen, ipait Maaron pani, ve izuzuuna ila pazi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aghamu ve aghun le irau gham.

18 Yau nasaav payam: Yau aat naghun vaen muul mako le irau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazonñ.”

19 Ra igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve ireii irau zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghama

\* 22:7: Igham 12:18+ † 22:14: Mbañoonña tane, ene mbiwa sañjavul ve ru to Yesu.

\* 22:16: Lu 13:29, 14:15 \* 22:19: 1Kor 10:16-17

ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Leso matamim inǵal ghau.” \*

20 Tighan le isov, ra Yesu itaghton nǵar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinǵig tau pale imalinǵ payam ve ipariaanǵ saveen mbuaanǵ to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron ve tamtamon tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

21 Eemon aloonǵ. Tsiam ee tau ilepleep tomani ghiit pa ghanghaniinǵ ne, pale ighur ghau nala koiagǵa nimazi.” \*

22 Onoon, Tamtamon Naatu, i aat itaghton eez tau Maaron ighuru pani na. Eemon nǵeer tau pale ighuru ila koinǵa nimazi, ene ikaria tauu wa.” \*

23 Mbiwa tooni tiloonǵ saveen tane le tigham nǵar naol ve tivaghasoni zi tighe: “Wai, iit tane, sei pale igham tauvene?”

*Nǵeer tau ighe imin tiina, i aat itatan tauu*

*(Mt 20:25-27; Mk 10:42-44)*

24 Ra mbiwa tooni tivazorai zi pa toozi sei ta eeza tiina iliiv zi tisov.” \*

25 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Nǵar to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, yam awataghi wa. Kinik toozi tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve monmon titotoi tapirizi pa yes tau tileep ila sambazi na, ve titatan zi. Ve daaba siriv tau tinǵinǵin zi na, tighe tamtamon tipait zi

pa uleenǵ tau tighamgham pazi na.

26 Eemon nǵar tauvene igheen tsiam sov. Tamtamon tau ighe eeza tiina kat iliiv yam asov na, i aat itatan tauu eeza, ve igham uraat payam imin tazmimǵa geegeu. Ve nǵeer tau ighe imuunǵ payam na, i aat ibees payam.” \*

27 Laak, sei ta eeza tiina? Nǵeer tau mboole izi ve ighanghan, ma nǵeer tau inǵalǵal aniinǵ ve ibesbees pani ne? Ene i ta mboole izi ve ighanghan. Ve aghita. Yau naleep tomani gham, ve nabesbees payam.” \*

28 “Onoon, tovaanǵ naol ivot payau. Eemon yam apul ghau mako. Ayozyooz tomani ghau le ilam aazne.

29-30 Tauvene yau aat naghur gham pa uraat to ghamuunǵ pooz, imin Tamaǵ ighur ghau to nagham pooz. Leso murei aleep ila niamim to ghamuunǵ pooz izi nugh tsiau, ve anǵin rumei sanǵavul ve ru to yes Israela. Ve itinǵa pale talup ghiit ila boor tsiau, ve taghanghan ve taghunghun.” \*

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

*(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Yo 13:36-38)*

31 Ra Yesu isaav pa Simon Petrus ighe: “Oo Simon Simon, uyamaan ghom wa! Sadan izuari ghi ighe igham gham amin le. Tauvene i pale

\* 22:20: Igham 24:8; Hib 9:12, 10:10

\* 22:21: Mbo 41:9; Yo 13:21+

\* 22:22:

Mbanǵ 1:6, 2:23

\* 22:24: Mk 9:34+; Lu 9:46

\* 22:26: 1Pe 5:3

\* 22:27: Mt

20:28; Yo 13:12+; Pil 2:7

\* 22:29-30: Mt 19:28; Lu 14:15; Sǵy 3:21, 19:9

itoov ghuruuŋ ila tsiam imin neer tau ilos wit tooni ve itiri izaa, leso ivalagh anooŋa ila soghan, ve uuli ila soghan. \*

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yau naghur ghom ila suŋuuŋ tsiau wa: Leso utap pa ghuruuŋ ila tsio sov. Ve saawe tau yo utoor ŋgar tsio ve umuul, yo aat upalot toŋvetaz tsio.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Petrus ilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau irau napul ghom mako. Isaav ighe tighur ghom ulooŋ ula ruum to yavyavuun, ene aat ituru tala. Ve isaav ighe tirav ghom umaat, ene aat yau paam, tirav ghau namaat tomani ghom!”

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol aliinŋa ighe: “Aa Petrus, nasaav payo kat. Mboŋ aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol, o tatareek itaŋ.”

*Yes mbiwa aat tigham lugluug, pepeel ve mbuzaagh ve tilaagh tomania*

<sup>35</sup> Ra Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni ighe: “Laak, muun saawe tau nambaan gham ala pa uraat na, yau nasaav payam naghe: Yam alaagh tomania lugluug, pepeel, ma zuzuunŋa to aghemim sov. Ve mindai? Saawe tana, yam ambool pa gabua eta?”

Yes tiyol aliinŋa tigha: “Mako. Yei nimbool pa gabua eta mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ene saawe ite. Isaav ighe lemim lugluug,

na aghamu tomania pepeel, ve alaagh tomania. Ve ighe lemim mbuzaagh mako, na ala agholia nonoghiinŋa tsiam to ŋgoaan, mako agham maeta, ve ala aghol lemim mbuzaagh.

<sup>37</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinŋa zi-iri ee tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighita tigha i tam-tamon saghati ee tau imalaan pa tutuun.’

Mboŋ aazne, saveeŋ tane aat ighur anooŋa ivot payau itaghon Maaron ŋgar tooni. Pasaa, saveeŋ naol tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, anooŋa ighe ivot tane.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigha: “Tiina, ughita. Mbuzaagh ru tane.”

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Ena irau.”

*Yesu isunŋa izi loloz Oliv (Mt 26:36-46; Mk 14:32-42)*

<sup>39</sup> Ra Yesu ipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv itaghon ŋgar tau mon-mon ighamghamu na. Ve mbiwa tooni titaghone gha yesŋa tizala.

<sup>40</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ve i isaav pazi ighe: “Yam aleep ta sene ve asun Maaron. Leso atap pa tovaan sov.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Ra ipul zi tizi tileep, ve ilaagh ila soghan rig, ve iput aaghe ve isun.

<sup>42</sup> Ighe: “O Tamaŋ, ighe lolom tauvene, na upasalia rubruub tane payau. Eemon

\* 22:31: 2Kor 2:11; 1Pe 5:8

\* 22:32: Yo 17:9, 21:15+

\* 22:35: Mt 10:9; Lu 9:3

\* 22:37: Is 53:12; Lu 24:26+

\* 22:40: Mt 6:13

\* 22:42: Mt 6:10; Yo 6:38

utaghon n̄gar tsiau sov. Utaghon taum lolom.” \*

<sup>43</sup> Saawe tau Yesu isun̄sun̄, aŋela ee to sambam izilam ve ipaloti.

<sup>44</sup> Yesu loolo ipataŋan kat le punita tomania sin̄ ton̄ton̄ja izi taan. Tauvene isun̄ ariaan̄ kat. \*

<sup>45</sup> Isun̄ le isov, ra imuul ila to mbiwa tooni, ve ighit zi tighengheen. Pasaa, lolozi ipataŋan kat.

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, yam agheen pasaa? Aburig ve asun̄ Maaron. Mako pale tovaan̄ ivot payam ve atap.”

*Tikis Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Yo 18:3-11)

<sup>47</sup> Yesu isavsav soone, ve Yudas igherev eval tiina gha tila tivot tooni. (Mbiwa san̄javul ve ru, Yudas, i toozi ee.) I in̄arui Yesu ila ighe iyaŋin̄ pani.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yudas, mindai? Yo ughe uyaŋin̄ pa Tamtamon Naatu, gha leso ughuru ila koin̄a nimazi?”

<sup>49</sup> Mbiwa tau tiyozyooz tomania Yesu na, tighilaal gabua tau pale ivot. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Tiina, mindai? Pale nipas mbuzaagh ve nirav zi?”

<sup>50</sup> Ra toozi ee, ipas mbuzaagh tooni iza, ve isiki le isap motin̄ n̄eer ee taliin̄a, ziige ila pa tapir. N̄eer tawe, i daaba to watoon̄rau besoon̄a tooni.

<sup>51</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav ighe: “Ai, irao! Apul zi tigham

n̄gar tane.” Ra igham besoon̄a tana taliin̄a, ve ipaako ila niia le poia muul.

<sup>52</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa yes zeran to watoon̄rau tomania n̄giniin̄a to Rumei Tiina, ve pooza siriv tau tilam pa kisiin̄ni na ighe: “Mindai ta alaagh tomania mbuzaagh ma zaab, ve alam pa kisiin̄ ghau? Yau n̄eer to ghamuun̄ malmal?”

<sup>53</sup> Saawe naol, itin̄a talepleep izi Rumei Tiina naagho. Puughu mindai ta akis ghau pataghaan̄ ta sewe mako? Poia. Akis ghau lak. Mbon̄ aazne, ene saawe tsiam. Pa n̄gar to ndoroom igham uraat toman tapiri.”

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-75; Mk 14:66-72; Yo 18:25-27)

<sup>54</sup> Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane le isov, ra tikisi, ve tighamu tila, ve tighuru ilon̄ ila daaba to watoon̄rau ruum tooni. Petrus itaghon zi, eemon ilaagh soghan rig gha ila.

<sup>55</sup> Tamtamon siriv tindav yav izi sirsir to ruum tawe loolo, ve mbolezi izi ila yav ziige. Tauvene Petrus ila ve mboole izi tomani zi.

<sup>56</sup> Malau mako ve besoon̄a livaa paaghu ee ila le ighita Petrus mboole izi yav ziige. Tauvene itugh maata pani, ve isaav ighe: “Ou, n̄eer tane ilaghaagh tomania Yesu paam.”

<sup>57</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Wai livaa, n̄eer tawe, yau nawataghi mako.”

\* 22:44: Yo 12:27; Hib 5:7



58 Tileep rig, ve ñeer ite ilam le aana ighilaal Petrus. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, toozi ee paam!”

Eemon Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Ee-e ñeer tsiau, yau mako.”

59 Tileep rig, ra ñeer ite iburig gha aana aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Onoon kat, ñeer tane, i ilaghlaagh tomania Yesu. Pa i paam to Galilaia.”

60 Eemon Petrus iyol aliña ighe: “Wai ñeer tsiau, saveen tau yo usavia na, yau nawataghi rigta mako.” Petrus isavsaav soone, ve tatareek itan.

61 Saawe duduun tana, Yesu itoor ghi, ve maata imuul ila pa Petrus. Petrus ighita, ve maata ingal saveen tau Yesu isavia pani na. Saveen tauvene: “Mbon aazne, yo aat upaisamun ghau pai tol le isov, o tatareek itan.”

62 Tauvene Petrus iburig ivot ila muuri, ve itan tiina toman loolo isaghat kat.

*Tirav Yesu ve tipamogheraini* (Mt 26:67-68; Mk 14:65)

63 Yes tau tikiskis Yesu na, tiravravu, ve tipamogheraini.

64 Tipoos maata pa uuli ve tighasoni tigde: “Yo propet, ne? Poia. Usaav lak! Sei ta irav ghom ne?”

65 Yes tivelegghi ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila daaba to yes Yuda naghozi*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Yo 18:19-24)

66 Tilepleep le nughizau, ra ñginiña to yes Yuda tilup zi izi niazi to lupuun. Yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes ngara to tu-tuun paam tileep ila lupuun tawe loolo. Ra tigham Yesu ila ivot toozi ve tipayooze ila naghozi, ve yes pooza tawe tisaav pani tigde:

67-68 “Isaav ighe yo Mesia, na usaav ghazona payei!”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yau nasaav tauvene payam, yam irau aghur ila aliñag mako. Ve isaav ighe naghason gham pa gabua eta, yam irau ayol aliñag mako.

69 Eemon aazne ve ila,

Tamtamon Naatu pale ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz tau igheen ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir.”

\*

70 Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tison tilup avozi ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe Maaron Naatu?”

Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Saveen tauta taumim asavia na.”

71 Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav tigde: “Isov wa! Tail tamtamon ite paam to ipariaan saveen muul pasaa? Aazne, taloon katin saveen ila i tauu aavo wa.”

\* 22:69: Dan 7:13; Mban 7:56; Hib 1:3, 8:1

## 23

*Tipayooz Yesu pa savsaveen ila Piladus naagho (Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Yo 18:28-38)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yes daaba tana tisov tiburig gha tigham Yesu tila, ve tipayooze ila Piladus naagho.

<sup>2</sup> Ra tinjal saveen pani tigha: “Yei nighita neer tane monmon ikau tamtamon tsiei ngar toozi, ve ipapaza-agh zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. I ingalsekin zi pa sikiin takes ila pa kinik tiina to Rom paam. Ve ipapakur tauu ighe i Mesia ve kinik. Tauta nighamu ilam.” \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighason Yesu ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Saveen tauta taum usavia na.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa yes daaba to watoonrau tomania eval tiina ighe: “Yau naghita naghe neer tane, i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes daaba tana avozi iyaryaan tigha: “Neer tana ilaghlaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ikaukau ngar to tamtamon pa saveen tooni, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesos tizoor gavman to Rom aliinja. I ipaburigin uraat tooni izi taan sirivu to Galilaia, ve taghon taghon gha aazne ilam ivot izi sene.”

*Tighur Yesu ila to Erod*

<sup>6</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi ighe: “O, neer tane to Galilaia?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigha: “Vee, i to Galilaia.”

<sup>7</sup> Piladus iloon tigha Yesu ilam pa nugh tau Erod ingini na, tauta isakia Yesu ila to Erod, lesos itiiir saveen tooni. Pasaa saawe tana, Erod ile-pleep izi Yerusalem paam.

<sup>8-9</sup> Saawe malau, Erod ilonloon Yesu vaaru, eemon ighita rigta mako. I ighe le ighita Yesu igham gabua ngereeta eta. Tauta saawe tau tigham Yesu ila ivot tooni, Erod loolo poia kat, ve igham ghasoniin naol pani. Eemon Yesu iyol aliinja rigta mako.

Ineneen mon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania yes ngara to tutuun tau tiyooz tigharau Yesu na, avozi iyaryaan ve tinjal saveen naol pani.

<sup>11</sup> Ve Erod tomania zaaba tooni tivelegi ve tipamogheraini. Tigham nonoghiinja poia ee imin tau kinik tinonogh zi pani na, ve tinonoghi pani. Ra tighamu ve tighuru imuul ila to Piladus.

<sup>12</sup> Muun, koi isap Erod yesuru Piladus sosozi. Eemon saawe tana, yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Piladus iyok ighe tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon*

*(Mt 27:15-26; Mk 15:6-15; Yo 18:39-19:16)*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu imuul ila to Piladus, ve

\* 23:2: Lu 20:25; Mbanj 17:7      \* 23:3: Yo 18:36      \* 23:8-9: Is 53:7; Lu 9:9

\* 23:12: Mbanj 4:27

Piladus ipoi yes daaba to watoonrau ve daaba siriv tomania eval tiina tilam tilup zi,

<sup>14</sup> ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloon. Yam agham neer tane ilam, ve asaav aghe i ikaukau njar to tamtamon tsiam, ve ipapazaagh zi, lesa tizoor gavman to Rom aliija. Eemon yau natiir saveen tooni ila yam asov matamim, ve nandeen sosor tooni eta imin tau yam asavia ne mako.

<sup>15</sup> Ve Erod paam indeen sosor tooni eta mako. Tauta tighamu imuul ilam. Tauvene aghita. Neer tane, i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taravu imaat ne mako.

<sup>16-17</sup> Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.” [Ndaman isov, saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova ighe ivot, ene gavana to Rom aat ipul yes tau tilepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, toozi ee ivot.]

<sup>18</sup> Eemon yes tisov tilup avozi, ve tiboob tighe: “Neer tana ileep sov. Uravu imaat, ve upul Barabas ilam payei.”

<sup>19</sup> Barabas tane, muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal izi Yerusalem to tiziir gavman to Rom. Ve irav tamtamon imaat paam. Tauta tighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

<sup>20</sup> Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila. Tauvene itoov saveen pazi muul.

<sup>21</sup> Eemon tinoknok bobaan tighe: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul imin pai tol ighe: “Narav sorokin neer tane pasaa? I igham saa sosor? Yau naghita naghe i igham sosor eta irau to imaat pani ne mako. Tauvene yau aat nalosi mon, ve napuli ilat.”

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tiyok pa saveen tooni mako. Azezi katitiin pa bobaan tighe Piladus irav Yesu izala ai pambaroon. Piladus itoova to irav atezi. Eemon irao mako. Pasaa, avozi iyaryaan kat.

<sup>24-25</sup> Tauvene i iloon zi, ve ipul neer tau eval tiina lolozi pani na, ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. I neer tau muun ipazaagh tamtamon gha tigham malmal to tiziir gavman to Rom, ve irav tamtamon imaat. Eemon Yesu, Piladus itaghon eval tiina lolozi, ve ighuru ila zaaba siriv nimazi.

*Yesu ibaad ai pambaroon tooni*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Yo 19:17-27)

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene zaaba tigham Yesu gha yesja tilaagh tila le tizaa to neer ee to nugh Sairini, eeza Simon. I ileep Yerusalem ziige, ve ighe ilon ila pa nugh tiina. Zaaba tighita, ve tikisi ve tighur ai pambaroon to Yesu izala avaa, gha aana ibaado, ve itaghon Yesu gha tila.

<sup>27</sup> Eval tiina kat itaghon zi gha yesja tila. Zilivaa siriv tau tilaghlaagh tomani zi na, lolozi isaghatin Yesu. Tauvene titaantaan pani.

28 Yesu maata imuul pazi, ve isaav ighe: “Yam Yerusalem tinazi, atañ payau sov. Atañ pa taumim ve natumimña.

29 Pa yau nasaav payam. Murei, saawe saghati kat pale ivot, ve apasawal aghe: ‘Oyai, aazne zilivaa tau upazi, ve yes tau tipoop soone, ve yes tau payamyamña mako na, irau lolozi poia.’ \*

30 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon pale tisaav ila pa loloz tigde: ‘Apol alam atav ghei lak!’ Ve tisaav pa nugh mbua mbua tigde: ‘Azala pavomai ve alal ghei lak!’ \*

31 Aghita. Aazne tigham ngar tane pa ai mbitai tau iyozyooz tomania raua. Ighe tauvene, pale saa gabua ivot pa ai gorgori?” \*

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

32 Yes zaaba tigham zeran sasaghati ru gha yesña tila paam. Leso tirav zi timaat tomania Yesu.

33 Tila tivot nugh ee tau tiwaat eeza tigde ‘Tamtamon Daaba Rubruuba’, ra tirav Yesu tomania zeran ru tawe tizala ai pambaroonj toz toz, ve tipayooz zi tizaa. Ee ituuk ila pa Yesu niima tapir, ve ite ituuk ila pa ñas.

34 Tituktuuk, ve Yesu isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, ureu sosor toozi. Pa ngar tau tighamu ne, yes tighilaalo mako.” Ra

zaaba tigham nonoghiinja to Yesu tomania gabua tooni siriv tigde tireii irau zi. Tauvene tipayooz mbuur, lesu itotoi sei tau pale igham saa gabua. \*

35 Eval tiina tियोzyooz ve timarar gabua tau ivotvot na. Ve yes daaba to Yuda paam tियोzyooz ve tisiksik saveenj veleghiinj pa Yesu tigde: “I iuluul tamtamon naol. Isaav ighe onoon i Mesia, ve Maaron ighuru pa uraat tooni, na iuul tauu lak!” \*

36 Yes zaaba paam tipañinjaini. Ve tila tigharauu ve tigham vaen manjini gha tizuzuuna izala pani to ighunu. \*

37 Ve tisaav pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo kinik to yes Yuda, na uul taum lak!”

38 Ve tibood paesiinj to mateegh tooni puughu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Paesiinj tawe isaav tauvene: “Ene kinik to yes Yuda.”

39 Zeran sasaghati ru tau tituktuuk izala ai pambaroonj na paam, toozi ee isik saveenj veleghiinj pa Yesu ighe: “Yo Mesia ne? Ighe tauvene, na uul taum ve yeiru paam!”

40 Eemon iitete iyaoni ighe: “Ai, yo uroi pa Maaron mako? Tigabiiz ghom tigde yo ugham sosor tiina. Tauta aazne yo aat umaat raraate imin ñeer tane.

\* 23:29: Mt 24:19; Lu 21:23 \* 23:30: Is 2:19; Hos 10:8; Syg 6:16 \* 23:31:

Saveenj to Yesu tane, puughu tauvene. I ñeer to ghamuunj ngar poia, eemon tigham patañani pani. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa yes Israela tau titaghon ngar poia mako ve tizoroor Maaron ngar tooni na? \* 23:34: Mbo 22:18; Mt 5:44; Mbanj 3:17, 7:60

\* 23:35: Mbo 22:7 \* 23:36: Mbo 69:21

41 Patanani tau igham ghiit ne, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ene sosor toit atuya. Eemon njeer tane, i igham sosor eta mako.”

42 Ra isaav pa Yesu igha: “O Yesu, saawe tau yo ulam ve utotoi pooz tsio tomania tapirim ivot ighazoon, na matam ingal ghau!”

43 Yesu iyol aliina igha: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Aazne, ituru aat taleep izi nugh tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat.”

*Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41; Yo 19:28-30)

44-45 Aaz anunu izalam zegmatuugh, ra ndoroom tiina ivot irau taan isov, ve ighengheen tauvene le aaz ivool (3 kilok). Ra uuli tiina tau ituktuuk ila Rumei Tiina loolo ve iponpoon nugh tau patabuyaan kat na, imaranjat imin ru. \*

46 Ve Yesu iboob aliina tiina igha: “Taman, ene naghur taug ila yo nimam.” Isaav tauvene le isov, ve iyavaghan gha imaat. \*

47 Daaba to yes zaaba ighita gabua tau ivot na, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav igha: “Onoon kat. Njeer tane, i njeer duduuna. I igham sosor eta mako.”

48 Eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilam pa marariin gabua tau ivot na, tighita gabua naol tana, le lolozi ipatanan kat. Tauvene tiposai gargarizi ve

titanan, ve timuul tila pa ruum toz toz. \*

49 Yesu zeetna tisov, tomania yes zilivaa tau titaghoni ve yesna tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam na, tiyozyooz soghan, ve timamarar gabua tau ivotvot na. \*

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal loolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47; Yo 19:38-42)

50-51 Yuda ee ilepleep, eeza Yosep. I to nugh Arimatea tau ighen ila taan sirivu to Yudea na. I njeer duduuna ee, ve ngar tooni poia. I ighurghur maata pa saawe to Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon. Ve i ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginngin yes Yuda na. Eemon ngar tau tigham pa Yesu na, i iyok pani mako.

52 Tauvene ila to Piladus, ve ighasoni igha iyokia Yesu paata pani.

53 Piladus iyok pani, tauvene Yosep tomania zeran siriv tila tizugh Yesu paata izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tizunua pa uuli pisosoonja. Ra tighamu tila ve tighuru ilon ila maet puura ee tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. Puura tawe, tighur mateegh eta ilon ila soone.

54 Saawe tana, ene saawe to titartar pa umbom patabuyaan. Ve ravrav izi wa. Tauvene paita tizaa pa umbom patabuyaan leso timariau.

\* 23:44-45: Igham 26:33; Yoel 2:31; Hib 9:3 \* 23:46: Mbo 31:5; Mbanj 7:59; 1Pe

2:23 \* 23:48: Amos 8:10 \* 23:49: Mbo 38:11

<sup>55</sup> Zilivaa tau yesja Yesu tilaagh Galilaia gha tilam Yerusalem na, titaghon Yosep tila. Yes tigha tighita nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na, ve tighita igheen mindai. \*

<sup>56</sup> Tighita le isov, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh, ve tigharaat naunaun ve ngoreen tau vaazi popoia na pa Yesu paata. Ra saawe to umbom patabuyaan ivot. Tauvene timariau itaghon tutuun to Maaron.

## 24

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-10; Mk 16:1-8; Yo 20:1-10)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaan isov, ve saawe imin maata to wik tana, mbonoozo geeg, ve zilivaa tawe tigham naunaun ve ngoreen tau tigharaat zi na, ve tila pa naal to Yesu.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, le tighita maet tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na, igheen ila niia muul mako. Tipatambulia ighau ila ziige wa.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene tilon tila, eemon tighita Yesu paata mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauta tigham ngar naol. Malau mako ve zeran ru tivot, ve tiyooz ila naghozi. Yesuru nonoghiina toozi milmilia kat. \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes zilivaa tighet zi le roin tiina igham zi. Tauvene tiput aghezi, ve tighur naghozi ila taan.

Eemon zeran ru tawe tisaav pazi tigha: "Yam alam ail neer tau maata yaryaare ila mateegha niazi pasaa? I

ileep ta sene muul mako. I iburig wa! Matamim ingal. Saawe tau i ileep tomani gham izi Galilaia na, isaav payam ighe:

<sup>7</sup> 'Tamtamon Naatu, aat tighuru ila zeran sasaghati nimazi, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroon itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon mbon imin tol, Maaron pale ipaburigini pa mateegh.' \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes zilivaa tiloon saveen tane, ve matazi ingal Yesu aliina.

<sup>9</sup> Ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila tipaesia gabua isov tana pa mbiwa sanjavul ve ee, tomania zeran siriv paam.

<sup>10-11</sup> Zilivaa tawe, ene Maria to Magdala, Yoana, Maria ite tau Yakobus tiina na, ve zilivaa siriv paam. Yes tane ta tipaesia gabua isov tana pa yes mbanooja. Eemon yes tighur ila saveen toozi mako. Tighe pa dabazi ikaukau ve tisaav sorok.

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Petrus iburig gha ilaan ila pa naal to Yesu. Ila ivot ta sewe, ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilon ila pa naal loolo, le ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, gabua tawe mon ta ighengheen. Tauvene ipul naal ve ila, ve ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau ivot na.

*Yesu ivot to zijeera ru izi eez tau ila pa Emaus*

(Mk 16:12-13)

<sup>13</sup> Aaz eemon tana, Yesu zijeera ru tigha tila pa nugh Emaus. Nugh tawe igheen

\* 23:55: Lu 8:1-3 \* 24:4: Mban 1:10

\* 24:7: Lu 9:22, 18:31+

malau rig pa Yerusalem (irau 11 kilomita ma vene).

<sup>14</sup> Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivasavo zi pa gabua naol tau ivot na.

<sup>15</sup> Tisavsaav, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot toozi, ve yesja tilup zi pa laghoon gha tila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon gabua eta ipoon matazi, tauta tighilaalo mako.

<sup>17</sup> Yesu ighason zi igha: "Ou, yamru alaghlaagh, ve avasavo gham pa saa?"

I isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tiyooz. Matazi iza mako. Titud mon. Pasaa, lolozi ipatanjan kat.

<sup>18</sup> Ra ee, eeza Kleopas, iyol Yesu aliija igha: "Wai, gabua tau noor mon ivot na, tamtamon tisov tau tileep Yerusalem we tiwataghi le isov. Yo aat loom eta, tauta ukankaan ne?"

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi muul igha: "Saa gabua?"

Yesuru tiyol aliija tigha: "Yei nisavsaav pa ngar tau tigham pa Yesu to Nasaret na. Eval tiina tighita tigha i propet tiina ee ila Maaron maata. Pa saveen ve uraat tooni, ene toman tapiri. \*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tauvene nighe pa i aat Uleena tau pale igham mulin iit Israela pa patanani toit. Eemon mako. Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania pooza toit tighuru ila Roma nimazi leso tiravu imaati. Tauta tiravu izala ai pambaroon

gha imaati. Gabua tane ivot pani mbonj tol ila wa. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> "Ve ngarig mbonjoozo, ndoroome geeg, ve gabua ite ivot. Zilivaa tsiei siriv tigham ghei nirur tiina le ngar tsiei imbool. Pasaa, tila naal tooni, eemon tighita Yesu paata igha muul mako. Ve tighita anjela tivot toozi, ve tisaav pazi tigha: 'Yesu ileep maata yaryaare.' Tauvene timuul tilam, ve tipaesia gabua tana payei.

<sup>24</sup> Ra zeran tsiei siriv anazi tila tigha tighita naal. Tila tivot, ve tighita Yesu paata mako. Ve gabua isov ighengheen raraate imin zilivaa tisavia. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi igha: "Wai, yam lemim ngar mako! Maaron aliija isov tau yes propet tivotia na, puughu mindai ta yam aghur ila mako?"

<sup>26</sup> Saveen igha pataghaan wa: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun tiina, ve ibaad patanani naol itaghaon Maaron ngar tooni, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve izala ileep izi nugh sambam toman tapiri ve mbonari tiina. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ra Yesu ipaghazojai zi pa Maaron aliija isov tau tiboode iza tooni na. Ipaburigin saveen tooni pa saveen to Mose, ve itaghaon ila ila le ipasovu ila saveen isov to yes propet. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tilaghlaagh tila le tigha-

\* **24:19:** Mt 21:11; Yo 6:14; Mbanj 2:22

\* **24:24:** Yo 20:3+ \* **24:26:** Lu 9:22; Mbanj 17:3; Hib 12:2; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **24:27:**

Gnp 3:15; Lo 18:15; Mbo 22

rau nugh tau yesuru tigha tila pani na. Ra Yesu itoom gha igha malmali ila.

<sup>29</sup> Eemon yesuru tinjuruuta tigha: “Aiss, ula sov. Mbon izi wa. Umuul ulam ve itinja taleep.” Tauvene Yesu ila tomani zi, ve yesja tileep.

<sup>30</sup> Tilepleep le saawe tau mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniin, ra Yesu igham mberet, ipait Maaron pani, iteeva, ve igham pazi.

<sup>31</sup> Igham tauvene, ra matazi pakia ve tighilaalo. Eemon i iyangovai ghi le tighita muul mako.

<sup>32</sup> Yesuru tivasavo zi tigha: “Onoon kat. Saawe tau talaghaagh taghon eez talam, i iwakaav ngar toit pa Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, le saveen tooni tawe ipazaagh katin ghiit le loloon poia kat.”

<sup>33</sup> Saawe duduun tana, yesuru tiburig, ve rekia mon timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve tindeen mbiwa sanjavul ve ee tomania zetazja siriv tilup zi gha tilepleep.

<sup>34</sup> Yes tau tilup zi na, tisaav pa yesuru tigha: “Onoon kat. Tiina toit iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to Simon wa!” \*

<sup>35</sup> Ra yesuru anazi tipaesia gabua tau ivot pazi izi eez livuugha na. Ve tisaav pazi tigha: “Saawe tau Yesu ileep tomani ghei ve iteev mberet na, yeiru nighilaalo.”

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18;  
Yo 20:19-23; Mbanj 1:6-8)

<sup>36</sup> Yes tisavsav pa gabua tana, ve malau mako na, Yesu tauu ivot gha iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi igha: “Luuma to Maaron igha tomani gham.”

<sup>37</sup> Yes tighita le tirur, ve roinj tiina igham zi. Tigha pa i mariaam.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Wai, puughu mindai ta yam aroi ve lolomim ruru payau, ve ngar tsiam imin naol?”

<sup>39-40</sup> Aghita nimag ve agheg. Ene yau taug tane. Alam akis ghau ve aghita. Mariaam le miiza ve tuua imin yau? Mako.” I savsava pazi, ve itotoi niima ve aaghe pazi. \*

<sup>41</sup> Yes tintinzi kat. Eemon lolozi ruru soone. Pasaa, gabua tau tighita na, igham ngar toozi imbool. Tauvene Yesu ighason zi igha: “Mindai, lemim aniin eta to naghani, ma mako?” \*

<sup>42-43</sup> Tauvene tigham iigh mazooza sirivu pani, ve tisov timarari ve ighan. \*

*Yesu ighur uraat pa mbiwa tooni*

(Mt 28:18-20; Mk 16:15)

<sup>44</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pazi igha: “Matamim injal alinag tau muun itinja talepleep ve nasavia payam na: Saveen isov tau tiboode izaa tsiau na, ene aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghaon Maaron ngar tooni. Saveen tau ighaen ila Mose tutuun tooni, saveen to yes propet, ve saveen tau ighaen

\* 24:34: 1Kor 15:4+ \* 24:39-40: 1Yo 1:1

\* 24:41: Yo 21:5 \* 24:42-43: Mbanj



ila mbouŋ to iit Israela na paam.” \*

<sup>45</sup> I isaav tauvene, ra iwakaav ngar toozi pa Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na. Leso tighazon kat pa puughu.

<sup>46</sup> Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Maaron aliŋa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun, ve tiravu imaat itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve mbon imin tol, i aat iburig pa mateegh. \*

<sup>47</sup> Mako tivotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon ila i eeza tighe: Yes aat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve tighur ila to Mesia. Leso i ndaamo pazi, ve Maaron ireu sosor toozi. Uraat tane, yam aat apaburigini izi Yerusalem imin maata, mako aseŋga ila le irau nughmarin. \*

<sup>48</sup> Yam aghit katin gabua isov tau ivot payau na pa matamim. Tauvene lemim uraat to ala ve avotia varug, lesa apariaan saveeŋ tsiau. \*

<sup>49</sup> Eemon ala rekia sov. Yau pale nambaan Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam itaghon saveeŋ mbuaan to Tamaŋ Maaron. Tauvene aleep Yerusalem ve asan le tapiri sambam ve izilam izala pavomim, o ala.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

*(Mk 16:19-20; Mban 1:9-11)*

<sup>50</sup> Ra Yesu igham mbiwa tooni gha tila pa nugh Betania. Tila peria ta sewe, ra iit niima izaa ve ighur poia to Maaron izaa toozi.

<sup>51</sup> Niima izaaa pavozu soone, ve Taama Maaron ighamu ipul zi gha izala pa sambam. \*

<sup>52</sup> Yes tiput aghezi ve tipakuru le isov, ra timuul tila pa Yerusalem toman lolozu poia kat. \*

<sup>53</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapait Maaron eeza pa poia tooni.

\* 24:44: Mbo 2, 16, 22, 69, 72, 110, 118 \* 24:46: Mban 17:3 \* 24:47: Mt 28:19

\* 24:48: Yo 15:27; Mban 1:8, 2:32; 1Yo 1:1+ \* 24:49: Is 44:3; Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16,

15:26, 16:7; Mban 1:4, 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* 24:51: Yo 20:17 \* 24:52: Yo 16:22

## Vaaru poia tau Yoan iboode Jon—John

*Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron, ta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon*

<sup>1</sup> Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveenj ve ngar to Maaron na ilepleep. \*

I ileep tomania Maaron, ve i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau imin maata kat, i ilepleep tomania Maaron.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila i niima. Gabua eta ivot ila eez ite paam mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> I tauu ta imin puughu pa lepoogh to gabua tisov. Ve lepoogh tooni izi taan, tauta imin ghazonja pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, ve ndoroom tapiri irau itatani mako. †

<sup>6</sup> Maaron imbaan neer ee ilam, eeza Yoan.

<sup>7</sup> I ilam to ipariaan saveen to ghazonja tana. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yoan, i ghazonja tana mako. I ilam to ipariaan saveen to neer ta ghazonja tauu. Leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ghazonja tauu, ta isul tamtamon tisov ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron, tauta izilam taan. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, gabua naol isov to taan tivot ila i niima. Eemon saawe tau i izilam ve ileep izi taan, yes tau titaghon taan ngara na tighilaalo mako.

<sup>11</sup> I ila ivot tauu nugh tooni, eemon tamtamon tooni paam tighamu mako. Tizori. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni ve tighamu imin Tiina toozi, ene i igham lezi ezazi to timin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, sinj to tamazja ma tinazja igham zi timin Maaron natja mako. Yes timin Maaron natja itaghon neer eta to taan ngar tooni ma loolo mako. Maaron tauu igham zi timin i natja. \*

\* **1:1:** Ila Grik alinjazi, Yoan iwaat Krisi ighi i 'logos.' Saveenj 'logos', puughu naol. Puughu ee, ene 'saveenj.' Puughu ite, ene 'ngar.' Puughu imin tol pani, ene gabua tau ikis gabua naol isov tigheen duduun ila niazi niazi. Ve isaav ighi tagham ngar pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, saveenj tooni, ene eez tau i itotoi tauu pait, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni. Ve saveenj tooni, ene saveenj mon mako. Saveenj tooni, i le tapiri. Maaron isaav mon ve gabua naol isov tivot. Saveenj 'logos' puughu naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Krisi ve uraat tooni. \* **1:1:** Gnp 1:1; Yo 10:30, 17:5; Ro 9:5; Pil 2:6; 1Yo 1:1+; Syg 19:13 \* **1:3:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16+; Hib 1:2 \* **1:4:** Yo 5:26, 8:12, 9:5, 12:46 † **1:5:** Eez ite to tatoor ziiri tane, ene vene: "Ghazonja tawe isul ila ndoroom loolo, eemon yes to ndoroom lezi ghilaloon pani mako." \* **1:7:** Mt 3:1 \* **1:8:** Yo 3:28+ \* **1:9:** Yo 8:12, 9:5; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:11:** Is 53:3; Yo 12:37+ \* **1:12:** Yo 3:15; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:26; 1Yo 3:1+ \* **1:13:** Yo 3:3, 5+; Tit 3:5+; 1Pe 1:23; 1Yo 5:1+

14 Aghita. Njeer tau ipaghazonjai saveen onoon ve ngar to Maaron pait, tauta imin tamtamon ve ilam gha ileep ila sosoon. I itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazon, ve yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nighilaalo nighe i Maaron tauu Naatu eemon tau ileep to Taama Maaron ve ilam. Poia to Maaron tomania ngar tooni tau isasavia saveen onoon mon, ene ivon ila to Naatu tawe. \*

15 Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, ve isaav pazi toman aliina tiina ighe: "Muun, yau nasaav payam naghe: 'Njeer ee pale ilam murei payau. I eeza iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, saawe tau navot soone, i ileep muun wa.' Ene njeer tauta ene."

16 Onoon kat. Ngar popoia kat ivon ila to Maaron Naatu, ve i irei poia tooni pa iit tasov. Tauvene poia to Maaron tau aazne izaa toit ne, ene iliiv kat pa poia tau muun i itotoia pa tamtamon.

17 Onoon, Maaron ivotia tuun tooni pait ila Mose aavo. Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen onoon. †

18 Tamtamon eta to taan ighit katin Maaron naagho pai eta soone. Naatu mon,

tauta itotoi Maaron naagho ve ngar tooni pait. Pasaa, i Maaron, ve ileep Taama ziige, ve Taama loolo igheen tooni kat.

*Njeer rughuzaana Yoan ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu*

(Mt 3:1-12; Mk 1:1-8; Lu 3:1-18)

19-20 Saawe ee, daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem na, timbaan zeran siriv to watoonrau tomania nginiina siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to Yoan, ve tighasoni tige: "Laak, yo saa njeer, ta ughamgham uraat tane?"

Yoan isaav ghazonja pazi ighe: "Yau tane, Mesia mako." \*

21 Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tige: "Ighe tauvene, na yo aat propet Ilia taa?"

I iyol alinjazi ighe: "Mako." \*

Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: "Wai, ighe vene, na yo aat propet tiina tau nisasanani ne?" §

Eemon i iyol alinjazi muul ighe: "Mako."

22 Tauvene tighasoni muul tige: "Wai, ighe tauvene, na yo sei kat? Upaghazonjai taum payei lak! Leso nipaesi ghom poi pa yes tau timbaan ghei gha nilam ne."

\* 1:14: Pil 2:6+; Kol 2:9; 1Tim 3:16; Hib 2:14; 1Yo 1:1+ † 1:17: Eez ite to tatoor mos ziiri tane, ene vene: "Eemon Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit, ve igham saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoona ivot." \* 1:19-20: Yo 3:28

\* 1:21: Mal 4:5; Mt 11:14 § 1:21: Ilia, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina pa yes Israela. Yes Yuda tigham ngar pa saveen tau igheen ila Malakai 3:1, 4:5-6, tauta matazi ingal tige Maaron pale imbaan Ilia ila ivot pazi muul, lesa igharaat eez pa Mesia. Ve tigham ngar tige Maaron pale imbaan propet tiina eta pazi, itaghon saveen to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tige propet tawe pale Mesia. Ve siriv tige i pale igham uraat imin propet mon.

23 Tauvene Yoan isaav pazi ighe: “Yau njeer tau muun propet Isaia isavia na ighe:

Neer ee iboboob izi nugh nginaanja ighe:

‘Apadudunjai eez pa Njeer Tiina le iduduun.’ \*

24-25 Yes tau tila tighita Yoan na, zeran tutuunja siriv tila tomani zi paam. Tiloon Yoan aliinja tane, ve tighasoni muul tighe: “Isaav ighe yo Mesia mako, ve yo Iliia mako, ve yo propet tiina tau nisanjanani ne mako, puughu mindai ta uru-rughuuz tamtamon?”

26-27 Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: “Ene yau narurughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon njeer ee ilepleep ila sosomim, ve yam aghilaalo mako. I ilam murei payau, eemon iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaana waar to zuzuunja to aaghe, ene paam, yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.”

28 Gabua tane ivot izi nugh Betania tau igheen yaa Yordan ziige ite. Pasaa, Yoan irurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

*Yesu, i sipsip to Maaron*

29 Mbon le nughizau muul, ve Yoan ighita Yesu ilaagh njaruini ilam. Tauvene isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron. I ilam pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon to taan. \*

30 Njeer tane, ta muun nasavia payam naghe: ‘Njeer ee pale

ilam murei payau. Eemon i iliiv ghau kat. Pasaa, i ileep muun wa, ra yau navot.’ \*

31 Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon yau nalam to narughuuz tamtamon pa yaa, leso nagharaat eez pani, ve navotia pa yes Israela.”

32 Yoan ipariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu ighe: “Taug naghita Maaron Avuvu izilam imin man mbuun, ve ileep izala paavo. \*

33 Muun, yau paam naghilaalo mako. Eemon Njeer tau imbaan ghau nalam pa rughuuzaan tamtamon na, isaav payau ighe: ‘Saawe eta, yo pale ughita Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam, ve ileep ila to njeer eta. Njeer tana, ta pale irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa tamtamon.’ \*

34 Ve aloon. Yau naghita katin gabua tana pa taug matag wa. Tauta nasaav ghazonja payam. Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, i Maaron tau Naatu.” † \*

*Andreas gha Simon Petrus timin mbiwa to Yesu (Mt 4:18-22; Mk 1:16-20; Lu 5:2-11)*

35 Mbon le nughizau, ve Yoan iyozyooz muul tomania mbiwa tooni ru.

36 Yoan maata ila le ighita Yesu ilaagh ila. Tauvene

\* **1:23:** Is 40:3 \* **1:29:** Igham 12:3+; 1Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:19; Syg 5:6 \* **1:30:** Muun geeg ve ilam, Yesu ilepleep tomania Taama Maaron izi nugh sambam. \* **1:32:** Mt 3:16 \* **1:33:** Mk 1:8; Yo 14:16; Mbanj 2:1+ † **1:34:** Eez ite to tatoon saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: “Yau naghur ila naghe njeer tane, Maaron isiigho ve ighuru pa uraat tooni.” \* **1:34:** Mt 3:17 \* **1:36:** Yo 1:29

isaav pazi ighe: “Aghita. Ewe sipsip to Maaron.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Mbiwa tooni ru tawe tilooŋ Yoan isaav tauvene, ve yesuru tipul Yoan, ve tila titaghon Yesu.

<sup>38</sup> Yesu maata imuul, ve ighit zi titaghoni tilam. Tauvene ighason zi ighe: “Yamru ail saa?”

Yesuru tiyol aliija tigde: “Rabi, yo ulepleep sindei?” (Saveeŋ ‘rabi’, puughu tauvene: ‘Paduduŋaŋ.’)

<sup>39</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yamru alam tomani ghau, o aghita.” Tauvene yesŋa tila tighita ruum tau i ileep pani na. Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Aaz anunu igham paan ma vene. Yesuru tileep tomania Yesu le mboŋ izi.

<sup>40</sup> Zeran ru tau tilooŋ Yoan aliija ve titaghon Yesu na, ee ene Andreas tau Simon Petrus taazi na.

<sup>41</sup> Tilepleep le isov, ra Andreas iburig, ve malmali ila iil toogha Simon imin maata. Ila indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Yei nighita Mesia wa.” (Saveeŋ ‘Mesia’ ve ‘Krisi’, ene pughuzi eemon.) ‡

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene Andreas igham toogha Simon, ve yesuru tila to Yesu. Yesu ighita Simon, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo Simon,

Yoan naatu. Murei pale ti-waat ezam tigde Kepas.” (Eez ‘Kepas’, yes Grika tiwaato ila aliŋazi tigde ‘Petrus.’) § \*

*Yesu ipoi Pilip yesuru Natanael timin mbiwa tooni*

<sup>43</sup> Mboŋ nughizau muul, ra Yesu maata iŋgal ighe ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia. Ilaagh ila le izaa to ŋeer ee, eeza Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Yo ulam utaghon ghau.”

<sup>44</sup> Pilip nugh tooni, ene Bet-saida. Pilip, Andreas, ve Simon, yes tol, nugh toozi eemon.

<sup>45</sup> Ra Pilip ila iil iitete Natanael le indeeŋa, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ulooŋ. Ŋeer tau muuŋ Mose ibood saveeŋa ila tutuuŋ tooni, ve propet siriv tibood saveeŋ izaa tooni paam, tauta aazne nighita wa! I eeza Yesu. I ŋeer to nugh Nasaret, ve taama eeza Yosep.” \*

<sup>46</sup> Eemon Natanael isaav pani ighe: “Wai, gabua poia eta irau ivot ila nugh Nasaret?”

Pilip iyol aliija ighe: “Ulam tala, ve taum ughita pa matam!” Tauvene tiburig gha tila.

<sup>47</sup> Yesu ighita Natanael iŋaruini ilam, ve isaav ighe: “Aghita. Ŋeer tau ilam ne, ene

‡ **1:41:** ‘Mesia’, ene saveeŋ Hibru, ve saveeŋ ‘Krisi’, ene Grika aliŋazi. English tigde ‘anointed.’ Saveeŋ ziiri ru tane, pughuzi eemon: ‘Ŋeer tau tilij ŋgoreeŋ izala paavo.’ Yes Israela tighamgham tauvene pa yes tau tighur zi pa ghamuuŋ uraat tiina pa Maaron, imin kinik toozi, yes propet, ve zeran to watoonrau. Tauvene, isaav ighe tiwaat tamtamon eta ‘Mesia’, ene tigham ŋgar tigde i kinik, ma propet, ma ŋeer to watoonrau. § **1:42:** Kepas, ene yes Aramea aliŋazi. Ve Petrus, ene yes Grika aliŋazi. Eez ru tane, pughuzi eemon. Ene ‘maet’.

\* **1:42:** Mt 16:18

\* **1:45:** Mt 2:23 \* **1:47:** Mbo 32:2; Ro 2:28, 9:6+

Israel tauu. Ngar karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.” \*

<sup>48</sup> Tauvene Natanael ighe: “Yo uwatagh ghau mindai?”

Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Pilip isavi ghau payo soone, ve yau naghit ghom ulepleep ila ai fik saamba.”

<sup>49</sup> Natanael iloon saveen tane, ve ighe: “Rabi, yo Maaron Naatu. Yo mon ta kinik to Israel.” \*

<sup>50</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Natanael, mindai? Saveen tsiau tau naghe naghit ghom uleep izi ai fik saamba, tauta igham ghom ughur ilam tsiau ne? Uloon. Murei, yo pale ughita gabua tintiina siriv tau tiliiv gabua tane.”

<sup>51</sup> Ve Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Murei, yam pale aghita sambam ikaak, ve aηela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon Tamtamon Naatu tizizi ve tizazaa.” \*\*

## 2

*Yesu itoor yaa imin vaen izi nugh Kana*

<sup>1-2</sup> Mbon ru ilam ila, ve ite imin tol pani, ra vain to neer ee ivot izi nugh Kana tau igheen izi taan sirivu to Galilaia. Yesu tiina ila ta sewe pa ghitoon vain tawe. Ve tisain Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni to tila paam.

<sup>3</sup> Marewaan to vain tana ivot gha tighanhan ma tighunghun ila ila le vaen isov. Tauvene Yesu tiina isaav pani ighe: “Ughita. Vaen toozi isov wa.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Tinan, yo usaav payau pasaa? Ene gabua to ituru mako. Pasaa, saawe to natotoi taug navot naghazon, ene soone.”

<sup>5</sup> Ra tiina isaav pa yes besoonja ighe: “Aloon! Isaav ighe i isaav payam to agham gabua eta, na ataghon aliija mon.”

<sup>6</sup> Ruum to ghanghaniin, ti-payooz uur tintiina liim ve ee tau tigharaat zi pa maet na, ve titiv yaa ilon ila, leso timin nimazi ma aghezi ve gabua siriv, le tingalaan itaghon tuuon to yes Yuda. Uur enaenja loloz, ene irau titiv yaa 20 ma 30 galon ilon ila. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu isaav pa yes besoonja tawe ighe: “Aiyo, ativ yaa ila uur tane le tison tivon.” Tauvene tiloon aliija, ve titiv yaa ila uur tawe le tivoniir.

<sup>8</sup> Ra i isaav pazi muul ighe: “Azov rigta, ve aghamu ila pa neer tau inginngin aniin to vain tane, ve itoova.” Tauvene yes titaghon aliija, ve tizov rig, ve tighamu ila to neer tau inginngin aniin to vain.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau i itoova, yaa tawe itoora imin vaen

\* **1:49:** Mt 2:2, 16:16, 27:42; Yo 12:13

\* **1:51:** Saawe tau Yakop ighau pa toogha Esau, vivuun ee ivot pani, ve ighita gabua imin ndeet tau iyooz izi taan, ve izala pa sambam. Ve aηela to Maaron tiyesyes taghon ndeet tawe tizizi ve tizazaa. (Ughita Gnp 28:12.) Gabua tana itotoi ghiit pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ilup Maaron to sambam ve iit tamtamon to taan, imin ndeet tawe. Ve i imin puughu pa lupuun to Maaron, imin Yakop imin puughu pa yes Israela.

\* **1:51:** Gnp 28:12

\* **2:6:** Mk 7:3+

wa. I ikankaan pa vaen tawe ilaagh mindai ta ilam. (Eemon besoonja tau titiv yaa tana na, yes tiwataghi.) Tauvene njeer tana ipoi i tau ivai paaghu na ilam,

<sup>10</sup> ve isaav pani ighe: "Saawe tau ghanghaniin tauvene ivot, ene tipapamuun vaen popoia ila pa tamtamon gha tighun muun. Ve isaav ighe isoon zi mako, ene aat tigham vaen tau poia geeg mako na ivot, leso tighun. Eemon yo ugham tauvene mako. Unguruut vaen poia ighengheen le ngarig gha ughamu ivot."

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot izi nugh Kana to Galilaia. Ene gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, leso itotoi tauu pa tamtamon ve tighilaal tige i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Mbiwa tooni tighita gabua tana ve tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ghanghaniin to vain tana isov, ra Yesu yesja tiina, tazja, ve mbiwa tooni tizila pa nugh Kapernaum, ve tileep mboj siriv izi ta sewe.

*Yesu iziir zeran to raukoliin tighau pa Rumei Tiina*

(Mt 21:12-13; Mk 11:15-17; Lu 19:45-46)

<sup>13</sup> Saawe to Pasova, lupuun tiina to yes Yuda, ilam igharau wa. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

\* **2:11:** Uur toman yaa tau yes Yuda timinmin aghezi ve nimazi pani, ene izaa to eez munjaana to tutuun tau yes Yuda titaghi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu na, itotoi ighe i igham saawe paaghu ivot. Saawe paaghu tana, ene saawe poia tau Mesia igham tamtamon to Maaron tileep poia toman tintinizi. \* **2:17:** Mbo 69:9 \* **2:18:** Mt 12:38, 16:1

<sup>14</sup> I ilon ila sirsiir loolo to Rumei Tiina, ve ighita tamtamon tiraraukol pa makau, sipsip, ve man mbuun ta sewe. Ve ighita zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, mbolezi izi ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene igharaat ravraav imin toon, ve inaan zeran to raukoliin tawe tomania sipsip ve makau toozi, gha tisov tighau tivot pa Rumei Tiina. Ve itoor boor to zeran to paravoliaan maet paam, le maet toozi iparngiriiz izi taan.

<sup>16</sup> Ve isaav pa yes tau tiraraukol pa man mbuun na ighe: "Ayau gabua tsiam tane, ve aghau avot ala! Agham Taman Rumei tooni imin nugh to raukoliin sov!"

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni matazi ingal Maaron aliin ja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene ighe:

'Ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le nagharaat mulin rumei tsio. Eemon imin puughu pa nabaad patanani tiina imin yav ighan ghau.' \*

*Yesu imin Rumei tauu to Maaron*

<sup>18</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tighita ngar tau Yesu ighamu na, ve tisaav pani tige: "Pale utotoi saa imin ilaal payei, leso niwatagh nighe Maaron ileep

tomani ghom pa uraat tau aazne ughamu ne?” \*

19 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe yam areu rumei tane izi, yau aat napayooze muul pa mboñ tol mon.” \*

20 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tigde: “Wai, yo saa ñeer? Rumei Tiina tane, tigham uraat pa raonni irau ndaman tamoot ru liim ve ee (46)! Ve yo ughe yo irau upayooz mulini pa mboñ tol mon?”

21 Eemon rumei tau Yesu isavia na, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ta imin Rumei to Maaron. †

22 Tauvene saawe tau i iburig pa mateegh, mbiwa tooni matazi ingal imuul ila pa aliña tane, ve tighur ila tigde saveen tane, ene onoon. Ve tighur ila Maaron aliña tau tiboode pataghaan na paam. \*

*Eval tiina tigde tighur ila to Yesu*

23 Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova tana, Yesu ilepleep izi Yerusalem, ve igham gabua ñgeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene eval tiina tighita ve tighur ila tooni.

24 Eemon Yesu ighur ila toozi mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh katin tamtamon tisov lolozi ve ñgar toozi.

25 I le puughu eta to ighason pa ñgar tau tamtamon

tighamghamu ne mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh saa ñgar tau igheen ila tamtamon tisov lolozi. \*

### 3

*Yesu isavsaav tomania Nikodemus*

1 Ñeer tutuunja ee ilepleep, eeza Nikodemus. I ileep ila lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tinginñgin yes Yuda. \*

2 Mboñ ee, i ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “Mos puughu, yei niwatagh: Maaron imbaan ghom ulam to upag-hazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Pasaa, yo ughamgham gabua ñgeretazi naol tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghom pa uraat tsio. Tamtamon tau ighe Maaron ileep tomania mako, ene irau igham gabua ñgeretazi imin yo mako.” \*

3 Yesu iyol aliña ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo tauvene: Isaav ighe tapiri to nugh sambam igham tamtamon eta imin paaghu mako, i aat irau ighilaal pooz to Maaron ve ighita anoonja tooni ne mako.” \*

4 Tauvene Nikodemus ighasoni ighe: “Wai, ighe tamtamon eta imin olman wa, pale irau imin paaghu muul mindai? Pale ilonj ila tiina aapo, ve ipoopaa muul imin pai ru?”

\* **2:19:** Mk 14:58; Mbanj 6:14 † **2:21:** Muun, yes Yuda tilala Rumei Tiina to Yerusalem, leso tileep tigharau Maaron ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eemon aazne, Yesu igham Rumei Tiina niia. Pasaa, i imin eez pait, leso tagharau Maaron, ve itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \* **2:22:** Lu 24:8, 27 \* **2:25:** Mbo 139:1+; Mk 2:8; Yo 6:64; Syg 2:23 \* **3:1:** Yo 7:50, 19:39 \* **3:2:** Yo 9:16, 10:37+; Mbanj 2:22 \* **3:3:** Mbo 51:10; Yo 1:12+; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:17; 1Pe 1:23



<sup>5</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin paaghu ila yaa ve uraat to Maaron Avuvu mako, i aat irau itaghton pooz to Maaron ve ilonj ila nugh tooni ne mako. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Zeran tau titaghton ngar to taan ne, tighamgham tauvene pasaa, tamazja ve tinazja tau tipoop zi, yes to taan. Eemon tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu itoor zi timin paaghu, yes titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen tau nasavia payo naghe: “Tapiri to nugh sambam aat igham gham amin paaghu’ na, urur ve ugham ngar naol pani sov.

<sup>8</sup> Ugham ngar pa yaghur. Yo irau ughita mako, ve unjini mako. Yaghur ilaagh mindai ilam, ma ilaagh mindai ila, ene yo uwataghi mako. I ilaghlaagh itaghton tauu eez tooni, ve ulonjooj luutu mon. Uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu ila tamtamon lolozi, leso igham zi timin paaghu, ene ngara raraate mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Nikodemus iloonj saveen tane, ve ighason Yesu muul

ighe: “Wai, gabua tau yo usavia na, pale ivot mindai?”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yes Israela tighit ghom tige yo ezam tiina pa uraat to padudujaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. Mindai ta yo ughazoonj pa gabua tane mako?

<sup>11</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo. Gabua tau yei nighita pa taumai matamai ve niwatagh katini, tauta nisavia ve nipariaan saveenja. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. Eemon yam Yuda aghur ila saveen tsiei mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nasavsaav payam pa gabua tau ivotvot izi taan, eemon yam aghur ila mako. Tauvene isaav ighe nasavia gabua to nugh sambam payam, pale aghur ila mindai? Ene aat mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon eta to taan izala nugh sambam ve ighita gabua ta sewe leso ivotia pa tamtamon ne mako. Tamtamon Naatu tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i mon ta irau isavia gabua tana. \*

<sup>14-15</sup> “Muunj, saawe tau yes Israela tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, Mose igharaat moot

\* **3:5:** Ngara siriv tige mos ziiri tane puughu tauvene: Tamtamon aat tigham yaa ve Maaron Avuvu igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau itaghton pooz to Maaron ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. Ve ngara siriv tige saveen tane isavia ngar to ghamuunj yaa mako. Tighe saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron aat itoor ngar to tamtamon ve igham zi tingalaan ila i maata imin neer tau iririu ila yaa, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan igham lolozi ve ngar toozi imin paaghu, o yes irau itaghton pooz tooni ve tilonj tila nugh tooni. \* **3:5:** Ezek 36:25+; Yo 7:37+; Tit 3:5+ \* **3:6:** Mbo 51:5;

Yo 1:13; 1Kor 15:50 \* **3:11:** Yo 1:11, 12:49 \* **3:13:** Yo 3:31+; 1Kor 15:47; Ep 4:9+ † **3:14-15:** Saawe tau Yesu isavia na, yes Israela tizoor Maaron aliinja le tipas Maaron aate. Tauvene i imbaan moot sasaghati tila tighan tamtamon toozi katini ve timatmaat. Eemon yes tau matazi ila pa moot anunu tau Mose igharaata na, timaat mako. Maaron ipul sosor toozi. Saveenja igheen ila Namba 21:4+.

anunu, isaroni ila ai, ve ipay-ooze izaa iyooz. †

Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa Tamtamon Naatu. Pale tighuru ila ai, ve tipayooze izaa iyooz itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Leso sei tau ighe ighur ila tooni, ene i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

16 “Pasaa, Maaron loolo igheen kat to tamtamon to taan. Tauta ipul Naatu eemon izilam taan gha imaati pazi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, tilalez sov, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

17 Onoon kat, Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ne mako. I imbaanjo izilam to igham mulin zi. \*

18 Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron irau igabiiza ve ighur atuya pani mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i imin tamtamon tau tigabiiza tigehe i isosor wa, ve isaan mon to igham atuya tooni. Pasaa, i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu eemon mako. \*

19 “Puughu tau Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon, ene vene: Ghazonja tooni izilam taan wa. Eemon tamtamon lolozu pani mako,

ve tizori. Ve lolozu pa ngar to ndoroom mon. Pasaa, ngar isov tau tighamgham zi, ene sasaghati mon. \*

20 Tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, tighurghur koi pa ghazonja to Maaron, ve tileep soghan pani. Pasaa, tiroi tigehe: Ghazonja tooni pale itotoi sosor toozi ivot ighazonj.

21 Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon ngara na, tinjarui ghazonja to Maaron. Leso ipaghazonjai zi pa ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, ve tiwatagh tigehe ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ileep tomani zi ve ipalot zi, tauta tighamu.” \*

*Yoaan ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni*

22 Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tipul Yerusalem, ve tila tileep saawe siriv izi taan sirivu to Yudea, ve tirurughuuz tamtamon izi ta sewe.

23 Yoaan paam, irurughuuz tamtamon izi nugh Aenon tau igheen igharau nugh Salim. Pasaa, nugh tawe le yaa katini. Tauvene tamtamon tilala tooni, ve i irurughuuz zi ta sewe.

24 Saawe tana, Erod ighur Yoaan ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuunj soone. \*

25 Saawe ee, mbiwa siriv to Yoaan yesja Yuda ee, tivazorai zi pa eez sindei tau pale titaghone pa ririwaan

\* 3:14-15: Nam 21:4+; Yo 3:36, 6:47, 20:31

\* 3:17: Lu 19:10; Yo 12:47; 1Tim 1:15

\* 3:19: Yo 1:4, 8:12

8:1

\* 3:16: Yo 10:28; Ro 5:8, 8:32; 1Yo 4:9+

\* 3:18: Mk 16:16; Yo 5:24; Mbanj 4:12; Ro

\* 3:21: 1Yo 1:7+

\* 3:24: Mk 6:14+

gha lesu tingalaan ila Maaron maata. †

26 Tauvene tila to Yoan, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Padudunjaan, ughita. Neer tau muun yamru alepleep izi yaa Yordan ziige ite ve yo upariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni, tauta aazne tamtamon tisov tilala tooni, gha irurughuuz zi we." \*

27 Yoan iyol alinjazi ighe: "Ene poia. Agham njar naol sov. Tamtamon eta irau igham uraat tauvene sorok mako. Maaron to sambam ipaloti, tauta i irau igham tauvene." \*

28 Muun, itinja talepleep, ve yam taumim aloon ghau nasaav naghe: 'Yau Mesia mako. Maaron imbaan ghau namuun nalam to nagharaat eez pani mon.' " \*

29 Ra Yoan isavia saveen palelaan tane izaa to i tauu ve Yesu ighe: "Isaav ighe vain eta ivot, ve tamoot ilam pa ghamuun livaa, ve iitete tau imuun pa uraat to vain na iloon aliinja, ene ighamu loolo poia kat. Onoon, i irau igham livaa tana mako. Pasaa, livaa tana, i to iitete. Eemon i aat loolo poia kat. Pasaa, uraat tooni ighur anoonja wa. Yau tauvene paam. Lolog poia le poia kat pasaa, uraat tsiu ighur anoonja wa." \*

30 I eeza aat imin tiina. Ve yau ezag aat izi ve naleep ila i

saamba."

*Neer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, i iliiv kat*

31 Tamtamon to taan, i isavia gabua to taan mon. Pasaa, i ivot izi taan. Ve i tau ileep sambam ve izilam na, iliiv tamtamon tisov. \*

32 Gabua tau neer to sambam tawe ighita ve iloonja, tauta isavia. Eemon tamtamon tighur ila saveen tooni mako. \*

33 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tooni ve ighur ila, ene itotoi ighe i ighur ila ighe Maaron saveen tooni, ene onoon. \*

34 Neer tau Maaron imbaan izilam na, i ivovotia Maaron tauu aliinja. Pasaa, Avuvu tau Maaron ireii pani na, i igham njiira njiira pani mako. Ipul suvinia ila tooni. \*

35 Taama Maaron loolo igheen to Naatu kat, ve ipul gabua naol isov ila i niima wa. \*

36 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepooch poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Eemon yes tau tizoor Maaron Naatu aliinja, ene irau tigham lepooch tawe mako. Mako kat. Aatyavyav to Maaron pale izazaa toozi taghon taghon gha ila. \*

† 3:25: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol pa ririwaan. Njar toozi tauvene: Yes aat titaghon dudunjai tutuun tisov tawe, o tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \* 3:26: Yo 1:29, 35

\* 3:27: 1Kor 3:5+; Yems 1:17 \* 3:28: Yo 1:20, 23 \* 3:29: Mt 9:15 \* 3:31: Yo 8:23; Ro 9:5; 1Kor 15:47 \* 3:32: Yo 1:10, 3:11, 12:37+ \* 3:33: Ro 3:4 \* 3:34: Is 42:1; Mbanj 10:38 \* 3:35: Mt 11:27, 28:18; Hib 2:8 \* 3:36: Yo 5:24, 6:47; Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:12

## 4

*Yesu isavsaav tomania Samaria tinazi ee*

1-3 Saawe tana, zeran tutuunja tiloonj tigde Yesu iyau tamtamon katini timin ziñeera, ve irughuuz zi le tiliiv Yoan ziñeera. Eemon Yesu tauu irughuuz tamtamon mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tighamgham uraat tana. Yesu iwatagh ighe zeran tutuunja tiloonj uraat tooni vaaru wa. Tauvene ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve ighe imuul ila pa Galilaia.

4 Eez tau i itagthoni, ene imbut taan sirivu to Samaria, ve ila ivot izi Galilaia.

5 Tauvene i ilaagh ila le ivot nugh ee to Samaria, eeza Sikar. Nugh tawe igheen igharau taan sirivu tau muun Yakop igham pa naatu Yosep.  
\*

6 Yaa tainj ee tau muun Yakop itaii na, igheen nugh ziige. Yesu ilaagh malau le laghoon isoonja. Tauvene ila mboole izi yaa tainj ziige, ve imariau. Saawe tana, zegmatuugh.

7-8 Yesu idaagi ilepleep, ve mbiwa tooni tila nugei pa gholiinj lezi aniin. Malau mako ve Samaria tinazi ee ilam ighe itiv le yaa. Yesu

ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: “Livaa, irau ugham leg yaa rigta ilam naghun?”

9 Livaa tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, yo Yuda tamazi, ve yau Samaria tinazi. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe naghm lem yaa?” I isaav tauvene pasaa, yes Yuda ve yes Samaria tivavalupu zi mako. \* \*

10 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Imin ta yo uwatagh gabua poia tau Maaron ighe igham payo ve ughilaal ñeer tau ighason ghom pa yaa, kanan ughasoni, ve i gham lem yaa rereere to igham ghom uleep matam yaryaare le alok.”

11 Tauvene livaa tana isaav pani muul ighe: “Olman, yo lem yaa paatu eta mako. Ve puura tane, yaa igheen izila siinja kat. Yaa rereere tau usavia na, pale ughamu sindei?  
†

12 Yo uwatagh: Timbuun Yakop itai yaa tane payei alok wa. Ve i tauu tomania natnja, ve makau ve sipsip tooni tighunghun yaa tane. Mindai, yo ughe uliiv Yakop, tauta ughe ugham leg yaa ite paam ne?”

13 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tighun yaa tane, ene pale murun zi muul.

\* 4:5: Gnp 33:19, 48:22 \* 4:9: Yes Samaria titaghton sunjuunj to yes Yuda ngara siriv tomania tauzi sunjuunj toozi ngara siriv, ve tamtamon to nugh nugh tileep ila lolozu. Tauvene yes Yuda tighita yes Samaria tigde yes Yuda duduunj mako, ve titaghton duduunjai Maaron tutuunj tooni mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau Yuda duduunj na tigde tileep soghan pazi. Pasaa, matazi ingal tigde yes Samaria pale tigham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* 4:9: Lu 9:52+; Mbanj 10:28 † 4:11: Livaa tane igham sapirin Yesu saveenj tooni puughu. I ighe pa Yesu isavia yaa duduunj tau irereer ne. Eemon Yesu isavia lepoogh poia tau tamtamon pale tighamu ila tooni, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj.

14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighun yaa tau yau naghe naghama pani, i aat irau murunu muul mako. Pasaa, yaa tau yau naghama pani, ene pale ivotvot le ivon ila loolo. Tauvene tamtamon tana pale ighama lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

15 Livaa tawe iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu muul ighe: “Wai olman, ughama yaa tana payau lak! Leso murei murun ghau muul sov, ve nala nalam pa tivuun yaa ta sene muul sov.”

16 Ra Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Aiyo. Ula ughama azuwama, ve yamru amuul alam.”

17 Livaa tana iyol aliina ighe: “Yau leg azuwama mako.”

Yesu iyol saveen tooni ighe: “Aliinam tau yo ughe lem azuwama mako, ena iduduun.”

18 Eemon yo uvai zitamoot liim wa. Ve neer tau aazne yo uleep tomania na, ena yo azuwama tauu mako. Tauvene aliinam tana, ena onoon.”

19 Livaa tana iloon saveen tane, ve ngar tooni pakia. Tauvene isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Olman, ngarig gha naghilaal ghom. Yo aat propet ee to Maaron.” \*

20 Enes, yau leg ghasoniin ee payo. Ta muun ve ilam, yei Samaria timbumaina tiluplup zi pa sunuun izala

loloz tawe. Ve aazne paam, nitaghon ngar tana. Eemon yam Yuda aghe tamtamon aat tisun pa Maaron izi nugh Yerusalem mon. Laak, nugh sindei ta poia pa sunuun?” \*

21 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Olman tinazi, ughur ila saveen tsiu tane. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yam aghama ngar pa nugh eta to sunuun imin loloz tawe, ma Yerusalem muul mako. Nugh sindei tau ighe alep pani ve asun, ene poia mon. ‡

22 Yam tamtamon to Samaria awatagh katin Maaron tau asun pan ne mako. Ve yei Yuda niwataghi. Pasaa, yei nimin eez to Maaron ighama mulin tamtamon.” \*

23 Ve uloon. Saawe tana pale ivot. Ighe ivot tane. Saawe tana, tamtamon pale tighama sunuun tauu pa Tamaan Maaron. Yes pale tisun pani toman lolozi itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu. Tamaan Maaron izuari ghi ighe le tamtamon tisun pani itaghon eez tauvene.” \*

24 Maaron, i Avuvu. Tauvene tamtamon tau tighama tisun pani, ene yes aat tisun pani toman lolozi itaghon saveen onoon ve pooz to Maaron Avuvu.”

25 Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra livaa tana isaav

\* 4:14: Is 44:3, 55:1; Ezek 47:1-12; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:6 \* 4:19: Lu 7:16; Yo 6:14 \* 4:20: Lo 12:5+; Mbo 122:1+ ‡ 4:21: Yesu saveen tooni tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron ighama ngar pa nugh to sunuun muul mako. I ighama ngar tiina pa tamtamon lolozi. Isaav ighe tisun pani toman lolozi itaghon saveen tooni, ene i loolo poia pa sunuun toozi. \* 4:22: Ro 3:1, 9:4+ \* 4:23: Pil 3:3

pani ighe: “Yau nawatagh: Mesia pale ilam. Ve saawe tau i ilam ivot, i aat ipag-hazonjai ghei pa gabua ta naol ne.” (Saveen ‘Mesia’, yes Grika tiwaato ila alinjazi tigde: ‘Krisi.’)

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav gha-zoonja pani ighe: “Mesia tau usavia na, ene yau taug tane, yau tau nasavsaav tomani ghom ne.”

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani, ve mbiwa tooni timuul tilam tivot. Yes tighita Yesu yesuru livaa tana tisavsaav, le tigham ngar naol. Eemon eta ighasoni pa puughu tau i isavsaav tomania livaa tana mako.

<sup>28</sup> Ra livaa tana ipul yaa paatu tooni izi, ve imuul ila pa nughei, ve ipaes pa tamtamon ighe:

<sup>29</sup> “Ou, yam alam tala aghita neer ee tau ilepleep we. Ngar isov tau naghhamgiham zi muun ve ilam aazne, i ivoti zi payau le tisoov. I aat Mesia taa?”

<sup>30</sup> Tauta eval tiina tipul nugh, ve tikeet tila tigde tighita Yesu.

<sup>31</sup> Saawe tau livaa tana ipul Yesu ve imuul ila pa nughei, mbiwa tooni tisaav pa Yesu tigde: “Padudunjaan, ugham lem aniiñ gha ughan.”

<sup>32</sup> Eemon i isaav pazi ighe: “Mako. Aniiñ tsiau to ghaniin, ene ighengheen. Eemon yam awataghi mako.”

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni tivasavo zi tigde: “Mindai,

tamtamon eta igham le aniiñ wa?”

<sup>34</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aloonj. Yau aat nataghton Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo, ve naparwai uraat tooni le isov kat. Aniiñ tsiau, tauta ene. \*

<sup>35</sup> Yam asavsaav tauvene: ‘Kaiyo paan isov, mako mariri ivot.’ Eemon yau nasaav payam: Ena ila matini. Matamim ila pa uum. Aniiñ isov imatuugh, ve saawe to lupuun zi, tauta ivot wa. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes to lupuun aniiñ tisanjan muul mako. Tindoundou aniiñ anoonja, ve tighamgham lezi atuya. Tauta yesja yes to vazoghiin aniiñ lolozu poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa, uraat toozi ighur anoonja wa. Anoonja tauvene: Tighegherev tamtamon tila pa Maaron, leso tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ngar tana iduduun pa saveen tau monmon tasasavia ne: ‘Neer ee ivazogh, ve ite indou anoonja.’

<sup>38</sup> Yau nambaan gham ala pa lupuun aniiñ anoonja tau taumim avazoghi mako. Zeran siriv tigham uratoini le tighun punitazi pani. Uraat toozi anoonja, tauta aazne yam ala aghamu.”

*Tamtamon katini to Samaria tighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon katini to Samaria tau tilepleep izi nugh tawe tiloon saveen to

\* 4:34: Yo 6:38, 17:4 \* 4:35: Mt 9:37; Lu 10:2 \* 4:36: Mk 4:14+

livaa tana, ve tighur ila to Yesu. Pasaa, i ivotia n̄gar tau Yesu igham pani na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “N̄gar isov tau yau naghambham zi muun̄ ve ilam aazne, tauta i ivoti zi payau.”

<sup>40</sup> Tauvene yes Samaria tawe tila tivot to Yesu, ve tinguruuta tigde i ileep tomani zi. Tauvene i ileep mbon̄ ru ta sewe.

<sup>41</sup> Tauta tamtamon katini to nugh tawe tighur ila tooni. Pasaa, tiloon̄ saveen̄ ila i tauu aavo.

<sup>42</sup> Ve tisaav pa livaa tawe tigde: “Papazoge yei niloon̄ saveen̄ tsio mon, ve nighur ila to n̄eer tane. Ve aazne, tau-mai niloon̄ saveen̄ ila i tauu aavo. Tauta niwatagh nighe onoon kat, n̄eer tane, i Uleen̄a tau pale igham mulin eval tiina to taan.” \*

*Yesu imuul ila pa taan sirivu to Galilaia*

<sup>43</sup> Yesu yesn̄a yes Samaria tileep mbon̄ ru isov, ra iburig muul gha ila pa Galilaia.

<sup>44</sup> (I tauu isaav pataghaan̄ wa ighe: “Propet eta irau le eeza izi tauu nugh tooni mako.”) \*

<sup>45</sup> I ila ivot Galilaia, ve yes Galilaia tighamu toman lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe to lupuun̄ tiina to Pasova, yes paam tila Yerusalem, ve tighita uraat naol ta i igham zi ta sewe.

*Yesu igharaat kinik uraata tooni naatu le tiini poia*

<sup>46-47</sup> Yesu ila ivot muul izi nugh Kana tau ighen̄ izi

Galilaia na. Muun̄, i itoor yaa imin vaen ta sewe. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe, ve uraata ee to kinik tau ileep izi nugh Kapernaum na, iloon̄ tigde Yesu ipul Yudea ve ilam ivot Galilaia wa. Uraata tawe naatu, moroghoon̄ tiina ighamu ve ighengheen. Tauvene i ipul Kapernaum, ve ila ighe ighita Yesu. Ila ivot tooni, ve itan̄ raraini ighe izila Kapernaum ve igharaat naatu. Pasaa, moroghoon̄ tiina ighamu le igharau ighe imaat.

<sup>48</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Wai, yam aghe le aghita gabua n̄geretazi ve uraat tintiina tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau, o aghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau aghur ila mako.” \*

<sup>49</sup> Uraata tana iyol aliin̄a ighe: “Tiina, rekia ulam gha tazila. Mako pale natug imaat.”

<sup>50</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula! Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene uraata tana ighur ila Yesu aliin̄a ve ila.

<sup>51</sup> Ilaagh muul izila, ve be-soon̄a tooni siriv tilam tizaa tooni izi eez livuugha, ve tipaes pani tigde: “Olman, natum imaat mako. Poia wa!”

<sup>52</sup> Tauvene i ighason zi pa saawe sindei kat ta naatu maata pakia.

Yes tipaes pani tigde: “Noor, aaz itap ivool ve tiini iluum gha maata pakia.”

\* 4:42: Lu 2:11; 1Yo 4:14 \* 4:44: Mk 6:4 \* 4:48: Yo 2:18; 1Kor 1:22

53 Tauvene ñeer marani tana taama maata ingal: Saawe duduun tana, Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Ula. Natum irau imaat mako. I pale tiini poia.” Tauvene i tomania zinjera tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Yesu.

54 Ene gabua ñgereeta ite imin ru tau Yesu ighamu imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Saawe tau i ipul taan sirivu to Yudea ve imuul ila Galilaia, i igham gabua tawe.

## 5

*Yesu igharaat ñeer narape ee izi yaa naliu Betesda*

1 Murei ra, saawe tiina ee to yes Yuda tilup zi pa sunuun ighe ivot. Tauvene Yesu izala pa Yerusalem.

2 Yaa naliu ee igheen igharau didiinj tiina tau ilivut Yerusalem na. Tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibu ru tighe Betesda. \*

Yaa tawe igheen igharau ataman aavo tau tiwaato tighe ‘Ataman to Sipsip.’ Ve tirau balbaal liim tiyooz tilivutin yaa aaze.

3 Monmon moroghoonja katiini tighengheen ila balbaal tawe loloz. Siriv matazi kumkuuma, siriv aghezi isaghat, ve siriv aghezi imaat wa. Irau tilaagh mako.

4 [Tilepleep ta sewe ve tisanan le ighe yaa itariigh, mako rekia mon tila tiyaat tizila. Pasaa, saawe enaenja,

anjela to Maaron izilam, ve igham yaa itariigh. Ve sei tau ighe iyaat izila imin maata, ene aat moroghoon tooni isov, ve tiini poia.] †

5 Ñeer ee ilepleep yaa tawe ziige. I moroghoon ikisi irau ndaman tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve tol (38) wa.

6 Yesu ighita ñeer tawe ighengheen, ve iwatagh ighe i imoroon alok wa. Tauvene ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Lolom pa tinim poia?”

7 Narape tana iyol aliinja ighe: “A ñeer tsiu, isaav ighe yaa itariigh, yau leg etag eta to iuul ghau ve ighur ghau nazila yaa mako. Ve saawe isov tau taug natoova to nazila, tamtamon siriv timuun payau gha tizila.”

8 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uyooz, uput moogh tsio, ve ulaagh.”

9 Reikia mon ve ñeer tana tiini poia. Tauvene iburig, iput moogh tooni, ibaado, ve ilaagh ila. Eemon saawe tana, ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron. \*

10 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tighita ñeer tana, ve tiyaoni tighe: “Ai, aazne ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron! Ubaad moogh tsio ve ulaagh pasaa? Tutuun ingalsek pa ñgar tauvene.”

11 Ñeer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau taug mako. Ñeer tau igharaat ghau gha tinig poia, tauta isaav payau ighe:

\* 5:2: Baibol siriv tiwaat yaa naliu tane eeza tighe Bet-zata, ma Betsaida. † 5:4: Baibol munjanazi siriv, saveen to ziiri tane igheen ila. Ve Baibol siriv, igheen ila mako. \* 5:9: Is 35:4-6; Yo 9:14



'Uput moogh tsio, ughamu, ve ulaagh.'

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: "Sei isaav payo tauvene?"

<sup>13</sup> Eemon neer tana ikankaan pa sei tau igharaata gha tiini poia. Pasaa, Yesu ileep ta sewe muul mako. I ipas ghi ila eval tiina sosozi, gha ila wa.

<sup>14</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila indeen neer tana izi Rumei Tiina ziige, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ughita. Aazne tinim poia wa. Yau nasaav payo: Ugham sosor muul sov. Isaav ighe unoknok ghamuun sosor, ene aat patañani tiina kat igham ghom le iliiv patañani tau muun igham ghom." \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu isavsaav pani le isov, ra neer tana ipuli, ve ila ipaes pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: "Neer tau igharaat ghau, ene Yesu."

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tiburig gha tiil eez to tighur patañani pa Yesu. Pasaa, i ighamgham uraat tauvene ila saawe to umbom patabuyaaj.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Ta muun ve ilam, Tamañ ighamgham uraat tooni irau saawe. Tauta yau paam naghmagham uraat tauvene." \*

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tooni tane ireu daaba taña lolozi. Tauvene ngar toozi iyaryaaj kat tigde le tiravu imaat. Pasaa, tighita tigde i imamalaaj pa tutuun

to umbom patabuyaaj. Ve ngarig igham sosor ite paam izala paavo. Pasaa, i isaav ighe i taama Maaron. Tauvene tighita tigde i ipakur tauu ighe i raraate imin Maaron. \*

*Yesu itaghon Taama Maaron ngar tooni pa uraat tau i ighamghamu na*

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pa daaba to yes Yuda ighe: "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Maaron Naatu irau igham gabua eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ne mako. Mako kat. I ighita Taama igham saa ngar, ene i itaghone mon. Tauvene saa ngar tau Taama ighamghamu, ene Naatu ighamu paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Taama loolo igheen to Naatu kat. Tauvene uraat naol tau ighamgham zi na, i itotoi zi pa Naatu. Ve murei, i pale itotoi uraat tintiina siriv tau tiliiv uraat tau ngarig ivot ne pani. Tauvene yam pale aghit zi, le arur pazi ve ngar tsiam imbool. \*

<sup>21</sup> Taama Maaron, i ipaburigin yes mateegha ve tileep matazi yaryaare. Naatu tauvene paam. Isaav ighe loolo pa tamtamon eta, i aat ighamu ileep poia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Uraat to gabizoon tamtamon tauvene paam. Taama Maaron igabiiz tamtamon eta ve ighur atuya pani mako. Uraat tana, i ipuli isov ila Naatu niima. \*

\* 5:14: Yo 8:11; 2Pe 2:20+ \* 5:17: Yo 9:4, 14:10 \* 5:18: Yo 10:30, 33, 19:7

\* 5:19: Yo 8:28, 14:10 \* 5:20: Yo 3:35 \* 5:21: Yo 11:25; Ro 4:17; 1Kor 15:45;

Ep 2:5 \* 5:22: Mt 25:31; Mban 10:42, 17:31

23 Leso tamtamon tisov tighita Naatu tige i le eeza, ve titandagh pani raraate imin titandagh pa Taama Maaron. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itandagh pa Maaron Naatu mako, ene itandagh pa Maaron mako paam. Pasaa, i ta imbaan Naatu izilam taan. \*

24 "Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau ve itaghoni, ve ighur ila to Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, ene i igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep tauvene le alok. Tamtamon tauvene, yau irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, i ipul eez to mateegh wa, ve aazne itaghton eez to ileep maata yaryaare le alok. \*

25 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Malau mako pale saawe paaghu ivot. Aazne, ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, yes tau titaghton eez to mateegh na, pale tiloon Maaron Naatu aliinja. Ve tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. \*

26 Maaron tauu imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. Ve i ighur tapiri tawe ila to Naatu, tauta Naatu paam imin puughu pa tauu lepoogh tooni. \*

27 Ve Taama ighur uraat to gabizoon tamtamon ve ghu-ruun atuya pazi ila Naatu ni-ima paam. Pasaa, i Tamtamon Naatu. † \*

28 Yam arur pa saveen tane sov. Murei, saawe eta pale ivot, o mateegha tisov tau tighen naal loolo na, tiloon Maaron Naatu aliinja, \*

29 ve tiburig, tipul naal toozi, ve tivot. Yes tau muun tighamgham ngar popoia na, pale tiburig ve tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Eemon yes tau muun tighamgham ngar sasaghati na, pale tiburig ve tigham atuya to sosor toozi. \*

30 "Yau irau naghham gabua eta itaghton taug lolog ve ngar tsiau ne mako. Saveen tau nalonloonja ila to Tamañ Maaron, tauta ighamgham pooz payau pa gabizoon tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon, ene pale gabizoon tsiau iduduun mon. Pasaa, yau nataghton taug lolog mako. Nataghton

\* 5:23: Lu 10:16; Pil 2:10+; 1Yo 2:23

\* 5:25: Ga 2:20; Ep 2:1, 5; Kol 2:13

iwaat tauu ighe 'Tamtamon Naatu.' Saveen ziiri tane, puughu tol. Pai siriv, ene eez ite to Yesu isavia tauu. Ve pai siriv, Yesu iwaat tauu ighe 'Tamtamon Naatu' pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit. Ve pai siriv, saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Yesu, i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz itaghton saveen to Daniel 7:13-14. Tauvene mos ziiri tane, ngar ru tighen ila: Ee, ene vene: Isaav ighe Yesu igabiiz iit tamtamon, gabizoon tooni pale iduduun. Pasaa, i tamtamon raraate imin iit, ve iwatagh katin patañani ve tovaan naol to taan. Ve ngar ite, ene vene: Yesu irau igabiiz tamtamon, pasaa i Mesia tau Maaron ighuru pa uraat to ghamuun pooz. \* 5:27: Hib 4:15-16

\* 5:24: Yo 3:16, 6:40, 8:51; 1Yo 5:13

\* 5:26: Yo 1:4 † 5:27: Pai katini Yesu

\* 5:28: 1Kor 15:52; 1Tes 4:16 \* 5:29: \* 5:30: Yo 6:38, 8:16; Syg 19:11

Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne loolo.” \*

*Gabua siriv tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu*

<sup>31</sup> Yesu isaav muul tauvene: “Isaav ighe yau taug napariaan saveen tsiau, ene irao mako. Saveen tauvene, yam irau aghur ila aghe ene onoon ne mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon Neer ite ta ipariaan saveen tsiau. [Ene Taman Maaron.] Ve yau nawatagh: Saveen tau i isasavia payau, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Ve neer ite paam ipariaan saveen tsiau. Saawe tau yam ambaan tamtamon tsiam siriv tila to neer rughuzaanja Yoan, i ivotia saveen onoon pazi, ve ipariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>34</sup> Yau taug naghur matag pa tamtamon eta to ipalot saveen tsiau ne mako. Eemon nasavia saveen tane to nauul gham, leso aghur ilam tsiau, ve Maaron igham mulin gham.

<sup>35</sup> Yoan, i imin yaryaroonja tau ighan ve isul tamtamon. Ve saawe rigmon tau i ileep tomani gham, yam tintinmim ve lolomim poia pa ghazoonja tooni.

<sup>36</sup> “Eemon yau leg gabua ite paam tau ipariaan saveen tsiau ve iliiv saveen to Yoan. Ene uraat naol tau Taman ighur zi tilam nimag, leso naghama zi ve napasov zi. Uraat naol tau naghama

zi ne, ene tipaghazonjai ghau tigha: Taman Maaron imbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>37</sup> “Tauvene Taman Maaron tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i ipariaan saveen tsiau wa. Eemon muun ve ilam, yam aloon aliinja rigta mako, ve aghita naagho pai eta soone.

<sup>38</sup> Ve saveen tooni paam igheen tunja ila lolomim mako. Pasaa, Taman Maaron imbaan ghau nazilam taan, eemon yam aghur ilam tsiau mako.

<sup>39</sup> Yam anumeer aghe Maaron saveen tooni pale itotoi gham pa eez to aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. Tauta monmon awatwaat saveen tooni, ve azuari gham aghe le awatagh katin puughu. Ve mos ziiri ta naol ne tipariaan saveen tsiau. \*

<sup>40</sup> Yau naghe yam alam tsiau, leso agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron. Eemon yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene mako.

<sup>41</sup> “Isaav ighe tamtamon tipait ghau, ma tipait ghau mako, ene matag ila pa gabua tauvene mako. \*

<sup>42</sup> Eemon yam, yau nawatagh gham wa. Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron rigta mako.

<sup>43</sup> Pasaa, yau naghama Taman Maaron naagho ta nalam. Eemon yam agham ghau mako, ve azor ghau. Ve isaav ighe neer eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni ve ilam, na yam

\* 5:32: Mt 3:17; Yo 8:18 \* 5:33: Yo 1:29, 35 \* 5:36: Yo 10:25, 14:11 \* 5:39:

Lu 24:44; Mban 13:27; Ro 1:2 \* 5:41: Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:6

rekia mon aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve aghur ila saveeņ tooni.

<sup>44</sup> Pale irau aghur ila to Maaron mindai? Mako. Pasaa, monmon yam azuzuari gham aghe le zeet-mimņa tipait gham. Eemon paitoonj tauu tau ilam pa Maaron na, yam azuari gham pani mako. \*

<sup>45</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau pale napayooz gham pa savsaveeņ ila Tamaņ Maaron naagho? Mako. Mose, ņeer tau yam anumeera aghe tutuunj tooni pale igham gham aleep poia, ene i ta pale ipayooz gham.

<sup>46</sup> Imin ta yam aghur ila saveeņ tooni, kanaņ aghur ilam tsiau paam. Pasaa, saveeņ naol tau i iboode na, ene iza tsiau. \*

<sup>47</sup> Eemon yam aghur ila saveeņ tau i iboode na mako. Tauta pale aghur ila saveeņ tsiau mindai?" \*

## 6

*Yesu ipan tamtamon ndiņndiņ ndiņndiņ liim (5,000)*  
(Mt 14:13-21; Mk 6:30-44; Lu 9:10-17)

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tigham waan gha tila tivooll pa yaa naliu Galilaia ziige ite. Yaa tawe, eeza ite Tiberias.

<sup>2</sup> Tila tiloonj ta sewe, ve eval tiina kat titaghoni gha

yesņa tila. Pasaa, tighita gabua ņgeretazi naol tau i ighamgham zi pa yes moroghoonja.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu yesņa mbiwa tooni tizala nugh mbua ee, ve mbolezi izi gha tilepleep.

<sup>4</sup> Pasova, saawe tiina to yes Yuda tau tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj na, ilam igharau wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu mboole izi gha ilepleep, ve maata ila le ighita eval tiina tikeet ņaruini tilam. Tauvene ighason Pilip ighe: "Pale taghol aniņj sinde ve tapan eval tiina tane?"

<sup>6</sup> Saveeņ tane, i isavia imin tovaan Pilip. Eemon i tauu iwatagh saa ņgar tau i ighe ighamu.

<sup>7</sup> Pilip iyol aliņja ighe: "Wai, ene eval tiina kat! Isaav ighe taghol lezi aniņj ņgiira rigta to titatan atezi pani pa maet denari ndiņndiņ ru (200) pale irau?"

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni ite, Andreas, i Simon Petrus taazi, isaav pa Yesu ighe:

<sup>9</sup> "Tiina, ņeer marani tane, i le mberet bali liim, ve iigh geegeu ru. Eemon tamtamon tane eval kat. Aniņj ņgiira tauvene pale irau zi mindai?"

<sup>10-11</sup> Nugh tau tileep pani na, le kikiliņ popoia. Tauvene Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Ala asaav pa eval tiina tawe mbolezi izi." Tauvene yes eval tiina

\* **5:44:** Mt 23:5+; Yo 12:43; Ro 2:29 \* **5:46:** Gnp 3:15, 22:18, 49:10; Lo 18:15+

\* **5:47:** Lu 16:31 \* **6:4:** Pasova ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne. Saawe to Pasova, yes Yuda matazi iņgal saawe tau Maaron igham mulin timbuzņa izi Isip. Yoan ibood saveeņ pa Pasova tol. ņgat imin ru pani, ene isavia Pasova ee. ņgat tane isavia Pasova ite tau imin ru pani. Ve Yesu imaat pa Pasova tau imin tol pani.

tana mbolezi izi, ra Yesu igham mberet tawe gha ipait Maaron pani, ve ireii pazi. Mako igham n̄gar raraate mon pa iigh. Tauvene eval tiina tana tighan le isoon̄ zi. Eval tawe, yes zitamoot mon irau ndin̄ndin̄ ndin̄ndin̄ liim (5,000).

12-13 Tamtamon tisov tighan le apozi isun̄, ra Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Yam ala agoog avozi muuri tau izi na. Takaria aniiñ sov.” Tauvene tila tigoog avozi muuri tawe ila nakaral sanjavul ve ru le tivoniir.

14 Eval tiina tighita gabua n̄gereeta tau Yesu ighamu to itotoi tauu pazi na, le tivasavo zi tighe: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tisavia tighe Maaron pale imbaan̄o izilam taan, tauta ene!” † \*

15 Tauvene tiburig tighe tikisi ve tighuru imin kinik pazi pataghaan̄. Eemon Yesu iwatagh n̄gar toozi wa. Tauvene ipul zi, ve ighau izala muul pa loloz, lesu zigani ileep ta sewe. \*

*Yesu ilaagh izala yaa paavo*

(Mt 14:22-33; Mk 6:45-52)

16 Mbiwa to Yesu tilepleep le ravrav izi, ra tizila nari,

17 ve tizaa waan̄, lesu tiraav tila tivool pa nugh Kaper-naum tau igheen yaa naliu ziige ite. Saawe tana mbon̄ izi wa. Eemon Yesu izilam toozi soone.

18 Tivot gha tila ve malau mako, yaghur tiina iburig le ipei dibom tintiina.

19 Tauvene tapirizi pa goraan̄ le tila tivot bodbo-daan̄ to yaa naliu. Ra matazi ila le tighita Yesu ilaghlaagh ila yaa paavo inarui zi ilam le igharau zi. Tighita le roin̄ tiina igham zi.

20 Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Aroi sov! Ene yau.”

21 Ra loloz poia, ve tighe tighamu izaa waan̄. Eemon rekia mon ve tila tiloon̄ nari to nugh tau tighe tila pani na.

### *Eval tiina tisan̄an Yesu*

22-23 Eval tiina tau tilepleep izi yaa naliu ziige ite na, tisan̄an Yesu mbon̄ le nughizau. Tauvene tigham n̄gar naol. Pa noor, tighita waan̄ eemon tau ipotpot. Tauta mbiwa tooni tighamu gha tila. Ve Yesu ila tomani zi mako. Mbiwa tooni mon ta tila. Eval tiina tawe tisan̄an ta sewe le tighita waan̄ geegeu siriv to nugh Tiberias tilam tigharau nugh tau noor Yesu ileep pani, ve ipait Maaron pa aniiñ ve igham pa eval tiina gha tighan na.

24 Zeran tawe tighita Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni naghozi mako, tauvene tizaa waan̄ geegeu tawe, ve yesn̄a waan̄ tauñ̄a tiraav tila tivool pa Kaper-naum. Lesu tiil Yesu ta sewe.

† **6:14:** Yes Yuda tau tileep pa saawe to Yesu na, matazi ingal tighe Maaron pale imbaan̄ propet tiina ee pazi, itaghon saveen̄ to Lo 18:15-19. Siriv tighe neer tana pale Mesia paam. Ve siriv tighe i pale igham uraat to propet mon. \* **6:14:** Lo 18:15-22; Yo 1:21 \* **6:15:** Mk 6:46

*Yesu, i aniiñ maata yaryaaare*

<sup>25</sup> Eval tiina tana tilam tiloonj yaa naliu ziige ite, ve tindeen Yesu ta sewe. Tauvene tighasoni tighe: “Mos puughu, ulam sene ñeez?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yau naghham gabua ñgeretazi naol to natotoi taug payam. Eemon yam agham ñgar pa gabua tau aghita na, ve ail ghau alam ne mako. Yam ataghton ghau alam pasaa, aghan katin aniiñ le apomim isunj!

<sup>27</sup> Aloonj. Aniiñ tau isasaghat rekrekia na, arav taumim pani sov. Yam aat azuari gham pa aniiñ tau pale igham gham aleep matamim yaryaaare le alok. Aniiñ tawe, Tamtamon Naatu irau igham payam. Pasaa, Taama Maaron igham gabua ñgereeta imin ilaal pani, tauta itotoia ighe i eeza pa ghamuunj uraat tauvene.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni tighe: “Ighe vene, pale nigham mindai, leso nigham uraat tau Maaron loolo pani?”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Uraat tau Maaron ighe yam aghamu, ene vene: Yam aat aghur ila to ñeer tau i imbaaño ilam.” \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Tauvene yes tighasoni muul tigde: “Ighe vene, pale ugham saa gabua

ivot imin ilaal payei, leso nighita ve nighur ila saveenj tsio? Ughita. Yei nighur ila saveenj to Mose pasaa, muunj saawe tau timbumainja tilaghlaagh izi nugh ñginaañja, i igham aniiñ manna pazi, ve tighanghan. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav ighe:

‘I igham aniiñ to sambam izi pazi ve tighan.’ ” \*

<sup>32</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam aghe Mose igham aniiñ to sambam izi pa timbumimña gha tighan. Ene mako. Pasaa, aniiñ tauu ta ipul sambam ve izilam, tauta aazne Tamañ Maaron igham payam.

<sup>33</sup> Aniiñ tauu tau Maaron igham payam, ene ñeer tau ipul sambam ve izilam, leso igham tamtamon to taan tileep poia ila to Maaron.” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani muul tigde: “Wai tiina, ighe tauvene, na ugham aniiñ tawe payei irau saawe!”

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau taug aniiñ tau igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaaare. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilam tsiau, i aat pitoola muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ñeer eta ighur ilam tsiau, i aat murunu muul mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Yau nasaav payam wa. Onoon, yam aghita ghau toman uraat tsiau. Eemon aghur ilam tsiau mako.

\* **6:27:** Is 55:2; Mt 4:4      \* **6:29:** 1Yo 3:23      \* **6:30-31:** Igham 16:4, 15      \* **6:33:**

Yo 3:13, 31; 1Yo 5:11      \* **6:35:** Is 55:1-2

37 Ve yes tau Tamañ Maaron igham zi timin leg na, yes ti-  
sov pale tilam tsiau. Ve tam-  
tamon tau ighe ilam tsiau,  
ene yau irau naziire mako.  
Mako le mako kat. \*

38 “Yau naleep sambam  
ve nazilam taan to naghham  
gabua eta itaghon taug lolog  
ne mako. Yau nazilam to  
nataghon Neer tau imbaañ  
ghau nalam ne lolo.

39 Ve i lolo ighe yes tau i  
igham zi timin leg na, irau  
napul eta ilale mako. Mako  
kat. I ighe saawe to Mboñ  
Murei, yau aat napaburigin  
zi pa mateegh. \*

40 Pasaa, Tamañ Maaron  
lolo tauvene: Tamtamon  
tisov tau ighe tighilaal Naatu  
ve tighur ila tooni na, i  
ighe tigham lepoogh poia  
ila tooni taghon taghon gha  
ila. Tauvene Mboñ Murei,  
yau aat napaburigin zi pa  
mateegh gha tiburig matazi  
iyaryaar.” \*

41 Yes Yuda tiloon saveen  
tane le irau lolozi mako ve  
tiyau avozi pani. Pasaa, Yesu  
isaav pazi ighe: “Aniin tauu  
ta ipul sambam ve izilam, ene  
yau.”

42 Ve tivelegghi tigde: “Neer  
tane, i Yosep naatu Yesu. Iit  
tawatagh taama gha tiina.  
Mindai ta aazne isaav ighe i  
ipul sambam ve izilam?” \*

43 Tauvene Yesu iyol alinazi  
ighe: “Yam lolomim nurnuria  
pasaa?”

44 Tamtamon eta irau ilam  
tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamañ  
tau imbaañ ghau nalam  
ne, i aat ipazaagh lolo  
ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.  
Tamtamon tauvene, saawe  
to Mboñ Murei, yau aat  
napaburigin pa mateegh. \*

45 “Saveen tau yes propet  
tiboode na, ziiri ee igheen.  
Isaav ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipagha-  
zonjai tamtamon tisov  
pa ngar tooni.’ \*

Tamtamon tisov tau tilonloon  
Tamañ aliina ve tighamgham  
ngar ila tooni, ene aat tilam  
tsiau.

46 Tamtamon eta to taan  
ighita Tamañ Maaron pai eta  
soone. I tau ileep to Maaron  
ve ilam, i mon ta ighita. \*

47 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav  
payam: Isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta ighur ilam tsiau, ene  
i igham lepoogh poia ila to  
Maaron wa. Ve i pale ileep  
tauvene taghon taghon gha  
ila. \*

48 Yau taug ta anin ta lepoogh  
maata yaryaare.

49 Onoon, muun timbu-  
mimña tighanhan anin  
manna izi nugh nginaanja.  
Eemon yes tisov timataar.

50 Ve anin tau yau nasavia  
ne, ene ipul sambam ve  
izilam. Leso yes tau ighe  
tighani na timaat gha  
tilalez sov, ve tileep matazi  
yaryaare le alok.

\* 6:37: Mt 11:28 \* 6:39: Yo 10:28+; Ro 8:29, 38+; Pil 1:6; 1Pe 1:5 \* 6:40: Yo  
3:16, 11:25+ \* 6:42: Mt 13:54+; Yo 7:27+ \* 6:44: Yer 31:3; Yo 12:32; Mban  
13:48; 1Kor 2:14 \* 6:45: Is 54:13; Yer 31:34; Hib 8:10; 1Yo 2:27 \* 6:46: Igham  
33:20; Yo 1:18 \* 6:47: Yo 3:36; 1Yo 5:13

51 Aniiñ tau ipul sambam ve izilam, ve igham tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare, ene yau. Isaav igha tamtamon eta ighan aniiñ tane, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Aniiñ tau nasasavia ne, ene yau mizag. Pasaa, yau aat napul taug namaat pa tamtamon to taan, leso tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.”

\*

52 Yes Yuda tilooñ saveen tane, le irau lolozi mako kat. Tauvene tivazorai zi tigha: “Wai, ñeer tane igha igham miiza pait ve taghani? Pale gabua tane ivot mindai?”

53 Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi muul igha: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav igha aghan Tamtamon Naatu miiza mako, ve aghun siñ tooni mako, yam aat irau agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron mako. † \*

54 Eemon yes tau tighan mizag ve tighun siñig, ene tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron itaghon itaghon gha ila. Ve saawe to Mboñ Murei, yau aat napaburigin zi pa mateegh.

55 Pasaa, mizag, ene aniiñ tauu. Ve siñig, ene yaa tauu to ghunuun.

56 Isaav igha tamtamon eta ighan mizag ve ighun siñig, ene aat yeiru nivalupu ghei nimin eemon, ve i ileep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ila tooni.

57 “Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i lepoogh maata yaryaare puughu, ve yau naleep ila tooni. Ve tamtamon tau igha ighan ghau ve ighamgham tapiri ilam tsiau na, tauvene paam. I aat igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.

58 Aniiñ tau ileep sambam ve izi, ene aniiñ maata ite pa aniiñ manna tau muun timbumimña tighan zani izi nugh nginaaña na. Pasaa, yes tau tighan manna tawe, tisov timataar wa. Eemon tamtamon tau ighan aniiñ tau yau nasavia na, i aat ileep maata yaryaare le alok.”

59 Yesu ileep izi nugh Kapernaum, ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron aliña ilon ila rumei toozi, ve isavia saveen tane pazi.

*Tapul Yesu sov. Pa saveen tau igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare na igha tooni*

60-61 Yesu ziñeera katini tilooñ saveen tooni tana, le irau lolozi mako. Tauvene tiyau avozi pani tigha: “Wai, saveen tane patañani kat! Sei pale ilooña ve ighur ila?”

Eemon Yesu iwatagh igha yes tiyau avozi pa aliña tau i isavia na. Tauvene isaav pazi igha: “Mindai, yam arere ghau pa saveen tsiau tane, tauta aghe apul ghau ne?”

62 Igha tauvene, ve murei yam aghita Tamtamon Naatu

\* 6:51: Hib 10:5, 10 † 6:53: Zeran ngara siriv tigha saveen to Yesu tane inarui ngar to ghaniin pasa. Ve ngara siriv tigha mos ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat tagham Yesu imin iit leen, ve taghur ila taghe patañani tau i ibaado ve mateegh tooni, ene ireu sosor toit. Igha tagham tauvene, i pale ipalot ghiit imin aniiñ, ve tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \* 6:53: Mt 26:26+



imuul izala pa nugh tau muun i ileep pani na, ene pale agham ngar mindai? \*

<sup>63</sup> Maaron Avuvu mon ta irau igham lepoogh poia to anunuun ivot. Gabua tau tamtamon to taan tighamu ila tauzi tapirizi ma ngar toozi na, eta irau iuul zi to tigham lepoogh tawe ne mako. Saveen tau yau nasavia payam, tauta imin eez payam to agham Maaron Avuvu ve aleep poia ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>64</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau tileep ila yam sosomim na, tighur ila mako." Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, saawe tau i ipaburigin uraat tooni ve ilam ne, i iwatagh yes tau tighur ila tooni mako. Ve neer tau murei pale ighuru ila koiņa nimazi na paam, Yesu iwataghi.

<sup>65</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul igha: "Puughu tane, ta yau nasaav payam pataghaan naghe: 'Tamtamon eta irau ilam tsiau sorok ne mako. Tamaņ Maaron aat iuule ve igherevu, o ilam tsiau.' " \*

<sup>66</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tamtamon katini tau muun titaghoni na, timoghaagh pani, ve tilaagh tomania muul mako.

<sup>67</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason mbiwa tooni sanjavul ve ru igha: "Mindai, yam paam aghe apul ghau ve aghau?"

<sup>68</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliinja igha: "Tiina, nighau pale nila

to sei? Pa saveen to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ene ighaen tsio.

<sup>69</sup> Yei nighilaal ghom wa, ve nighur ilat tsio nighe yo neer patabuyaan tauu ta Maaron imbaan ghom ulam." \*

<sup>70</sup> Tauvene Yesu iyol alinjazi igha: "Yam sanjavul ve ru tane, yau taug nisiigh gham amin leg. Eemon tamtamon tsiam ee, i imin Neer Saghati le wa."

<sup>71</sup> Saveen tane, Yesu isavia izaa to Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu. Onoon, mbiwa sanjavul ve ru tooni, Yudas, i toozi ee. Eemon murei, i ighur Yesu ila koiņa nimazi. \*

## 7

*Yesu tazņa tighur ila tooni mako*

<sup>1</sup> Murei pa tane, Yesu loolo pa laghoon izi Yudea muul mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep izi sewe na tiliil eez to tiravu imaat. Tauvene ilaghlaagh izi Galilaia mon.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ilam igharau. Lupuun tawe, to matazi ingal saawe tau timbuzņa tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja ve tilepleep ila dur mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yesu tazņa tisaav pani tigha: "Ah, upul sene, ve ula pa Yudea. Leso zineram siriv tau tilepleep ta sewe tighita uraat tau yo ughamgham zi ne paam.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav igha neer eta igha vaaru ilaan irau nugh, ene

\* 6:62: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 1:9+; Ep 4:8

\* 6:63: 2Kor 3:6; 1Pe 1:23

\* 6:65: Yo

6:44 \* 6:69: Mt 16:16; Yo 11:27

\* 6:71: Mt 26:14+

\* 7:2: Wkp 23:34+

irau igham uraat tooni imin n̄gozaan̄ mako. Tauvene isaav ighē yo ugham uraat tauvene, yo aat utotoi naghom pa eval tiina to taan.”

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, ene Yesu taz̄na duduun̄. Eemon yes paam tighur ila tooni soone. Tauta tisaav pani tauvene. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Saawe sindeī ta yam aghe ala, ene poia mon. Eemon saawe tsiau to nala, ene soone.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon to taan lezi puughu eta to tighur koi payam mako. Eemon yau, o tighurghur koi payau. Pasaa, n̄gar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi na, yau navoti zi le tighazoon̄. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam mon azala pa lupuun̄ tiina tawe. Yau aat nalat mako. Pale naleep. Pa saawe tsiau to nazala, ene soone.”

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isaav pazi tauvene, ve ileep izi Galilaia.

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem ve ighita lupuun̄ tiina to Dur \**

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu taz̄na tizala pa lupuun̄ tiina tana. Murei ra, i paam aana iburig ve itaghon zi gha izala. Eemon ilaagh ghazoon̄a mako. Ilaagh imin yon̄gaan̄ mon, ve ila ivot.

<sup>11</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tau tileep pa lupuun̄ tiina tawe tiil Yesu, ve tivaghasoni zi tighē: “N̄eer tawe ileep sindeī?”

<sup>12</sup> Ve eval tiina tivazorai zi pani paam. Siriv tighē: “I n̄eer poia.” Ve siriv tighē: “Mako, i ivatombanoi eval tiina le tisor pa eez to Maaron.”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon saveen̄ tau tisaavia pa Yesu na, tisaavia ivot ighazoon̄ mako. Pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda.

<sup>14</sup> Tilam bodbodaan̄ to lupuun̄ tiina tana, ra Yesu ilam peria, ve malmali izala pa Rumei Tiina, ve ipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina.

<sup>15</sup> Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon̄ saveen̄ tooni le n̄gar toozi imbool. Ve tisaav tighē: “Wai, n̄eer tane, n̄eer n̄gara eta igham n̄gar pani mako. Mindai ta i le n̄gar tiina tauvene?” \*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighē: “Saawe tau napaghazon̄ai gham pa Maaron aliina, saveen̄ tau navovotia payam ne, ene yau saveen̄ tsiau mako. Ene saveen̄ to N̄eer tau imbaan̄ ghau nalam ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighē tamtamon eta ighē itaghon Maaron loolo, i aat ighilaal: Saveen̄ tau yau napaduduun̄ gham pani

\* **7:5:** Mbo 69:8; Mk 3:21      \* **7:7:** Yo 3:19, 15:18+      \* **7:9:** Lupuun̄ tiina to Dur ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Saawe tana, ene saawe to yau n̄ oliv ve vaen anoon̄a. Saawe to lupuun̄ tawe, yes Yuda eval tizala pa Yerusalem pa sun̄uun̄, ve tigharaat dur en̄aen̄a le irau zi, ve tileep ilon̄ ila irau wik ee. Lupuun̄ to Dur n̄gara tauvene: Yes Yuda lolozi poia pa oliv ve vaen anoon̄a tau tiyau zi na, ve tipait Maaron pani. Ve matazi n̄gal saawe tau timbuz̄na tilaghlaagh izi nugh n̄ginaan̄a tau le yaa mako, ve Maaron igham yaa ivot ila maet tiina ee ve ireer, lesu tighunu.

\* **7:15:** Mt 13:54      \* **7:16:** Yo 14:24

ne, ene ilam pa Maaron, ma nasavia itaghton taug ngar tsiau?

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isasavia saveeŋ itaghton tauu ngar tooni, ene taghilaal taghe i ighamgham pa tauu eeza mon. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta izuari ghi pa pakuruuŋ I tau imbaaŋo ilam na eeza, ene i aavo onoon, ve ngar tooni iduduŋ mon. Karom eta igheen ila loolo mako.

<sup>19</sup> Muuŋ, Mose igham tutuuŋ pa timbumimŋa. Eemon tsiam eta itaghton duduŋaini mako. Mindai ta aazne azuari gham aghe arav ghau namaat?” \*

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tilooŋ saveeŋ tooni tane, ve tisaav pani tige: “Wai, sei ighe irav ghom umaat? Avuvu saghati eta aat izeev ghom, tauta ngar tsio ivaghamgham.” \*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Yau naghama uraat ngereeta eemon geeg tane, ve yam asov arur pani ve agham ngar naol.” \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Aghita. Muuŋ, Mose ighur tutuuŋ payam pa ngar to ravuuŋ geegeu warozi. Eemon i ipaburigin ngar tawe mako. Timbumimŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta tipaburigini. Murei ra, Mose isavia ngar tana tutuuŋa payam. Yam aghe ataghton tutuuŋ tooni tana,

tauta aravrav natumimŋa warozi. Eemon saawe siriv, yam aat agham uraat tana ila umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. Mako pale amalaan pa tutuuŋ to Mose. †

Laak, isaav ighe yam tau-mim aghamgham tauvene, mindai ta atemim yavyav payau? Yau nalam pa ghamuuŋ uraat to uleeŋ. Tauta nagharaat narape ee tiini isov poia ila saawe to umbom patabuyaan. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Aleep ve agabiiz poghania loolo tooni paam. Leso gabizooŋ tsiam iduduŋ.”

*Tamtamon tivazorai zi pa Yesu: I Mesia, ma mako?*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamon siriv to Yerusalem tilooŋ Yesu saveeŋ tooni tana ve tisaav tige: “Mindai, ŋeer tau daaba toit tizuari zi pa ravuuŋni, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>26</sup> Aghita. Aazne, i isavsaav ila eval tiina matazi. Eemon daaba toit tisavia saveeŋ eta pani mako. Tineneeŋ mon. Mindai, yes aat tiwataghi tige i Mesia taa?

<sup>27</sup> Eemon ŋeer tane, iit tawatagh nugh tau i ilam pani. Ve saawe tau Mesia tauu ilam, tamtamon eta pale irau iwatagh nugh sindei tau i ilam pani ne mako.”

\* **7:19:** Mban 7:38, 53; Ro 2:17+ \* **7:20:** Mk 3:22 \* **7:21:** Yo 5:2+ † **7:22-23:**

Yuda tinazi tipoop natuzŋa zitamoot ve mboŋ imin liim ve tol pani, mako uraat to ravuuŋ natuzŋa tana warozi ivot. Tauvene, isaav ighe tipoop zi pa Fraide, ene Sarere to wik murei, yes aat tirav warozi. Eemon Sarere, ene umbom patabuyaan

to Maaron. \* **7:22-23:** Gnp 17:9+; Wkp 12:3 \* **7:25:** Yo 5:18

28 Yesu ipaghazonai tam-tamon pa Maaron aliinja izi Rumei Tiina naagho, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: “Mindai, yam agham ngar aghe awatagh ghau, ve awatagh nugh tau nalam pani ne? Aloonj. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam ne mako. Tamañ Maaron imbaañ ghau ta nalam. I aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveenj mbuaañ tooni. Yam awataghi mako.

29 Eemon yau o nawataghi. Pasaa, naleep tooni ve i imbaañ ghau, ta nalam.” \*

30 Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni tana, ve tigde tikisi pataghaañ. Eemon eta niima itutu mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

31 Tamtamon katini tau tileep ila eval tiina sosozi ve tilonloonj saveenj tooni na, tighur ila tooni ve tisaav tigde: “Mesia tau tasasañani ne, isaav ighe ilam, pale irau iliiv ñeer tane pa ghamuñ gabua ñgeretazi? Mako. I tauta ene.”

### *Yes daaba tigde tikis Yesu*

32 Zeran tutuunja tiloonj eval tiina tivakamunai zi pa Yesu tigde i Mesia. Tauvene yesña yes daaba to watoonrañ timbaañ uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tila to tikisi.

33 Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Yau aat itinja taleep rig, mako napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Ñeer tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne.” \*

34 Murei, yam pale azuari gham pa iloonj ghau. Eemon irau andeenj ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako.” \*

35 Tauvene daaba to yes Yuda tivaghasoni zi tigde: “Ñeer tane pale ila sindei kat gha leso iit taghita muul mako? Ma i ighe ila to zetaañña siriv tau tila tileep ila yes Grika sosozi we, leso ipaghazonai yes Grika paam pa Maaron aliinja?”

36 Saveenj tooni tane, pu-ughu mindai? Pa i isaav pait ighe: ‘Yam aat azuari gham pa iloonj ghau. Eemon irau andeenj ghau mako. Ve nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.’ ”

### *Yesu irau igham leen yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

37 Saawe tau lupuñj tana ighe isov, ene saawe tiina kat to tilup zi pa sunuñj. Saawe tana, Yesu iburig, ve isaav aliinja tiina tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam tsiau. Yau aat naghama le yaa to ighun.” \*

38 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare pale ivon ila loolo ve ireer ivot.” \*

39 Saveenj tane, Yesu isavia iza to Maaron Avuvu. Murei, i igham Avuvu tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni. Eemon saawe tau i isavia saveenj tane, eval tiina

\* 7:29: Mt 11:27; Yo 10:15

\* 7:33: Yo 12:35

\* 7:34: Yo 8:21, 13:33+

\* 7:37:

Is 55:1; Yo 4:10, 14; Syg 22:17

\* 7:38: Is 12:3, 44:3, 58:11; Ezek 47:1+

tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Pasaa, saawe to Yesu itotoi eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ene ilam soone. \*

*Tamtamon tigham ngar naolpa Yesu*

40 Eval tiina tiloon Yesu aliina tana, ve tamtamon siriv tiburig ve tisaav tigde: “Onoon kat, propet tiina tau tasasajani ne, tauta ene!” \*

41 Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Neer tane, i Mesia.” Ve siriv tizoor zi tigde: “Aghita. Mesia irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia? Ene aat mako.”

42 Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe Mesia pale ivot ila ziiri waaro to David, ve tipooa izi David nugh tooni Betelem.” \*

43 Tauvene eval tiina tawe tigham ngar maata maata pa Yesu le tivalagh tauzi.

44 Siriv tigde tikisi pataghaan. Eemon tamtamon eta niima itutu mako.

*Daaba to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu mako*

45 Tauvene yes uraata tau timbaan zi tila pa kisiin Yesu na, timuul tila sorok to yes daaba to watoonrau ve zeran tutuuna. Daaba tawe tighit zi, ve tighason zi tigde: “Mindai ta akis neer tawe ve aghamu gha yamja alam mako?”

46 Yes uraata tana tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Wai, ta muun ve ilam, tamtamon eta isavsaav imin neer tawe mako.” \*

47 Tauvene zeran tutuuna tana tiyaon zi tigde: “Wai, karom tooni ikau ngar tsiam paam?”

48 Aghita. Daaba toit ma zeran tutuuna, toozi eta ighur ila to neer tawe? Mako. \*

49 Ewe eval tiina tau tikankaan pa tutuun to Mose, tauta tighur ila tooni. Ve tambaan zi paam. Murei, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izzaa toozi.”

50 Yes daaba tana, tamtamon toozi ee tau yesja tilepleep na, eeza Nikodemus. I neer tau muun ila to Yesu ve yesuru tisavsaav na. I isaav pazi ighe: \*

51 “Ou, tutuun toit isaav mindai? Irau tasaav sorok taghe tamtamon eta igham sosor? Mako. Iit aat taloon saveen tooni, ve tagabiiz poghania ngar tau i ighamghamu na, o taghur atuya pani.” \*

52 Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, ighe vene, na yo paam aat to Galilaia taa? Utiir poghania Maaron saveen tooni ve ugham ngar pani poi. Propet eta irau ivot izi taan sirivu to Galilaia ne mako.”

53 Ra yes tisov tighau tila pa ruum toz toz.

## 8

*Yesu loolo isaghatin livaa ee tau ighur boog*

1 Yesu ipul Yerusalem, ve izala pa loloz Oliv, ve ileep ta sewe pa mbon.

\* 7:39: Yoel 2:28; Yo 14:16+; Mbanj 2:4

\* 7:40: Lo 18:15+; Yo 6:14

\* 7:42: Mbo

132:11; Mika 5:2; Mt 2:5+

\* 7:46: Mt 7:28+

\* 7:48: Yo 12:42; 1Kor 1:26, 2:8

\* 7:50: Yo 3:1, 19:39

\* 7:51: Lo 1:16+

<sup>2</sup> Mbonjoozo ndoromroome, ve i imuul ila gha ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina. Ve eval tiina tilam tilivuti. Tauvene i mboole izi, ve ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliinja.

<sup>3-4</sup> I isavsaav pazi, ve yes ngara to tutuunj tomania zeran tutuunja siriv tigham livaa ee, gha tila tivot tooni. Livaa tawe ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita. Tauta tikisi ve tighamu ila to Yesu. Ra tipayooze ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisaav pa Yesu tige: “Mos puughu, ughita livaa tane. I ighur boog, ve tamtamon siriv tighita.

<sup>5</sup> Mose ighur tutuunj ariaanja pait ige: Livaa tauvene, iit aat taravu pa maet gha imaata. Ve yo ughe mindai?” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tisavia saveenj tane imin tovaanji. Ige i isavia saveenj eta isosor, mako imin le puughu to tipayooze pa savsaveenj. Eemon Yesu iyol alinjazi rekia mako. Izi imbutur, ve ibodbood ila taan pa niima nguruunja.

<sup>7</sup> Yes tinoknok ghasoniinji. Tauvene maata izaa, ve isaav pazi tauvene: “Tsiam eta, ige le sosor eta mako, o igham maet ve irav livaa tane imin maata.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ra maata izi muul, ve ibodbood pa niima nguruunja ila taan.

<sup>9</sup> Yes tiloonj saveenj tooni, ve enjaenja tipaspas gha tighawaar. Zolmana timuunj, ve yes paghpaaghu titaghon

zi gha tisov tighau tila. Tauvene livaa tana zigani iyozyooz ila Yesu naagho.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu iburig iyooz, ve ighasoni ige: “Livaa, yes tau tigham ghom ulam na, tila mindai? Eta ileep to ighur atuya payo mako?”

<sup>11</sup> Livaa tana iyol aliinja ige: “Tiina, eta ileep sene muul mako. Tisov tighawaar tila wa.”

Yesu isaav pani muul: “Ige tauvene, yau paam irau naghur atuya payo mako. Ula. Eemon matam ingal. Murei, ugham sosor muul sov.” \*

*Yesu imin ghazonja to taan*

<sup>12</sup> Yesu isaav ila pa eval tiina muul ige: “Yau taug ta ghazonja to taan. Isaav ige tamtamon eta itaghon ghau, i aat ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo muul mako. Ghazonja to Maaron pale ighen tooni, ve igham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \*

*Yesu ipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila saveenj tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tutuunja tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tige: “Ughita. Aazne, yo usavia taum, ve upariaanj taum saveenj tsio lesa tamtamon tighur ilat tsio. Eemon lem gabua eta to ipalot saveenj tsio lesa nighur ila ne mako. Saveenj tauvene, pale nighur ila mindai?”

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ige: “Onoon, yau nasavia taug ve

\* 8:5: Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22+

\* 8:7: Mt 7:1+; Ro 2:1, 22

\* 8:11: Yo 3:17, 5:14

\* 8:12: Mbo 27:1; Is 49:6; Lu 2:32; Yo 1:4+; 2Kor 4:6

napariaan taug saveen tsiu, leso tamtamon tighur ilam tsiu. Ve saveen tsiu, ene onoon. Yam irau aghur ila. Pasaa, yau nawatagh nugh tau naleep pani gha nalam ne, ve aat namuul nala pani. Eemon yam awatagh nugh tawe mako. \*

15 Gabizoon tsiam, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon. Eemon yau nagabiiz tamtamon imin yam mako.

16 Ve isaav ighe nagabiiz tamtamon eta, ene gabizoon tsiu aat iduduun. Pasaa, zigau nagabiiz tamtamon eta mako. Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, yeiru nilup ghei pa uraat tana.

17 Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuun tsiam na isaav tauvene: 'Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tipariaan saveen eta, ve tisavia saveen raraate, ene irau taghur ila taghe saveen tana, ene onoon.' \*

18 Aazne, yau taug napariaan saveen tsiu. Eemon Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i paam ipariaan saveen tsiu. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila." \*

19 Tauta tighasoni tigde: "Tamam ileep sindei?"

Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: "Yam awatagh ghau mako. Tauta awatagh Tamañ mako. Ve imin ta awatagh ghau, kanan awatagh Tamañ paam." \*

20 Yesu ipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinzi nugh tau tisiksik maet pa uraat to Rumei Tiina, ve isavia saveen tane. Eemon tamtamon eta ikisi mako. Pasaa, saawe tooni ivot soone.

*Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu mako, ene pale tamaat tomania sosor toit gha talaleen*

21 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Yau pale napul gham ve nala, ve yam ail ghau. Eemon irau aghit ghau mako. Pasaa, nugh tau yau pale nala pani, ene yam irau ala pani mako. Tauvene yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim." \*

22 Daaba to yes Yuda tiloon saveen tane, ve tivaghasoni zi tigde: "Wai, i isaav ighe nugh tau i pale ila pani, ene iit irau tala pani mako. Saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? Ma i ighe ila irav tauu imaat?"

23 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Aloon. Yam to siinzi. Ve yau to saanja. Yam to taan, tauta ataghon ngar to taan. Ve yau to taan mako." \*

24 Puughu tane ta nasaav payam naghe yam pale amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam gha alalemim. Pasaa, yam aat aghur ila aghe I tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. \*

\* 8:14: Yo 5:31, 7:28, 9:29 \* 8:17: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16 \* 8:18: 1Yo 5:9 \* 8:19:

Yo 14:7; 1Yo 2:23 \* 8:21: Yo 7:34, 13:33 \* 8:23: Yo 3:31 \* 8:24: Uwaat Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (=Kisim Bek o Eksodus) 3:14. Maaron eeza Yoova (o Yahweh), puughu tauvene 'Yau nalepleep.' Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Iit aat taghur ila to Yesu taghe i Maaron.

Ve isaav ighe aghur ilam tsiau mako, yam aat amatmaat tomania sosor tsiam, gha alalemim.” \*

<sup>25</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve tighasoni muul tigde: “Yo sei kat? Usavia taum poi.”

Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau ve ilam, yau navovotia taug payam.

<sup>26</sup> Yau naghita ngar tsiam naol isosor. Tauvene leg saveen naol to nasavia payam, ve yau irau naghur atuya payam pa sosor tsiam. Eemon irau naghram tauvene mako. Pasaa Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, i aavo onoon. Ve saveen tau nalonloona ila tooni, tauta navovotia pa yam tamtamon to taan.”

<sup>27</sup> Saveen tane, i isavia izaa to Taama Maaron. Eemon yes tighilaal saveen tooni pu-ughu mako.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Saawe tau yam apayooz Tamtamon Naatu izaa, † ene pale ngar tsiam ivot, ve aghilaal aghe: Maaron tau eeza YAU NALEPLEEP, ene yau taug tane. Ve awatagh aghe yau naghram gabua eta itaghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Saveen tau naloona ila to Taman, tauta navovotia pa tamtamon.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Neer tau imbaan ghau nalam ne, irau ipul ghau mako. I ilepleep tomani

ghau. Pasaa saawe isov, yau nataghon ngar tau i loolo pani.”

<sup>30</sup> Yesu isasavia saveen tane, ve tamtamon katini tau tilonloona na tighur ila tooni.

*Saveen onoon irau ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri*

<sup>31</sup> Ra Yesu isaav pa Yuda siriv tau tighur ila tooni na tauvene: “Isaav ighe akis saveen tsiau tunja ve ataghoni, ene aat amin zinerag duduun.

<sup>32</sup> Ve yam pale awatagh katin saveen onoon, ve saveen tawe ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri. Leso amin besoonja sorok muul sov.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, yei tane Abaram paaghu tooni. Yei nimin besoonja sorok pa tamtamon eta pai eta soone. Mindai ta yo usaav ughe yei aat nimin besoonja sorok muul mako?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniinj toozi ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Tamtamon tisov tau tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ene timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati. Pasaa, ngar tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi.” \*

<sup>35</sup> Besoonja eta irau ileep tomania ruum taama taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Naatu mon ta ileep tomania irau saawe.” \*

\* **8:24:** Igham 3:14; Yo 3:18 † **8:28:** Mos ziiri tane, Yesu isavia saawe tau tiravu ila ai pambaroon ve tipayooze izaa. \* **8:28:** Yo 5:30, 12:32, 14:24 \* **8:32:** Ro 6:18, 8:2; Ga 5:1 \* **8:33:** Lu 3:8+ \* **8:34:** Ro 6:16+; 2Pe 2:19 \* **8:35:** Gnp 21:10; Ga 4:30



36 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Naatu ipas gham avot pa saghati tapiri, i aat ipas gham kat. Leso saghati injin gham muul sov. \*

37 Onoon, yam paaghu to Abaram. Eemon saveen tsiau le niia eta to igheen ila lolomim mako. Tauta aazne, azuari gham aghe le arav ghau namaat.

38 Gabua tau yeiru Taman nileep ve naghita, tauta nasasavia payam. Ve yam tauvene paam. Ngar tau yam alonjloona ila to tamamim, tauta aghamghamu.”

*Savunugha ta Abaram paaghu tooni duduun?*

39 Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei timumai ta Abaram.”

Tauvene Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Abaram paaghu tooni duduun, kanan ataghon ngar tau muun i ighamghamu. \*

40 Eemon yam asapir pa ngar tooni. Aghita. Aazne, yau navotia saveen onoon tau naloona ila to Taman Maaron na payam. Eemon ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le arav ghau namaat. Abaram, i igham ngar tauvene mako.

41 Ene yam ataghon tamamim ngar tooni.”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei tane, Abaram paaghu tooni duduun. Ve Tamamai eemon ta Maaron. Tiinmainja tipoop ghei sorok mako.”

42 Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Imin ta yam Maaron natja duduun, kanan lolomim payau. Pasaa, yau naleep tooni ta nalam. Yau nataghon taug lolog ve nalam mako. I imbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

43 Mindai ta ngar tsiam ivot pa saveen tsiau soone? Talinjamim aat ivool wa. Tauta yam irau to aloon saveen tsiau mako. \*

44 Aloon wa! Yam tamamim ta Sadan! Tauta aghe le ataghon katin ngar tau i loolo pani. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, i neer to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat. Ve i itaghon saveen onoon mako. Pasaa, saveen onoon eta igheen tooni mako. I karom tamazi. Saawe isov, i isasavia saveen karom tau ighengheen ila loolo na. Ve i ta imin puughu pa saveen karom ta naol ne. \*

45 Saveen isov tau yau nasasavia payam, ene onoon mon. Eemon yam lolomim pa saveen onoon mako, tauta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako.

46 Ma mindai? Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighit ghau naghamsosor eta, na ivotia lak! Ve isaav ighe leg sosor eta mako, ve nasasavia saveen onoon mon payam, mindai ta aghur ila saveen tsiau mako? \*

47 Sei tau ighe imin Maaron le, ene ilonjloon Maaron aliinja ve itaghooni. Eemon yam tamtamon to Maaron mako.

\* **8:36:** Hib 2:14+; 1Yo 3:6, 9    \* **8:39:** Ro 2:28; Ga 3:7, 29    \* **8:42:** Yo 16:27+; 1Yo 5:1    \* **8:43:** Ro 8:7; 1Kor 2:14    \* **8:44:** Gnp 3:1+; 1Yo 3:8    \* **8:46:** Hib 4:15; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5    \* **8:47:** Yo 10:26, 18:37; 1Yo 4:6

Tauta aloonj aliinja mako.” \*

*Saawe tau Abaram ivot soone, Yesu ileep wa*

48 Yesu isavia saveenj tane, ve yes Yuda tiyol aliinja tigde: “Wai, saveenj tauta nisavia ila wa. Yo ukankaan pa Maaron imin yes Samaria. Yo, avuvu saghati izeev ghom!” \*

49 Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Yau, avuvu saghati eta izeev ghau mako. Ngar tau yau naghhamghamu, ene to napait Tamañ Maaron eeza. Eemon yam avelegh ghau.

50 Yau naghham pa taug ezag mako. Eemon Neer ee izuari ghi ighe igham ezag imin tiina, ene Tamañ Maaron. Ve uraat to gabizoonj gabua ve ghuruunj atuya, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. \*

51 Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin saveenj tsiau ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako. Mako kat.” \*

52 Yes tiloonj saveenj tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Aa, ngarig gha niwatagh katin ghom. Yo tane, avuvu saghati izeev ghom! Pasaa, Abaram tomania propet tisov timataar tila wa. Eemon yo usaav tauvene: Igha tamtamon eta maata kisin saveenj tsio ve itaghoni, i aat irau imaata gha ilale ne mako.

53 Timbumai Abaram, i imaata wa. Ve yes propet paam timataar wa. Yo saa

neer? Yo ughe uliiv Abaram? Usavia taum poi!”

54 Yesu iyol aliinjazi ighe: “Isaav ighe napait taug ezag, ene aat saveenj tsiau ighur mako. Paitoonj tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Eemon Tamañ tau yam awatwaato aghe Maaron tsiam na, i tauu ta ipait ghau ve igham ezag imin tiina.

55 Yam awataghi rigta mako. Eemon yau o nawataghi. Tauta naloonj aliinja, ve nataghoni. Isaav ighe nasaav naghe nawataghi mako, ene aat naghham karom imin yam.

56 Muunj, timbumim Abaram ighita saawe tsiau to navot izi taan. I iwatagh gabua tau pale ivot pa saawe tane, tauta tintini ve loolo poia kat.” ‡ \*

57 Tauvene yes Yuda tana tiyol Yesu aliinja tigde: “Wai, ndaman tsio tamoot ru sanjavul (50) soone. Ve yo upakur taum ughe ughita Abaram!”

58 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Abaram ivot soone, ve YAU NALEPLEEP.” \*

59 Saveenj tooni tane ipas yes Yuda tana atezi. Tauvene tikor maet tigde tiravu pataghaan. Eemon i inqaaaz tauu, ve ipul Rumei Tiina, ve ivot ila muuri.

\* 8:48: Mk 3:21+; Yo 7:20, 10:20 \* 8:50: Yo 5:41, 7:18 \* 8:51: Yo 5:24, 11:26

‡ 8:56: Ngara siriv tigde Maaron ivotia gabua tau murei Mesia pale ighamu na pa Abaram ila vivuunj. \* 8:56: Hib 11:13 \* 8:58: Igham 3:14; Yo 1:1; Kol 1:17; Syg 1:8

## 9

*Yesu igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ilaagh ila le ighita neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. I, tiina ipooa tauveve.

<sup>2</sup> Mbiwa tooni tighita neer tawe, ve tighason Yesu tigde: “Paduduŋaŋ, puughu mindai ta neer tane tiina ipooa maata kumkuuma? I tauu sosor tooni, ma tiina gha taama sosor toozi?” \*

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iyol ghasoniin toozi ighe: “Neer tane igham sosor mako, ve taama gha tiina paam tigham sosor mako. Patanani tane ivot pani, lesu Maaron iuule ve itotoi tapiri ve uraat tooni ivot ighazooŋ. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aazne, ene saawe to mataaz ve taleep ila ghazooŋa. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat to Tamaŋ Maaron tau imbaaŋ ghau nalam ne. Pasaa, saawe to ndoroom, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene aat tamtamon eta irau igham uraat muul mako.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nalepleep izi taan, yau taug ta namin ghazooŋa pa tamtamon to taan.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, mako ikor taan rig ila niima ve inazuv ila, ra ikepu ve imusu ila neer tana maata. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pani ighe: “Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.” (Yaa tawe eeza, puughu tauvene: ‘Mbanooŋ.’) Tauvene neer tana itaghon

Yesu aliija, ve ila imin maata. Saawe tau ipul yaa tawe ve imuul ilam, maata poia ve ighita nugh.

<sup>8</sup> Zeetja siriv tau ruum toozi igharau, ve yes tau muuŋ tighita neer tana isuuŋuŋ tamtamon pa le gabua na, tighita neer tana, le tirur pani tigde: “Wai, neer maata kumkuuma tau muuŋ ilepleep ve isuuŋuŋ tamtamon pa le gabua na, tauu ta ene?”

<sup>9</sup> Siriv tigde: “Vee! I tauu ta ene.” Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. Ene aat neer ite paam tau yesuru naghozi raraate.”

Ve neer tana iyolyol aliija ighe: “Mako. Yau taug tane!”

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Wai, mindai ta matam poia gha ughita nugh?”

<sup>11</sup> I iyol alinazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, i ikep taan tomania ŋazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Ula yaa naliu Siloam, ve umin matam.’ Tauvene nataghon saveeŋ tooni ve nala namin matag, ve rekia mon matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “Neer tawe, tauu sindei?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Ii, yau nakankaan pani.”

*Zeran tutuuŋa tipalooŋ neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na*

<sup>13</sup> Ra tigham neer tana gha tila to zeran tutuuŋa siriv.

14 Pasaa, saawe tau Yesu igharaat maata, ene umbom patabuyaanj to Maaron.

15 Tauvene zeran tutuunja tawe anazi tighason neer tana tigde: “Saa gabua ivot payo, ta matam poia ne?”

I isaav pazi ighe: “Neer tau eeza Yesu na, ikep taan tomania njazuuva, ve imusu ila matag, ra nala namini. Tauta aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

16 Zeran tutuunja tana tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: “Iit tawatagh: Neer tawe, Maaron imbaanjo ilam mako. Pasaa, i itaghon tutuun to umbom patabuyaanj mako.”

Ve siriv tigde: “Mako. I ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania. Isaav ighe i tamtamon saghati, ene irau to igham tauvene ne mako.” Tauta tivalagh tauzi.

17 Tauvene tighason neer tau Yesu igharaat maata na muul tigde: “Laak, yo tau i igharaat matam na, ugham njar pani mindai?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “I aat propet ee to Maaron.”

18 Onoon, neer tana, tiina ipoopa maata kumkuuma, ve Yesu igharaat maata. Eemon zeran tutuunja tana tighur ila mako. Tauvene tipoi taama yesuru tiina tilam paam,

19 ve tighason zi tigde: “Laak, natumim tau yamru aghe apoopa maata kumkuuma na, tauta ene? Mindai ta

aazne maata poia gha ighita nugh?”

20 Taama gha tiina tiyol alinjazi tigde: “Neer tane, yeiru niwataghi. Ene natumai. Ve niwatagh nighe nipoopa maata kumkuuma.

21 Eemon eez tau aazne maata poia, ve sei tau igharaat maata, ene nikankaan pani. I kukua mako. I olman. Aghasoni, o tauu ipaesi ghi payam.”

22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene pasaa, tiroi pa daaba to yes Yuda. Pasaa, yes timbu saveen wa tigde: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu i Mesia, ene aat tiziire pa lupuun toozi, ve ila ileep muuri. [Irau ilup ghi tomani zi pa sunjuun ma uraat toozi siriv muul mako.] \*

23 Tauta taama gha tiina tisaav pazi tigde: “I kukua mako. I olman. Taumim aghasoni.”

24 Tauvene tipoi neer tana imuul ilam, ve tisaav ariaan pani tigde: “Yo aat upait Maaron eeza ve usavia saveen onoon payei ila i maata. Yei niwatagh: Yesu tawe, i neer to ghamuun sosor!”

25 Neer tana iyol alinjazi ighe: “I neer to ghamuun sosor, ma neer poia, yau nawatagh tana mako. Ve gabua eemon tau yau nawataghi, ene vene: Muun, matag ikumkuum. Ve aazne, matag poia gha naghita nugh.”

\* 9:22: Mbanj 26:9+

26 Tauvene tighasoni muul tigde: “I igham mindai payo? Igharaat matam mindai?”

27 I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, saveen ta nasavia payam wa. Eemon yam aloon ghau mako. Puughu mindai ta anoknok ghasoniin ghau pa gabua tane? Yam paam aghe le amin zijeera?”

28 Tiloon aliina tane le igham zi atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tisik saveen veleghiin pani tigde: “Yo ta neer tawe zijeera. Eemon yei o nitaghon ngar to Mose.

29 Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Mose ivotia saveen tau iloonja ila Maaron tauu aavo. Eemon neer tawe, yei nikankaan pani ve uraat tooni. Ileep sindei ta ilam?”

30 Neer tau muun maata ikumkum na, iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, naloon saveen tsiam le narur pani! Neer tawe igharaat matag, ve yam aghe akankaan pani ve uraat tooni, ve aghason aghe ileep sindei ta ilam?”

31 Iit tawatagh: Maaron iloon yes tau tighamgham sosor ne mako. I ilonloon yes tau matazi ingalngali, ve titaghon aliina. \*

32 Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tivot, ve ilam aazne, iit taloon neer eta vaaru pa gharatoon tamtamon tau tiina ipoopma maata kumkuma ne mako. Aazne mon, ra gabua tauvene ivot.

33 Isaav ighe Maaron imbaan neer tawe mako, i aat irau

igham gabua ngereeta eta tauvene mako.” \*

34 Saveen tooni tane ireu loloz kat. Tauvene tisik saveen pani tigde: “Ai, yo tane, saawe tau tinam ipoop ghom ve ilam aazne, ulepleep ilon ila ngar saghati loolo. Ve yo ughe upaghazonjai ghei pa Maaron aliina?” Tisaav pani tauvene, ra tiziire ighau.

*Zeran tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin yes tau matazi kumkuma*

35 Yesu iloon neer tana vaaru tigde yes Yuda tiziire ighau. Tauvene ila indeenja, ve ighasoni ighe: “Mindai? Yo ughur ila to Tamtamon Naatu, ma mako?”

36 Neer tana iyol aliina ighe: “Tiina, Tamtamon Naatu tawe sei? Upaghazonjai ghau pani, leso naghur ila tooni.”

37 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Yo ughita wa. Taug ta ituru tasavsaav ne.” \*

38 Neer tana isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Tiina, yau naghur ilat tsio.” Ra iput aaghe pani ve ipakuru.

39 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau nazilam taan to napaghazonjai tamtamon, leso tighilaal tauzi. Yes tau tighilaal tigde matazi ikumkum ve tikankaan pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale matazi pakia ve tighazonn pani. Ve yes tau tinumeer sorok tigde matazi pakia ve tighazonn pa Maaron, ene pale matazi

\* 9:31: Mbo 66:18; Yems 5:16+

\* 9:33: Mbo 146:8; Is 29:18, 35:5

\* 9:37: Yo

ikumkuum ve ndoroom ikau zi le tisaghat kat.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isavsav, ve zeran tutuunja siriv tau tiyozyooz tigharauu na tilooja. Tauvene tighasoni tigde: “Mindai, yo ughe yei tane matamai ikumkuum?”

<sup>41</sup> Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Isaav ighe matamim ikumkuum ve akankaan pa Maaron njar tooni, ene aat lemim sosor mako. Eemon yam aghe matamim pakia ve aghazoon pa Maaron njar tooni. Tauta aazne, alepleep tomania sosor tsiam soone.” \*

## 10

### *Yesu ingin olol atamana*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tau ighe ilonj ila olol to sipsip, i aat itaghton ataman, ve ilonj ila. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton ataman mako, ve imalaan pa olol gha ilonj ila, ene i umbuunja ve njeer tau ighe ivaghamunia sipsip.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon njeer tau itaghton olol atamana, ve ilonj ila, i nginiinj tauu to sipsip.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene nginiinj to olol atamana pale ikaak ataman pani, ve i ilonj ila. Yes sipsip tooni tighilaal aliinja. Tauvene i ipoipoi enaena ezazi, ve igherev zi tivot tila.

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe iyaur zi tisov tivot tila muuri, i aat

imuun pazi, ve tikeet taghoni gha yesja tilaagh tila. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe njeer ite paam ipoi zi, ene irau titaghton mako. Pale tighau pani. Pasaa, tighilaal aliinja mako.”

<sup>6</sup> Yesu isavia saveen palelaan tane pazi, eemon yes tau tilonjloonj saveen tooni na tighilaal puughu mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene isaav pazi muul ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Olol atamana tau sipsip tivotvot ve tilonjlonj pani, ene yau taug.

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau timuun payau ve tilam na, yes umbuunja, ve zeran tau tivaghamunia sipsip. \*

Eemon sipsip tilooñ aliñazi mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yau taug ta olol atamana. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta injarui ghau ilam ve ilonj ila olol loolo, ene yau aat naghham mulini gha ileep poia. Ve i aat ivotvot ve ilonjlonj, lesu igham le aniinj popoia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Njeer to umbuun, i ilam to ivaghamunia sipsip mon. I iyummyum zi, ireureu zi, ve iravrav zi timatmaat. Eemon yau nalam to naghham sipsip tsiau tileep poia le poia kat.

### *Yesu, i nginiinj poia to sipsip*

<sup>11</sup> “Yau taug ta nginiinj poia to sipsip. Pasaa, nginiinj poia,

\* **9:41:** Yo 15:22+ \* **10:8:** Tamtamon tau Yesu isavi zi na, ene daaba sasaghati siriv to yes Yuda tau tingin poghanian sipsip to Maaron mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon. Ughita Ezek. 34:1-23. \* **10:9:** Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* **10:11:** Mbo 23:1; Ezek 34:8+; Yo 15:13; Hib 13:20; Syg 7:17

i aat ipul tauu gha imaat pa sipsip tooni. \*

12-13 Eemon tamtamon tau inġin sipsip to tamtamon ite, i nginiin tauu to sipsip mako. Ighamgham uraat pa le atuya mon. Tauvene i pale ighur loolo pa sipsip geeg mako. Pasaa, i sipsip taama mako. Isaav ighe ighita ngavuun sagsag eta ilam, i pale ipul sipsip tileep, ve ighau. Tauvene ngavuun sagsag pale ighan zi, ve ireu zi gha timbiriis.

14-15 “Yau taug ta nginiin poia to sipsip. Yenja sipsip tsiau nivawataghi ghei imin yeiru Tamañ Maaron nivawataghi ghei. Ve yau aat napul taug gha namaat pa sipsip tsiau. Leso naghham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

16 Eemon yau leg sipsip siriv paam. †

Yes to olol tane mako. Yau leg uraat to nayau zi tilam titagħon ghau paam. Yes pale tiloon aliñag, ve yesña sipsip tsiau siriv tivalupu zi timin lupuun eemon, ve lezi nginiin eemon. \*

17 “Tamañ Maaron loolo igheen tsiau kat. Pasaa, yau pale napul taug gha namaat. Leso naburig pa mateegħ ve naleep matagyaryaare muul. \*

18 Tamtamon eta to taan irau irav ghau namaat sorok ne mako. Nayoki taug, o irav ghau namaat. Pasaa, yau

\* **10:14-15:** Mt 11:27; 2Tim 2:19; 1Pe 2:25; 1Yo 3:16 † **10:16:** Sipsip siriv paam tau Yesu isavia na, ene yes to nugh nugh tau murei pale tighur ila tooni. \* **10:16:**

Yo 11:51+; Mbanj 10:34; Ep 2:11+ \*

**10:17:** Pil 2:8+ \*

**10:20:** Yo 8:48, 52

\* **10:21:** Yo 9:32+

tapirig irau to nayoki taug gha namaat, ve tapirig irau to naburig matag iyaryaar muul, itagħon saveen tau Tamañ isavia payau na.”

19 Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, le tivavalagħi zi muul.

20 Tauta toozi katini tighē: “Neer tane, taloon saveen tooni pasaa? I avuvu sagħati izeeva, tauta njar tooni ivagħamgham!” \*

21 Eemon tamtamon siriv tighē: “Neer tau avuvu sagħati izeeva, ene irau isavia saveen tauvene mako. Ve aghita. Avuvu sagħati eta irau igharaat tamtamon maata kumkuuma gha ighita nugh? Mako.” \*

*Yes Yuda tighur koi pa Yesu, ve tighē tiravu pa maet*

22 Tilepleep le saawe to lupuun tiina ite to yes Yuda ivot. Lupuun tawe to matazi inġal saawe tau tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina, ve tighuru imin Maaron le. Saawe tana, ene saawe to

nugh yauņa. †

<sup>23</sup> Yesu ilaghlaagh ila ruum to lepoogh tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na loolo,

<sup>24</sup> ve daaba siriv to yes Yuda tilam tilivuti, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Yei nikaria sanjaniin ghom wa. Pale njez o uvotia taum? Isaav ighe onoon yo Mesia, na usaav ghazoonja payei lak!”

<sup>25-26</sup> Yesu iyol alinjazi ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. Eemon yam aghur ila saveen tsiau mako. Uraat naol tau naghhamgham zi ila Tamaņ. eeza, ene ipariaan saveen tsiau. Eemon yam sipsip tsiau mako, tauta aghur ilam tsiau mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Sipsip tsiau, ene yes tau tilonloonj alinjag. Yau nawatagh zi tisov, ve yes titaghton ghau.

<sup>28</sup> Yau naghham lezi lepoogh poia tau iseengha taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep le alok. Ve tamtamon eta irau isan zi ila nimag mako. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Tamaņ tau ighur zi timin leg na, tapiri iliiv gabua naol isov. Tauvene tamta-

mon eta irau isan zi ila i ni-  
ina ne mako.

<sup>30</sup> Yau ve Tamaņ, yeiru eemon.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Yes Yuda tiloonj saveen tooni ziiri tane, ve tiburig tigham maet, ve tigde tiravu imaat pataghaan. \*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene Yesu ighason zi ighe: “Yau naghham uraat popoia naol ila matamim itaghton njar to Tamaņ. Saa uraat isosor, ta aghe arav ghau pa maet?”

<sup>33</sup> Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nighe nirav ghom umaat pa uraat popoia tau ughamgham zi na mako. Nighe nirav ghom umaat pasaa, yo tamtamon sorok to taan. Eemon upakur taum uge yamru Maaron raratemim. Tauvene yo uvelegh Maaron ve uvaghamunia eeza.” \*

<sup>34-35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yam awatagh mako? Saveen ziiri ee tau igheen ila tutuunj tsiam na, isaav tauvene: Maaron isaav pa daaba siriv ighe: ‘Yau nasaav payam: Yam zimaronna.’ Daaba tawe, yes tamtamon to taan. Eemon Maaron aliinja tau injarui zi na, iwaat

† **10:22:** Lupuunj tane, eeza ‘Hanuka.’ Ivotvot pa Desemba, igharau saawe to Krismas. Yes Yuda titun kandol ve lam katini, ve tilup zi pa sunjuunj irau mbon liim ve tol. Saawe tana, tileep toman tintinizi. Lupuunj tane, puughu tauvene. Muunj, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika ingin taan to Yudea, eeza Antiokus Epipanes. I izuari ghi ighe le igham Yuda tisov tipul ghuruunj ila toozi, ve titaghton yes Grika njar toozi. Tauvene ighur patanjani naol pazi, ve igham njar siriv to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam. Eemon yes Yuda tiparav ariiaan le tiliivo. Murei ra, tigharaat mulin Rumei Tiina. Saawe tana, yes timbool pa ngoreenj to oliv. Rignon ta igheen. Eemon Maaron igham gabua ngereeta, ve ngoreenj toozi rigmon tawe igham lam toozi ighan irau mbonj liim ve tol. Tauvene lupuunj tane, eeza ite ene: ‘Lupuunj to ghazoonja’.

\* **10:25-26:** Yo 5:36, 8:47, 14:11; 1Yo 4:6 \* **10:28:** Yo 6:39; Ro 8:38+;

2Tes 3:3 \* **10:30:** Yo 1:1, 17:11, 21+ \* **10:31:** Yo 8:59 \* **10:33:** Wkp 24:16;

Mt 26:65; Yo 5:18



zi ighe yes zimaronja. Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron aliija tau tiboode na, irau toraanji mako. Ighen tauvene. \*

<sup>36</sup> Eemon yau, Taman Maaron ighur ghau to naghham uraat patabuyaaj tane, ve imbaan ghau nazilam taan. Tauvene isaav ighe nawaat taug naghe yau Maaron Naatu, puughu mindai ta yam aghe yau navelegh Maaron ve navaghamunia eeza?

<sup>37</sup> Isaav ighe yau naghhamgham Taman uraat tooni mako, na aghur ilam tsiau sov.

<sup>38</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naghhamgham uraat tooni, na yam aat aghur ilam tsiau. Tauvene isaav ighe saveen tsiau igham gham aghur ila mako, na aghita uraat tau naghhamgham zi ne, ve aghur ila. Leso ngar tsiam ivot ve aghilaal aghe: Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve Taman ileep ilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>39</sup> Yes Yuda tiloon saveen tooni tane, ve titoova to tikisi muul. Eemon i ighau pazi gha ila.

<sup>40</sup> Ilaagh ila imbut yaa Yordan, ve ila ivot muul nugh tau muun Yoaan ileep pani ve iru-rughuuz tamtamon na. Yesu ilepleep ta sewe,

<sup>41</sup> ve eval tiina tila tivot tooni, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Yoaan igham gabua ngereeta eta mako. Eemon saveen isov tau i isavia pa neer tane, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>42</sup> Tauvene tamtamon katiini tau tilepleep ta sewe na, tighur ila tooni.

## 11

### *Mateegh to Lasarus*

<sup>1-2</sup> Neer ee to nugh Betania, moroghoon tiina ighamu. Eeza Lasarus. Livja ru tilepleep izi nugh tawe paam. Ee eeza Marta, ve ite eeza Maria. Maria tane, ta muun ilin ngoreen vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe, ve imusu pa daaba raua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau Lasarus imoroon, livja ru tawe timbaan ila pa Yesu tigde: “Tiina, livumai Lasarus tau yo lolom igheen tooni kat na, i imoroon le isaghat kat.”

<sup>4</sup> Yesu iloon paesiin tane, ve isaav ighe: “Moroghoon tawe ivot to igham Lasarus imaat ne mako. Pale imin eez to Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipait eeza ve tipait Naatu eeza paam.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Yesu loolo igheen to Marta gha tazliva Maria ve livuzi Lasarus kat.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon saawe tau iloon tigde Lasarus imoroon, i rekia iburig ipul nugh tau ilepleep pani ne mako. Ilepleep ta sewe le mbon ru paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ra isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: “Aiyo, iit aat taburig ve tamuul tala pa Yudea.”

<sup>8</sup> Mbiwa tooni tiloon saveen tane, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Wai, Padudujan, ”

\* **10:34-35:** Mbo 82:6; Mt 5:18      \* **10:38:** Yo 14:10, 17:21      \* **11:1-2:** Lu 10:38+

\* **11:4:** Yo 9:3

ngarig mon ta yes Yuda to nugh tawe tigde tirav ghom pa maet gha umaat. Mindai ta aazne uge umuul ula ta sewe?” \*

9 Yesu iyol aliñazi ighe: “Mindai, tamtamon eta irau ipasulai saawe to mataaz ila imin tuuku? Mako. Mbonoozo ila le ravrav izi, ene mataaz dodoli to tagham uraat. \*

Tamtamon eta ighe ilaagh pa mataaz, ene irau itut aaghe ve itap ne mako. Pasaa, i ighita ghazooña to taan. \*

10 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene pale itut aaghe ve itap. Pasaa, ghazooña igheen ila tooni mako.” \*

11 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve iseen aliña ighe: “Etaan ite Lasarus igheen wa. Tauvene yau aat nala, lesa navaaño iburig muul.”

12 Mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, isaav ighe Lasarus igheen poi, ene i aat maata pakia wa.”

13 Yesu iwatagh: Lasarus imaat wa. Eemon isavia saveen palelaan, tauta mbiwa tooni tikankaan pa saveen tooni puughu, ve tigde pa Lasarus igheen mon.

14-15 Tauta Yesu isaav ghazooña pazi ighe: “Lazarus igheen mako. I imaat kusia. Eemon poia pa naleep toma-

nia mako ve imaat. Pasaa, gabua tau pale ivot ne, ene aat iuul gham ve ipariaan ghuruun ila tsiam. Aiyo, aburig gha tala taghita.”

16 Tomas, tau eeza ite Didimus na, isaav pa zeetña ighe: “Tambaano. Aburig gha itaña tala. Leso iit tasov tamaat raraate tomania tiina toit.”

*Yesu imin puughu pa burigiñ to yes mateegha, ve lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare*

17 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilaagh tila tigharau nugh Betania, ve tiloon tigde Lasarus paata igheen ila naal loolo irau mbon paan wa.

18 Nugh Betania, ene igheen igharau nugh tiina Yerusalem, irau kilomita tol ma vene.

19 Tauvene yes Yuda katini tilam tileep tomania Marta gha Maria pa monñiñ toozi tawe lesa tirav atezi.

20 Saawe tau Marta iloon tigde Yesu ilam igharau nugh Betania, i iburig ila ighe ighita. Eemon Maria, i ileep izi ruum.

21 Marta ila ivot to Yesu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo uleep ta sene, kanaan livug irau imaat mako.

22 Eemon yau nawatagh: Aazne, saa gabua tau ighe yo ughason Maaron pani, i aat iloon ghom ve igham payo.”

\* **11:8:** Yo 8:59, 10:31 \* **11:9:** Yesu saveen tooni, puughu tauvene: I iroi pa koina tau tigde tiravu imaat na mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Saawe tau Maaron ighuru pani to igham uraat izi taan, tamtamon eta irau ipasulaini mako. Tauvene koina irau tigham gabua eta pani rekia mako. I pale ileep ve ipasovuur uraat tooni isov. Ve saawe to ndoroom ighe ivot, mako koina tiravu imaat. \* **11:9:** Yo 9:4+ \* **11:10:** Yo 12:35

23 Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Livum aat iburig muul.”

24 Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau nawatagh. Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Maaron ighe ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene pale livug iburig paam.” \*

25 Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Uloonj. Yau taug ta namin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha ve lepoogh to tamtamon tileep matazi yaryaare. Tamtamon eta ighe ighur ilam tsiau ve imaat, ene mateegh irau ikisi mako. I aat iburig muul, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok.” \*

26 Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ve tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, yes irau timaat gha tilalez ne mako. Pale tileep matazi yaryaare le alok. Yo ughur ila saveenj tsiau tane, ma mako?”

27 Marta iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Tiina, yau naghur ila kat naghe yo Mesia. Yo Maaron Naatu. I imbaanj ghom tauta uzilam taan.” \*

### *Yesu itanj pa Lasarus*

28 Marta yesuru Yesu tisavsaav le isov, ra Marta imuul ila ruum, ve ikamuun pa tazliva Maria ighe: “Uloonj. Padudunjaanj toit ilam ivot wa. Ve i ighe yo ula ughita.”

29 Maria iloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon iburig ila ighe ighita Yesu.

30 Saawe tana, Yesu ilam peria nughei soone. Ilepleep izi nugh ziige tau papazoge Marta ila ivot tooni na.

31 Yuda siriv tau yesnja Maria tilepleep ila ruum loolo pa ravuunj aate na, tighita Maria iburig, ipul ruum, ve ila. Tauvene tighe pa i ila pa naal to Lasarus, leso itanj pani. Tauvene titagthoni tila.

32 Maria ila ivot to Yesu, ve iput aaghe izi Yesu aaghe puughu, ve isaav pani ighe: “O Tiina, imin ta yo ulepleep ta sene, kananj livug irau imaat mako.”

33 Yesu ighita Maria yesnja Yuda siriv tau tilam tomania na titaanja, le loolo ipatajan kat.

34 I ighason zi ighe: “Yam aghur Lasarus paata izi sindei?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tighe: “Tiina, ulam tala ve ughita.”

35 Ra Yesu itanj.

36 Tauvene Yuda siriv tau yesnja tiyozyooz na, tisaav tighe: “Aghita. I aat loolo igheen to Lasarus kat.”

37 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tivasavo zi tighe: “Neer tane igharaat neer ee tau maata kumkuuma. Mindai ta iuul Lasarus mako? Imin ta iuule, kananj Lasarus irau imaat mako.”

### *Yesu ipaburigin Lasarus pa mateegh*

38 Yesu loolo ipatajan kat pa mateegh to Lasarus. Tauvene ilaagh narui maet puura tau Lasarus paata

\* 11:24: Dan 12:2; Yo 5:28+ \* 11:25: Yo 1:4+; 1Kor 15:51+; 1Tes 4:16+ \* 11:27: Mt 16:16; Yo 6:69

igheen pani na. Puura tawe, tigharaata imin naal, ve tigham maet tiina ee gha tipoon aavo.

<sup>39</sup> Yesu ila ivot naal aavo, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Apatambulia maet ighau pa naal aavo.”

Mateegh tana liivu Marta isaav pa Yesu ighe: “Wai Tiina, vene mako. Yei nighuru igheen ta sewe mbonj paan wa. Takaako, pale vaazi.”

<sup>40</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Marta, matam ingal saveenj tsiau, ma mako? Yau nasaav payo wa. Isaav ighe ughur ila, ene aat ughita Maaron itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoonj.”

<sup>41</sup> Tauvene tipatambulia maet tiina ighau pa puura aavo, ve Yesu maata izala pa sambam, ve isaav ighe: “O Tamañ, yau lolog poia payo pasaa, sunjuunj tsiau, yo uloonja wa.

<sup>42</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe isov, yo ulonloonj sunjuunj tsiau. Eemon yau naghamañgar pa eval tiina tau yeña niyozyooz ne, naghe le yes tighur ila tigde: Yo taum umbaanj ghau ta nalam. Tauta nasavia saveenj tane.”

<sup>43</sup> I isavia saveenj tane le isov, ra iboob aliinja tiina ighe: “Lasarus, uvot ulam!”

<sup>44</sup> Reikia mon Lasarus iburig, ve ivot. Eemon uuli siriv siriv tau tikaukauu pani na, ene ighenaar ila tiini soone. Tauvene i ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Apool uuli siriv siriv tawe ighau

pa naagho, niima, ve aaghe. Leso ilaagho poi.”

*Daaba to yes Yuda tiil eez pa ravuunj Yesu imaat*

(Mt 26:1-5; Mk 14:1-2; Lu 22:1-2)

<sup>45</sup> Yes Yuda tau tilam tileep tomania Maria na, tighita kaut ngereeta tau Yesu ighamu, le katini tighur ila tooni.

<sup>46</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv tila to zeran tutuunja, ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pazi.

<sup>47</sup> Tauvene daaba to watoonraurau ve zeran tutuunja tila tilup zi tomania pooza siriv to yes Yuda, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Neer tawe ighamgham gabua ngeretazi katini tau itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Pale tagham mindai?”

<sup>48</sup> Isaav ighe tapuli ve ighamgham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov tighur ila tooni ve titaghoni. Mako yes Roma tilam, ve tireu mbirisai Rumei Tiina toit patabuyaanj, ve tivarewai ghiit paam le irau tauun tanjin nugh toit muul mako.”

<sup>49</sup> Tilup zi gha tilepleep, ve tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonraurau pa ndaman tana, iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tane, lemim ngar mako!”

<sup>50</sup> Agham mindai ta av- aghamgham tauvene? Yam aghilaal mako? Poia pa ñeer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale iit Yuda tasov tamataar.”

51 Saveeñ tane, Kaiapas isavia sorok itaghon tauu ñgar tooni mako. Maaron igham pooz pani, tauta isavia. Pasaa, ndaman tana, Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. Tauta ivotia Maaron aliña pazi, ve ighe Yesu pale igham yes Yuda niazi ve imaat pazi.

52 Eemon Yesu imaat pa yes Yuda mon mako. I imaat pa Maaron natña tISOV tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Leso ilup zi timin lupuuñ eemon. \*

53 Tauvene saawe tana ve ila, daaba to yes Yuda tiliil eez pa ravuunñ Yesu imaat.

54 Tauta i ilaagh ghazonña ila yes Yuda matazi muul mako. I ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh Epraim tau igheen nugh ñginaañña ziige, ve yesña mbiwa tooni tilepleep izi ta sewe.

55 Tilepleep le saawe to lupuuñ tiina to yes Yuda tau tiwaato tigde Pasova na, igharau. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh nugh tizazala pa Yerusalem. Tighe tigharaat tauzi gha tñgalaanñ ila Maaron maata le isov, o lupuuñ tiina tana ivot.

56 Tamtamon tilepleep ila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve matazi inesnes Yesu, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ou, agham ñgar mindai? Neer tawe pale ilam pa lupuuñ tiina tane, ma mako?”

57 Saawe tana, yes daaba to watoonrau tomania zeran tu-tuunña tighur saveeñ ariaañña

pa eval tiina tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh nugh tau Yesu ileep pani na, rekia mon ve ipaes pazi. Leso tila tikisi.

## 12

*Maria ilinñ ñgoreeñ vaazi poia izala Yesu aaghe*  
(Mt 26:6-13; Mk 14:3-9)

1 Mbonñ liim ve ee ighengheen soone, mako uraat to Pasova ivot. Saawe tana, Yesu ila ivot Lazarus nugh tooni Betania. Lasarus, i ñeer tau imaat ve Yesu ipaburigini pa mateegh na. \*

2 Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tileep izi ta sewe, ve zeetña siriv to nugh tawe tigham ghanghaniinñ pani. Marta igham uraat pa gharatoonñ lezi aniinñ, ve Lasarus ileep tomani zi pa ghanghaniinñ tana paam.

3 Tauvene yes tighanghan, ve Maria igham ñgoreeñ tau vaazi poia ve atuya tiina kat ilam, ve ilinñ izala Yesu aaghe. Ra imusu pa daaba raua. Ngoreeñ tawe vaazi ivot le ikau ruum loolo. \*

4 Yudas Iskariot, i mbiwa to Yesu tau murei ighuru ila koinña nimazi. I ighita gabua tana, ve iburig gha isaav ighe:

5 “Wai, livaa ne, ivaghamunia ñgoreeñ tane sorok pasaa! Imin ta tagholia, kananñ tagham maet tiina pani, irau 300 denari ma vene. Leso tagham pa yes mbolaañña.”

\* 11:52: Yo 10:16, 17:20+; 1Yo 2:2 \* 12:1: Yo 11:1+ \* 12:3: Maria ilinñ ñgoreeñ tiina irau kilo sirivu. Tigharaat ñgoreeñ tawe pa gabua ee tau atuya tiina kat, eeza nard.

6 Saveeņ tane, i maata inġal yes mbolaņa, ve isavia mako. Isaav sorok. Pasaa, i ņeer to umbuuņ. I inġin luġluug toozi, ve saawe siriv niima kaukauija pa maet toozi siriv.

7 Yudas isaav tauvene, ve Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Uyau avom pani pasaa? Upuli. I ikis ņgoreeņ tane to igharaat ghau pa saawe to namaat ve titavi ghau.

8 Yes mbolaņa pale yamņa alepleep irau saawe. Ve yau irau itiņa talepleep irau saawe mako.”

*Yes daaba to watoonrau timbu saveeņ tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam*

9 Eval tiina tilooņ tige Yesu ilepleep izi nugh Betania, ve timeke tila tige tighita. Ve tige tighita Lasarus paam. Pasaa, tilooņ vaaru tige i imaat ve Yesu ipaburiginini pa mateegh.

10 Tauvene yes daaba to watoonrau tilup zi, ve timbu saveeņ tige tirav Lasarus imaat paam.

11 Pasaa, Yuda katini tau tilooņ Lasarus vaaru na, timoghaagh pa daaba toozi tawe, ve tighur ila to Yesu. \*

*Yesu izala pa Yerusalem*

*(Mt 21:1-11; Mk 11:1-11; Lu 19:28-40)*

12 Mboņ le nughizau, ra eval tiina tau tila tileep izi

Yerusalem pa lupuuņ tiina to Pasova na, tilooņ Yesu vaaru tige i ighe izala pa Yerusalem.

13 Tauvene tigham gabua imin tuum raua, ve tivot tila tige tighita. Saawe tau tighita, tipaburigin bobaan ve tiyoor eeza tige:

“Hosana! †

Tapakur Maaron toit!

Poia to Maaron aat iza a to ņeer tane. Pasaa, i ilam pa Neer Tiina eeza, ve i kinik to iit Israela!” \*

14 Yesu igham donġi paaghu ee ve mboole izala, ve ilam itagħon Maaron aliņa ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

15 “Yam tamtamon to nugh Zion, ‡

aroi sov.

Aghita kinik tsiam tau ilat na!

I mboole izala donġi paaghu ee, ve ilat.” \*

16 Saawe tau gabua tana ivot, mbiwa to Yesu tighilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau i imaat gha iburig muul, ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ, ra matazi inġal gabua tana, ve tighilaal tige Maaron aliņa tana, tiboode iza a to Yesu.

17-18 Puughu tau eval tiina timeke tila tighita Yesu, ene vene: Saawe tau i ipoi Lasarus gha iburig ve ilaagh ivot pa naal, eval tiina tileep

\* **12:11:** Yo 11:45 † **12:13:** ‘Hosana’, ene saveeņ ziiri ee to yes Israela. Puughu tauvene: ‘ugham mulin’ o ‘uul.’ Isaav ighe tiyoor ņeer eta tau eeza tiina, ene tibobai saveeņ tane to tipakuru. \* **12:13:** Mbo 118:25+ ‡ **12:15:** Zion (o Sion, o Zaion), ene Yerusalem eeza ite. Zion, ene nugh mbua ee to Yerusalem tau tirau

Rumei Tiina to Maaron izala. \* **12:15:** Is 62:11; Sek 9:9

ve tighita gabua ngereeta tana. Tauvene murei, tila ve tipaesia gabua tana vaaru pa tamtamon, ve tipariaan Yesu saveen tooni tigde gabua tana itotoia ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.

<sup>19</sup> Zeran tutuunja siriv tighita eval tiina tawe yesja Yesu tilaghlaagh ve tiyoryoor eeza, tauta tivasavo zi tigde: “Oyai, aghita! Iit tarao mako. Tamtamon to taan tisov tila titagthoni wa!”

*Grika siriv tigde tighita Yesu*

<sup>20</sup> Yes tau tizala Yerusalem to tisun pa Maaron ila lupuun tiina to Pasova na, Grika siriv tileep ila lolozu paam. §

<sup>21</sup> Yes tila to Pilip, (i neer to nugh Betsaida tau igheen Galilaia na), ve tisaav pani tigde: “Olman, yei nighe le nighita Yesu.”

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene Pilip ila ipaesia alinjazi pa Andreas, mako yesuru tila tipaes pa Yesu.

<sup>23</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazoon, tauta ivot wa.” \*

§ **12:20:** Grika tau saveen ziiri tane isavi zi na, yes aat tighur ila to Maaron, ve titagthon tutuun siriv to yes Yuda ve tiluplup tomani zi pa sunuun. Eemon tirav warozi mako. Tauvene yes timin Yuda duduun mako. \* **12:23:** Yo 1:14, 13:31,

17:1 \* **12:24:** Yoaan ibood saveen tauvene: “Wit uuve aat itap ve izila taan loolo gha imaat, o paaghu tooni ivot, ve ighur anoonja katini. Ighe mako, ene pale uuv tana mon ighengheen.” Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau tavazogh wit uuve izila taan loolo, uuve dodoli imaat mako. Uuli mon ta imbuuz gha ilale. Ve anoonja, tauta wit paaghu ivot pani. Yesu ighita ighe mateegh tooni, ene imin wit uuli tau imbuuz gha ilale, ve wit paaghu ivot. Pasaa, i pale imaat gha tighuru ila taan loolo. Eemon mateegh tooni pale imin eez to Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ve iit Kristen tauvene paam. Iit aat tarei taun pa Krisi ve uraat tooni, o ghuruun ila toit ighur anoonja popoia tivot. \* **12:24:** 1Kor 15:36 \* **12:25:** Mt 10:39, 16:25

\* **12:26:** Yo 14:3, 17:24; 1Tes 4:17

<sup>24</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe wit uuve izila taan loolo mako, ene irau paaghu eta izaa pani mako. Ene pale uuv tana mon igheen. Eemon isaav ighe uuv tana izila taan loolo ve uuli imbuuz gha ilale, ene aat paaghu tooni izaa, ve ighur anoonja katini. \* \*

<sup>25</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun lepoogh poia to taan mon, ene pale tauu ilale. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur muuri pa taan lepoogha, i aat igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibees payau, i aat itaghon ghau. Tamtamon tauvene, pale ileep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau pale nala naleep pani. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ibesbees payau, ene aat Tamañ ipakuru.” \*

*Yesu isavia mateegh tooni*

<sup>27</sup> Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Aazne, lolog ipatanjan kat ve naghama ngar naol. Pasaa, saawe tsiau to mateegh, ene ilam igharau wa. Pale nasaav mindai? Pale naghe: “Tamañ,

upasali ghau pa patanjani tiina tau ighe ivot payau ne? Mako, irau nasaav tauvene mako. Pa puughu tane ta yau nazilam taan. \*

<sup>28</sup> O Tamañ, gabua tau pale ivot payau ne, yau naghe imin eez to utotoi tapirim ve poia tsio ivot ighazoon pa tamtamon. Leso tipait ezam.”

Yesu isavia saveeñ tane, ra saveeñ sambam ve izilam ighe: “Yau natotoi tapirig tomania poia tsiau pa tamtamon wa. Ve yau pale natoia pazi muul. Leso tighilaal ghau tighu yau ezag tiina.” \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina tau yesña Yesu tilepleep na, tiloon saveeñ tane, ve siriv tighu pa lalaav luutu. Ve siriv tighu: “Mako. Anjela eta aat isavsaav pani.”

<sup>30</sup> Eemon Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saveeñ tau luutu izilam ne, ene to iuul ghau mako. Ene to iuul gham.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Aazne, tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ipaghazonai ñgar saghati to tamtamon to taan ivot ighazoon, ve ighur atuya pazi, ve iziir daaba tau inñinñin taan ne ighau. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aazne, yau naleep izi taan. Eemon murei, saawe tau tiit ghau nazaa, ene pale nagharev tamtamon tisov tilam tsiau.” \*

<sup>33</sup> Yesu isavia saveeñ tane to ivotia eez tau pale imaat pani.

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tiloon saveeñ tooni tana, ve tiyol aliña tighu: “Maaron aliña tau tiboode na, saveeñ ziiri ee isaav tauvene: Mesia pale ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yo ughe Tamtamon Naatu aat tiiti izaa? Tamtamon Naatu tau yo usavia na, ene sei?” \*

<sup>35</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Aazne, ghazoonja to Maaron ileep tomani gham. Eemon malau mako pale ipul gham. Tauvene saawe tau ghazoonja tooni ilepleep tomani gham, alaghlaagh ila ghazoonja tawe loolo. Leso ndoroom ikau gham sov. Tamtamon tau ighe ilaghlaagh ila ndoroom loolo, ene aat ikankaan pa nugh sindei tau pale ila pani. \*

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene saawe tau ghazoonja to Maaron ilepleep tomani gham soone, aghur ila tooni pataghaañ. Leso amin tamtamon to ghazoonja.”

Yesu isavia saveeñ tane le isov, ra ipul zi, ve ila iyoon pazi.

*Yuda katini tighur ila to Yesu mako*

<sup>37</sup> Onoon, Yesu igham gabua ñgeretazi naol ila yes Yuda matazi, lesu itotoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tighu Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon tighur ila tooni mako. \*

\* 12:27: Mt 26:39+ \* 12:28: Mt 3:17 \* 12:30: Yo 11:42 \* 12:31: Yo 16:11; Kol 2:15; Syg 12:9, 20:2+ \* 12:32: Yo 3:14, 8:28; Ro 5:18 \* 12:34: Mbo 89:36, 110:4; Is 9:6+; Dan 7:14 \* 12:35: Yo 8:12, 11:9+; Ep 5:8; 1Yo 1:7 \* 12:37: Yo 1:11



38 Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na. Isaav tauvane:

“O Maaron, yei nivotia aliŋam pazi, ve sei ighur ila?”

Ve saawe tau utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon pazi, sei ighilaalo? Mako.” \*

39 Yes irau tighur ila to Yesu mako. Ve Isaia ipagha-zonai ghiit pa puughu. Pasaa, saveen ziiri ite tau i iboode na isaav ighes:

40 “Maaron tauu igham ngar toozi iyaryaŋ kat ve ipoon matazi.

Tauta matazi irau tighita gabua tau Maaron ighamu ne mako, ve lezi ghilaloon ila lolozi mako. Ve lolozi imuul payau mako, ve tiyok payau to nagharaat mulin zi mako.” \*

41 Isaia isavia saveen tane pasaa, muun i ighita Yesu tapiri ve poia tooni tomania uraat tiina tau murei pale ighamu na ila tandaghiin. Tauta ighilaal ighes Yesu eeza tiina. \*

42 Onoon, pooza katini to yes Yuda tighur ila to Yesu. Eemon tivotia ghuruun ila toozi ivot ighazoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi tighes zeran tu-tuunŋa pale tiziir zi pa lupuun toozi, ve irau yesŋa tilup zi pa sunuun muul mako.

43 Zeran tawe, lolozi pa pakuruun to tamtamon iliiv pakuruun tau ilam pa Maaron na. \*

*Yesu iparwai saveen tooni pa eval tiina*

44 Murei ra, Yesu iburig ve isaav aliŋa tiina ighes: “Tamtamon tau ighes ighur ilam tsiau, ene ighur ilam tsiau mon mako. I ighur ila to Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam. \*

45 Tamtamon tau ighes ighit ghau, ene ighita Taman tau imbaan ghau nalam ne paam.

46 Yau nazilam taan to namin ghazoonŋa pa tamtamon. Leso tamtamon tisov tau tighur ilam tsiau ne, tileep ila ndo-room lolo muul sov. \*

47 “Isaav ighes tamtamon eta iloon saveen tsiau, ve itaghton mako, ene irau nagabiiza ve naghur atuya pani mako. Pasaa, yau nazilam taan to nagabiiz tamtamon to taan ve naghur atuya pazi ne mako. Nalam to naghams mulin zi. \*

48 Ve aloon! Tamtamon tisov tau tizor ghau, ve lolozi pa ghamuun saveen tsiau mako na, saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghton saveen tau yau nasavia na, ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

49 Pasaa, yau nasavia saveen eta itaghton taug ngar tsiau mako. Yau nataghton Taman

\* 12:38: Is 53:1; Ro 10:16

\* 12:40: Is 6:9+; Mt 13:15

\* 12:41: Is 6:9, 52:13-53:12

\* 12:43: Yo 5:44; Ga 1:10

\* 12:44: Mt 10:40

\* 12:46: Yo 1:4, 8:12

\* 12:47:

Yo 3:17, 4:42; 1Yo 4:14

\* 12:48: Lo 18:19; Yo 3:18

tau imbaan gha nalam ne ngar tooni. Saveen tau i tauu ighuru payau to nasavia, tauta nasasavia payam.

<sup>50</sup> Ve yau nawatagh: Tutuun tooni tau i ighuru ilam tsiau to navotia, ene imin eez to tamtamon tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene saveen tau yau nasasavia ne, ene nataghon dudunai saveen tau Taman isavia payau.”

### 13

*Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe to lupuun tiina to Pasova igharau ighe ivot. Yesu iwatagh: Saawe tooni to ipul taan ve imuul izala pa Taama, ene ilam igharau wa. Muun ve ilam, i ighur loolo kat pa tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi taan. Ngar tawe, i itaghoni ila ila le saawe to mateegh tooni, ra itotoia ivot ighazoon kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ravrav izi, ve Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni tilup zi pa ghanghaniin. Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu, Neer Saghati ipazaagh loolo wa, lesu ighur Yesu ila koina ni-mazi.

<sup>3</sup> Yesu iwatagh: Taama Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila niima wa. Ve i ileep tooni ta izilam, ve pale imuul izala tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Yesu ipul ghaniin, ve iburig gha izuzuum nonoghiina tooni to ngoaan izi, ve igham uuli ee to musuun gha ipoosa ila ngaali.

<sup>5</sup> Ra ilin yaa izila oon, ve ipaburigin uraat to miniin mbiwa tooni aghezi. Saawe tau iminmin aghezi, imus zi paam pa uuli tau ipoosa ila ngaali na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Iminmin aghezi ila ila le ivot to Simon Petrus. Ra Simon isaav pani ighe: “Wai Tiina, yo uge umin agheg?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ngar tau yau naghamu ne, aazne yo ughilaal puughu mako. Eemon murei pale ughazoon pani.”

<sup>8</sup> Petrus izoora ighe: “Aazne ve murei paam, yo irau umin agheg mako. Mako le mako kat!”

Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Isaav ighe namin aghem mako, yo tamtamon tsiau mako.”

<sup>9</sup> Simon Petrus iyol aliina ighe: “O Tiina, ighe tauvene, na umin agheg mon sov. Umin nimag ve dabag paam!”

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe iririu wa, i le puughu eta to iririu muul mako. Pasaa, tiini isov ingalaan wa. Tauvene i aat imin aaghe mon. Yam tane

\* **13:1:** 1Yo 3:16

\* **13:3:** Mt 28:18; Yo 3:35; 1Kor 15:27

\* **13:5:** Mt 20:28;

Lu 22:27; Pil 2:7+

\* **13:6:** Uraat to miniin tamtamon aghezi, ene uraat to yes besoonja sorok. Ngar tau Yesu ighamu, ene itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan tauun ezaan, ve tabees pa tamtamon ve tauul zi. Ve itotoi ghiit ighe mateegh tooni pale ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata.

anjalaan wa. Eemon yam asov mako.” † \*

11 Yesu isavia saveen tane pasaa, neer tau ighe ighuru ila koina nimazi na, i iwataghi wa. Tauta isaav pazi ighe: “Yam asov anjalaan mako.”

12 Yesu imin mbiwa tooni aghezi le isov, ra inonogh ghi pa nonoghiina tooni muul, ve imuul ila pa niia gha mboole izi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Laak, ngar tau ngarig naghama payam na, awatagh puughu, ma mako?”

13 Yam awatwaat ghau aghe yau padudunaañ ve tiina tsiam. Saveen tsiam tana, ene onoon. Isaav ighe awaat ghau tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

14 Aghita. Yau Tiina ve padudunaañ tsiam. Eemon namin aghemim. Isaav ighe yau naghama tauvene, na yam paam aat aghama ngar raraate mon pa taumim. \*

15 Yau naghama ngar tane imin totoyaan payam. Leso aghita, ve ataghon ngar raraate imin yau naghama payam na. \*

16 Yau nasaav payam. Onoon kat, besoonja eta irau iliiv

tiina tooni ne mako. Ve mbanjoona eta irau iliiv neer tau imbaanjo ne mako. \*

17 Ngar tau naghama ne, yam aghazoon pa puughu wa. Isaav ighe ataghon, ene aat tintinmim, ve poia to Maaron iza tsiam. \*

18 “Saveen tane, yau nasavia iza to yam asov mako. Yam tau nasiigh gham amin leg na, yau nawatagh katin gham. Tamtamon tsiam ee, i ipaak ghau mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na, aat ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

‘Etag ite tau yeiru lupuun tsiei eemon ve niluplup ghei pa ghanghaniin, tauta imin koiag.’ \*

19 Aghita. Gabua tane ivot soone, ve aazne yau navotia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau ivot, yam aghur ila aghe YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. ‡ \*

20 Onoon kat yau nasaav payam: Yes tau yau nambaan zi tila pa uraat na, isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama zi toman loolo poia, ene i ighama ghau. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama ghau, ene

† **13:10:** Onoon, isaav ighe taghur ila to Krisi, mateegh tooni ireu sosor toit, ve ighama ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata, imin neer tau iririu poi le tiini isov ingalaan. Eemon, saawe siriv, iit Kristen tatap ve tagham sosor. Isaav ighe tatap, iit irau tavotia sosor toit pa Krisi ve taghasoni to ireua pait. Leso tangalaan ila i maata muul. Ughita 1Yo 1:8-9. \* **13:10:** Yo 15:3; 1Yo 1:8-9 \* **13:13:** 1Kor 8:6; Pil 2:11; Kol 2:6 \* **13:14:** Lu 22:25+; Ga 5:13; 1Pe 5:5 \* **13:15:** Pil 2:5; 1Pe 2:21; 1Yo 2:6 \* **13:16:** Mt 10:24+ \* **13:17:** Mt 7:24; Yems 1:25 \* **13:18:** Mbo 41:9 ‡ **13:19:** Maaron eeza Yoova puughu, ene YAU NALEPLEEP. Ughita Maaron Ighama Mulin Tamtamon Tooni (o Eksodus) 3:14. Tauvene ngara katini tigde Yesu saveen tooni puughu, ene tauvene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Yoova.” Ve ngara siriv tigde saveen tooni puughu, ene vene: “Yam aghur ila aghe yau Mesia.” \* **13:19:** Ighama 3:14; Yo 8:58 \* **13:20:** Mt 10:40; Lu 10:16

i igham Tamaŋ tau imbaan għau nalam ne paam.” \*

*Yesu ivotia nġar tau Yudas pale ighamu*

*(Mt 26:20-25; Mk 14:17-21; Lu 22:21-23)*

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane le isov, ra loolo ipataŋan kat, ve isaav għazonġa ighe: “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Tamtamon tsiam ee pale ighur għau nala koiagŋa nimazi.”

<sup>22</sup> Mbiwa tooni tilooŋ saveeŋ tane, ve tivamarari zi. Pasaa, tikankaan: Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane iŋarui sei?

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, ileep Yesu ziige. \*

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus daaba katia pani ighe ighason Yesu pa saveeŋ tau i isavia na. Iŋarui sei?

<sup>25</sup> Tauta mbiwa tawe indaleel pa Yesu, ve ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo usaav pa sei?”

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iyol aliinġa ighe: “Yau aat nazeev mberet tane ila sur, ve naghām pa tamtamon toit ee. Neer tane ta yau nasavia.” Ra igham mberet sirivu, izeeva ila sur, § ve igham pa Yudas tau Simon Iskariot naatu na.

<sup>27</sup> Yudas ipaes mberet tawe, ra Sadan izeeva. Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Nġar tau yo ughe ughamu, na ughamu rekia mon.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tau tilup zi pa għanġhaniinġ na, toozi eta

ighilaal puughu tau Yesu isavia saveeŋ tane pa Yudas ne mako.

<sup>29</sup> Siriv tigham nġar tighē Yesu imbaanġo pa gholiinġ gabua siriv pa lupuuŋ tiina tana, ma imbaanġo ila pa reinġ gabua siriv pa yes mbolaanġa. Pasaa, Yudas inġin lugluug toozi.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham mberet sirivu tana, ve rekia mon iburig għa ivot ila pa muuri. Saawe tana, ndo-room izi wa.

### *Tutuunġ paagħu to Krisi*

<sup>31-32</sup> Yudas ipul zi, ve ivot ila muuri, ra Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “Saawe to Tamtamon Naatu itotoi eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ivot ighazonġ, tauta ivot wa. Ve gabua tau pale ivot pani, ene aat ipaghazonġai Taama Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni paam. Leso tamtamon tipakur Taama Maaron eeza. Ve Taama Maaron tauvene paam. Pale ipaghazonġai Naatu eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso tamtamon tipakur Naatu eeza. Malau mako, ve gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>33</sup> “Aa geegeu tsiau, yau aat naleep tomani għam rig mon, ve aghit għau muul mako. Pale napul għam ve ail naghog. Tauvene saveeŋ tau muunġ nasavia pa yes Yuda, tauta aazne nasavia payam paam. Saveeŋ tauvene:

\* **13:23:** Yo 19:26, 20:2, 21:7 § **13:26:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tighan aniinġ to Pasova, tigharaat sur pa vaen suuru, tomania vaen anooŋa, ai fik ve ai det anooŋazi, ve gabua papaizi siriv. Leso tizeev mberet toozi izila. \* **13:31-32:** Yo 12:23, 17:5; 2Kor 4:6

'Nugh tau yau naghe nala pani ne, yam irau ala pani mako.'

<sup>34</sup> Aloonj. Aazne, yau nasavia tutuun paaghu payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Lolomim pa taumim kat, imin yau lolog igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>35</sup> Isaav ighe lolomim pa taumim kat, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal gham tighe yam ziñerag duduunj."

*Yesu isaav ighe Petrus pale ipaisamuna*

(Mt 26:31-35; Mk 14:27-31; Lu 22:31-34)

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Tiina, nugh sindei ta yo ughe ula pani?"

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Nugh tau yau nala pani ne, yo irau utaghon ghau ulam ta aazne ne mako. Eemon murei, yo pale utaghon ghau ulam." \*

<sup>37</sup> Tauvene Petrus ighasoni muul ighe: "Tiina, puughu mindai ta yo ughe yau irau nataghon ghom ta aazne mako? Yau irau napul taug ve namaat payo."

<sup>38</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: "Alijam tana, pale onoon wa? Yo irau upul taum ve umaat payau? Yau nasaav payo: Onoon kat, mbon aazne, yo pale upaisamun ezag pai tol le isov, o tatareek itanj."

## 14

*Yesu pale ila igharaat nugh to lepoogh pa tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isaav pa mbiwa tooni ighe: "Lolomim ipatanjan ve agham ngar naol sov. Aghur ila to Maaron, ve aghur ilam tsiau paam. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tamanj ruum tooni, le sooso katini to lepoogh. Imin ta le sooso katini mako, ene irau nasaav payam tauvene mako. Yau aat namuun nala, ve nagharaat lemim niamim to lepoogh izi ta sewe. Ighe nagharaata le isov, ene aat namuul nalam, ve naghham gham alam tsiau. Leso aleep tomani ghau izi nugh tau yau naleep pani na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eez to nugh tau yau naghe nala pani, ene yam awataghi wa."

*Yesu imin eez pait to tala pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Tomas iloonj saveen tane, ve isaav pa Yesu ighe: "Tiina, nugh tau yo ughe ula pani na, yei nikankaan pani. Pale niwatagh eez to nila pa nugh tana mindai?"

<sup>6</sup> Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: "Yau taug ta eez. Yau natotoi katin gham pa Maaron ve saveen tooni onoon, ve namin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. Eez eemon to tamtamon titaghooni ve tila pa Tamanj, ene yau. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe awatagh katin ghau, ene pale awatagh

\* 13:34: Mk 12:31; Yo 15:12+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:11 \* 13:36: Yo 21:18+; 2Pe 1:14

\* 14:1: Mbo 42:5; Mt 6:25; Pil 4:6+; 1Pe 5:7 \* 14:2-3: Yo 12:26, 17:24; 2Kor 5:1+;

Hib 11:16; 1Tes 4:16+ \* 14:6: Yo 10:9; Yo 11:25; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19+

Taman paam. Aazne ve ila, yam awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* \*

8 Tauvene Pilip isaav pani ighe: “Tiina, utotoi Tamam tana payei, o nighazon pan ve atemai izi.”

9 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Pilip, itinja takaria lepoogh wa! Ve yo ughilaal ghau soone? Tamtamon tau ighe ighit ghau, ene ighita Taman. Mindai ta ughason ghau ughe natotoi Taman payam? \*

10 Yo ughur ila soone? Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tau yau nasasavia payam ne, ene nataghon taug ngar tsiau mako. Taman tau ileep ilam tsiau, tauta ighamgham uraat tooni ila yau nimag. \*

11 Yau naleep ila to Taman, ve i ileep ilam tsiau. Saveen tane, yam irau aghur ila. Ve isaav ighe aghur ila mako, na agham ngar pa uraat tintiina tau yau naghama zi tivot na. Leso ipalot gham, ve aghur ilam tsiau. \*

12 “Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ilam tsiau, i pale igham uraat tintiina imin yau naghama zi ne. Ve i pale igham uraat tintiina siriv paam le tiliiv uraat tsiau. Pasaa, paita napul taan, ve namuul nala pa Taman. \*

13 Saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason Taman Maaron pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghama ivot. Leso napag-hazonjai Taman eeza tiina to-mania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

14 Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe yam aghason pani ila yau ezag, ene yau pale naghama.

*Yesu pale imbaan Avuvu Patabuyaan izilam*

15 “Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, yam pale matamim kisin tutuun tsiau, ve ataghon zi. \*

16 Ve yau pale naghason Taman to imbaan Palotiina ite paam izilam payam. Leso ileep tomani gham irau saawe, ve ipalot gham.

17 Palotiina tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu. I pale ipaghazonjai gham pa saveen onoon to Maaron. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon. Tamtamon tau titaghon taan ngara na, yes irau tighamu mako. Pasaa, tighita mako, ve tiwataghi mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, i ilepleep tomani gham. Ve murei, i pale ileep tunja ila lolomim. \*

18 “Yau irau napul gham aleep sorok imin yes paroonja ne mako. Yau aat namuul nalam tsiam. \*

\* **14:7:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane ene vene: “Imin ta yam awatagh katin ghau, kanan awatagh Taman paam. Eemon aazne ve ila, yam aat awataghi. Pasaa, aghita wa.” \* **14:7:** Yo 8:19 \* **14:9:** Yo 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3 \* **14:10:** Yo 7:16+ \* **14:11:** Yo 5:36, 10:38 \* **14:12:** Mk 16:16+; Mbanj 2:43, 5:12 \* **14:13:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:7; 1Yo 3:22, 5:14 \* **14:15:** Yo 15:10+; 1Yo 2:3, 5:3 \* **14:17:** Yo 15:26, 16:7, 13+; Mbanj 2:4; 1Kor 2:14 \* **14:18:** Mt 28:20; Mbanj 2:4

19 Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, malau mako pale tighit ghau muul mako. Eemon yam pale aghit ghau. Pasaa, yau aat naburig muul ve naleep matag yaryaare. Tauvene yam paam pale agham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau, ve aleep matamim yaryaare.

20 Saawe tana, yam pale aghilaal aghe yau naleep ila to Tamañ, ve yam aleep ilam tsiau, ve yau naleep ilat tsiam. Iit tasov tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

21 Tamtamon tau ighe maata kisin tutuun tsiau ve itaghon zi, ene i ta loolo igheen tsiau. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yau paam lolog igheen tooni, ve natotoi taug pani.” \*

22 Yesu isaav tauvene, ve Yudas ite (tau Yudas Iskariot mako na) ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, mindai ta yo ughe utotoi taum pa yei mon, ve eval tiina to taan mako?”

23 Yesu iyol ghasoniin tooni tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen tsiau, ene pale maata kisin saveen tsiau ve itaghoni. Tamtamon tauvene, Tamañ pale loolo igheen tooni, ve yeiru Tamañ nila tooni, ve nighamu imin niamai to lepoogh. \*

24 Eemon tamtamon tau ighe loolo igheen tsiau mako, ene pale loolo iveegh pa saveen tsiau ve itaghoni mako. Saveen tau yam alonloona ne,

ene taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tamañ tau imbaan ghau nalam ne saveen tooni.

25 “Aazne, itinja talepleep, ve nasavia saveen tane payam.

26 Eemon malau mako pale napul gham ve Tamañ imbaan lemim Palotiinja ite paam izilam ila yau ezag. Ene Avuvu Patabuyaana. I pale igham naghog, ve ipaghazonai ngar tsiam pa gabua naol isov, ve ipei ngar tsiam pa saveen naol isov tau yau nasavia payam na. Leso matamim kisini. \*

27 “Yau aat napul gham tane. Tauvene naghe napul luuma tsiau igheen tomani gham, lesa aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Lepoogh poia tau naghe naghama payam, ene raraate imin lepoogh poia tau tamtamon to taan tinghamghamu ne mako. Tauvene lolomim bubu sov, ve aroi sov. \*

28 Yam aloon ghau naghe: ‘Yau pale napul gham, ve nala. Eemon murei, yau pale namuul nalam payam.’ Isaav ighe lolomim igheen tsiau, ene aat tintinmim. Pasaa, Tamañ tau iliiv ghau ne, yau naghe namuul nala tooni.

29 Saveen isov tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaan. Leso saawe tau anoonja tooni ivot, yam aat matamim injal alinag, ve aghur ilam tsiau.

30 Saveen tau nasasavia payam ne, irau naseenja ila

\* 14:20: Yo 17:21 \* 14:21: 1Yo 2:5, 5:3

\* 14:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 \*

\* 14:23: 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 3:20

\* 14:27: Yo 16:33; Ro 5:1; Pil 4:7; Kol 3:15

malau geeg mako. Pasaa, nginiin to taan tane ilam igharau wa. Itapiri irau ghau mako, ve yau naleep ila i saamba mako.

<sup>31</sup> Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai saveen isov tau Taman ighuru payau na, ve patanani ivot payau itaghon ngar tooni. Leso tamtamon to taan tiwatagh tighe yau lolog igheen to Taman.

Aiyo, aburig gha tapul nugh tane, ve tala.” \*

## 15

*Yesu, i vaen tauu*

1 Yesu isaav muul ighe: “Yau taug ta vaen tauu. \*

Ve Taman, i nginiin to uum vaen. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ene timin ai vaen booga. Booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi mako, ene Taman ipook zi tizi. Ve booga tisov tau anonazi ivot poi, ene i irav motmotin matazi ve ighagharaat zi, lesu tingalaan ve anonazi katini ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tane, saveen tau nasavia payam, tauta igharaat gham gha anjalaan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam irau apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ilat tsiam. Agham ngar pa vaen booga. Isaav ighe igheen

soghan pa ai livuugha, pale ai booga tawe ighur anoonja? Mako. Ai booga irau ipaak tunja ila ai livuugha, o anoonja ivot. Ve yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau mako, ene irau ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja poia eta mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> “Yau taug ta ai vaen, ve yam amin vaen booga. Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve yau napaak tunja ila tooni, ene aat ghuruun ila tooni ighur anoonja popoia katini. Ve isaav ighe aleep soghan payau, ene irau agham gabua poia eta ivot mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ipaak ilam tsiau mako, ene i imin ai booga gorgori tau timbutu, ve tisiki ila. Ai booga tauvene, ene pale murei tindou zi, ve tisik zi tisov tizala yav ighan zi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve saveen tsiau igheen tunja ila lolomim ve atagioni, yam irau aghason Taman Maaron pa saa gabua tau lolomim pani na, ve i pale igham gabua tana ivot payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja popoia katini, ene aat apaghazonai Taman Maaron eeza tiina tomania

\* **14:31:** Yo 10:18; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8 \* **15:1:** Muun, Maaron igham yes israela

timbuznja tila tivot taan to yes Kanaana, ve igham taan toozi pazi, lesu tileep ta sewe, ve tigham ngar popoia ivot itaghon ngar tooni, imin ai vaen ighur anoonja popoia. Eemon saawe naol, yes Israela titaghon ngar poia mako. Ve Yesu, i igham ngar poia ivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta iwaat tauu ighe i ai vaen tauu.

\* **15:1:** Mbo 80:8+; Is 5:1+ \* **15:2:** Ro 11:17+ \* **15:3:** Yo 13:10, 17:17; Ep 5:26

\* **15:4:** Kol 1:22, 2:7 \* **15:5:** Ga 5:22+; Pil 2:13; Kol 1:10 \* **15:6:** Mt 3:10, 7:19

\* **15:7:** Yo 14:13; 1Yo 5:14+



tapiri ve poia tooni, ve atotoi taumim paam aghe yam zinjera. \*

9 Yau lolog igheen tsiam raraate imin Tamaŋ loolo igheen tsiau. Matamim kisin ŋgar tsiau tane, ve aleep ilonŋ ila irau saawe.

10 Isaav ighe matamim kisin tutuunŋ tsiau ve ataghon zi, ene aat awatagh kat aghe yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve aleep ilonŋ ila ŋgar tsiau tane irau saawe. Imin yau. Matag kisin Tamaŋ tutuunŋ tooni ta naol ne, ve nataghon zi. Tauta nawatagh naghe i loolo igheen tsiau, ve naleep ilonŋ ila ŋgar tooni tana irau saawe. \*

11 “Yau nasavia saveeŋ tane payam, leso lolomim poia le poia kat imin yau.

12 Tutuunŋ tau nasavia payam, ene vene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, raraate imin yau lolog payam ve naghham poghani gham. \*

13 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ibaad pataŋani pa zeetŋa, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, ene itotoia ighe i loolo igheen toozi kat. Ŋgar tauvene iliiv eez naol isov to loloon pa ze-taanŋa. \*

14 Isaav ighe ataghon tutuunŋ tau naghuru payam, yam pale atotoi taumim aghe yau zetagna duduunŋ ta yam. \*

15 Besoonŋa eta iwatagh

katin uraat tau tiina tooni ighamghamu ne mako. Eemon yam o, awataghi. Pasaa, saveeŋ isov tau naloona ila to Tamaŋ, tauta navotia payam gha aloona wa. Tauvene yau irau nawaat gham besoonŋa muul mako. Yau aat nawaat gham naghe zetagna duduunŋ. \*

16 Yam taumim lolomim ve alam ataghon ghau mako. Yau taug ta nasiigh gham amin leg, ve naghur gham to ala ve agham uraat. Uraat tau aghamu, ene pale ighur anoonŋa, ve anoonŋa tana igheen taghon gha ila. Isaav ighe yam agham tauvene, ve aghason Tamaŋ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i pale iloonŋ gham ve igham payam. \*

17 Tauvene yau naghur tutuunŋ payam tauvene: Lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham.” \*

*Yes tau titaghon taan ŋgara na pale tighur koi pa Yesu zinjera*

18 Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: “Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon taan ŋgara na tighur koi payam, na matamim iŋgal: Ŋgar toozi tawe, paaghu mako. Yes tighur koi payau muunŋ, tauta tighur koi payam paam. \*

19 Zeran tau titaghon ŋgar to taan na, imin ta yam apaak zi pa ŋgar toozi ve

\* 15:8: Mt 5:16 \* 15:10: 1Yo 5:3 \* 15:12: Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 4:7+ \* 15:13:

Ro 5:7+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:16 \* 15:14: Mt 12:50; Yo 14:23 \* 15:15: Gnp 18:17;

Mbaŋ 20:27; Yems 2:23 \* 15:16: Mt 28:19; Yo 14:13; Ep 1:4 \* 15:17: Yo 13:34

\* 15:18: Mt 10:22; 1Yo 3:13

yamņa raratemim, kanan lolozi payam. Eemon mako. Pasaa, yau napas gham avot ila sosozi gha amin leg, ve apul ngar to taan wa. Tauta yes tighurghur koi payam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Matamim ingal saveeņ tau yau nasavia payam: Besoonņa eta irau iliiv tiina tooni ne mako. Tauvene yes tau tighur patanņani payau, ene pale tighur patanņani payam paam. Ve yes tau matazi kisin saveeņ tsiau ve titaghoni, ene pale matazi kisin saveeņ tsiam paam ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamaņ tau imbaaņ ghau nalam ne, yes tau titaghon ngar to taan tiwataghi rigta mako. Tauta yes pale tigham ngar tauvene payam. Pasaa, yam amin leg, ve ataghon ghau. \*

<sup>22</sup> Imin ta yau nalam ve navotia saveeņ pazi mako, kanan lezi sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yau nalam gha navotia saveeņ tooni pazi wa. Tauta, aazne, yes irau tipasakaal tauzi muul mako. Sosor toozi igheen ghazonņa wa. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ighur koi payau, ene ighur koi pa Tamaņ paam.

<sup>24</sup> Uraat tintiina tau naghham zi ila matazi na, neer eta igham uraat tauvene pai eta soone. Imin ta naghham uraat tane mako, kanan lezi sosor ila Maaron maata

mako. Eemon yau naghham uraat tane ve tighita wa. Ve tighurghur koi pa yeiru Tamaņ soone. Tauta lezi sosor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>25</sup> Ngar tau tigham payau na, ene itaghon saveeņ tau muuņ tiboode ila tutuun toozi. Isaav ighe:

‘Yes tighur koi payau sorok.’ ” \*

<sup>26</sup> Yesu iseeņ saveeņ tooni muul ighe: “Palotiņa tau pale ilam, i ileep to Tamaņ. Ve yau aat nambaņo izilam payam. I Maaron tauu Avuvu tau ivot ila tooni ve izilam. I isasavia saveeņ onoon mon. Ve i pale ipariaaņ saveeņ tsiau, lesu tamtamon tighur ilam tsiau. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve yam paam pale apari-aan saveeņ tsiau. Pasaa, saawe tau napaburigin uraat tsiau le ilam aazne, yam alepleep tomani ghau. \*

## 16

<sup>1</sup> “Saveeņ isov tane, yau nasavia payam to ipalot gham. Leso atap ve apul ghuruuņ ila tsiam sov.

<sup>2</sup> Alooņ. Murei, yes Yuda pale tiziir gham pa rumei toozi, ve irau yamņa alup gham pa suņuuņ muul mako. Saawe tana, isaav ighe toozi eta irav tsiam eta imaat, ipale igham ngar ighe ibees poi pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon pale tigham ngar tana payam pasaa, tikankaan

\* 15:19: Lu 6:22; Yo 17:14; 1Yo 4:5

\* 15:21: Mt 5:10+; Yo 16:2+

\* 15:25: Mbo 35:19, 69:4

Lu 24:48; Mbaņ 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

Ro 10:2; 1Tim 1:13

\* 15:20: Mt 10:24+; 2Tim 3:12; 1Yo 4:6

\* 15:22: Lu 12:47; Yo 9:41; Ro 1:20; Yems 4:17

\* 15:26: Lu 24:49; Yo 16:14; Mbaņ 2:33

\* 15:27:

\* 16:2: Mt 24:9; Mbaņ 26:9+

\* 16:3: Yo 15:21;

pa Tamanj Maaron, ve tikankaan payau paam. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveeñ tane, yau nasavia payam pataghaañ. Leso saawe tau patañani tana ivot payam, matamim ingal alinag tane, ve ayooz ariiaan.

*Yesu isavia uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaañ*

“Muun, yau nasavia saveeñ tane payam mako. Pasaa, taug nalepleep tomani gham.

<sup>5</sup> Ve aazne, naghe napul gham, ve namuul nala pa Tamanj tau imbaañ ghau nalam ne. Eemon tsiam eta ighason ghau pa nugh tau naghe nala pani ne mako.

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saveeñ tau nasavia payam ne, aat igham gham lolomim ipatañan kat.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon yau nasaav payam: Onoon kat, isaav ighe napul gham ve nala, ene pale poia payam. Pa ighe napul gham mako, ene aat Maaron Avuvu irau izilam payam mako. Ve ighe nala, ene pale nambaañ Palotiña tawe izilam payam, lesu iuul gham. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau ilam, i aat igham tamtamon to taan tighilaal sosor toozi ve ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tighilaal tighe murei pale Maaron igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi.

<sup>9</sup> Sosor toozi, ene vene: Tighur ilam tsiau mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau yau namuul nala to Tamanj, ve aghit ghau muul mako, ene aat tamtamon tighilaal tighe yau naghram ngar duduunja ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya pa tamtamon, ene pale ivot. Pasaa, nginiin to yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, Maaron igabiiza ighe i isosor wa. Tauvene i isasaan mon pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> “Yau leg saveeñ naol to nasavia payam. Eemon irau nasavia ta aazne mako. Pale ipatañan payam.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon Maaron Avuvu, i ipaghazonai saveeñ onoon to Maaron puughu. Saawe tau ilam, i pale ipaduduun gham, lesu aghazon kat pa saveeñ isov tau onoon na. Pasaa, i irau isavia saveeñ eta itaghon tauu ngar tooni mako. Saa saveeñ tau iloonja ila to Tamanj, tauta i pale ivotia. Ve i pale ipaghazonai gham pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saa ngar ma saveeñ tau i ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam. Lesu aghazon kat payau ve aghilaal ghau aghe ezag tiina pa tapirig ve poia tsiau.

<sup>15</sup> Tamanj ngar tooni ve tapiri, tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ene ighen tsiau paam. Tauta nasaav payam naghe: ‘Saa ngar ma saveeñ

\* **16:7:** Yo 14:16, 26, 15:26 \* **16:9:** Yo 15:22 \* **16:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh, ve imuul izala pa nugh sambam, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Taama Maaron loolo poia pani, ve iyok pa uraat tooni. \* **16:10:** Ro 1:4 \* **16:11:** Yo 12:31 \* **16:13:** Yo 14:26; 1Yo 2:27

tau Maaron Avuvu ighamu ilam tsiau, i pale ivotia payam.’” \*

*Mbiwa to Yesu pale lolozu ipatanjan. Eemon murei pale lolozu poia muul*

<sup>16</sup> Yesu iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: “Malau mako pale ail naghog. Ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul.”

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene mbiwa tooni siriv tivasavo zi ighe: “Wai, saveen tooni tane, puughu mindai? I isaav pait ighe, malau mako pale tail naagho. Ve tala rig, mako taghita muul. Ve isaav paam ighe i pale ila to Taama.

<sup>18</sup> Aliija ziiri rig tau ighe: ‘malau mako’, ene puughu mindai? Iit takankaan pa saveen tooni tane. I isavia saa?”

<sup>19</sup> Yesu ighilaal ngar toozi ighe yes tigde tighasoni pa saveen tooni puughu. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Mindai, alinjag ziiri tau naghe: ‘Malau mako pale ail naghog, ve tala rig, mako aghit ghau muul,’ tane ta avaghasoni gham pani ne?”

<sup>20-21</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam. Yam pale lolomim ipatanjan kat ve agham tanjiiz tiina. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, ene pale tintinzi. Eemon tala rig, mako lolomim ipatanjan muul mako, ve anamim tintinmim imin livaa tau ipoop. Onoon, saawe to popaan, i iyamaan yavyavuun tiina. Eemon

saawe tau ipoop tamtamoni izi, i pale loolo poia kat pa naatu paaghu tana, ve loolo iveegh pa yavyavuun tau ighamu na.

<sup>22</sup> “Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, lolomim ipatanjan kat. Eemon yau aat nalam naghit gham muul. †

Saawe tana ighe ivot, yam pale lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve lolomim poia tana, tamtamoni eta irau iwalaava payam mako.\*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana ve ila, yam pale aghason ghau pa gabua eta puughu muul mako. Pasaa, ngar tsiam pale ighazon. Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Isaav ighe aghason Tamañ pa gabua eta ila yau ezag, i aat igham payam.

<sup>24</sup> Muun ve ilam aazne, yam aghason Maaron pa gabua eta ila yau ezag soone. Ve yau nasaav payam: Aghasoni, o igham payam. Leso lolomim poia le poia kat.\*

*Yesu itatan taan tapiri wa*

<sup>25</sup> “Saveen naol tane, yau nasavia payam ila saveen palelaan. Eemon saawe tsiau ighe ivot, ene yau irau nasavia saveen eta payam ila saveen palelaan muul mako. Yau aat nasaav ghazona, ve napaghazonai gham pa Tamañ.

<sup>26</sup> Saawe tana, yam tau-mim pale aghur ghasoniin tsiam inarui Tamañ ila yau ezag. Lemim puughu eta to

\* **16:15:** Mt 11:27; Yo 17:10 † **16:22:** Yesu aat isavia saveen tane inarui saawe to burigiin tooni. \* **16:22:** Lu 24:52; Yo 20:20; 1Pe 1:8 \* **16:24:** Mt 7:7; Yo 15:11

nagham avomim, ve naghur ghasoniin tsiam ila pani ne mako.

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, Tamañ iwatagh: Yam lolomim igheen tsiau, ve aghur ilam tsiau aghe: Yau naleep tooni, ta nalam. Tauta loolo igheen tsiam, ve ighe igham poghani gham.

<sup>28</sup> Onoon kat, yau naleep to Tamañ, ta nazilam taan. Ve aazne, saawe to napul taan, ve namuul nazala tooni, ene ilam igharau wa.”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve mbiwa tooni tisaav pani tigde: “Tiina, aazne yo us-avsaav ila saveen palelaañ muul mako. Usaav ghazona kat payei.

<sup>30</sup> Tauvene yei nighilaal nighe yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Pasaa, saawe tau tamtamon tighason ghom soone, ve yo uwatagh ghasoniin toozi wa. Tauta nighur ilat tsio nighe yo uleep to Maaron, ta uzilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Onoon? Ngarig gha aghur ila?”

<sup>32</sup> Aloñ, saawe tsiau ilam igharau wa. Ighe ivot tane. Tauvene tamtamon pale tinaan gham le asov aparmbiriis ala lemim lemim, ve apul ghau naleep. Eemon yau zigau naleep mako. Pasaa, Tamañ ilepleep tomani ghau. \*

<sup>33</sup> Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam, lesu apaak tunja ilam tsiau, ve luuma tsiau igheen

tomani gham. Onoon, saawe tau aleep izi taan, patañani pale igham gham. Eemon aroi sov. Lolomim poia ve ayooz ariaañ! Pa taan tapiri, yau natatani wa.” \*

## 17

*Yesu isuj ve ighason Taama Maaron to ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Yesu isavia saveen tane le isov, ra maata izala pa sambam, ve isuj ighe: “O Tamañ, saawe tsiau, tauta ivot wa. Upaghazonai tamtamon pa Natum, ve ugham zi tighilaal tapiri ve poia tooni. Leso i ipaghazonai zi payo, ve tighilaal ghom paam tigde yo ezam tiina pa tapirim ve poia tsio. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yo ughur tamtamon tisov tileep ila Natum saamba wa. Leso yes tau yo ughur zi timin i le na, tisov tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yo mon ta Maaron tauu. Ve lepoogh poia tau tamtamon tighamu ilat tsio, ene ngara tauvene: Yes tiwatagh katin ghom, ve Natum Yesu Krisi tau umbaño izilam taan ne. Tamtamon tauvene, ene pale tileep poia ilat tsio taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>4</sup> Uraat naol isov tau ughur zi ila nimag na, yau napasovuur zi tisov wa. Tauta napaghazonai ezam tiina

\* **16:32:** Mt 26:31, 56; Yo 8:29 \* **16:33:** Yo 14:27; Ro 8:35+; 1Yo 4:4, 5:4 \* **17:1:**

Yo 12:23 \* **17:2:** Dan 7:14; Mt 28:18; Yo 6:39 \* **17:3:** Yo 3:16; 2Pe 1:2+; 1Yo 5:20

\* **17:4:** Yo 4:34, 13:31

tomania tapirim ve poia tsio izi taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> O Tamaŋ, muuŋ geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, yau naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina ila naghom. Tauvene aazne, yau naghe ugham ghau namuul nalat tsio, ve naleep toman mbonarig ve ezag tiina imin muuŋ. \*

*Yesu ighason Taama Maaron ighe inŋin poghania mbiwa tooni*

<sup>6</sup> "O Tamaŋ, yo upas zeran siriv tivot ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve ugham zi timin leg, ve yau napagha-zoŋai zi pa ezam tomania ŋgar tsio ve gabuam wa. Yes tamtamon tsio. Eemon yo ugham zi timin leg, ve matazi kisin saveeŋ tsio ve titaghoni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, yes tiwatagh tighe: Gabua naol isov tau yo ugham zi payau, ene tivot ilat tsio. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, saveeŋ isov tau yo ughuru ilam tsiau, ene anag nasavia pazi gha tighamu imin lezi wa. Tauta aazne, tighur ilam tsiau, ve tiwatagh tighe: Yau naleep tsio, ve yo umbaan ghau ta nalam.

<sup>9</sup> "Tamaŋ, suŋuuŋ tsiau tane inarui ghom pa zeran tane pasaa, yes tamtamon tsio, ve yo ughur zi timin leg wa. Ve yes tau titaghon taan ŋgara na, yau naghur zi ila suŋuuŋ tsiau tane mako.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon tsiau tomania gabua tsiau ta naol ne, ene yo tsio. Ve tamtamon tsio tomania gabua tsio naol isov, ene yau tsiau. Zeran tsiau tane tipaghazoŋai ezag tiina tomania tapirig ve poia tsiau wa.

<sup>11</sup> Yau irau naleep tomani zi muul mako. Pale napul zi tileep izi taan. Pasaa, naghe nalat payo tane. O Tamaŋ, yo patabuyaan. Uŋgin poghani zi, ve umin sigheu pazi. Leso tikis ezam tomania ŋgar tsio ariaan, ve lupuuŋ toozi eemon imin ituru. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tapirim tomania ŋgar tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, yo ugham payau paam. Tauvene saawe tau nalepleep tomani zi, yau nanŋin zi ila yo ezam, ve namin sigheu pazi. Tauta toozi eta ilale mako, ve aazne tikiskis ezam tomania ŋgar tsio ariaan. Neer tau eeza igheen pataghaan to ilale, i mon ta ilale. Leso saveeŋ tsio tau tiboode na, ighur anooŋa. \*

<sup>13</sup> "Eemon naghe napul zeran tane tileep, ve nalat payo tane. Tauvene saawe tau yeŋa nilepleep izi taan soone, ve nasavia saveeŋ isov tane pazi pataghaan. Leso lolozi poia le poia kat imin yau. \*

<sup>14</sup> Zeran tane, yau navotia saveeŋ tsio pazi gha tighamu wa. Tauvene yes to taan muul mako, imin yau to taan

\* **17:5:** Yo 1:1+; Pil 2:6; Hib 1:3 \* **17:6:** Yo 6:37, 10:29 \* **17:7:** Gabua tau Yesu isavi zi, ene gabua imin tapiri to igham gabua ŋgeretazi, ve ŋgar tau igheen tooni, tomania uraat ve saveeŋ tooni. \* **17:11:** 2Tes 3:3; 1Pe 1:5; Jud 24+ \* **17:12:** Mbo 41:9; Yo 6:39, 70 \* **17:13:** Yo 15:11

mako. Puughu tane ta yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighurghur koi pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naghason ghom to upas zi tivot soghan pa yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako. Yau naghe umin sigheu pazi, ve upoon zi pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>16</sup> Pa zeran tane, yes to taan mako, raraate imin yau to taan mako.

<sup>17</sup> "Saveen tsio, ene saveen onoon mon. Upalot saveen tsio igheen ariaan ila lolozi. Leso timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana, ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nambaan zi tila to tileep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi, ve tigham uratoi zi, raraate imin yo umbaan ghau nazilam to naleep ila tamtamon to taan sosozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Aazne, yau napul taug ila yo nimam, ve naghe napasov uraat tau ughuru payau na. Leso nauul zi, ve saveen tsio onoon igham uratoi zi gha timin tamtamon tsio patabuyaana ve titaghon katin ngar tsio. \*

*Yesu ighason Maaron to ilup yes tau murei pale tighur ila tooni na timin eemon*

<sup>20</sup> "Sunuun tsiau tane injarui ghom pa zeran tane mon mako. Yau nasun ghom pa yes tau murei pale tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ilam tsiau na paam.

<sup>21</sup> Tamañ, ulup zi tisov timin eemon, ve ugham zi tileep tunia ilam toit, imin yau naleep ilat tsio, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau, ve lupuun toit eemon. Leso tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nalam. \*

<sup>22</sup> Tapirim ve poia tsio tau ezam tiina pani na, ene yo ugham payau, ve yau napag-hazonai zi pani wa. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon, raraate imin ituru.

<sup>23</sup> Yau aat naleep ila toozi, ve yo uleep ilam tsiau. Leso tivalupu zi timin eemon kat. Isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivot, ene pale tamtamon to taan tighilaal tigde yo umbaan ghau ta nazilam, ve lolom igheen to yes tau tighur ilam tsiau na, raraate imin lolom igheen tsiau. \*

<sup>24</sup> "Tamañ, yes tau yo ugham zi timin leg na, yau naghe tilam tileep tomani ghau izi nugh tsiau, ve tighet katin mbonarig, tomania tapirig, ve poia tsiau. Saawe tau yo ughur gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, yo lolom igheen tsiau. Tauta ugham taum mbonarim, tomania tapirim ve poia tsio payau. \*

<sup>25</sup> O Tamañ, yo dudunam kat. Yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tiwatagh ghom mako. Eemon yau, o nawatagh katin ghom. Ve zeran tane tighilaal tigde yo umbaan

\* 17:14: Yo 15:19; 1Yo 2:15+ \* 17:15: Mt 6:13; 1Yo 5:18 \* 17:17: Yo 15:3; 1Pe

1:22 \* 17:18: Mt 28:19; Yo 20:21 \* 17:19: 1Kor 1:2, 30; Ep 5:26; Hib 10:10

\* 17:21: Ro 12:5; Ga 3:28; Ep 4:3+ \* 17:23: Yo 16:27 \* 17:24: Yo 12:26; 1Tes

ghau ta nalam.

<sup>26</sup> Ezam tiina tomania gabuam ve n̄gar tsio, yau napaghazon̄ai zi pani wa. Ve yau aat naghhamgham tauvene le tighazon̄ai pani kat. Leso loloz pa tauzi imin yo lolom payau, ve naleep ila toozi ve yeŋa nilup ghei nimin eemon.”

## 18

*Tikis Yesu*

(Mt 26:47-56; Mk 14:43-50; Lu 22:47-53)

<sup>1</sup> Yesu ipasov suŋuun̄ tooni le isov, ra toman mbiwa tooni tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem, ve tizila timbut yaa Kidron, ve tinau tizala pa oliv loolo tau igheen ila loloz ziige.

<sup>2</sup> Nugh tawe, Yudas, n̄eer tau ighe ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi na, iwataghi paam. Pasaa, Yesu tomania mbiwa tooni monmon tiluplup zi ta sewe.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Yudas igham zaaba siriv to Rom tomania uraata siriv tau yes daaba to watoon̄rau ve zeran tutuun̄a timbaan̄ zi na, ve yesŋa tila pa nugh tawe. Tikis lam ve sul tomania zaab to malmal, ve tilaagh tila.

<sup>4</sup> N̄gar isov tau pale ivot pani na, Yesu iwataghi wa. Tauvene ipul oliv loolo tawe, ve ilaagh n̄arui zi ila, ve ighason zi ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

<sup>5</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin̄ tooni tige: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.” Yudas tau ighur Yesu ila koiŋa nimazi na, i paam iyozyooz tomani zi.

Yesu isaav pazi ighe: “YAU TAUG TA NALEPLEEP.”

<sup>6</sup> Saawe tau i isaav pazi tauvene, yes tirur ve tizuur timuul, le titaptap tizi taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ra Yesu ighason zi muul ighe: “Yam ail sei?”

Ve yes tige: “Yei niil Yesu to Nasaret.”

<sup>8</sup> I isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yau nasaav payam wa. TAUG TA NALEPLEEP. Isaav ighe yam aghe agham ghau, ene poia. Eemon apul zeran tane tila.”

<sup>9</sup> I isaav pazi tauvene, lesa saveen̄ tooni tau muun̄ i isavia na ighur anoon̄a. Saveen̄ tauvene: ‘Yes tau yo ugham zi payau na, napul toozi eta ilale mako.’ \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tana Simon Petrus ikis mbuzaagh. Tauvene ipasu izaa, ve isap motin n̄eer ee taliin̄a ziige ila pa tapir. N̄eer tawe, i daaba to watoon̄rau besoon̄a tooni. Eeza Malkus. †

<sup>11</sup> Yesu isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ai! Uzeev mbuzaagh tsio tana imuul ila niia. Mindai, rubruub tau Tamaŋ igham payau ne, pale irau naghun ila mako?” ‡

\* **18:6:** Maaron eeza Yoova, puughu tauvene: ‘Yau nalepleep.’ Ughita Maaron Igham Mulin Yes Israela (o Kisim Bek) 3:14. Saawe tau Yesu isavia saveen̄ tane, i aat itotoi Maaron tapiri siriv. Puughu tane ta yes tau tila pa ghamuun̄ni na, titaptap tizi. \* **18:6:** Igham 3:14 \* **18:9:** Yo 17:12 † **18:10:** Takabiid Malkus tane ve Markus ezazi sov. Markus, i n̄eer tau murei ibood vaaru poia. Ve Malkus, i daaba to watoon̄rau besoon̄a tooni. ‡ **18:11:** Rubruub tau Yesu isavia, ene izaa to pataŋani tau i pale ibaado, lesa ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve itatan Maaron aatyavyav tooni.



*Tigham Yesu ila to Anas*

12-13 Ra yes zaaba to Rom tomania daaba toozi ve yes uraata tau yes Yuda timbaan zi tila na, tikis Yesu, tikau ni-ima, ve tighamu ila to Anas imin maata, leso iloon saveen tooni. Ndaman tana, Anas raawa Kaiapas, i daaba to watoonrau. §

14 Kaiapas tane, ta muun isaav pa pooza to yes Yuda ighe: "Poia pa neer eemon igham eval tiina niazi ve imaat pazi. Mako pale tamtamon tisov timatmaat gha tilalez." \*

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza*

(Mt 26:69-70; Mk 14:66-68; Lu 22:55-57)

15 Simon Petrus yesuru mbiwa ite titaghon Yesu le tila tivot daaba to watoonrau ruum tooni. Mbiwa tawe, daaba to watoonrau iwataghi. Tauvene i itaghon Yesu gha yesuru tilon tila didiin tau iliyut ruum na loolo.

16 Eemon Petrus, i ileep muuri igharau ataman aavo. Tauvene mbiwa ite tana ivot muul, ve isaav pa livaa tau injinngin ataman na to igham Petrus ilon ila paam.

17 Tauta livaa tawe ighason Petrus ighe: "Yo mbiwa ee to neer tawe paam?"

Petrus iyol aliina ighe: "Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako."

18 Saawe tana, nugh iyaun. Tauvene yes besoonja tomania uraata siriv tindav yav

gha ilavlaav zi ve tilepleep. Ve Petrus paam ila iyozyooz tomani zi, ve yav ilavlaavo.

*Anas ighason rarai Yesu*

(Mt 26:59-66; Mk 14:55-64; Lu 22:66-71)

19 Anas tau daaba mungaana to yes to watoonrau na ighason Yesu pa mbiwa tooni, ve saveen tau ivovotia pa tamtamon.

20 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Saveen tsiau, yau nangooza mako. Nasasavia ghazon ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe naol, yau napaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina izi nugh tau iit Yuda taluplup ghiit pani, imin rumei to nugh nugh, ve Rumei Tiina naagho.

21 Yo ughason ghau pa saveen tsiau pasaa? Ughason yes tau tilonloon saveen tsiau na. Pa yes tiwatagh saveen tau nasasavia na."

22 Yesu isavia saveen tane, ve uraata ee tau iyooz igharau na, iposai paanja, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uyol daaba to watoonrau saveen tooni tauvena pasaa? Uronon pani mako?"

23 Yesu iyol aliina ighe: "Isaav ighe alinag eta isosor, na uvotia. Ve ighe saveen tsiau iduduun, puughu mindai ta yo uposai sorokin ghau ne?"

24 Yesu isaav tauvene, ra Anas ipuli, ve isaav gha tighamu ila to Kaipas tau daaba to watoonrau. Ve

§ 18:12-13: Anas, muun i imin daaba pa zeran to watoonrau. Ve saawe tane, i isov pa uraat tooni wa. Eemon eeza ighengheen soone. Saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat, Anas raawa Kaiapas imuun pa yes to watoonrau. \* 18:14: Yo 11:49+

ravraav tau tikau Yesu niima pani na, ighengheen, ve i ilaghlaagh tomania.

*Petrus ipaisamun Yesu eeza muul*

(Mt 26:71-75; Mk 14:69-72; Lu 22:58-62)

<sup>25</sup> Petrus, iyozyooz ila yav ziige ve yav ilavlaavo. Tauvene yes tau yesna Petrus tilepleep izi yav ziige na, tighasoni tigde: “Yo paam, aat mbiwa tooni ee?”

Petrus ipaisamun tauu ighe: “Ee-e, yau mbiwa tooni mako.”

<sup>26</sup> Neer tau Petrus isap motin taliina na, ziiri waaro tooni ee, i besoonja to Kaiapas. I iburig ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Wai, yo tane ta naghit ghom yamna ayozyooz izi oliy loolo na!”

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Petrus ipaisamun tauu muul. Saawe duduun tana, tatareek itan.

*Tipayooz Yesu ila Piladus naagho*

(Mt 27:1-2, 11-14; Mk 15:1-5; Lu 23:1-5)

<sup>28</sup> Mbonoozo geeg, daaba to yes Yuda tigham Yesu gha tipul ruum to Kaiapas, ve tighamu tila pa ruum tiina to Piladus tau gavana to Rom na. Eemon tilon tila ruum tooni loolo mako. Tileep muuri. Pasaa, Piladus, i Yuda mako. Ve saawe to Pasova ilam igharau wa. Tauvene tiroi: Isaav ighe tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ve irau tighan aniin to Pasova mako.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene Piladus ivot ila toozi, ve ighason zi ighe: “Neer tane igham saa sosor, ta aghamu ilam ne?”

<sup>30</sup> Yes tiyol ghasoniin tooni tigde: “Wai, isaav ighe i neer poia, pale nighamu ilam payo? Mako. I neer saghati ee. Tauta nighamu ilam.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pazi muul: “Ige tauvene, aghamu ala, ve taumim agharaat saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiam.”

Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Ene poia. Eemon yam Roma tutuun tsiam ingalsekin ghei pa ravuun tamtamon imaata.”

<sup>32</sup> Muun, Yesu isavia eez tau i pale imaata pani. Yes tisaav tauvene tauta Yesu aliina tana ighur anoonja.

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene Piladus imuul ilon ila ruum loolo, ve isaav gha tigham Yesu ilon ila tooni. Ra ighasoni ighe: “Mindai, yo tane, kinik to yes Yuda?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Yesu iyol aliina ighe: “Ghasoniin tsio tana, ivot ila taum ngar tsio, ma tamtamon siriv tipaesi ghau payo, tauta ughason ghau ne?”

<sup>35</sup> Piladus isaav pani muul ighe: “Mindai, yau to Yuda? Ene taum tamtamon tsio, tomania yes daaba to watoonrau, ta tighur ghom ila nimag. Tauvene usaav ghazonja payau lak. Yo ugham saa sosor, ta tigham ghom ulam?”

<sup>36</sup> Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Gabua tau yau naghhamgham pooz pani, ene

\* 18:33: Mt 2:2

to taan mako. Imin ta yau kinik itaghon n̄gar to taan, kanaŋ uraata tsiau tivool tsiau ve tigham malmal. Leso yes Yuda irau tikis ghau mako. Eemon imin yau nasavia ila wa. Gabua tau yau naghhamgham pooz pani, ene to taan mako.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tooni, ve ighasoni muul ighe: “Ighe tauvene, na yo aat kinik taa?”

Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Ene onoon. Saveen tauta taum usavia na. Eemon yau kinik imin yo ugham n̄gar pani ne mako. Yau nazilam taan to napariaan tamtamon to tighur ila saveen onoon. Tinaŋ ipoop ghau pa puughu tane. Tauvene tamtamon tison tau lolozi pa taghoniin saveen onoon, ene aat tiloon aliŋag ve titaghoni.” \*

<sup>38</sup> Tauta Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Saveen onoon, ene saa?” \*

*Piladus ighe ipul Yesu ila*

(Mt 27:15-23; Mk 15:6-14; Lu 23:13-23)

Piladus isavsaav tomania Yesu le isov, ra ivot ila pa muuri muul, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Yau naghita naghe n̄eer tane, i le sosor eta mako.

<sup>39</sup> Aghita. Yam gabuamim tauvene: Tamtamon tsiam tau tileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ighe saawe to Pasova ivot, yau aat napul toozi ee ivot ilat payam.

Mindai, aghe napul kinik to yam Yuda tane ilat?”

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiboob toman aliŋazi tiina tige: “Yei lolomai pa n̄eer tana mako! Upul Barabas ilam!” Barabas tawe, i ighamgham malmal lesu iziir gavman to Rom. \*

## 19

*Yes zaaba tilos Yesu ve tipamogheraini imin i kinik*  
(Mt 27:27-31; Mk 15:16-20)

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene Piladus isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tigham Yesu ve tilosi. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve tigham waar tuatua gha titalia, ve tighuru izala Yesu daaba imin moghar ndamoonda to yes kinik. Ve tisik nonoghiinja n̄gereeta imin dagilgil † izala paavo. Ra tamtamon toozi enaenja tilaagh tila tiyooz ila naagho, ve tisaav pani tige: “Aa, kinik to yes Yuda, mbonoozo poia! Yei nipakur ghom!” ve tipoposaii.

*Piladus isaav ighe tirav Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:24-25; Mk 15:15; Lu 23:24-25)

<sup>4</sup> Tighamgham tauvene, ve Piladus ivot ila muuri, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita. Yau aat naghham n̄eer tawe ivot ilam payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene Piladus igham Yesu ivot ila muuri. Waar tuatua ighen ila daaba, ve

\* 18:36: Dan 7:13-14; Ro 14:17 \* 18:37: Yo 8:47 \* 18:38: Yo 14:6 \* 18:40:

Mbarj 3:14 \* 19:1: Ravraav tau yes Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila. Leso iran̄gat tamtamon ulizi ve mizazi. † 19:2-3: Yes kinik tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja tau n̄geretazi imin dagilgil.

nonoghiija ngereeta imin dagilgil igheen ila tiini. Ra Piladus isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Aghita! Tamtamon tauta ene!”

<sup>6</sup> Yes daaba to watoonrau tomania uraata siriv to Rumei Tiina tighita Yesu, ve tiboob tigde: “Uravu izala ai pambaroon! Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Eemon Piladus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam taumim aghamu ala, ve aravu izala ai pambaroon. Pa yau naghita naghe i le sosor eta mako.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes Yuda tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei lemai tutuun. Ve tutuun tsiei isaav ighe: Tamtamon tauvene, i aat imaat. Pasaa, ipakur tauu ighe i Maaron Naatu.”

<sup>8</sup> Piladus iloon saveen toozi tane le roin tiina ighamu.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ilon ila ruum loolo muul, ve ighason Yesu ighe: “Yo saa neer? Ulaagh mindai ta ulam?” Eemon Yesu iyol aliija mako. Ineenen mon.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Piladus ighasoni muul ighe: “Puughu mindai ta uyol aliijag mako? Yo ukankaan payau? Aazne, yo uleep ila yau nimag. Yau leg tapirig to napul ghom ula, ve leg tapirig to nasaav, ve tirav ghom izala ai pambaroon.”

<sup>11</sup> Yesu iyol aliija ighe: “Isaav ighe Maaron to sambam ipul ghau ila nimam mako, ene aat yo lem tapirim to ugham gabua eta payau mako. Tauvene neer tau

ighur ghau ila nimam na, sosor tooni iliiv sosor tsio.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ra iil eez to ipul Yesu ila. Eemon yes Yuda tiboob ila pani tigde: “Isaav ighe yo upul neer tana ila, na yo kinik tiina to Rom eeta mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tipakur tauzi tigde yes kinik, ene tizoor kinik tiina to Rom pooz tooni.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Piladus iloon saveen tane, ve igham Yesu gha yesuru tivot tila muuri, ra Piladus mboole ila niia to gharatoon saveen. Niia tawe igheen nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibu tigde ‘Gabata’ (‘Gabata’ puughu tauvene: nugh tau tiraar maet babanazi ila imin nugh to lepoogh.)

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe to gharatoon aniin ma gabua pa Pasova. Ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh wa. Piladus isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: “Aghita. Kinik tsiam tane!”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon tiboob ila pani tigde: “Mako. Neer tana ileep sov! Ughamu ila, ve uravu imaat. Uravu izala ai pambaroon!”

Tauvene Piladus ighason zi muul ighe: “Lolomim mindai, aghe yau narav kinik tsiam tane izala ai pambaroon?”

Yes daaba to watoonrau tiyol aliija tigde: “Yei lemai kinik ite paam mako. Kinik

\* 19:6: Mban 3:13+ \* 19:11: Yo 10:18; Mban 2:23 \* 19:12: Lu 23:2

tiina to Rom, i mon ta kinik tsiei.” ‡

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Piladus iloon aliñazi, ve ipul Yesu ila zaaba tooni nimazi. Leso tiravu izala ai pambaroonj.

*Tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj*

(Mt 27:32-44; Mk 15:21-32; Lu 23:26-43)

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene tigham Yesu ila, ve tauu ibaad ai pambaroonj tooni. Tipul nugh tiina Yerusalem gha tivot tila muuri, ra tinau pa nugh mbua ee, eeza ‘Daaba rubruuba.’ Tiwaat nugh tawe eeza ila saveenj Hibru tigde ‘Golgata.’ § \*

<sup>18</sup> Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tirav Yesu toman zeran ru paam ila ai pambaroonj. Ra tipayooz ai pambaroonj to Yesu ila bodbodaan, ve zeran ru tawe, ee ila pa ñas, ve ite ila pa tapir.

<sup>19</sup> Ve titaghon saveenj to Piladus, ve tibood mateegh tooni puughu ila ndiu sirivu ee, ra tiravu izala ai pambaroonj tooni daaba. Pae-siin tawe isaav ighe: “Yesu to Nasaret, kinik to yes Yuda.”

<sup>20</sup> Saveenj tane, tiboode ila saveenj Hibru, Roma aliñazi, ve yes Grika aliñazi paam. \* Nugh tau tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj pani na, ene

igheen igharau Yerusalem. Tauvene yes Yuda eval tilam tighita saveenj tana, ve tiwaato.

<sup>21</sup> Tauta yes daaba to watoonrau tila to Piladus, ve ti-saav pani tigde: “Yo ubood ughe ‘kinik to yes Yuda’ sov. Yo aat ubood saveenj tauvene: ‘Ñeer tane isaav ighe i kinik to yes Yuda.’ ”

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Piladus iyol aliñazi ighe: “Mako. Saveenj tau naboode na, ene aat igheen tauvene.”

<sup>23</sup> Zaaba tana tirav Yesu izala ai pambaroonj le isov, ra tigham nonoghiinja tooni tomania gabua tooni siriv paam ve tivalagh zi imin paan, ve tirei irau zi. Eemon nonoghiinja tooni to ñgoaan, ene sainj mako.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene zaaba tana tivasavo zi tigde: “Nonoghiinja to ñgoaan tane, tarangati sov. Igheen tauvene, ve tapayooz mbuur ve taghita: Sei pale ighamu?” Tauvene Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Yes tirei nonoghiinja tsiau tomania gabua siriv irau zi.

Ve nonoghiinja tsiau to ñgoaan, ene tipayooz mbuur pani. Leso

‡ **19:15:** Maaron aliinja ziiri naol isaav tauvene: Maaron, i kinik to yes Israela. Eemon saveenj ziiri tane, ene yes Yuda tizor Maaron tau kinik toozi duduun na, ve tigde kinik to Rom ta injin zi. § **19:17:** Saveenj ‘daaba rubruuba’,

yes Roma tiwaato ila tauzi aliñazi Latin tigde ‘Kalvari’. \* **19:17:** Hib 13:12

\* **19:20:** Saveenj tau tiboode na, ene vene: Yeshua Nasaret, Hamelech Yehudah (saveenj Hibru), Yesu Ho Nazaraio, Ho Basileus Toon Yudaion (Grika aliñazi), Iesu Nazarenus Reks Iudaeorum (saveenj Latin). Saveenj Latin tane, tuuku tooni ene INRI. Yesu anunu tau tighen ila rumei siriv lolozi na, tibood saveenj INRI ila.

\* **19:24:** Mbo 22:18

tighita sei ta pale  
ighamu.” \*

Ngar tau zaaba tighamu na,  
ene iduduun pa saveen tane.

25-26 Yesu tiina Maria  
yesuru tazliva, ve Maria  
ite tau Klopas azaawa na,  
ve Maria ite to nugh Mag-  
dala, ve mbiwa tau Yesu  
loolo igheen tooni kat na,  
yes tियोzyooz igharau ai  
pambaroon tooni puughu.  
Yesu maata izi le ighita tiina  
yesuru mbiwa tooni tawe  
tियोzyooz. Tauvene isaav pa  
tiina ighe: “Tinan, ughita.  
Ena yo natum.” \*

27 Ve isaav pa mbiwa tooni  
ighe: “Ughita. Ena yo tinam.”  
Tauta saawe tana ve ila,  
mbiwa tana igham Yesu tiina  
ila ruum tooni, ve injini.

### *Yesu imaat*

(Mt 27:45-56; Mk 15:33-41;  
Lu 23:44-49)

28 Yesu isavsaav pa tiina  
ve mbiwa tooni tana le isov,  
ra iwatagh ighe i ipasovuur  
uraat tooni naol isov wa.  
Tauvene isaav ighe: “Yau  
murun ghau!” Saveen tane, i  
isavia leso Maaron aliinja tau  
tiboode na ighur anoonja.

29 Uur ee tomania vaen  
manjini igheen igharau.  
Tauvene tigham gabua tau  
ighogholoom yaa na, ve  
tizeeva izila vaen tawe. Ra  
tighurumu ila ai isop booga  
ve tizuzuuna izala pa Yesu  
aavo. \*

30 Yesu igholoom vaen tana  
le isov, ve isaav ighe: “Uraat  
tsiau, ene isov tane.” Ra

ingoor luua, ipul avuvu ila, ve  
imaat.

### *Tighurum Yesu ranraanjo saamba*

31 Saawe tana, ene  
saawe to titartar pa um-  
bom patabuyaanj tau ighe  
ivot. Umbom tana, ene  
patabuyaanj kat. Tauvene  
daaba to yes Yuda tila to  
Piladus, ve tighasoni tighe  
i isaav ila pa yes zaaba gha  
tirav polin yes tau tituktuuk  
ila ai pambaroon na aghezi.  
Leso timaat rekia, ve tizugh  
zi tizi, gha tila titavi zi. Le  
isov, o umbom patabuyaanj  
ivot.

32 Tauvene zaaba tila, ve  
tirav polin zeran ru tau tirav  
zi tomania Yesu na aghezi.

33 Tirav polin yesuru  
aghezi le isov, ra tila pa Yesu  
aana. Eemon tighita i imaat  
wa. Tauta tirav polin aaghe  
mako.

34 Eemon zaaba ee igham  
iiz, ve ighurum Yesu ranraanjo  
saamba. Ve rekia mon sin  
tomania yaa imalinj. \*

35 Neer tau ighita gabua  
tawe pa tauu maata, tauta  
isavia. Ve i iwatagh: Saveen  
tooni, ene onoon. Pasaa, i  
ighit katin gabua tana. Tauta  
ipariaanj saveenja, leso yam  
paam aghur ila.

36 Gabua tane tivot pa Yesu,  
leso Maaron aliinja ziiri ee  
tau tibooode na ighur anoonja.  
Saveen tauvene:

“Irau tuua eta ipol  
mako.” \*

\* 19:25-26: Yo 13:23 \* 19:29: Mbo 22:15, 69:21 \* 19:34: 1Yo 5:6+ \* 19:36:  
Igham 12:46; Mbo 34:20

<sup>37</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tau-  
vene:

“Pale matazi ila pa njeer  
tau tighurumu na.” \*

*Tighur Yesu paata ila naal  
lolo*

(Mt 27:57-61; Mk 15:42-47;  
Lu 23:50-56)

<sup>38</sup> Gabua tana tivotiir  
le isov, ra Yosep to nugh  
Arimatea ila ighason Piladus  
ighe iyokia Yesu paata pani,  
leso ighamu ila ve ighuru  
ilonj ila naal. Yosep tawe, i  
mbiwa ee to Yesu. Eemon  
ivotia ghuruunj ila tooni  
ivot ighazonj mako. Pasaa,  
iroi pa yes Yuda. Piladus  
iyok pani, tauvene i ila pa  
ghamuunj Yesu paata.

<sup>39</sup> Ve Nikodemus tau muunj  
ila to Yesu ve yesuru ti-  
savsaav pa mbonj na, i paam  
ila tomania Yosep. I igham  
ngoreenj tiina tau vaazi poia  
na, ve ilam. Ngoreenj tawe,  
patañani tooni tiina, irau 30  
kilogram ma vene. † \*

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tila tigham Yesu  
paata, ve tila tigharaata  
itaghon yes Yuda gabuazi  
tau monmon tighamgham  
pa mateegha toozi. Tisop  
ngoreenj tana sirivu izala Yesu  
paata, ve sirivu ila uuli ve  
tikaukauu.

<sup>41</sup> Nugh tau tirav Yesu pani  
na, nugh paghuuna ee igheen  
igharau. Ve maet puura  
paaghu ee tau tigharaata  
pataghaan imin naal pa  
mateegha na, igheen ta sewe.

Puura tawe, tighur mateegh  
eta ilonj ila soone.

<sup>42</sup> Saawe tana, ene saawe  
to yes Yuda titartar pa  
umbom patabuyaanj. Ve  
ravrav izi gha paita umbom  
patabuyaanj ivot. Maet  
puura tana igheen igharau.  
Tauvene tigham Yesu paata,  
ve tighuru ilonj ila.

## 20

*Yesu iburig pa mateegh*

(Mt 28:1-8; Mk 16:1-8; Lu  
24:1-12)

<sup>1</sup> Umbom patabuyaanj isov,  
ve saawe imin maata to wik  
tana, mbonjoozo, ndoroome  
geeg, ve Maria to Magdala ila  
ighe igig naal to Yesu. Ila ivot  
maet puura tau tighur Yesu  
paata pani na, ve ighita maet  
tiina tau ipoon naal aavo na,  
tipatambulia ighau wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene ilaan imuul ila to  
Simon Petrus ve mbiwa tau  
Yesu lolo igheen tooni kat  
na, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Nugh  
eta tipas Tiina toit paata pa  
naal, ve tighamu ila wa! Ve  
yei nikankaan pani. Tighuru  
sindei?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Petrus yesuru  
mbiwa ite tawe tiburig tila pa  
naal.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tilaan tila, ve  
mbiwa ite tana ilaan rekia  
imuunj pa Petrus gha ila ivot  
naal aavo imin maata.

<sup>5</sup> Ra itugh ghi izi, ve igig  
ilonj ila pa naal lolo, ve ighita  
uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu  
paata pani na, ighengheen ila

\* 19:37: Mbo 22:16+; Sek 12:10; Syg 1:7 † 19:39: Ngoreenj tau Nikodemus  
ighamu na, tigharaata pa gabua ru, ezazi miir, ve alocs. Muunj, saawe tau  
Maria ipoop Yesu, yes ngara to aaz puughu tigham miir pa Yesu. Ughita Mt 2:11.

\* 19:39: Yo 3:1, 7:50

nii. Eemon i ilonj ila naal loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako, Simon Petrus aana ilam peria, ve malmali ilonj ila naal loolo. I paam ighita uuli siriv siriv tau tikau Yesu paata pani na, ighengheen.

<sup>7</sup> Ve ighita uuli tau tikau Yesu daaba pani na, igheen tomania uuli siriv siriv tawe mako. Ene polaanj ni izi igheen soghan.

<sup>8</sup> Ra mbiwa ite tau ila ivot naal aavo imin maata na, aana itaghon Petrus ilonj ila. I ighita gabua naol tana, ve ighur ila.

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, Maaron alijnja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Mesia aat imaat ve iburig pa mateegh itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar toozi ighazoonj pa saveenj tana puughu soone. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yesuru tighita gabua tana le isov, ra tipul naal, ve timuul tila pa niazi to lepoogh.

*Yesu ivot to Maria to nugh Magdala*

*(Mt 28:9-10; Mk 16:9-11)*

<sup>11</sup> Maria to Magdala imuul ila ivot naal aavo, gha iyozyooz ve itanjan. Ve itugh ghi izi, ve igig ilonj ila pa naal loolo

<sup>12</sup> le ighita anjela ru tilepleep. Yesuru tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja, ve mbolezi izi nugh tau tighur Yesu paata pani na. Ee ileep ila pa daaba, ve ite ileep ila pa aaghe.

<sup>13</sup> Anjela ru tawe tighasoni tigue: “Livaa, yo utanjan pasaa?”

I iyol alinjazi ighe: “Wai, tigham Tiina tsiau paata ila wa. Ve yau nakankaan pani. Tighuru sindei?”

<sup>14</sup> Ra itoor ghi, maata imuul, ve ighita Yesu tauu iyozyooz. Eemon ighilaalo mako.

<sup>15</sup> Yesu ighasoni ighe: “Livaa, utanjan pasaa? Uil sei?”

Maria ighe pa i uraata eta tau injin nugh tawe. Tauvene isaav pani ighe: “Oلمان, isaav ighe yo ugham Tiina tsiau paata ila nugh eta, na upaes payau: Ughuru sindei? Leso nala naghamu.”

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene Yesu isaav pani ighe: “Maria.”

I isaav tauvene, ra Maria ighilaalo ighe ene Yesu tauta ene. Tauvene itoor ghi naagho ila pani, ve isaav pani ila saveenj Hibru ighe: “Raboni!” Saveenj tane, puughu vene: ‘Padudunjaan tsiau.’

<sup>17</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Usaghav ghau sov. Pa saawe to nazala to Taman, ene soone. Umuul ula to tazigna, ve upaes pazi tauvene: Yau pale namuul nazala to Taman. I, yam Tamamim paam. Ve i Maaron tsiau, ve Maaron tsiam paam.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene Maria to nugh Magdala ila ivot to yes mbiwa, ve ipaes pazi ighe: “Yau naghita Tiina toit pa

\* 20:9: Mbo 16:10 \* 20:17: Hib 2:11+



taug matag wa!" Ra ipaesia Yesu aliinja pazi gha tiloonja.

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni*  
(Mt 28:16-20; Mk 16:14-18;  
Lu 24:36-49)

<sup>19</sup> Saawe eemon tana, ravrav tooni, yes mbiwa to Yesu tilup zi ilonj ila ruum ee loolo ve tipoon ataman le tunja kat. Pasaa, tiroi pa yes Yuda. Malau mako na, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Luuma to Maaron \*

igheen tomani gham."

<sup>20</sup> Ra itotoi niima ve ranraanjo saamba pazi. Yes tighita Tiina toozi, ve loloz poia le poia kat.

<sup>21</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Luuma to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Aazne, yau nambaan gham ala, imin Taman imbaan ghau nalam ne." \*

<sup>22</sup> Ra iviv avuvu ila pazi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Agham Avuvu Patabuyaan irau gham.

<sup>23</sup> Isaav ighe yam apul sotor to tamtamon eta, ene Maaron paam ireu sotor tooni. Ve tamtamon tau ighe apul sotor tooni mako, ene Maaron paam irau ireu sotor tooni mako." † \*

*Yesu ivot to Tomas*  
(Mk 14:14)

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni, tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Tomas, ileep tomani zi mako. Tomas tawe, eeza ite Didimus.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene murei, ra tipaes pani tighe: "Yei nighita Tiina toit wa!"

Eemon Tomas iyol alinjazi ighe: "Ah, isaav ighe taug matag naghita kiruun niia tau igheen ila niima na, ve nazeev nimag nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia tawe, ve nazeev nimag ilonj ila iiz niia ta ranraanjo saamba na, ene aat naghur ila. Ve ighe mako, ene irau naghur ila saveen tsiam tana mako!"

<sup>26</sup> Mbonj liim ve ru ilam ila, ra mbiwa tooni tilup zi muul ilonj ila ruum tau tilepleep pani na. Saawe tana, Tomas ileep tomani zi paam. Yes tiponaar ataman tisor tivolaar le tunja. Malau mako, Yesu ivot iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Luuma to Maaron ileep tomani gham."

<sup>27</sup> Ra isaav pa Tomas ighe: "Ulam ugharau, ve ughita nimag, uzeev nimam nguruunja itaghon kiruun niia, ve uzeev nimam ilonj ila iiz niia tau igheen ranranjog

\* **20:19:** Luuma to Maaron ilup gabua naol. Yesu ibaad sotor toit atuya wa, tauvene Maaron aate yavyav pait muul mako, ve itinja Maaron irau tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Ve Maaron igham ghiit taroi muul mako, ve loloon ipatanjan muul mako. Loloon poia. Ve aazne, ezaan pa ghamuunj lepoogh poia to Maaron tau iseenga taghon gha ila. \* **20:21:** Mt 28:19 † **20:23:** Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Kresi, ene pale Maaron ireu sotor tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, iit irau tasaav pani taghe: "Maaron ireu sotor tsio wa." Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila mako, ene itotoi ighe i ileep ilonj ila pooz to Maaron soone. Tamtamon tauvene, iit aat tasaav ghazoonja pani: Maaron ireu sotor tooni soone. \* **20:23:** Mt 16:19, 18:18

saamba ne. Yo lolom ruru irao! Ughur ila!”

<sup>28</sup> Tomas iyol aliinja ighe: “Yo Tiina tsiau, ve Maaron tsiau!”

<sup>29</sup> Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Yo ughit ghau pa taum matam, tauta ughur ilam tsiau. Ve yes tau tighit ghau pa matazi mako, ve tighur ilam tsiau, ene yes aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toozi.” \*

### *Rau tane puughu*

<sup>30</sup> Yesu igham gabua ngeretazi katini ila mbiwa tooni matazi, lesu itoi tauu pazi ve tighilaal tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Eemon saveeja siriv ighen ila rau tane mako.\*

<sup>31</sup> Ve saveeja isov tau ighen ila rau tane, ene to ipagha-zonjai njar tsiam ve igham gham aghur ila to Yesu aghe i Mesia ve Maaron tauu Naatu. Lesu i ndaamo payam ve agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.\*

## 21

*Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni liim ve ru izi nari to yaa naliu Galilaia*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Yesu ila ivot to mbiwa tooni muul izi nari to yaa naliu Tiberias.\*

Ila ivot toozi itaghon eez tau-vene.

<sup>2</sup> Simon Petrus, Tomas tau eeza ite Didimus na, Natanael to nugh Kana tau ighen izi Galilaia na, ve

Zebedi natja ru, tomania mbiwa ru paam yesja tile-pleep.

<sup>3</sup> Simon Petrus iburig, ve isaav pa zeetja tawe ighe: “Yau naghe navot nala nasik puugh.”

Zeetja tana tisaav pani tigde: “Yei paam, itinja favot tala.” Tauvene yes tisov tila tizaa waan, ve tivot tila. Mbonj tana, tiwaswaas le nughizau. Eemon tigham iigh eta mako.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ndroome geeg, ve matazi ilonj ila le tighita Yesu iyozy-ooz izi nari. Eemon tighilaalo mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu iboob ila pazi ighe: “Ou geegeu, agham iigh eta, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Waii, nigham eta mako kat.”

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene i iboob ila pazi muul ighe: “Ighene, o asik puugh ila pa waan zi-ige tau ighen ila pa tapir na. O agham iigh.” Tauvene tisik puugh toozi izila muul. Saawe tau tigde tiyauu iza, titoova le tiraalo mako. Pasaa, iigh katini tighoon ila puugh le ivon kat.

<sup>7</sup> Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo ighen tooni kat na, ighita gabua tana, ve isaav pa Petrus ighe: “Ewe aat Tiina toit!” Saawe tana, Simon Petrus izuzuum nonoghiinja tooni to ngoaanj izi, ve ighamgham uraat. I iloonj saveeja tana, ve rekia mon inonogh ghi muul, ve iyaat

\* 20:29: 2Kor 5:7; 1Pe 1:8

\* 20:30: Yo 21:25

\* 20:31: Ro 1:17; 1Yo 5:13

\* 21:1: Tiberias, ene yaa naliu Galilaia eeza ite.

\* 21:3: Lu 5:4+

izila yaa, gha iwai ilonj ila pa nari.

<sup>8</sup> Yes tipot tigharau nari, irau 100 mita ma vene. Tau-vene mbiwa siriv tau tileep ila waan na, tigherev pu-ugh tomania iigh, ve titaghon Petrus gha tilonj tila pa nari.

<sup>9</sup> Tiloonj kurukia ve tiyaat tizi, ve tighita mberet toman-ia iigh ighengheen izala yav ngilaanji.

<sup>10</sup> Yesu isaav pazi ighe: "Igh tau ngarig gha agham zi na, agham siriv ilam imoz."

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Simon Petrus ivot muul ila gha izala waan, ve igherev puugh tomania iigh iloonj ilam taan. Igh tighoon tila puugh le ivon kat. Eemon imotmot mako. Igh geegeu mako. Tintinazi mon. Tinin zi le irau ndinndin ee, aavo tamoot ru sanjavul, ve geege tol (153).

<sup>12-13</sup> Yesu isaav pazi muul ighe: "Mbonjoozo wa. Alam aghan lemim aniinj." I isaav tauvene, ve niima ila pa mberet tomania iigh tawe, ve ireii pazi. Mbiwa tooni eta aavo pakia gha ighasoni ighe: "Yo sei?" ene mako. Tiroi pa ghasoniinjni. Pasaa, tighilaalo tighi i Tiina toozi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ivot to mbiwa tooni pai ru ila wa. Ve ite tane imin tol pani.

*Yesu ighur Petrus pa uraat muul*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tighan le isov, ra Yesu ighason Simon Petrus ighe: "Aa Simon, Yoan naatu,

mindai? Yo lolom payau kat iliiv zetamna siriv tane, ma mako?"

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Upan sipsip tsiau pagh-paaghu." \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai ru ighe: "Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau kat, ma mako?"

Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh: Yau lolog payo."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Ungin poghania sipsip tsiau."

<sup>17</sup> Ra Yesu ighasoni muul imin pai tol ighe: "Aa Simon, Yoan naatu, yo lolom payau, ma mako?"

Petrus iloonj Yesu igham ghasoniinj tana pani imin pai tol, le loolo ipatanan. Tau-vene iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee! Tiina, yo uwatagh gabua naol isov. Yo uwatagh, yau lolog payo."

Yesu isaav pani ighe: "Upan sipsip tsiau." \*

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat, yau nasaav payo: Saawe tau yo paghum, taum ukat kawaal tsio izaa ve upuus ghom. Ve nugh sindei tau yo ughe ula pani, na ula mon. Eemon murei, saawe tau umin koonj, ene pale uraraav nimam, ve njer ite ikat kawaal tsio izaa ve ipuus ghom. Ve nugh tau yo ughe ula pani mako, i pale igham ghom ula pani."

\* **21:12-13:** Mbanj 10:41    \* **21:15:** Mbanj 20:28; 1Pe 5:2    \* **21:17:** Lu 22:61+

19 Saveen tane, Yesu isavia iza to eez tau Petrus pale imaat, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina. †  
Ve Yesu isaav pani muul ighe: “Utaghon ghau!” \*

*Mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat*

20 Petrus yesuru Yesu tilaagh tila, ve Petrus itoor ghi, ve maata imuul le ighita mbiwa tau Yesu loolo igheen tooni kat na, itaghon zi gha ilam. Muun, saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin to Pasova, neer tawe ta ipaak Yesu, ve ighasoni pa sei ta pale ighuru ila koinja nimazi. \*

21 Petrus ighita mbiwa tana, ve ighason Yesu pani ighe: “Tiina, mindai pa i tau ilam ne?”

22 Yesu iyol aliinja ighe: “Matam ila pani sov. Isaav ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako. Ene igheen to yau taug. Yo aat matam ingal taum, ve utaghon ghau.”

23 Yesu isaav pani tauvene, tauta murei ra saveen ilaan le irau yes tonvetaz naol tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ve tighe pa mbiwa tooni tau i loolo igheen tooni kat na, irau imaat mako. Eemon Yesu isaav tauvene mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Ighe yau naghe i ileep le irau namuul

nalam, ene yo gabua tsio mako.”

24 Mbiwa tawe, ta ighit katin gabua isov tana, ve ibodeer zi ila rau tane. Leso ipariaan saveen to Yesu, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei niwatagh: Saveen tooni, ene onoon kat. \*

*Saveen tau ipasov rau tane*

25 Yesu igham uraat katini. Eemon tibood zi tisov ila rau mako. Tibood enjaenja mon. Ve imin ta tibood uraat tooni isov ila rau, kanan rau tana ivot imin ndinndin ndinndin le ipavon taan isov, ve siriv lezi niazi mako! \*

† **21:19:** Sinain munghanazi siriv tisaav tauvene: Murei, Petrus ila ileep izi nugh tiina Rom. Saawe tana, kinik to Rom ighur patanani naol pa yes Kristen, ve irav tamtamon toozi katini timatmaat. Eemon Petrus iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan, ve ivovotia vaaru poia le irau yes Roma tikisi, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon Petrus loolo pa imaat raraate imin Krisi mako. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba gha tiravu daaba izi, ve aaghe iza. \* **21:19:** Mk 1:16+; 2Pe 1:14 \* **21:20:** Yo 13:23+

\* **21:24:** Yo 19:35 \* **21:25:** Yo 20:30

# Uraat To Yes Mbanjoona To Yesu Krisi Wok Bilong Ol Aposel—The Acts Of The Apostles

## *Paesiinj to Lukas*

<sup>1-3</sup> O Teopilus, uraat naol tau Yesu ighamu imin maata, tomania saveen isov tau i ipaduduun tamtamon pani, tauta igheen ila rau tau nabooode ilat payo imin maata na. \*

Saveen tomania uraat tooni tawe ilam ilam le Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam. Yesu imaat ve iburig muul, ve mbon tamoot ru tau itaghoni na, i ila ivotvot to yes mbanjoona tooni tau i tauu isiigh zi timin le na, ve itotoi tauu pazi ila eez maata maata. Leso tiwatagh kat tige i iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep maata yaryaare. Saawe tana, ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i ipaghazonai ngar toozi pa tutuun tooni siriv. Ve isavsaav pazi pa pooz to Maaron. \*

*Yesu isaav pa mbanjoona tooni ighe malau mako pale Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe ee, Yesu tomania mbanjoona tooni tilepleep, ve Yesu isaav pazi ighe:

\* **1:1-3:** Rau tau Lukas ibooode imin maata, ene vaaru poia tooni. \* **1:1-3:** Lu

1:1, 9:51, 24:13+; Yo 20:19+; 1Kor 15:5+

\* **1:5:** Lu 3:16

\* **1:6:** Mika 4:8; Lu 24:21

Lu 24:47+; Mban 2:1+

“Apul Yerusalem rekia sov. Aleep ve asanja pa gabua tau Tama ighe igham payam itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni na. Gabua tawe, yau nasavia payam ve aloon saveenja wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Yoan, i irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa. Eemon yam, malau mako pale Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.’ ” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra mbanjoona tooni tau tilepleep tomania na, tighasoni tige: “Tiina, mindai? Saawe tau ughe ugharaat mulin lepooch to yei Israela lesu taumai ninjin nugh tsiei, tauta ene?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Yesu iyol alinazi ighe: “Saawe to gabua tauvene, yam irau awataghi mako. Ene igheen to Tama mon. I ta ighur saawe to gabua naol isov tivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve aloon. Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam gha izala pavomim, yam pale agham tapirimim tiina ila tooni. Leso ayooz ariaana pa votiaana varug ve apariaana saveen tsiau. Pale agham uraat tane izi Yerusalem imin maata. Le isov, o alaagh irau taan isov to Yudea, ve ala pa Samaria, ve alaagh irau nugh isov to taan.” \*

*Yesu imuul izala pa sambam*

(Mk 16:19-20; Lu 24:50-53)

<sup>9</sup> Yesu isavsaav pazi le isov, ra Maaron indae ila matazi

\* **1:4:** Lu 24:49; Yo 14:16+; Mban 2:2, 33

\* **1:7:** Mk 13:32+; 1Tes 5:1+

\* **1:8:**

gha imuul izala pa sambam, le taitai ipoona ve tighita muul mako.

<sup>10</sup> Matazi itaghoni gha izala, ve malau mako zeran ru tivot toozi gha yesna tiyoozooz. Nonoghiina toozi pisosoonja mon. Yesuru tisaav pazi tigde: \*

<sup>11</sup> “Yam zeran to Galilaia, puughu mindai ta azyooz ve matamim izazala pa sambam? Aloon. Yesu tawe, aazne Maaron ighamu gha ipul gham, ve imuul izala pa sambam. Eemon murei, i pale imuul izilam raraate imin tau aazne aghita izala na.” \*

*Tighur Matias igham Yudas niia*

<sup>12</sup> Ra mbiwa tooni tipul loloz Oliv, ve timuul tila pa Yerusalem. Loloz tawe igharau Yerusalem, irau 1 kilomita ma vene. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot Yerusalem, ve malmalizi tizala pa niazi to lepoogh tau igheen ruum loolo saanja na. Zeran tawe, ene Petrus yesuru Yoan, Yakobus, Andreas, Pilip gha Tomas, Patoromai gha Matayu, ve Yakobus ite tau Alapai naatu na, ve Simon (i to yes Selot) ve Yudas tau Yakobus naatu na. Saawe isov, yesna Yesu tiina Maria tomania tazna ve zilivaa siriv, loloz eemon ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi. Yes irau ndinndin ee ve tamoot ee

(120) ma vene. Petrus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>16-17</sup> “Yam tonvetaz, muun, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin kinik David gha ivotia Maaron aliinja tau injarui gabua tau ivot pa Yudas na. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, ve aazne anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isov aat ighur anoonja ivot itaghon i tauu ngar tooni. Yam awatagh: Yesu igham Yudas imin mbiwa tooni, ve itinja taluplup ghiit ve tabesbees pa uraat to Maaron. Eemon murei, Yudas ilaagh tomania Yesu koinja, ve itotoia pazi, tauta tikisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ngar tau Yudas ighamu na, iduduun mako. Eemon tigham le atuya, ve ighol le taan sirivu ee pani. Eemon ila itap izala taan tawe, le aapo ivavaal ve kodkooda ivot.

<sup>19</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem gha tiloonja. Puughu tane ta tiwaat taan tawe ila alinjazi tigde: ‘Akeldama.’ (Eez Akeldama puughu, ene vene: ‘Taan to sirj.’) \*

<sup>20</sup> “Saveenji ziiri ee tau igheen ila Mboun To Yes Israela, isaav tauvene:

‘Niia to lepoogh pale njinaanja.

Tamtamon eta irau ileep ta sewe muul mako.’ \*

“Ve Maaron aliinja ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

\* 1:10: Lu 24:4

\* 1:11: Mt 26:64;

1Tes 4:16; Syg 1:7

\* 1:12: Lu 24:52

\* 1:16-17: Mbo 41:9

\* 1:19: Mt 27:3+

\* 1:20: Mbo 69:25

'Tamtamon ite paam aat igham niia ve igham uraat tooni to nginiij.' \*

21-22 "Tauvene tamtamon eta aat igham Yudas niia. Leso yenja nipariaan burigiin to Yesu saveenja. Taghita tamtamon toit eta tau ipaak ghiit ve itinja Yesu talaghlaagh pa saawe tau njeer rughuzaanja Yoan ighamgham uraat tooni na, ve ilam le indeen saawe tau Maaron indai Yesu gha ipul ghiit ve imuul izala pa sambam." \*

23 Petrus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra tipayooz zeran ru: Yosep Barsabas tau eeza ite Yastus na, ve Matias.

24-25 Tipayooz yesuru, ve tisuñ pa Maaron tigde: "O Tiina tsiei, yo uwatagh tamtamon tisov lolozi. Tauvene zeran ru tane, utotoi sei ta yo ughu igham Yudas niia. Leso imin mbanjoona tsio ve igham uraat tsio tane. Pasaa, Yudas, i ighur muuri pa uraat tsio, ve imaat gha ila nugh tau yo ughuru pani pataghaan na." \*

26 Tisuñ le isov, ra tipayooz mbuur le itotoi Matias. Tauta Matias igham Yudas niia, ve ingaltarezai mbanjoona sanjavul ve ee gha timin sanjavul ve ru muul.

## 2

### *Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam*

1 Tizaa pa saawe to Pentekos, \*  
ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilup zi ila niazi eemon ve tilepleep.

2 Malau mako ve tiloon gabua luutu imin yaghur tiina kat ipul sambam ve izilam le irau ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na. \*

3 Ra tighita gabua imin yav yaama ivot ve ivalagh ghi le irau yes tisov pavozi. \*

4 Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon zi tisov, ve ipaburigin zi gha tisavsavv ila nugh nugh alinjazi. \*

5 Saawe tana, Yuda katiini tau tileep irau nugh mariñ na, tilam tilup zi izi Yerusalem paam. Zeran tawe matazi ingalngal Maaron, ve titaghon njar tooni.

6 Gabua tau ivot na, eval tiina tiloon luutu. Tauvene tisov tilam tigde tighita. Eemon tiloon saveen to yes tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipavon zi na, le njar toozi imbool. Pasaa, yes enaenja tisov tiloon saveen ila tauzi alinjazi duduñ.

7 Tauta avozi ikaak, ve tiil gabua tana ngara tigde: "Wai, yes tau tisavsavv ne, yes tisov to Galilaa.

8 Mindai ta iit enaenja tasov taloon zi tisavsavv ila alinjaan

\* **1:20:** Mbo 109:8 \* **1:21-22:** Lu 24:48+ \* **1:24-25:** Yo 2:25; Syg 2:23 \* **2:1:** Pentekos, ene lupuun tiina ee to yes Yuda. Ivotvot pa ndaman ta naol ne (Igham 23:16). Ene saawe tau yes Yuda tipakur Maaron pa mariri tau ivot pazi. Yes tilup zi pa Pasova, ve mbon tamoot ru sanjavul (50) isov, o lupuun to Pentekos ivot. Yes Grika tiwaat tamoot ru sanjavul (50) ila tauzi alinjazi tigde 'pente.' Tauta tiwaat lupuun tawe eeza Pente-kost. \* **2:2:** Ezek 37:9+; Yo 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mt 3:11 \* **2:4:** Mk 16:17; Yo 7:37, 14:16; Mbanj 4:31, 10:44, 19:6

duduun? Aghita. Saveen tau tisasavia we, ene imin tamtamon to nugh toit duduun tivasvaav.

<sup>9</sup> Iit tane tasov to nugh eemon mako. Iit siriv to taan sirivu to Partia, Midia, ve Elam. Ve siriv to Mesopotamia, Yudea, ve Kapadosia. Siriv to Pontus ve Asia,

<sup>10-11</sup> ve siriv to Pirigia, Pampilia, Isip, ve taan sirivu to Libia tau igheen igharau Sairini na, ve siriv to sisi Krit, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Arabia. Iit loomba siriv taleep Rom ve talam paam. Tamtamon toit siriv, yes Yuda tauu. Ve iit siriv, Yuda mako. Eemon tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron ve tataghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi. Eemon saveen tau zeran tawe tisasavia pa uraat arianazi to Maaron, ene iit enaenja tasov taloona ila tauun aliinaan duduun.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yes eval tana tisoav avozi ikaak, ve tigham ngar naol. Ve tivaghasoni zi tige: “Wai, gabua tane, puughu mindai?”

<sup>13</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tinj pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tige: “Ewe aat tighun vaen tiina, tauta tivayau avozi.”

*Mos tau Petrus ivotia pa saawe to Pentekos*

† **2:17:** Saveen ziiri ‘saawe murei’, ene inarui taan saawe mon mako. Ene saawe malaua. Iburig pa saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh, ve ila ila le taan saawe. Ilaal tiina to saawe murei, ene uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saawe mungaana, ene saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin uraat tooni ila iit tamtamon sosoon, ve igham yes Israela tivot. Ve saawe murei (o ‘saawe paaghu’ o ‘last days’), ene saawe tau i ipasov uraat tooni, ve saveen mbuaan tooni naol isov tighur anoona.

\* **2:17:** Is 44:3; Ezek 39:29

<sup>14</sup> Petrus iyozyooz tomania zeetja sanjavul ve ee. I isaav pa eval tiina tana toman aliinja tiina ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Yuda, ve yam siriv tau alam aleep izi Yerusalem paam, asov aghur taliinamim payau poi. Leso napaghazonjai gham pa gabua tau ivot ne puughu ve aghazoon pani.

<sup>15</sup> Mindai, yam aghe tamtamon tane tighun tiina le ngar toozi ivaghamgham? Mako. Aghita. Ngarig gha mbonoozo. Aaz izalam geeg soone. Sei ighunghun pa saawe tauvene?

<sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Gabua tau ngarig ivot ne, ene itaghon Maaron aliinja tau muun i ivotia ila propet Yoel aavo. Ighe:

<sup>17</sup> ‘Maaron isaav tauvene: “Saawe murei † ighe ivot,

yau pale narei Avuvug irau tamtamon tisoav.

Mako natmimja zitamoot ve zilivaa timin propet, ve tivotia aliinag pa tamtamon.

Tauvene zitamoot tsiam paghpaaghu pale tighita gabua siriv ila tandaghiin.

Ve zikoonja tsiam pale tighita gabua siriv ila vivuun.\*

<sup>18</sup> Yau pale narei Avuvug irau besoonja tsiau ti-



sov. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam. Leso timin propet, ve tivotia alinjag pa tamtamon. \*

19 Ve yau pale naghambabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot ila sambam saamba,

ve naghambabua ngeretazi tivot izi taan paam, leso natotoi taug pa tamtamon.

Sij pale imalinj, ve yav ighan nugh, ve mbuasa tiina izaa le ikau nugh.

20 Aaz pale ighaaz muul mako, ve nugh ndo-room.

Ve kaiyo pale sijsinjaan.

Mako saawe tiina to Neer Tiina ivot, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazonj. \*

21 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tamtamon tisov tau titañ rarai Maaron pa uleenj, ene pale ighambulin zi, ve tileep poi.”  
,\*

22 “Tauvene yam zitamoot to Israel, aghur talinjamim poi pa saveenj tsiau tane. Yam awatagh: Yesu to Nasaret ighambabua ngeretazi tintiina ila somim to itotoi tauu payam. Uraat naol tau Maaron ighambabua zi tivot ila Yesu niima, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe i imbaanjo ta ilam. \*

23 Ngar tau ivot pa Yesu na, Maaron ighambabua ngeretazi panialok wa. I ighur Yesu ila

nimamim itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Tauta akisi ve aghuru ila yes Roma tau tikankaan pa tutuunj tooni na nimazi, ve anazi tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaata. \*

24 Eemon Maaron ighambabua mulini pa yavyavuunj to mateegh, ve ipaburigini. Pasaa, mateegh irau to ikisi ne mako. \*

25 Muunj, kinik David isavia saveenj siriv tau iduduunj kat pa Yesu. Ighe:

‘Saawe isov, yau naghita Maaron ilepleep naghoge.

I ilepleep ila zigeg tapir ve ipapalot ghau.

Tauvene gabua eta irau ighambabua ghau narur ne mako.

26 Tauta lolog poia kat, ve napakuru ila avog toman tintinig.

Onoon, yau pale namaat. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to taan.

Eemon lolog ruru mako. Tauta naleep ve naghur matag pa uleenj tsio mon.

27 Pasaa, yo irau ughur murim payau ve upul ghau namaat gha nazila mateegha niazine mako.

Yau tamtamon tsio patabuyaanj. Tauvene yo irau upul ghau namaat ve patag imbuz ila naal lolo ne mako.

28 Yo utotoi ghau pa eez to lepoogh poia.

\* 2:18: Mbanj 21:9 \* 2:20: Mt 24:29, 27:45 \* 2:21: Yoel 2:28+; Mbanj 4:12; Ro

10:13 \* 2:22: Yo 5:36 \* 2:23: Is 53:10; Mbanj 4:28 \* 2:24: Lu 24:5; Mbanj

Isaav ighe naleep tomani  
ghom, yo pale ugham  
ghau lolog poia le poia  
kat.' \*

29 "Aiyoy, yam tonvetaz, yau  
nasaav ghazooja payam:  
Timbuun David, i imaat  
gha titavia alok wa. In-  
deen saawe tawe ve ilam  
aazne, naal tooni ighengheen  
tomani ghiit izi nugh tane. \*

30 Eemon David, i propet to  
Maaron. Ve i iwatagh ighe  
Maaron imbu saveen toma-  
nia, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan  
kat ighe i pale ighur paaghu  
tooni eta imin kinik. Leso  
aana igham pooz imin i tauu.  
\*

31 Maaron ipaghazonai David  
pa gabua siriv tau murei pale  
ivot. Tauta i isavia burigiin  
to Mesia, ve ighe Maaron  
irau ighur muuri pani ve ip-  
uli imaat gha izila mateegha  
nugh toozi ne mako. Ve irau  
paata imbuuz ila naal loolo  
ne mako. \*

32 "Yesu tau aazne  
nasasavia ne, Maaron ipabu-  
rigini pa mateegh wa. Ve  
yei nisov tane nighita pa  
matamai. Tauta nipariaan  
saveen tooni.

33 Ve Taama Maaron  
ighamu izala pa sambam, ve  
ighuru ileep ila niima tapir,  
ve igham Avuvu Patabuya-  
an pani. Tauta aazne, Yesu aana  
isakia Avuvu tawe ilam irau  
ghei itaghon saveen mbuaan  
to Maaron. Avuvu tane, tauta

imin puughu pa gabua tau  
aazne aghita ve alooja. \*

34 Timbuun David, i izala  
sambam imin Yesu mako.  
Eemon i isavia gabua tau  
murei ivot pa Yesu na ighe:

"Maaron isaav pa Tiina  
tsiau ighe:

"Ulam mbolem izi ila pa  
nimag tapir,

35 le irau natatan  
koiamna ve tapirizi  
isov kat, ve uvaghaaz  
zi ila aghem saamba."  
\*, \*

36 Ra Petrus aavo iyaryaan  
pazi ighe: "Tauvene yam Is-  
raela asov irau awatagh kat  
tauvene: Yesu tau yam ar-  
avu izala ai pambaroon gha  
imaat, tauta Maaron ighuru  
imin Tiina ve Mesia."

*Eval tiina tighur ila to Yesu*

37 Eval tiina tiloon saveen  
tane le ingal zi. Tauvene  
tighason Petrus tomania  
mbanjoona siriv tighe: "Wai,  
toghmaina, ighe tauvene,  
pale nigham mindai?" \*

38 Petrus iyol alinjazi ighe:  
"Yam asov irau apul ngar  
tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve  
atoor ngar tsiam ila pa  
Maaron, ve agham yaa ila  
Yesu Krisi eeza. Leso Maaron  
ireu sosor tsiam ilale, ve irei  
Avuvu Patabuya-an payam. \*

39 Saveen mbuaan tane ilat  
pa yam Israela tomania nat-  
mimna, ve tamtamon tisov to  
nugh nugh tau tileep malau  
na paam. Pasaa, saveen tane

\* 2:28: Mbo 16:8+ \* 2:29: 1King 2:10; Mbanj 13:35+ \* 2:30: 2Sam 7:12+; Mbo

89:3, 132:11 \* 2:31: Mbo 16:10 \* 2:33: Yo 14:26; Pil 2:9 \* 2:35: Mbo 110:1

\* 2:37: Hib 4:12 \* 2:38: Mk 16:16; Lu 24:47; Mbanj 3:19

injarui tamtamon tisov tau Tiina toit Maaron ipoi zi to timin le.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Petrus isavia saveen tane mon mako. I isaav ariaan pazi pa saveen siriv siriv paam. Pa ighe igham zi titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron. Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: “Atan rarai Maaron, lesu igham mulin gham! Mako pale alalemim tomania zeran sasaghati tau tileep pa saawe tane.” \*

<sup>41</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin tol (3,000) ma vene tighur ila Petrus aliina, ve tigham yaa. Tauvene yes paam tilon tila lupuun to Krisi.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi imin maata na gabuazi*

<sup>42</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na, monmon tighurghur talinazi pa saveen tau yes mbanjoona tipaduduun zi pani na, ve tighamgham ngar pani poi. Ve tivavaule zi, ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin.

<sup>43</sup> Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighita Maaron tapiri na, roin tiina igham zi. \*

<sup>44</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi eemon, ve tivavaule zi. Eta inguruut gabua tooni mako. Tighita gabua toozi isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov.

<sup>45</sup> Tauvene tigholgholia taan ma gabua toozi siriv, ve tighamgham maeta pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tisov lezi gabua le irau zi. \*

<sup>46-47</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tiluplup zi ila Rumei Tiina naagho. Ve tiluplup zi pa sunuun tomania ghanghaniin ila ruum toz toz paam. Saawe tau tilup zi pa ghanghaniin, lolozi poia ve tipapait Maaron eeza. Tauta tamtamon tisov tighet zi ve lolozi poia pazi. Ve saawe isov, Tiina toit Yesu ighamgham uraat ila tamtamon siriv lolozi to igham mulin zi. Tauta tighur ila to Yesu, ve tingaltarezai yes tau tighur ila imin maata na, le timin eval kat.

### 3

*Petrus igharaat narape ee*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe ee, aaz anunu igham tol, ve sunuun to ravrav ighe ivot. Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tizala pa Rumei Tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Yesuru tila le tizaa to neer narape ee tau tibaado gha tilam. Neer tawe, tiina ipoopa aaghe saghati. Tauvene monmon tighurghuru igharau sirsiir to Rumei Tiina atamana tau tiwaato tigde ‘Ataman Paghuuna.’ Lesu ileep ta sewe, ve isun le gabua ila to yes tau tigde tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo na.

\* 2:39: Is 57:19; Yo 10:16; Mban 14:27; Ep 2:13+ \* 2:40: Ga 1:4 \* 2:43: Mban 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* 2:45: Lu 12:33; Mban 4:32+; 2Kor 8:13

<sup>3</sup> I ighita Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam le tighe tilon tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ra isun yesuru ighi tiuule.

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru matazi ila pani, ve Petrus isaav pani ighi: "Matam ilam!"

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene njeer tawe ighur maata pa yesuru ighi aat tigham le gabua eta.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Petrus isaav pani ighi: "Yau leg maet silva ma gol eta mako. Eemon gabua tau ighien tsiau ne, tauta aat naghama payo. Yau nasaav payo: Ila Yesu Krisi to Nasaret eeza, uburig ve ulaagh!" \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Ra ikis njeer tana niima tapir ighi iiti iburig. Reikia mon ve njeer tana aaghe senjaana poia. Tauvene purukia iburig iyooz ve ilaagh. Ra iyatyaat toman tintini, ve ipapait Maaron eeza, ve itaghon Petrus yesuru Yoan, gha tilon tila sirsiiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighita njeer tana ilaghaagh ve ipapait Maaron eeza,

<sup>10</sup> yes tighilaalo tighe i ta monmon ilepleep igharau Ataman Paghuuna, ve isunsun pa le gabua na. Tauvene tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot pani na le avozi ikaak.

*Mos tau Petrus ivotia ila Rumei Tiina naagho*

<sup>11</sup> Njeer tana ikiskis Petrus yesuru Yoan, ve malau mako ve eval tiina tilaan tilam tivot toozi izi ruum to lepoogh tau

Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. Pasaa, tirur pa gabua ngereeta tau ivot na le ngar toozi imbool.

<sup>12</sup> Petrus ighit zi, ve isaav pazi ighi: "O yam Israela, puughu mindai ta arur pa gabua tane ve adaad matamim payei? Yam aghe yeiru lemai tapirimai tiina, ma nitaghon katin Maaron ngar tooni, tauta nigham njeer tane ilaagh ne? Mako.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron to timbuunja, i Maaron to Abaram, Isak ve Yakop. I ta igham besoonja tooni Yesu izala pa sambam, ve aazne igham gabua tane to ipaghazonai Yesu ighi i eeza tiina. Yam awatagh: Taumim aghur Yesu ila Piladus niima. Ve saawe tau Piladus iloon saveen tooni ve ighi ipuli ilat payam, yam azori. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Yesu, i njeer patabuyaana ve duduunja. Eemon lolomim pani mako ve azori. Ve njeer tau irav tamtamon imaat, tauta yam azoornugh aghe le Piladus ipuli ilat payam.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene njeer tau imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare, tauta yam aravu imaat. Eemon Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ve yei tane nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta aazne, ni-pariaana saveenja, lesa aghur ila tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Etaan tane, yam awatagh patajani tooni. Yesu eeza ve tapiri mon, tauta igham njeer tane tapiri ivot ve tiini poia.

\* 3:6: Mbanj 14:10

\* 3:13: Igham 3:6; Lu 23:18+

\* 3:15: Lu 24:48; Mbanj 1:8,

Gabua ite paam mako. Yesu ipaburigin ghei gha nighur ila tooni ariaaŋ. Ve ghuruuŋ ila tsiei tau iŋarui Yesu, tauta iuul ŋeer tane gha tiini poia, ve aazne iyooz ila naghomim. \*

17 “Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Yamŋa daaba tsiam aghilaal Yesu mako, tauta agham ŋgar saghati pani. \*

18 Ve alooŋ. Muuŋ, Maaron ivotia aliŋa ila propet tooni tisov avozi ighe Mesia tooni aat ibaad pataŋani ve iyaamaan yavyavuunŋ tiina. Ŋgar tau yam agham pa Yesu, ene eez tau Maaron aliŋa tawe anooŋa ivot. \*

19-20 Tauvene yam apul ŋgar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve atoor ŋgar tsiam imuul ila pa Maaron. Leso Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale, ve Tiina toit ileep tomani gham ve ipariaaŋ gham pa tauu tapiri. Ve i pale imbaaŋ Yesu imuul ilam. I Mesia tau Maaron tauu ighuru to igham mulin gham. \*

21 I aat ileep izi nugh sambam ve isasaŋan le irau saawe tau Maaron igharaat mulin gabua naol isov, itaghon saveeŋ tau muuŋ i ivotia ila propet tooni patabuyaana avozi. \*

22 Muuŋ, Mose ibood saveeŋ siriv tau iza a to Yesu ighe:

“Tiina tsiam Maaron

pale ighur tamtamon tsiam eta imin propet, ve ivotia Maaron aliŋa payam imin yau. Tauvene saa saveeŋ tau ighe i isavia, yam aat alooŋa ve ataghoni.

23 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilooŋ aliŋa mako ve izoor saveeŋ tooni, ene pale Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Leso iziire ighau pa tamtamon tooni Israel.’ \*

24 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe to propet Samuel ve ilam, propet tisov to Maaron tisavia gabua tau ivot pa saawe tane. \*

25 Yam paaghu to yes propet. Saveeŋ toozi, ene iŋarui gham. Ve saveeŋ tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuunŋa na, tauvene paam. Iŋarui gham. Matamim iŋgal saveeŋ tau Maaron isavia pa Abaram na. Ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale timin eez to poia tsiau iza a to nughmarinŋ to taan.’ \*

26 “Tauvene aghita. Saawe tau Maaron ighur uraat ila besooŋa tooni Yesu niima, i imbaaŋo ilat payam imin maata. Leso igham gham atoor ŋgar tsiam, ve yam eŋaena asov apul ŋgar tsiam sasaghati ileple, ve poia tooni iza a tsiam.” \*

## 4

*Tipayooz Petrus yesuru*

\* 3:16: Lu 17:19; Mbanj 4:10 \* 3:17: Lu 23:34; 1Kor 2:8 \* 3:18: Mbo 22; Is

53:5+; Lu 24:44; 1Pe 1:10+ \* 3:19-20: Mbanj 1:11; 1Tes 4:16 \* 3:21: Ro 8:21+;

2Pe 3:13 \* 3:23: Lo 18:15+; Mbanj 7:37 \* 3:24: Lu 24:27 \* 3:25: Gnp 12:3,

22:18; Ga 3:8 \* 3:26: Mbanj 13:46, 22:21; Ro 1:16

*Yoan ila pooza tau tinjinjin  
yes Yuda na naghozi*

<sup>1</sup> Petrus yesuru Yoan ti-savsav pa tamtamon soone, ve zeran siriv to watoonrau, ve daaba to yes uraata tau tinjinjin Rumei Tiina na, tomania Sadusi siriv tinjarui zi tilam.

<sup>2</sup> Yes tilam toman atezi yavyav pasaa, yesuru tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ve tivovotia saveen pazi tigue: Yes tau tipaak Yesu ve tileep ila tooni na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tana, ravrav izi wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Leso tileep ta sewe le nughizau, mako titiir saveen toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau tiloon saveen to yesuru na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Tauvene tinjaltarezai yes tau munghanazi na le timin eval kat. Yes zitamoot mon irau ndinndin ndinndin liim (5,000) ma vene.

<sup>5</sup> Mbon nughizau, ra pooza to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi, ve zeran ngara siriv to tutuun tilup zi izi Yerusalem.

<sup>6</sup> Ve Anas tau daaba mungaana to watoonrau, tomania Kaiapas tau igham Anas niia na, Yoan, Alek-

sander, ve Anas ziiri waaro tooni siriv, yes tisov tileep ila lupuun tawe paam. †

<sup>7</sup> Tilup zi ve tilepleep, ve tigham Petrus yesuru Yoan tilam, tipayooz zi ila naghozi, ve tighason zi tigue: “Ai, gabua tau noor ivot na, yamru agham tapirimim mindai, ta agham gabua tana ivot? Ve agham uraat tana ila sei eeza?”

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Petrus, ve i isaav pazi igha: “Yam pooza ve yam nginiina, mindai?”

<sup>9</sup> Aazne, aghe aghason ghei pa uraat poia tau ivot pa neer narape tane, ve eez tau i tiini poia, tauta agham ghei nilam ne?

<sup>10</sup> Poia. Yau naghe yamna Israela asov awatagh kat tau-vene: Yesu Krisi to Nasaret tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroo gha imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh na, ila i eeza ve tapiri, tauta neer tau aazne iyozyooz ila naghomim ne tiini poia. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tane ta muun tibood saveen iza tooni tigue:

‘Maet tau yam zeran to raon ruum matamim veleghini ve asiki ilale na, tauta imin puughu pa ruum ve ipaloti. Leso ruum iyooy ariana izala

\* **4:2:** Yes Sadusi tighur ila tigue mateegha irau tiburig muul mako (Mt 22:23).

Tauta atezi yavyav pa saveen to Petrus yesuru Yoan. \* **4:2:** Mbanj 17:18, 23:6

† **4:6:** Anas imin daaba to watoonrau, ve murei ra, raawa Kaiapas igham niia. Tauvene saawe tau tirav Yesu imaat ilam saawe tau tipayooz Petrus yesuru Yoan pa savsaveen, Kaipas i daaba to watoonrau. Eemon Anas eeza ‘daaba to watoonrau’ ighengheen soone. \* **4:10:** Mbanj 3:13+ ‡ **4:11:** Ruum tau ziiri tane isavia, ene tamtamon to Maaron lupuun toozi. Ve maet tau imin puughu pa ruum, ene Yesu

tauu. \* **4:11:** Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42

paavo.' † \*

12 Yesu mon ta Maaron ighuru imin Uleenja toit. Tamtamon ite paam to taan le eeza pa uraat tauvene mako. Ila i eeza mon, tauta Maaron igham mulin ghiit pa patanjani to sosor toit ve taleep poi." \*

13 Yes daaba tawe tiwatagh: Petrus gha Yoan, yesuru tamtamon to nughei mon. Tila skul tiina eta mako. Eemon tighita yesuru tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariaan kat pa savsaveen. Tauvene tigham ngar naol pazi, ve tighilaal yesuru tigde muun, yesnja Yesu tilaghlagh.

14 Ve tighita narape tau yesuru tighamu aaghe poia na, yesnja tiyooz. Tauvene tiliil pa savsaveen.

15 Tauta tiziir Petrus yesuru Yoan pa lupuun toozi gha tivot tila muuri, ve yes mon tivasavo zi.

16 Tighe: "Laak, pale tagham mindai pa yesuru? Pa gabua ngereeta tiina tau tighamu, ene itotoi Maaron tapiri ivot mataghare kat, ve eval tiina tau tileep Yerusalem ne, tisov tiwataghi wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tatoova to tatatan saveen to yesuru taghe karom, ene irau tamtamon tiloon ghiit mako. \*

17 Eemon iit aat tarav matin saveen tane. Mako pale vaaru ilaan ila gha tamtamon tisov tiwataghi. Tauvene tanjalsekin zi ariaan. Leso

tivotia saveen pa tamtamon ila neer tawe eeza muul sov."

18 Tivasavo zi le isov, ra tipoi mbanjoona ru tana tilon tilam muul, ve tisaav ariaan pazi tigde tisavia saveen eta pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza, ma tipaduduun zi pani muul sov. \*

19 Eemon yesuru tiyol aliñazi tigde: "Yam taumim agabiiz: Ngar sindei tau iduduun ila Maaron maata? Pale niloon yam aliñamim ve nitaghoni, ma nitaghon Maaron aliinja? \*

20 Pa gabua tiina tau yeiru nighita ve niloonja na, ene irau nineneen pani mako. Aat nisavsavia mon tauvene."

21-22 Yesuru tisaav tauvene, ve yes daaba tana tigham saveen paroin pazi muul. Ra tipul zi tila. Yes tigde tingal yesuru matazi. Eemon tirao mako. Pasaa, narape tau gabua ngereeta tawe ivot pani na, ndaman tooni iliiv tamoot ru (40) wa. Tauvene gabua tau ivot na, igham eval tiina tisov tipapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesuna tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan*

23 Yes daaba tana tipul Petrus yesuru Yoan tila, ve malmalizi tila to zetaznja, ve tipaesia saveen tau yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiinja tisavia pazi na.

24 Zetaznja tiloon paesiin toozi, ve tisov tilup lolozu

\* 4:12: Mt 1:21; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 10:13

\* 4:19: Mbanj 5:29

\* 4:16: Yo 11:47 \* 4:18: Mbanj 5:28, 40

imin eemon, ve titan rarai Maaron tigde: “Tiina tsiei, yo ughur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na, ve ungin zi.

<sup>25</sup> Muun, Avuvum Patabuyaana ipaburigin timbumai David tau besoonja tsio na, gha isaav tauvene:

‘Puughu mindai ta nugh nugh atezi yavyav ve tigde tipaburigin malmal?

Tamtamon matazi ingal ngar naol tau le anoonja mako na pasaa?

<sup>26</sup> Yes kinik to taan tigham aghezi pa malmal.

Yes pooza tilup zi, ve tiil eez to tizoor Maaron tomania Mesia tooni ve tigde titatan zi.’ \*

<sup>27</sup> “Saveen tane, tauta aazne, anoonja ivot wa. Pasaa, yo taum ughur Yesu, tau besoonja tsio patabuyaana, imin Mesia. Eemon Erod yesuru Piladus tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve eval tiina to Israel, tilup zi izi nugh tiina tane, ve tiil eez to tizoor saveen tooni ve tigde titatani. Tauta tiravu imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon ngar tau tigham pani, ene itaghon taum ngar tsio. Muun ughe: ila taum tapirim, yo pale ugham gabua tane ivot. \*

<sup>29</sup> O Maaron, saveen paroin tau tighamgham payei ne, yo uwataghi wa. Tauvene yei tau nimin besoonja tsio ne, ni-

tan rarai ghom nighe upalot ghei. Leso niroi sov, ve niyooz ariana pa votiaana saveen tsio. \*

<sup>30</sup> Utotoi tapirim ivot ighazoon, ugharaat yes moroghoona le tinizi poia, ve ugham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivot ila besoonja tsio patabuyaana Yesu eeza, lesu imin ilaal pa tamtamon ve tighur ila tooni.”

<sup>31</sup> Tisun le isov, ra Maaron tapiri itok nugh tau tilup zi pani na, le irur imin yogyoog itok. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauta tiroi mako, ve tiyooz ariana pa votiaana Maaron aliina pa tamtamon. \*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na tivaule zi*

<sup>32</sup> Yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tisov lolozi ve ngar toozi eemon, ve tivaule zi. Toozi eta inguruut gabua tooni ve isaav ighe ene gabua to tauu mon ne mako. Tighita gabua toozi naol isov tigde ene gabua to eval tisov. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes mbanjoona tipapariana saveen pa burigiin to Tiina toit Yesu, lesu tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve uraat toozi ilanlaan toman tapiri. Tauta Maaron poia tooni tiina ighengheen tomani zi tisov.

<sup>34</sup> Tamtamon toozi eta imbool pa gabua eta mako. Pasaa, yes tau lezi taan ma room na, tigholgholia gabua toozi, ve tighamgham maeta,

\* 4:26: Mbo 2:1+

\* 4:27: Lu 23:7+

\* 4:28: Mbanj 2:23

\* 4:29: Mbanj 13:46;

Ep 6:19+; Pil 1:14

\* 4:31: Mbanj 2:2+

\* 4:32: Lu 12:33; Mbanj 2:44+



35 ve tighurghuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Mako anazi tireii pa yes tau mbolaan igham zi na.\*

36-37 Tauta neer ee to sisi Saiprus, eeza Yosep, i paam igholia taan tooni, ve igham maeta, ve ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Yosep puughu tooni ivot ila to Levi. Ve yes mbanjoona titoor eeza, ve tiwaato tigde Banabas. (Eez Banabas, puughu tauvene: 'Neer to palotiinj tamtamon.')

\*

## 5

*Ananias gha azaawa Sapira tigham karom*

1 Neer toozi ee, eeza Ananias. Ve azaawa eeza Sapira. Yesuru paam tigholia taan toozi sirivu ee.

2 Eemon Ananias igham karom. Pasaa, itatan taan tawe maeta siriv igheen, ve igham sirivu mon gha ighuru ila to yes mbanjoona. Eemon isaav pazi ighe taan tooni maeta, tauta isov ila toozi. Karom tau i ighamu na, azaawa Sapira iwataghi paam.\*

3 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani ighe: "Wai, Ananias, puughu mindai ta upul Neer Saghati izeev ghom ve utatan maet siriv? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene ugham karom pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj.\*

4 Saawe tau ugholia taan tsio soone, ena yo gabua tsio. Ve saawe tau ugholia, saa ngar tau matam injali ughe

upul maet tana pani, ene igheen to yo taum. Mindai ta lolom ipazaagh ghom pa ngar saghati tane? Aazne, ugham karom pa yei tamtamon mako. Yo ugham karom pa Maaron!"\*

5 Ananias iloon saveen tane, ve itap izi le imaat kusia. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tiloon gabua tana vaaru na, roinj tiina igham zi.

6 Ra geegeu paghpaaghu siriv tilam gha tizun Ananias paata pa uuli, ve tibaado tila titavia.

7 Tileep malau rig (irau aua tol ma vene), ra Ananias azaawa Sapira aana ilon ilam. Eemon gabua tau ivot pa Ananias na, i iwataghi mako.

8 I ilon ila, ve Petrus ighasoni ighe: "Aiyo, usaav ghazoonja payau. Taan tau yamru azuwam agholia na, atuya tauta ene?"

I iyol aliinja ighe: "Vee, atuya tauta ena mon."

9 Tauvene Petrus isaav pani muul ighe: "Mindai ta yamru azuwam alup lolomim ve aghe atoov Maaron Avuvu? Uloonj. Yes tau tila titavia azuwam na, tauta ngarig gha timuul tilam tiyozyoos ataman aavo we. Ve yo paam, pale tibaad ghom uvot ula."

10 Reikia mon ve livaa aana, itap izi Petrus aaghe puughu gha imaat kusia. Geegeu paghpaaghu tau titavia Ananias na, tilonj tilam, ve

\* 4:35: 2Kor 8:13+

\* 4:36-37: Mbanj 9:27, 11:22, 30, 13:2

\* 5:2: Yos 7:1-26

\* 5:3: Lo 23:21+; Lu 22:3

\* 5:4: Mt 23:27+

tighita Sapira paam imaat gha ighengheen. Tauvene tisuru izaa, gha tibaado tila titavia izi azaawa ziige.

<sup>11</sup> Gabua tana ivot le roin tiina igham tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuun to Krisi na. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiloon yesuru varuzi na tiroi paam.

*Yes mbanjoona tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina siriv tivot*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron igham gabua ngeretazi katini tivotvot ila yes mbanjoona nimazi. Leso imin ilaal pa tamtamon, ve tighur ila. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Yesu na, lolozi eemon, ve monmon tiluplup zi ila ruum to lepooch tau Solomon irao ila Rumei Tiina ziige na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tipaak zi sorok mako. Pa tiroi. Eemon eval tiina titandagh pazi, ve tipapait varuzi.

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon paghpaaghu katini tighur ila. Tauta timin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve tinjaltarezai yes tau munjanazi na, le timin eval le eval kat. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.

<sup>15</sup> Gabua ngeretazi tau yes mbanjoona tighamgham zi na, vaaru ilaan irau nugh nugh. Tauvene monmon tamtamon tibadbaad moroghoona toozi tilala, ve tighurghur zi ila eez ziige, ve tيسانان. Siriv tighen izala boor, ve siriv tighen izala moogh. Pasaa, tinumeer tige saawe tau

Petrus ilaagh inarui zi ilam, ve ighe yavyaava rigta izala pavozi, ene aat igham zi tinizi poia. \*

<sup>16</sup> Nugh siriv tau tighen tigharau Yerusalem na, paam. Tighamgham moroghoona toozi tomania tamtamon toozi siriv tau avuvu sasaghati tivaghamun zi na, tilala Yerusalem, ve tinjarui yes mbanjoona. Ve yes mbanjoona tiuul zi gha tisov tinizi poia. \*

*Tighur yes mbanjoona tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>17</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, tomania zeetja Sadusi tau tipakpaako na, tighita uraat to yes mbanjoona ilaan toman tapiri, le ireu lolozi ve atezi yavyav kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tila tikis zi, ve tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon mbon tana, anjela ee to Maaron ivot toozi, ve ikaak ataman to ruum to yavyavuun, ve igham zi tivot tila pa muuri. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ra isaav pazi ighe: "Yam ala ayooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve avotia lepooch paaghu tane ngara isov pa tamtamon, lesa tighazon pani."

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene nughizau, ra titaghon anjela aliija, ve tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tipaburigin uraat toozi to tipaghozoni tamtamon pa Maaron aliija.

\* 5:12: Mban 2:43; 2Kor 12:12    \* 5:15: Mt 9:21, 14:36; Mban 19:12    \* 5:16: Mt 8:16    \* 5:18: Mban 4:3    \* 5:19: Mbo 34:7, 146:7; Mban 12:7, 16:26

Saawe eemon tana, daaba to watoonrau tomania zeetja siriv tipoi yes pooza to Israel tilam tilup zi, ve timbaan uraata toozi siriv tila ruum to yavyavuun, leso tigham yes mbanjoona tilam.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve tiil zi le mako. Tauvene timuul tila to yes pooza, ve tipaes pazi tigde:

<sup>23</sup> "Aloon. Saawe tau nila peria ruum to yavyavuun, nighita ataman tisov tipoon zi le tunja kat. Ve yes tau tinginjin ataman na, tiyozyooz. Eemon nikaak ataman ve nilon nila, le nirur pa ruum loolo nginaanja. Tamtamon eta ileep mako."

<sup>24</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginjin Rumei Tiina na tomania daaba to watoonrau tiloon paesiin tane le ngar toozi ivaghamgham ve tigde: "Wai, ighe tauvene, saa paam pale ivot?"

<sup>25</sup> Malau mako ve neer ite aana ilam, ve ipaes pazi tigde: "Ou, yam alepleep? Zeran tau azeev zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun na, tiyozyooz ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve tipapaduduun tamtamon we!"

<sup>26</sup> Daaba to yes uraata tau tinginjin Rumei Tiina na iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha iyau tamtamon tooni, ve tila tigde tikis zi muul. Eemon saawe tau tivot toozi, tigham saghatin zi mako. Tikis zi poi. Pasaa, tiroi pa eval tiina tawe pale tiburig ve tirav zi pa maet.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tikis yes mbanjoona, ve tigham zi timuul tila, ve tipayooz zi ila lupuun tiina tana naghozi. Ra daaba to watoonrau iyaon zi ighe:

<sup>28</sup> "Awaat neer tawe eeza irao! Yam talinamim mako? Yei ningalsekin gham ariaan wa: Apaduduun tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja ila neer tawe eeza sov. Eemon yam asasavia vaaru le tamtamon tisov to Yerusalem tiwataghi wa. Mindai, yam aghe asuk payei pa mateegh tooni?" \*

<sup>29</sup> Petrus yesja mbanjoona siriv tiyol aliinja tigde: "Yei irau nitaghon sorokin saveen to tamtamon eta to taan mako. Saveen tau iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni, o nitaghooni. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aloon. Yesu tau yam aravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaat na, Maaron to timbuunja ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>31</sup> Ve ighamu izala pa sambam, ve ighuru ileep ila i tauu niima tapir. Tauta ipaghazojaini ighe i eeza tiina. Taama Maaron ighuru imin Daaba pait, ve i Uleena toit. I irau igham iit Israela tator ngar toit ila pa Maaron, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>32</sup> Gabua isov tau ivot pani na, yei nighita pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve yei mon mako. Avuvu Patabuyaun tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon

\* 5:28: Mt 23:35, 27:25; Mbanj 4:18

\* 5:29: Mbanj 4:19; Ga 1:10; 1Tes 2:4

\* 5:30: Ga 3:13

\* 5:31: Mk 16:19; Mbanj 2:38, 3:19

tisov tau titaghon n̄gar tooni na, i paam ipariaan̄ Yesu saveen̄ tooni.” \*

*Gamaliel in̄galsekin lupuuñ tiina ighe tigham saghatin yes mbanjoona sov*

<sup>33</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ tawe, tiloon̄ saveen̄ tane, le ipas atezi ve tigde tirav zi timaat pataghaan̄.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon n̄eer tutuuna ee ileep ila lupuuñ tana loolo, eeza Gamaliel. I paduduñaan̄ ee to tutuun̄, ve tamtamon tisov titandagh pani. I iburig iyooz, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ai, agham zeran tane tivot tila muuri o.”

<sup>35</sup> Tauvene tigham yes mbanjoona tivot tila muuri le isov, ra Gamaliel isaav pa yes tau tileep ila lupuuñ na ighe: “Yam tamtamon to Israel, aloon̄. Agham gabua eta pa zeran tawe rekia sov. Aleep ve agham n̄gar poi.

<sup>36</sup> Matamim in̄gal n̄gar tau muun̄ ivot pa Teudas na. I iburig, ve ipakur tauu ighe i n̄eer ariaana ee. Ve iyau le tamtamon ndin̄ndin̄ paan̄ (400) gha titaghoni. Eemon saawe tau tiravu imaat, ziñeera tisov tighawaar, ve anoon̄a eta ivot mako.

<sup>37</sup> Murei pa tane, saawe tau gavman to Rom tigham tamtamon ezazi, Yudas to Galilaia aana iburig, ve ipazaagh tamtamon gha titaghoni tigde tiziir gavman to Rom. Eemon i paam,

tiravu imaat, ve ziñeera tisov tighawaar.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau naghe nauul n̄gar tsiam. Zeran tawe, agham gabua eta pazi sov. Apul zi tileep. Pa takankaan pa n̄gar ve uraat toozi puughu. Isaav ighe ivot ila tauzi n̄gar toozi, ene aat ighur anoon̄a eta mako. \*

<sup>39</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron imin puughu pani, ve yam atoova to atatan zi, ene aat arao mako. Tauvene aya-maan gham. Pa aat aparav tomania Maaron.” \*

<sup>40</sup> Gamaliel saveen̄ tooni igham zi atezi izi rig. Tau-vene tipoi yes mbanjoona tilon̄ tilam muul, ve tilosiir zi, ve tin̄galsekin zi ariaan̄ tigde tivotia saveen̄ pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza muul sov. Ra tipul zi tila.

<sup>41</sup> Yes mbanjoona tipul lupuuñ tiina tana, ve tila toman lolozu poia kat ve tintinizi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes popoiazi irau to tibaad patañani ve mayana pa Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>42</sup> Mataaz ta naol ne, yes mbanjoona tipaghazon̄ai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ila Rumei Tiina naagho, ve ila ruum aavo aavo paam. Ve tivovotia Yesu vaaru pa tamtamon tigde i Mesia. Uraat toozi tawe, tipuli mako.

## 6

*Tighur tamtamon liim ve ru to tiuul yes mbanjoona*

\* 5:32: Lu 24:47+; Yo 15:26+ \* 5:38: Mt 15:13 \* 5:39: Lu 21:15 \* 5:41: Mt 5:10+; Mban̄ 14:22; Pil 1:29; 1Pe 4:13

1 Saawe tana, yes tau titaghton Yesu na tivot timin eval. Eemon patanani ee ivot ila sosozi. Yes Yuda tau tisavsavv Grika alinjazi na, tiyau avozi pa zetazna tau tisavsavv ila saveen Hibru na tigde: Mataaz ta naol ne, saawe tau tirei uleen siriv pa yes mbolaana, matazi injal yes Grika zinaara toozi kat mako.

2 Tauvene yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru tipoi tamtamontisov tau titaghton Yesu na tilam tilup zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: "Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Isaav ighe yei mbanjoona nigham uraat pa reinj aninj ve nipul uraat to votiaan Maaron alinja, ene iduduun mako.

3 Tauvene yam atiir tau-mim, ve aghur lemim tamtamontisov tau varuzi tomania ngar toozi popoia, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loloz. Leso nipul uraat to reinj aninj ila nimazi.\*

4 Ve yei aat nileep duduun ila sunjuun mon, ve uraat to paduduunaan tamtamontisov pa Maaron alinja."

5 Eval tiina tiloon saveen toozi tane, ve tisov tiyok pani. Tauvene tighur Stepanus (i ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan kat, ve ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivon ila loolo), ve Pilip gha Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, ve Nikolas

to nugh Antiok. Nikolas tane, i Yuda tauu mako. Eemon itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, ve itaghton yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi.

6 Tigham zeran liim ve ru tawe tilam tiyooz ila yes mbanjoona naghozi, ra mbanjoona tighur nimazi izala pavozi, ve tighason Maaron to ipalot zi, ve tighur zi pa uraat.\* \*

7 Saawe tana, Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau nugh nugh. Tauvene Yesu zinjeera tivot timin eval le eval kat izi Yerusalem. Ve yes zeran to watoonrau tauvene paam. Tamtamontisov katini titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghton eez tooni.\*

### *Tikis Stepanus*

8 Stepanus, i neer ee tau Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni ipavoni kat. Tauvene i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot ila tamtamontisov sosozi. Gabua tawe timin ilaal pani tigde Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni.\*

9 Yuda siriv, muun timin besoonja sorok. Eemon tipas zi pa uraat toozi, ve ngarig timin besoonja pa tamtamontisov muul mako. Tingin tauzi. Yes tipaburigin lupuun ee, ve tiwaat eeza tigde 'Lupuun to yes tau timin besoonja muul mako.' Lupuun tawe

\* 6:3: 1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:6+ \* 6:6: Yes tau tisavsavv Grika alinjazi, ta tiyau avozi pa uraat to reinj aninj ma gabua. Zeran liim ve ru tau tighur zi pa uraat na, ezazi itotoi zi ighe yes tilepleep tomania yes Grika ve tiwatagh Grika gabuazi. Tauta yes mbanjoona tighur zi to tingin uraat tawe. \* 6:6: Mbanj 13:3; 1Tim 4:14 \* 6:7:

tamtamona siriv tiburig, ve yesna Stepanus tivazorai zi pa savsaveen. Zeran tawe, siriv to nugh Sairini, siriv to Aleksandria, siriv to taan sirivu to Silisia, ve siriv to taan sirivu to Asia.

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yes tirau Stepanus mako. Pasaa, i le ngar tiina, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot saveen tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tiil eez pani, ve tipazaagh tamtamon siriv gha tingal saveen pani tigde: “Yei niloon n̄eer tane isik saveen veleghiin pa Mose ve Maaron.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tisaav tauvene, le tipazaagh eval tiina to yes Yuda, tomania nginiina toozi ve yes ngara to tutuun. Tauvene tiburig tila tikis Stepanus, ve tigherevu ilon ila lupuun to yes daaba to yes Yuda, ve ti-payooze ila naghozi.

<sup>13</sup> Ra tiyau zeran karomna siriv tilam, gha tipayooz zi ila lupuun tawe naghozi paam, ve yes karomna tawe tingal saveen pa Stepanus tigde: “N̄eer tane, saawe isov, isasavia saveen veleghiin inarui rumei patabuyaana to Maaron ve tutuun to Mose.

<sup>14</sup> Yei niloonna ighe Yesu to Nasaret pale ireu Rumei Tina tane izi. Ve tutuun tau Mose igham pait ve tataghoni ta muun ve ilam ne paam, i

pale itoora.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana tiloon saveen tane, le tisov tidaad matazi pa Stepanus, ve tighita naagho isul imin anjela.

## 7

*Stepanus isavia yes Yuda gabuazi: Yes tizorzoor Maaron aliina ta muun ve ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Ra daaba to watoonrau ighason Stepanus ighe: “Laak, saveen tau tisavia ne, ene onoon?”

*Muun, Maaron ivot to Abaram izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia*

<sup>2</sup> Stepanus iyol aliina ighe: \*

“Yam tamanna ve tonvetaz tsiau, aloon saveen tsiau tane ve agham ngar pani poi. Muun kat, saawe tau timbuun Abaram ila ileep izi nugh Aran soone, ve ilepleep izi taan sirivu to Mesopotamia na, Maaron toit tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na ivot tooni, \*

<sup>3</sup> ve isaav pani ighe:

‘Uburig, upul taan tsio tomania ziiri waaro tsio, ve ula pa taan tau yau naghe natotoia payo na.’ \*

<sup>4</sup> “Tauvene Abaram ipul Mesopotamia tau taan to yes Kaldia na, ve ila ivot

\* **6:10:** Lu 21:15 \* **6:11:** Mt 26:59+

\* **6:14:** Mt 5:17; Mk 14:57+; Yo 2:20+

\* **7:2:** Saveen to Stepanus maata ru. Ee, ene yes Yuda tigham ngar tiina kat pa taan toozi ve rumei toozi tau iyooz izi Yerusalem. Yes tigde nugh tawe, ene Maaron niia duduun. Eemon Stepanus isaav tauvene: Maaron ileep nugh tawe mon mako. Nugh sindei tau tamtamon tooni tileep pani na, i ileep tomani zi. Ve saveen tooni maata ite, ene vene: Muun ve ilam, yes Yuda tizorzoor Maaron aliina. \*

**7:3:** Gnp 12:1

\* **7:2:**

Gnp 11:31

nugh Aran, ve ighur niia to lepoogh ta sewe. Taama Tera imaat, ve murei ra, Maaron ipaburigin Abaram muul gha ilaagh ilam ivot taan tau aazne iit talepleep pani ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham taan rigta imin Abaram le motot ne mako. Eemon saawe tau Abaram le naatu eta soone, Maaron imbu saveej tomaniania ighe i pale igham taan tane pani ve paaghu tooni tau pale tivot murei na paam. Leso imin lezi motot. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron ipaghazonjai Abaram pa gabua siriv tau pale ivot murei na ighe:

‘Paaghu tsio pale tila tileep timin loom izi taan ite. Ve taan tawe tamtamona pale tigham zi timin besoonja sorok, ve tigham saghatin zi irau ndaman ndin ndin paan (400). \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon murei, yau aat naghur atuya injarui taan tawe tamtamona pa ngar toozi saghati, ve naghm paaghu tsio tipul taan tawe, ve timuul tilam. Leso tisun ve tibeas payau izi ta sene.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> “Ra Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe ngar to ravuun zitamoot warozi pale imin ilaal pa saveej mbuaan to yesuru. Tauvene saawe tau Abaram azaawa ipoop Isak, ve mboonji imin liim ve tol, ra taama irav waaro.

Murei ra, Isak yesuru azaawa tipoop Yakop, ve Yakop tomaniania azaunja tipoop natuznja sanjavul ve ru tau iit Israela tavot ila toozi na. \*

*Maaron ileep tomania Yosep izi Isip*

<sup>9</sup> “Yakop natnja tighita tamazi loolo pa tazizi Yosep kat, le ireu lolozi. Tauta tigholia ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anazi tighamu ila Isip, ve imin besoonja sorok izi ta sewe. Eemon Maaron ileep tomania, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve igham mulini pa patanani tooni naol isov. Saawe tau tigham Yosep ila iyooz ila kinik to Isip naagho, Maaron igham kinik loolo pani, ve ighilaalo ighe i le ngar tiina. Tauta ighuru to igham pooz pa ruum tooni tomania gabua tooni naol isov, ve taan dodoli to Isip paam. \*

<sup>11</sup> “Malau mako ve pitool tiina ivot irau taan isov to Isip ve Kanaan, ve igham zi tileep saghat kat. Iit Israela timbuunja paam, tiil lezi aniin le mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon saawe tau Yakop iloonj tigha aniin wit ighengheen izi Isip, i imbaan natnja tila tighol lezi aniin, ve timuul tilam pa tamazi. Ene laghoonj tau tighamu imin maata.

<sup>13</sup> Tilepleep le aniin toozi isov, ra tizila Isip muul imin pai ru. Saawe tana, Yosep

\* 7:4: Gnp 12:4+ \* 7:5: Gnp 12:7, 17:8; Hib 11:13 \* 7:6: Gnp 15:13+; Igham 12:40 \* 7:7: Igham 3:12 \* 7:8: Gnp 17:10, 35:18 \* 7:9: Gnp 39:2, 21+ \* 7:10: Gnp 41:37+ \* 7:11: Gnp 41:54, 42:1+

ivotia tauu pa tooghja ve taazi. Ve kinik to Isip paam iloon tigde, Yosep ziiri waaro tooni siriv ta tilam tilepleep.\*

14 Ra Yosep imbaan ila pa taama Yakop ighe yesja tamtamon tooni tisov tiyauyau, ve tizilam tooni. Tamtamon tau tiburig gha tizila Isip na, yes irau tamoot tol sanjavul ve liim (75).\*

15 Tauvene Yakop tomania tamtamon tooni tizila Isip, ve yesja natja tisov timataar izi ta sewe.\*

16 Eemon titavi zi izi Isip mako. Tigham patazi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Sekem, ra tighur zi tilon tila maet puura to Amor natja tau Abaram igholi pa maet silva siriv na.\*

### *Maaron ileep tomania Mose izi Isip ve Midian*

17 "Saveen tau Maaron imbua tomania Abaram na, saawe ilam igharau pa anoonja ivot. Ve saawe tana, timbuunja tau tileep izi Isip na, timasa timin eval le eval kat.\*

18 Ra kinik paaghu aana igham pooz pa Isip. Kinik tawe iloon Yosep vaaru pa uraat tooni rigta mako.

19 I ivatombanoi timbuunja, ve igham saghatin zi kat. Ve isaav ariaan pazi ighe natuzja paghpaaghu tau ngarig gha tipoop zi na, yes

aat tipul zi tileplez. Leso timatmaat.\*

20 "Saawe tana, Mose tiina ipoopa. Maaron ighita i paghuuna kat ve loolo pani. Tiina gha taama tigham payamyam pani izi ruum toozi irau kaiyo tol,\*

21 le neer marani imin olman rig ve irau tinjooza muul mako. Ra tighamu tila ve tipuli izi yaa Nil ziige. Eemon kinik natliva ilaagh ila le ighita. Tauta ighamu imin le, ve ingini imin i tauu naatu.

22 Mose itum le imin olman, ve tipaghazonjani pa ngar naol isov to yes Isipa. I neer ariaanja ee. Ve saveen tooni paam, toman tapiri.

23 "I ilepleep le ndaman tooni irau tamoot ru (40), ra loolo ipaburigini ighe ila igig yes Israela tau sin tooni na.\*

24 Eemon saawe tau ila ivot toozi, i ighita Isip ee igham saghatin neer ee to Israel. Tauvene ilaan ila ivool to neer tawe, ve irav Isip tamazi tawe gha imaat imin yatuunj sosor tooni.

25 Mose maata ingal ighe tamtamon tooni Israel aat tighilaal tigde Maaron ighuru to igham mulin zi pa patanjani toozi. Eemon ngar toozi ivot pa gabua tana soone.

26 "Mbon le nughizau, ra Mose imuul ila le ighita Israela ru anazi tiparav. Tauvene itoova to irav motin malmal ve ilup zi. Ve isaav pazi ighe: 'Wai, yamru

\* 7:13: Gnp 42:1, 45:1+ \* 7:14: Gnp 45:9, 46:26+ \* 7:15: Gnp 46:1, 49:33

\* 7:16: Gnp 23:3, 33:18, 50:7+ \* 7:17: Igham 1:7 \* 7:19: Igham 1:9+ \* 7:20:

Igham 2:2 \* 7:23: Igham 2:11+; Hib 11:24+



tonvetaz! Avaghamun gham pasaa?’

27 “Eemon neer tau ipaburigin malmal na, iburig gha isipiir Mose ighau, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Ai, yo sei ighur ghom ighe umin nginiin payei, ta ughe ugharaat saveen tsiei?’

28 Mindai, yo ughe urav ghau namaat imin Isip tamazi tau noor uravu imaat na?’

29 Mose iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ighau ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Midiana. I ileep imin loom ta sewe le ivai, ve yesuru azaawa tipoop natuzna zitamoot ru.

30 “Ndaman tamoot ru (40) paam ilam ila, ra anela ee ila ivot tooni izi nugh nginaanja tau igheen igharau loloz Sinai na. Ivot pani imin yav tau ighanghan izala ai marani ee.

31 Mose maata ila ighita gabua tana, le irur ve igham ngar naol. Tauvene ila igharau ai tawe ighe ighit poghania. Eemon iloon Neer Tiina aliinja ivot ila yav tawe ighe:

32 ‘Yau Maaron to timbumna. Yau Maaron to Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop.’ \*

Mose iloon saveen tane, le irur ve ingooz naagho. Pasaa, iroi pa ghitoon Maaron.

33 “Maaron isaav pani muul ighe:

‘Upas zuzuuna to aghem izi. Pa taan tau

uyozyooz ila ne, ene patabuyaan.

34 Uloon. Tamtamon tsiau Israel tau tileep Isip we, yau naghita patajani toozi wa. Yes Isipa tighamgham saghatin zi, le matazi sin izaa ve titaan tiina. Eemon tanjiz toozi, yau naloona wa. Tauta nazilam to napas zi tivot pa patajani toozi tawe. Aazne, yau naghe nambaan ghom umuul ula pa Isip. Tauvene uburig ve ula.’ \*

*Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi nugh nginaanja, tizoor Maaron aliinja*

35 “Aghita. Mose tau muun tizori ve tige: ‘Ai, sei ighur ghom umin nginiin to ugabiiz ghei ve ugharaat saveen tsiei?’ Neer eemon tana, ta Maaron imbaan anela ila ivot tooni imin yav tau ighan izala ai marani na. Ve ighuru to ingin yes Israela, ve ipas zi tivot pa patajani toozi.

36 Ve i ta igherev zi gha tipul taan to yes Isipa, ve igham gabua ngeretazi tintiina imin ilaal pazi izi Isip, Te Sinsinai, ve izi nugh nginaanja paam irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

37 Mose tane, tauta isaav pa yes Israela ighe:

‘Maaron pale ipaburigin tamtamon tsiam eta, ve ighuru imin propet, leso ivotia Maaron aliinja payam imin yau.’ \*

\* 7:32: Igham 3:6 \* 7:34: Igham 3:5+

\* 7:37: Lo 18:15; Mbanj 3:22

\* 7:36: Igham 7:11, 14:17; Mbo 105:27

38 “Mose tomania eval tiina to Israel, ta timin lupuun to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja. I ta isavsav tomania anjela izi loloz Sinai, ve igham saveen maata yaryaare ila to Maaron, ve ipaesia pa timbuunja. Saveen tawe, tauta iit Israela takiskisi gha ilam aazne. \*

39 “Eemon timbuunja tighur murizi pani ve loloz pa lonjaan saveen tooni mako. Ve tipasawal muul ila pa lepoogh toozi tau muun tileep izi Isip na.

40 Tauvene tiburig ve tisaav pa Aron tigde:

‘Ugharaat leen maaron siriv! Leso timuun pait ve tinjin ghiit. Pa neer tau igham gherev pait gha tapul taan to Isip ve talam na, yei nikankaan pani. Aat gabua eta ivot pani wa.’ \*

41 “Tauta tigharaat maaron karom ee tau taghita imin makau naatu, ve tigham watoonrau pani. Tauvene gabua tau tauzi tigharaata pa nimazi, yes tipaiti toman tinizini. \*

42 Tauvene murei, Maaron ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi titaghon tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta tibeas pa gabua tau

tigheen ila sambam saamba imin aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum siriv. Saveenja igheen ila rau to yes propet. Igha:

‘O yam Israela, ndaman tamoot ru (40) tau alaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yam aghamgham watoonrau pa makau ve sipsip. Watoonrau naol tana, agham eta payau? Mako kat! \*

43 Ve saawe tana, yam abaad balbaal to Molek

tomania pitum Repan anunu tau maaron karom tsiam na, ve alaghlaagh tomania. †

Maaron karomja tana, taumim agharaat zi to aput aghemim pazi ve apakur zi.

Tauvene yau aat nareu gham, ve naziir gham malmalimim ala aleep izi Babilon ziige ite.’ \*

*Muun, yes Israela lezi rumei tauu mako*

44 “Saawe tau timbuunja tilaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, yes tilaghlaagh tomania balbaal patabuyaana. Balbaal tawe, saveen mbuaana toozi tomania Maaron igheen ilon ila. ‡

Saawe tau tirau balbaal tana, Maaron aavo iyaryaan

\* 7:38: Igham 19:1-20:17 \* 7:40: Igham 32:1, 32:23 \* 7:41: Mbo 106:19

\* 7:42: Mbo 81:12; Yer 19:13 † 7:43: Molek ve Repan, ene pitum tintiina ru tau muun tamtamon tighur zi timin maaron pazi. Molek, ene pitum Birawe. Ve Repan, ene pitum tau pughuun tiwaato tigde ‘Saturn’.

\* 7:43: Amos 5:26-27 ‡ 7:44: Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose gha ighur maet babanazi ru ilon ila bokis to saveen mbuaana tau igheen balbaal patabuyaana loolo. Leso yes Israela matazi kisin saveen mbuaana toozi tomania Maaron. Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe titaghon dudunai tutuun tawe, ene pale Maaron ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon.

pa Mose ighe i aat itaghon dudunai balbaal ngereeta tau ighita izala loloz Sinai na. \*

45 Timbuunja tilaagh tomanina balbaal tana ila ila le tighuru ivool to paaghu toozi. Ra anazi tilaagh tomania tila tila le tivot taan Kanaan. Saawe tana, Maaron ireu yes nugh nugh tau tileep izi Kanaan na tighawaar, ve Yosua igham yes Israela tilon tilam tigham taan tane imin lezi. Balbaal patabuyaana tana ighengheen le saawe to kinik David. \*

46 David, Maaron loolo pani kat. Tauvene i ighason Maaron ighe iyok pani, o irau Maaron to Yakop le rumei duduun. Leso imin niia to lepoogh. \*

47 Eemon David irau rumei eta mako. Naatu Solomon ta irau rumei. \*

48 “Ve Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov na, i ileep ilon ila rumei eta tau tamtamon tirao pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, propet ee ivotia Maaron aliinja ighe: \*

49 ‘Sambam, ene yau niag to ghamuun pooz.

Ve taan, ene nugh tau naghur agheg izala.

Tauvene ruum savaana muul ta aghe arao payau?

Ve saa nugh muul ta aghe aghuru payau to naleep pani? \*

50 Mako. Pasaa, taug nagharaat gabua isov tana pa nimag.’ ”

*Stepanus isaav ghazoonja pa yes Yuda pa sosor toozi*

51 Ra Stepanus isaav pa yes tau tipayooze pa savsaveen na ighe: “Yam zeran to zoraan saveen. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat imin yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako! Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolomim na, Maaron irav motini soone. Ve taliinamim ivool kat. Saawe isov, yam azoroor Avuvu Patabuyaana ngar tooni, imin muun timbumimja tighamghamu. \*

52 Aghita. Muun, timbumimja tipul propet eta ileep? Mako. Saawe isov, tighamgham saghatin zi. Ve yes tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja tigde i pale imbaan Mesia ilam na, timbumimja tirav zi tisov timataar. Ve saawe tau neer duduunja tawe tauu ilam, yam ataghon ngar raraate. Azi gha aghuru ila koinja nimazi, ve tiravu imaat. \*

53 Onoon, tutuun to Maaron tau anela timin eez pani gha izilam na, yam aghamu wa. Eemon ataghone mako.” \*

*Tirav Stepanus imaat*

54 Tiloon Stepanus saveen tooni tawe, le atezi yavyav kat, ve tiinaan maripazi pani tigde le tiravu imaat.

\* 7:44: Igham 25:9, 40; Hib 8:5 \* 7:45: Yos 3:14, 18:1 \* 7:46: 2Sam 7:1+; Mbo 132:1+ \* 7:47: 1King 6:1+ \* 7:48: Mbanj 17:24 \* 7:49: Is 66:1-2; Mt 5:34+ \* 7:51: Igham 32:9; Lo 10:16; Is 63:10 \* 7:52: Mt 23:31+; Lu 13:34; 1Tes 2:15 \* 7:53: Mbanj 7:38; Ga 3:19

55 Eemon Stepanus, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon katini, ve maata izala pa sambam le ighita Maaron mbonari, ve ighita Yesu iyozyooz ila Taama Maaron niima tapir.\*

56 Tauvene isaav pazi ighe: "Alooj. Yau naghita sambam ikaak, ve Tamtamon Naatu iyozyooz ila Maaron niima tapir!" \*

57 Tilooj saveej ziiri rig tane, le bobaaj tomania siriinj tiina izaa, ve tipoon talinjazi, ve tilaan tinjarui Stepanus tila,

58 gha tighamu, ve tisas-aara ivot ila nugh tiina ziige, ra tiburig gha tiravu pa maet. Yes tau tipariaaj saveej tigde Stepanus igham sosor na, tizuzuum nonoghiina toozi to ngoaaj izi, ve tila tighur zi ila neer paaghu ee aaghe puughu, eeza Saul.\*

59 Tiravrav Stepanus pa maet, ve i isuj ighe: "O Tiina Yesu, ugham anunug." \*

60 Ra aaghe daaba izi taan, ve isaav aliinja tiina ighe: "O Tiina, sosor tau tigham payau ne, uyatu sov. Ureua pazi." Isaav tauvene, ve itap izi gha imaat.\*

## 8

*Saul ighur patanjani pa yes tau tighur ila to Yesu*

\* 7:55: Mk 16:19; Lu 22:69 \* 7:56: Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:34; Kol 3:1 \* 7:58: Mbanj 22:20; Hib 11:37 \* 7:59: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46 \* 7:60: Mt 5:44; Lu 23:34 \* 8:1: Mbanj 1:8, 11:19 \* 8:3: 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13, 23; Pil 3:6; 1Tim 1:13 \* 8:5: Mbanj 6:5, 21:8

1 Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat, Saul ileep ve iyok pa ngar tau tighamu na.

Saawe tana ve ila, yes Yuda tiburig gha tighur patanjani tiina kat injarui lupuuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Tigham saghatin zi kat. Tauvene tisov tighawaar mbiriis irau taan sirivu to Yudea ve Samaria. Ve yes mbanjoona mon ta tileep izi Yerusalem.\*

2 Saawe tau Stepanus imaat, tamtamon siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron na tigham paata ve titavia toman tanjiz tiina.

3 Eemon Saul ighe ivaghamunia lupuuñ to Krisi ve ipasov zi kat. Tauvene ilaghaagha taghon ruum aavo aavo, ve isasaar Krisi tamtamon tooni, ve ighurghur zi tilooj tila ruum to yavyavuuj. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.\*

*Pilip igham uraat izi taan sirivu to Samaria*

4 Yes tau tiparghaughau na, tilaagha irau nugh naol. Ve nugh sindei tau tila tileep pani, ene tivotia vaaru poia pazi.

5 Tauta Pilip paam, izila nugh tiina ee to Samaria, ve ivotia Krisi vaaru izi ta sewe.\*

6 Eval tiina tilooj saveej tooni, ve tighita gabua ngeretazi tau i ighamgham zi imin ilaal pazi na, le tisov tighur talinjazi poi pa saveej tooni.

7 Pasaa, avuvu sasaghati tiyakyak, ve tighaughau pa tamtamon katini. Ve narapeña katini tinizi poia.  
\*

8 Tauvene tamtamon to nugh tawe tintinizi ve lolozu poia kat.

*Mur tamazi ee eeza Simon ighe ighol Maaron tapiri*

9 Nugh tawe, mur tamazi ee ilepleep, eeza Simon. Muun ve ilam, i ipapait tauu eeza ighe i ñeer tiina ee. Eval tiina to Samaria tighita mur tooni anoonja le tirur pani ve avozi ikaak.  
\*

10 Tauvene tamtamon tisov lolozu pa lonjaan saveen tooni. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Ve tisavsaav tigha: “Wai, ñeer tane, tapiri tiina kat imin Maaron tauu.”

11 Pasaa, mur tau monmon ighamghamu na, tamtamon tighita le ñgar toozi imbool. Tauta tighurghur talinjazi pa saveen tooni irau saawe.

12 Eemon saawe tau Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa pooz to Maaron ve ipaghazonjai zi pa Yesu Krisi, tamtamon katini tighur ila ve tigham yaa. Yes zitamoot ve zilivaa paam.  
\*

13 Simon paam, ighur ila ve igham yaa. Saawe tana ve ila, i ipakpaak Pilip, ve ighita gabua ñgeretazi tintiina tau Pilip ighamgham zi na. Gabua tana itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tomania pa uraat tooni. Tauvene Simon ighit zi le aavo ikaak.

14 Yes mbanjoona tau tilepleep Yerusalem na, tiloon yes Samaria varuzi tigha tigham Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa. Tauvene timbaan Petrus yesuru Yoan tizila, leso tighit zi.

15 Yesuru tila tivot toozi, ve tighason Maaron to irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pa yes to Samaria tau ñgarig gha tighur ila na.

16 Pasaa, tamtamon toozi eta igham Avuvu Patabuyaana soone. Yes tigham yaa mon ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

17 Tauvene Petrus yesuru Yoan tighur nimazi izala pavozu to tipalot zi, ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana.  
\*

18 Simon tau mur tamazi na, i ighita yes mbanjoona tighurghur nimazi izazala tamtamon pavozu ve tigham Avuvu Patabuyaana. Tauvene izuzuun maet siriv ila pazi, ve isaav ighe:

19 “Ai, yau naghe yam agham leg tapirimim tana paam. Leso sei tau ighe naghur nimag izala paavo, ene i aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana.”

20 Eemon Petrus iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Simon, gabua tau Maaron ireii pait sorok ne, yo ughe ugholi pa maet? Yo aat ulalem tomania maet silva tsio tana!  
\*

21 Yo irau itinja talup ghiit pa uraat tsiei tane mako. Pa lolom tomania ñgar tsio, ene iduduun ila Maaron maata mako.  
\*

\* 8:7: Mk 16:17+ \* 8:9: Mbanj 13:6+  
19:1+ \* 8:20: Mt 10:8; Mbanj 2:38

\* 8:12: Mbanj 2:38 \* 8:17: Mbanj 2:4,  
8:21: Mbo 78:37; Ep 5:5

22 Tauvene upul ngar tsio saghati tana ileple, utoor ngar tsio ila pa Maaron, ve usuju ve ughasoni: Irau loolo saghatin ghom ve ireu sosor tsio tau igheen ila lolom na, ma mako?

23 Pa yau naghilaal ghom wa. Ngar saghati ikau ghom, ve lolom ighaar kat pa tapiri tau igheen tsiei ne. Tauta ivaghamun ghom imin gabua lilia.” \*

24 Simon iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Wai, ighe vene, na yamru aghason Maaron payau! Leso patajani tau asavia na, ivot payau sov.”

25 Petrus yesuru Yoan tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pa yes Samaria, ve tipalot zi to tighur ila tooni. Le isov, ra timuul tizala pa Yerusalem. Yesuru tilaghlaagh, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pa nugh siriv to Samaria tau tighenaar taghon eez ziige. Tighamgham tauvene le tila tivot Yerusalem.

*Pilip ivotia vaaru poia pa daaba ee to Etiopia*

26 Ra anjela ee to Njeer Tiina ila ivot to Pilip, ve isaav pani ighe: “Uburig ve ulaagh uzila le uvot eez tiina to Yerusalem tau imbut nugh nginaanja ve ila peria nugh Gaza.”

27 Pilip iloon saveen tane, ve iburig gha ila. Ila peria eez livuugha, ve izaav to njeer ee to Etiopia. Njeer tawe, eeza

tiina pasaa, i ingin kuaz naol isov to garwaat tinazi Kandake. Kandake, i ingin taan sirivu to Etiopia. \* \*

28 Njeer tawe izala Yerusalem pa sunjuun, ve sunjuun tana isov wa. Tauvene igham karis tooni, ve ighe imuul ila pa nugh tooni. Karis ilanlaan, ve i iwatwaat saveen tau muun propet Isaia iboode na.

29 Pilip ila le ighita, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav pani ighe: “Unjarui karis tawe ula, ve ulaagh tomania.”

30 Tauvene Pilip ilaan njaruini ila. Ila igharauu, ve iloon njeer tawe iwatwaat saveen to propet Isaia. Tauvene Pilip ighasoni ighe: “Ai, saveen tau uwatwaato na, yo uwatagh puughu, ma mako?”

31 I iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai, pale nawatagh puughu mindai? Tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani, o naghazonjani.” Ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Uzalam mbolem izi tomani ghau.”

32 Saveen ziiri tau njeer tawe iwatwaato na, isaav tauvene:

“I imin sipsip tau tigherevu ila pa ravuunji.

Ve tunja mon ve ineneen imin sipsip paaghu tau tikapis ooro.

Isavia saveen eta mako.

33 Tipamayanjini ve tipayooze pa savsaveen.

Eemon gabizoon toozi iduduun mako.

\* 8:23: 1Tim 6:9; Hib 12:15 \* 8:27: Etiopia, ene taan sirivu ee to Aprika. Igheen malau kat pa Yerusalem. Yes Etiopia tiwaat 'kwin' tige kandake. Iit tasaav taghe 'garwaat'. \* 8:27: Mbo 68:31, 87:4

Sei pale isinai pa paaghu tooni? Mako.

Pasaa, lepoogh tooni izi taan, ene tingoora tuuku mon.” \*

34 Daaba to Etiopia iwaat saveen tane, ra isaav pa Pilip ighe: “Naghason ghom pa saveen ziiri tane. Propet tau ibood saveen tane, isavia tauu, ma isavia neer ite paam?”

35 Tauvene Pilip ipaburigin saveen tooni itaghton saveen ziiri tau neer tawe iwaato na, ve iseenja pa saveen siriv, ve ivotia vaaru poia to Yesu pani.

36 Yesuru titaghton eez tila le peria yaa ee. Tauvene daaba tana iburig ve ighason Pilip ighe: “Ughita. Yaa ee tane. Irau naghama yaa, ma gabua eta ipoon eez payau?” † \*

37 Pilip iyol aliinja tauvene: “Isaav ighe yo ughur ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolom, tauta ena. Yo irau ughama yaa!”

I iyol Pilip aliinja ighe: “Vee, yau naghur ila naghe Yesu Krisi, i Maaron naatu.”

38 Tauvene isaav pa neer tau ilandoov karis na ighe: “Ukis karis iyooz.” Ra yesuru Pilip tizi pa karis ve tizila yaa, ve Pilip irughuza.

39 Saawe tau tipul yaa ve tizaa muul, Maaron Avuvu indai Pilip, le daaba tana

ighita muul mako. Daaba tana ipaburigin laghoon tooni muul, ve ilaagh taghon eez ila toman loolo poia kat.

40 Ve Pilip ila ivot izi nugh Asdot, ve ilaghlaagh irau nugh naol isov to taan sirivu tawe, ve ivovotia vaaru poia pazi le ila ivot nugh Sisarea. \*

## 9

### *Yesu ivot to Saul (Mbanj 22:3-16, 26:9-18)*

1-2 Saawe tana, Saul ipari-aan uraat tooni to ghuruun patanani inarui yes tau titaghton Yesu. I isavia saveen paroin pazi, ve izuari ghi ighe le irav zi timatmaat. Ighamgham tauvene ila, ve maata injal ighe i aat ila nugh Damaskus paam, ve iil zitamoot ve zilivaa tau titaghton eez to Yesu izi ta sewe. Leso ikis zi ve ikau nimazi, ve igham zi tila Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa savsaveen. Tauvene ila ighita daaba to watoonrau, ve ighasoni ighe ibood le rau siriv imin paesiin pa uraat tooni. Leso itotoi zi pa lupuun to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Damaskus we.

3-4 Tauvene Saul iburig tomania tamtamon tooni siriv gha tipul Yerusalem, ve tila pa Damaskus. Tilaghlaagh tila le tigharau Damaskus, ra mbonari tiina igheen

\* **8:33:** Is 53:7+ † **8:36:** Neer tane, tipaal laambe izi. Muun, yes zitamoot tau tighamgham uraat ila kinik ruum tooni na, tipaal lambezi. Leso timogheer pa kinik azaawa ma natlivanja eta sov. Buk Lo 23:1 isaav tauvene: Zitamoot tauvene irau tilup tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa sunuun mako. Eemon mos ziiri tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo pa yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Ughita

Isaia 56:3-7. \* **8:36:** Mbanj 2:38, 10:47 \* **8:40:** Mbanj 21:8

sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin Saul. Tauvene itap izi taan, ra iloon ñeer ee aliinja. Isaav pani ighe: “Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau?”

<sup>5</sup> Saul ighasoni ighe: “Tiina, yo sei?”

Ñeer tawe iyol aliinja ighe: “Yau Yesu. Yau taug ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau ne. \*

<sup>6</sup> Uburig ve ulon ula nugh tiina. Mako tisaav payo pa saa ñgar tau yo aat ughamu.”

<sup>7</sup> Yes tau tilaagh tomania Saul na, tiyooz ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, tilonloon ñeer ee aliinja, eemon tighita tamtamon eta mako.

<sup>8</sup> Ra Saul iburig iyooz ve maata pakia. Eemon ighita nugh mako. Tauvene tikis niima, ve tilon tila pa nugh Damaskus.

<sup>9</sup> Saul maata ikumkuum irau mbonj tol. Saawe tana, i ighan aniinj mako, ve ighun yaa mako.

<sup>10</sup> Nugh Damaskus, ñeer ee tau itaghon Yesu na, ilepleep. Eeza Ananias. Tiina toit Yesu ivot tooni ila tandaghiinj ve ipoi ighe: “Ananias!”

Ananias iyok pani ighe: “Tiina, taug ene.”

<sup>11</sup> Ra Tiina toit isaav pani ighe: “Uburig uvot ula, ve utaghon eez tau tiwaato tighe ‘Eez Duduunja’ na, ve ulon ula rum to Yudas. Mako ughason pa ñeer ee to nugh Tarsus, eeza Saul. Pa i ilepleep ta sewe, ve isunjsunj.

<sup>12</sup> Ipaam itandagh ve ighita ñeer ee, eeza Ananias, ilon ila tooni, ve ighur niima izala paavo. Leso maata poia ve ighita nugh muul.”

<sup>13</sup> Ananias iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai Tiina, ñeer tawe, eval tiina tisavia vaaru gha naloona wa. Tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tileep Yerusalem we, i ighamgham ñgar sasaghati naol pazi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve aazne, yes daaba to watoonrau tiyok pani to igham ñgar raraate izi nugh tane paam. Yei tau nisunjsunj ve niwatwaat yo ezam ne, i ighe ikis ghei nisov, ve igham ghei nila.”

<sup>15</sup> Eemon Tiina toit isaav pani muul ighe: “Mako. Ula. Pa ñeer tawe, yau taug nasi-igho wa to imin uraata tsiau ariaana ee. Ipale ivotia varug ila nugh nugh naghozi. Yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yes kinik, ve yes Israela paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yau taug pale napagha-zonjaini pa patanjani naol tau i aat ibaad zi pa yau ezag.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Ananias iburig, ve ilaagh ila ivot rum to Yudas, ve ilon ila. Ila peria to Saul, ra ighur niima izala Saul paavo, ve isaav pani ighe: “Tazig Saul, Tiina toit Yesu tau ivot tsio izi eeze, i ighe yo ughita nugh muul, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev ghom. Tauta imbaana ghau nalam.”

<sup>18</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve rekiamon gabua imin iigh anavu

\* 9:5: 1Kor 15:8 \* 9:13: Mbanj 8:3 \* 9:15: Mbanj 26:16+; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 1:12

\* 9:16: Lu 21:12+; Mbanj 20:23; 2Kor 11:23+; 2Tim 2:9



tau ipoon Saul maata na itap izi, ve ighita nugh muul. Ra iburig, ve igham yaa pataghaan. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ra ighan aniin, ve tapiri ivot muul, ve ileep mbon siriv izi Damaskus tomania Yesu ziñeera.

*Saul ivotia Yesu vaaru izi nugh Damaskus*

<sup>20</sup> Saul isasaan mako. Rekia mon ve ipaburigin uraat tooni to votiaan Yesu vaaru. I ilonlon ila lupuun niazi to yes Yuda, ve ivovotia Yesu vaaru pazi ighe i Maaron Naatu.

<sup>21</sup> Yes tau tiloonja na, ti-  
sov tirur pa saveen tooni ve  
avozi ikaak. Ve tisaav tigde:  
“Wai, ewe ñeer tau ireureu  
yes tau tisuñsun ila Yesu eeza  
izi Yerusalem na. Mindai ta  
aazne itoor ñgar tooni muul?  
Iit taghe pa i ilam pa kisiin  
yes to nugh tane tau titaghon  
Yesu na. Leso igham zi tila  
Yerusalem, ve ipayooz zi pa  
savsaveen ila yes daaba to  
watoonrau naghozi. Eemon  
mako.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ipapalot Saul,  
tauvene uraat tooni to vo-  
tiaan mos ilanlaan toman  
tapiri le tapiri kat. I  
igham yes Yuda tau tileep  
Damaskus na, tilil pa  
savsaveen. Pasaa, saveen  
tooni ipaghazonai Yesu ighe  
onoon kat, i Mesia. \*

*Yes Yuda tigde tirav Saul  
imaat*

<sup>23</sup> Yes Yuda tileep le malau  
rig, ra tilup zi ve timbu  
saveen tigde tirav Saul imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene mbon ve  
mataaz, tisaasaan izi didiin  
ariaanja tau ilivut Damaskus  
na atamana tigde tirav Saul  
imaat. Eemon tamtamon  
siriv tipaes pani pa ñgar toozi  
tawe.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene mbon ee, Saul  
ziñeera siriv tighuru ilon ila  
nakaral ee loolo, ve tipalivu  
ila iliv pa didiin ariaanja to  
nugh muuri, ve titughu izila,  
gha ighau ila. \*

*Saul izala pa Yerusalem*

<sup>26</sup> Saul ila ivot Yerusalem,  
ve itoova to ilup tomania yes  
tau titaghon Yesu na. Eemon  
yes tisov tiroi pani. Pasaa,  
tighur ila tigde i itoor ñgar  
tooni ve itaghon Yesu ne  
soone. \*

<sup>27</sup> Eemon Banabas, i imin  
Saul eeta, ve ighamu ila to yes  
mbanjoona, ve ipaes pazi ighe:  
“Saul ighita Tiina toit wa. I  
ivot tooni izi eez livuugha ve  
isavsav tomania. Ra Saul ila  
Damaskus, ve iyooz ariaan  
pa votiaan Yesu vaaru izi ta  
sewe. Iroi mako.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloon saveen tane,  
le lolozi poia pa Saul, ve  
tighamu gha yesja tilup zi.  
Saawe tana, Saul ilaghlaagh  
taghon Yerusalem loolo, ve  
ivovotia Yesu vaaru. I iroi  
mako. Iyooz ariaan kat.

<sup>29</sup> Yesja yes Yuda tau ti-  
savsav Grika alinjazi na  
tivavazorai zi pa savsaveen

\* 9:18: Mban 2:38

\* 9:21: Mban 9:2+;

Ga 1:23

\* 9:22: Mban 5:42, 17:3, 18:5

\* 9:25: 2Kor 11:32+

\* 9:26: Ga 1:17+

\* 9:27: Mban 4:36

paam. Tauvene tilup zi ve timbu saveen tighu tiravu imaat.

<sup>30</sup> Eemon tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tiloon saveen toozi, ve tinguaaz Saul izila pa nugh Sisarea. Ra tipaghaua izaa waan, ve iravv ila pa nugh tooni Tarsus.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea, Galilaia, ve Samaria na, tileep poia. Patanani ivot pazi muul mako. Ve Maaron iseen ngar toozi pa ngar popoia siriv, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipapalot zi. Tauta tiroron pa Tiina toit, ve titaghon eez tooni, ve lupuun toozi ivot imin tiina.

*Petrus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Lidda*

<sup>32</sup> Petrus ilaghlaagh ve igigig lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh. Saawe ee, i izila igig Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana siriv tau tileep izi nugh Lidda.

<sup>33</sup> Ila peria le izaa to neer narape ee tau aaghe imaat, eeza Aineas. I irau ilaagh mako. Ighengheen mon. Moroghoon tooni tawe ikisi irau ndaman liim ve tol wa.

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ighita, ve isaav pani ighe: "Aineas, aazne Yesu Krisi igharaat ghom tinim poia. Uburig ve uput moogh tsio." Isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon Aineas iburig. \*

<sup>35</sup> Tamtamon to nugh Lidda ve nugh Saron tighita Aineas tiini poia muul, le tisov titoor

ngar toozi ila pa Tiina Yesu, ve tighur ila tooni.

*Petrus ipaburigin Tapita izi nugh Yoppa*

<sup>36</sup> Livaa ee tau itaghon Yesu na ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa. I eeza Tapita. (Tiwaat eeza ila Grik alinjazi tighu 'Dorkas.') Saawe isov, i ighamgham ngar popoia, ve iuluul yes mbolaana. \*

<sup>37</sup> Saawe tana, i imoroon le imaat. Tauvene tigharaat paata, ve tisuru izala ruum loolo saana.

<sup>38</sup> Nugh Lidda igharau Yoppa. Tauvene yes to nugh Yoppa tau titaghon Yesu na tiloon Petrus vaaru tighu i ilam ileep izi nugh Lidda, ve timbaan tamtamon ru tilaan tila pani. Yesuru tila tivot, ve titaan raraini tighu: "Aa olman, uburig rekia ve itina tala. Pa patanani ee ivot payei."

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene Petrus iburig gha yesna tila. Tila peria nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Petrus malmali izala ruum loolo saana tau olman tinazi paata igheen pani na. Yes zinaara tisov to nugh tawe tila tiyooz tigharau Petrus, ve titaantaan, ve titotoi nonoghiina tau muun Dorkas isai zi ve igham pazi na.

<sup>40</sup> Petrus iziir zi tisov tivot tila muuri, ra iput aaghe ve isun. Isun le isov, ra itoor naagho ila pa olman tinazi paata, ve isaav pani ighe: "Tapita, uburig!" \*

\* 9:34: Mbanj 3:6, 14:8, 28:8+

\* 9:36: 1Tim 2:10, 5:10; Tit 3:8

\* 9:40: Mbanj 20:9+

Rekia mon ve olman tinazi maata pakia le ighita Petrus, ve iburig gha mboole izi.

<sup>41</sup> Petrus ikis niima, ve iiti iburig iyooz. Ra ipoi yes zinaara tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tilam, ve itotoi Tapita pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighi i iburig pa mateegh gha ilepleep.

<sup>42</sup> Gabua ngereeta tana vaaru ilaan irau nugh Yoppa. Tauvene tamtamon katini titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Yesu ve tighur ila tooni.

<sup>43</sup> Petrus ileep malau rig izi Yoppa. I ileep tomania Simon tau neer to gharatoonj gabua siriv pa ngai uuli na.

## 10

*Anjela ivot to Konili ila tandaghiinj*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba ee ilepleep izi nugh Sisarea, eeza Konili. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndinj ee (100) tau tilam pa taan Itali. Tauta tiwaat zaaba tawe tighi 'Ngun to Itali.'

<sup>2</sup> Konili, i Yuda mako. Eemon yesja tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunjuunj. I iuluul yes Yuda tau mbolaanj igham zi na, ve isunjsunj pa Maaron irau saawe.

<sup>3</sup> Saawe ee, ravrav izi, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene, ve Konili itandagh ighi ighita anjela ee to Maaron ivot ghazonja kat, ve injaruini ilam, ve ipoi ighi: "Konili."

<sup>4</sup> Konili idaad maata pani, ve roinj tiina kat ighamu. Ra ighason anjela tawe ighi: "Tiina tsiau, mindai?"

Anjela iyol aliinja ighi: "Sunjuunj tsio tomania uleen popoia tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, Maaron ighita, ve loolo poia pani imin watoonjrau poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ulooj. Neer ee ilepleep izi nugh Yoppa, eeza Simon Petrus. Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila tighamu ilam.

<sup>6</sup> I ileep to Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari."

<sup>7</sup> Anjela isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli ve ila. Konili ipoi besooja tooni ru tau tighamgham uraat ila ruum tooni loolo, ve zaaba tooni ee tau monmon ilepleep tomania ve ighamgham uraat pani na. Zaaba tawe maata ingalngal Maaron.

<sup>8</sup> Konili ipaes pazi pa gabua isov tau ivot pani na le isov, ra imbaanj zi tila pa nugh Yoppa.

*Petrus ighita tandaghiinj  
(Mbanj 11:5-14)*

<sup>9</sup> Mboj le nughizau ve aaz izalam zegmatuugh ma vene, ra zeran tol tawe tila tigharau nugh Yoppa. Saawe tana, Petrus izala ruum paavo ighi isunj.

<sup>10</sup> Isunjsunj ila le iyamaan ghi ighi pitoola. Saawe tau tighagharaat aniinj, i isasanjan ila le tandaghiinj ee ivot pani.

\* 10:4: Pil 4:18; Hib 13:16; Syg 8:4

11 Maata izala le ighita sambam ikaak, ve gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe imin timbit maata paan ve titughu izilam pa taan.

12 Ve gabua maata maata tileep ila uuli tawe loolo: Ngai maata maata, ve gabua tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man naol tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

13 Malau mako ve Petrus iloon saveen ilam pani ighi: "Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi."

14 Petrus iyol aliinja ighi: "Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe, ene tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi. Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako." \*

15 Ra saveen ilam pani muul ighi: "Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughesaghati sov." \*

16 Gabua tana ivot pai tol le isov, ra rekia mon ve tiyau gabua tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

17 Saawe tau Petrus ighita tandaghiin tana, zeran tol tau Konili imbaan zi na, tila tivot nugh Yoppa, ve tighason pa Simon ruum tooni. Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu, ve zeran tol tana tila tiyooz ila ruum naagho,

18 ve tighason pani toman alinjazi tiina tighi: "Ou, Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na, ileep ta sene, ma mako?"

19 Petrus ighamgham ngar pa tandaghiin tana puughu soone, ve Maaron Avuvu isaav pani ighi: "Simon, uloon. Zeran tol tiyooz muuri we. Tighe tighet ghom.

20 Uburig uzila toozi, ve yamja ala. Ugham ngar naol sov. Pa yau taug ta nambaan zi tilam payo."

21 Tauvene Petrus izila toozi, ve isaav pazi ighi: "Yau taug tane. Alam ail ghau pasaa? Lemim savsaveen payau?"

22 Yes tiyol aliinja tighi: "Daaba tsiei Konili tau ingin zaaba ndinndin ee (100) na, i imbaan ghei payo, ta nilam. I neer duduuna ee, ve iroron pa Maaron ve itaghon ngar tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisov tipaiti. Noor mon, tandaghiin ee ivot pani. I ighita ajela patabuyaana ee ivot tooni, ve isaav pani ighi i aat imbaan payo ula ruum tooni. Leso igham saveen siriv ila yo avom."

23 Petrus iloon saveen tane, ve igham loomba tana tilon tila ruum, ve yesja tileep pa mbonj.

### *Petrus ila ighita Konili*

Nughizau, ra Petrus yesja zeran tol tana tiburigha tila. Tamtamon siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh Yoppa na tila tomani zi paam.

24 Tilaagh tila le tighen izi eez livuugha. Mbonjoozo, ra tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Konili iyau ziiri waaro tooni toman zeeetja siriv tilam tilup zi

\* 10:14: Wkp 11:1+ \* 10:15: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20; 1Tim 4:3+

izi ruum tooni, ve tيسانان zi.

<sup>25</sup> Saawe tau Petrus ighe ilonj ila pa ruum, Konili ilaagh naruini ilam, ve iput aaghe izi Petrus aaghe puughu ve ipakuru.

<sup>26</sup> Eemon Petrus ingalsekini ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Uburig uyooz! Yau tamtamon raraate imin yo.” Ve iiti iburig.\*

<sup>27-28</sup> Ra yesuru tisavsaav, ve tilonj tila pa ruum loolo. Petrus ighita eval tiina tau tilup zi gha tilepleep na, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam awatagh. Yei Yuda, lemai tutuunj arianaa tau ingalsekin ghei ighe: Yes tau Yuda mako na, irau nila toozi, ma nilup tomani zi ne mako. Yei aat nileep soghan pazi. Eemon Maaron ipaghazonai ngar tsiau ve aazne naghilaal wa. Irau naghe tamtamon eta isaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako.\*

<sup>29</sup> Tauta mbanjoonj tsiam ilam, ve nambuzir mako. Yau naburig nalam. Aiyo, naghe naghason gham. Puughu mindai ta ambaan payau?”

<sup>30</sup> Ra Konili aana isaav ighe: “Wai, wariiz, aaz anunu igham tol ma vene imin aazne, ve nasujsuuj izi ruum tsiau. Malau mako ve naghita neer ee ivot. Nonoghiina tooni milmilia kat. I ilam iyooz ila naghog, ve isaav payau ighe:

<sup>31</sup> ‘Konili, sujuunj tsio, Maaron iloonja wa. Ve

uleenj tau ughamgham pa yes mbolaanja na, i maata ingalngali.\*

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene umbaanj tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa, ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam. I ilepleep tomania Simon ite tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa ngai uuli na. Ruum tooni iyooz igharau nari.’

<sup>33</sup> Anjela isaav payau tauvene, tauta rekia mon ve nambaanj uraata tsiau tol tilat payo. Poia kat pa uloonj alinjag ve ulam. Yei nisov nilam nilup ghei ta sene ila Maaron maata nighe niloonj saveenj isov tau Neer Tiina isavia payo na. Aiyo, uvotia payei gha niloonja.”

*Maaron izavaan eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

<sup>34</sup> Petrus ipaburigin saveenj tooni ighe: “Aa, ngarig gha ngar tsiau ighazoonj. Onoon kat. Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I igham ngar raraate pa tamtamon tisov.\*

<sup>35</sup> I ighur loolo pa nughmarinj tisov. Tauvene sei tau ighe iroron pani ve itaghon ngar tau iduduunj ila maata, ene pale Maaron loolo poia pani.\*

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve luuma tooni izaat to, ene Maaron ighuru ilam to yei Israela imin maata. Eez tawe, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. I Tiina to iit tasov.\*

\* **10:26:** Mbanj 14:15 \* **10:27-28:** Mbanj 15:8+; Ep 2:11+ \* **10:31:** Hib 6:10

\* **10:34:** Ro 2:10+ \* **10:35:** Ep 3:6; Kol 3:11 \* **10:36:** Ro 10:12; Ep 2:14; Kol 1:20

37-38 “Uraat tiina tau ivot irau taan isov to yei Israela na, yam aat aloonj vaaru rigta wa. Saawe tau neer rughuzaanja Yoan ivovotia saveen pa tamtamom ighe tigham yaa, Yesu to Nasaret ipaburigin uraat tooni izi Galilaia. I, Maaron ileep tomania. I ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve izeeva pa Avuvu Patabuyaanj, ve igham le tapiri tiina. Tauta Yesu ilaagh irau nugh naol, ve igham uraat popoia, ve igharaat tamtamom tisov tau Neer Saghati ivaghamun zi na. \*

39 “Uraat naol isov tau i ighamu izi taan sirivu to Yudea ve Yerusalem na, yei mbanjoona nighit katini pa matamai. Tauta nivovotia saveenja, leso nipariaanj tamtamom to tighur ila tooni. Uraat tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamom atezi yavyav pani, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. \*

40 Eemon mbonj imin tol, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Tauta itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj ila tamtamom siriv matazi

41 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivot to eval mako. Yei mon, ta i ivot tsiei gha nighita. Ve yeja nilup ghei pa ghanghaniinj. Pasaa, Maaron isiigh ghei pataghaanj to nighita uraat tooni ve nipariaanj saveenja. \*

42 Ve ighur uraat payei to nivovotia saveen pa tamtamom tau-

vene: I ighur Yesu to iga-biiz tamtamom tisov, ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. \*

43 Propet tisov tipariaanj saveen tooni tigha tamtamom tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, ila i eeza, Maaron pale ireu sosor toozi ilale.” \*

*Yes tau Yuda mako na tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj*

44 Petrus ivovotia Maaron aliinja pazi soone, ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj izilam gha izeev tamtamom tisov tau tilonloonj saveen na.

45-46 Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Krisi na, yesja Petrus tilam. Tiloonj yes tawe ti-savsaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi ve tipapait Maaron eeza, le tisov tirur ve avozi ikaak. Pasaa, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

47 Ra Petrus iburig ve isaav ighe: “Sei irau ingalsekin zeran tane pa ghamuunj yaa? Mako. Pa yes tigham Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa raraate imin iit.” \*

48 Tauvene Petrus aavo iyaryaanj pazi ighe yes aat tigham yaa ila Yesu Krisi eeza. Tigham yaa le isov, ra tinguruut Petrus gha yesja tileep rig ta sewe.

## 11

*Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem ve ipaesia laghoonj*

\* 10:37-38: Is 61:1 \* 10:39: Mbanj 2:32, 5:30 \* 10:41: Lu 24:36+ \* 10:42:

Mbanj 17:31; Ro 14:9+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 10:43: Is 53:5; Ro 10:9; 1Yo 2:2, 12

\* 10:45-46: Mk 16:17; Mbanj 2:4; Ga 3:14 \* 10:47: Mbanj 15:8+

*tooni*

(Mban 10:9-44)

<sup>1</sup> Mbanjoona siriv tomania yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tiloon tigde yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon Maaron saveen tooni gha tighur ila wa.

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Petrus imuul izala Yerusalem, yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ravuun tamtamon warozi na, tiyau avozi pani.

<sup>3</sup> Tighe: “Petrus, niloon tigde yo ula uleep tomania yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yamna alup gham pa ghanghaniin. Puughu mindai ta yo ugham tauvene?”

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Petrus ipaes pazi poi pa gabua naol tau ivot pani na, ighe:

<sup>5</sup> “Aloon. Yau naleep izi nugh Yoppa ve nasunjun, ve tandaghiin ee ivot payau. Matag izala le naghita gabua ee imin uuli tiina. Uuli tawe timbit maata paan, ve titughu ta sambam we ve izilam. Izi izi le iduduun ila naghog.

<sup>6</sup> Nagig ilon ila uuli tawe loolo, ve naghita gabua maata maata. Ngai maata maata, ve gabua siriv tau tikakarau ila taan, ve man tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ra naloon saveen ilam payau ighe: ‘Petrus, uburig, urav zi, ve ughan zi.’

<sup>8</sup> “Yau nayol aliina naghe: ‘Wai Tiina, irau naghan zi mako. Pa gabua siriv tawe tingalaan ila matam mako, ve tutuun ingalsek pa ghaniin zi.

Ta muun ve ilam, avog itut gabua eta tauvene mako.’ \* ”

<sup>9</sup> “Ra saveen sambam ve izilam muul ighe: ‘Gabua tau Maaron ighamu ingalaan wa, yo ughe saghati sov.’ \* ”

<sup>10</sup> Gabua tana ivot payau irau pai tol le isov, ra tiyau gabua isov tawe imuul izala pa sambam.

<sup>11</sup> “Saawe duduun tana, tamtamon tol to nugh Sisarea tau timbaan zi payau na, tilam tiyooz ila ruum tau nalepleep pani na, naagho.

<sup>12</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaana isaav payau ighe naghama ngar naol sov, ve nala tomani zi gha yena nila. Tauvene yena tonvetaz liim ve ee tane, niburig gha nila. Nilaagh nila nivot nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nilon nila Konili ruum tooni.

<sup>13</sup> Ra i ipaes payei ighe i ighita anela ee ivot gha iyooz ila ruum tooni loolo, ve isaav pani ighe: ‘Umbaan tamtamon siriv tila pa nugh Yoppa ve tigham Simon tau eeza ite Petrus na ilam.

<sup>14</sup> I pale isavia lem savaaveen siriv tau pale imin eez payo to Maaron igham mulin ghom ve uleep poi. Ve yo mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani ghom ila ruum tsio na paam, Maaron pale igham mulin zi.’

<sup>15</sup> “I ipaesia gabua tana payau le isov, ra anag napaburigin saveen tsiau. Malau mako, Avuvu Patabuyaana izilam le izeev

\* 11:8: Wkp 11:1+ \* 11:9: Mk 7:14+; Ro 14:14, 20

zi raraate imin tau papazoge igham pait ila saawe to Pentekos na.

<sup>16</sup> Ra matag ingal imuul ila pa Tiina toit aliina tau ighe: 'Yoan irughuuz tamtamon pa yaa mon. Eemon yam tane, Maaron aat igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam.' \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau iit taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron irei Avuvu Patabuyaana pait. Ve aazne, i itaghon ngar raraate pa zeran tawe. Gabua tane ilam pa Maaron tauu. Tauvene yau sei, ta irau napoon uraat tooni?" \*

<sup>18</sup> Tiloon saveen tana, ra atezi izi, ve lezi saveen muul mako. Ve tipait Maaron eeza tige: "Onoon kat, aazne, Maaron ighe igham poghania yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta ipaburigin zi gha titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni." \*

*Eez tau lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tau tirav Stepanus imaat ve ilam, yes Yuda tighurghur patanani pa yes tau titaghon eez to Krisi. Tauta tighawaar mbiriis irau nugh nugh. Siriv tila pa taan sirivu to Ponisia, siriv tivot tila sisi Saiprus, ve siriv tila nugh Antiok. Saawe tau tilaghlaagh, yes tivovotia Maaron aliina. Eemon tivotia

pa tamtamon tisov mako. Tivotia pa yes Yuda mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv to sisi Saiprus ve taan sirivu to Sairini, yes tila pa nugh tiina Antiok, ve tivotia Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru pa yes Grika tau tileep izi ta sewe.

<sup>21</sup> Ve Maaron tapiri ighengheen tomani zi. Tauvene eval tiina to nugh Antiok titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur ila tooni. \*

<sup>22</sup> Varuzi ilaan ila ivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tiloona, tauta timbaan Banabas ila nugh Antiok, lesa ighit zi.

<sup>23</sup> Ila ivot toozi, ve ighita poia to Maaron tau ighen tomani zi na, le ighamu loolo poia kat. Ve ipalot zi ighe lolozu isaghav Tiina toit ve tikisi ariana taghon gha ila.

<sup>24</sup> Banabas, i neer poia. Ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaana ivon ila loolo, ve ghuruun ila tooni iyaryana kat. Saawe tana, eval tiina kat titoor ngar toozi ila pa Tiina toit Krisi ve timin le.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Banabas ila nugh Tarsus to iil Saul. Ila ivot tooni, ra ighamu gha yesuru timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ndaman dodoli ee, Banabas yesuru Saul tileep tomanina lupuun to Krisi izi sewe, ve tipaghazonai eval tiina pa Krisi saveen tooni. Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na,

\* 11:16: Mt 3:11; Mban 1:5

\* 11:17: Mban 10:47, 15:8+

\* 11:18: Ro 10:12,

15:9 \* 11:19: Mban 8:1, 4

\* 11:21: Mban 13:1, 14:26+

\* 11:25: Mban 9:27

\* 11:26: 1Pe 4:16



tauta tamtamon tipoi zi tighe 'Kristen' imin maata. \*

<sup>27</sup> Saawe tana, propet siriv tileep Yerusalem, ve tizila nugh Antiok.

<sup>28</sup> Tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Agabus. Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini ve ivotia Maaron aliina pazi ighe pitool tiina pale ivot irau taan isov. (Pitool tawe ivot indeen saawe tau Klodias imin kinik tiina to Rom ve ingin nugh.) \*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tau titaghon Yesu na, tiloon saveen tana, ve timbu saveen to tighur nimazi imin uleen yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Yudea we. Tighita saa gabua ta irau tigham pazi, ene tighuru ila mon. \*

<sup>30</sup> Tilup gabua le isov, ra tighuru ila to Banabas yesuru Saul, ve tighamu ila pa yes nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem. \*

## 12

*Kinik Erod irav Yakobus imaat, ve ighur Petrus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>1</sup> Saawe tana, kinik Erod iburig, ve ikis tamtamon siriv tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na. Leso ighur yavyavuun pazi.

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav gha tigham Yakobus tau Yoan toogha na, ve tirav motin luua pa mbuzaagh gha imaat. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ighita ngar tau ighamu na, ene igham yes Yuda lolozi poia. Tauvene ikis Petrus

paam. Gabua tana ivot indeen saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Erod ikis Petrus, ve ighuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve ighuru ila zaaba sanjavul liim ve ee (16) nimazi to tingini. Zaaba tawe tivalagh zi timin ngun paan, ve ngun paan tana tivayoli zi pa uraat to nginiin Petrus. Tamtamon paan tileep ila ngun enaena. Erod maata ingal ighe saawe tau lupuun tiina to Pasova isov, mako igham Petrus, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen ila eval tiina matazi.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tikis Petrus ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Eemon lupuun to Krisi tisonun ariaan tigde Maaron iuule. \*

*Anela ipas Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun*

<sup>6</sup> Tilepleep le mbon ee, Petrus ighengheen ila zaaba ru sosozi. I, tikauu pa sen ru. Ve zaaba siriv tiyozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve tinginngin ruum to yavyavuun. Erod maata ingal ighe mbon tane le nughizau, mako igham Petrus ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun, ve ipayooze pa savsaveen.

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve anela to Maaron ivot le mbonari isul ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Anela ivaan Petrus, ve isaav pani ighe: "Ai, uburig rekia!" I isavsaav, ve sen tau

\* 11:28: Mban 21:10 \* 11:29: Ro 15:26; 1Kor 16:1; Ga 2:10 \* 11:30: Mban 12:25 \* 12:2: Mt 4:21, 20:22+ \* 12:5: Ro 15:30+; Ep 6:18

tikau Petrus niima pani na, timazugh tizi.

8 Anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Ugharaat ghom pa laghoon, ve ughur zuzuuna to aghem.” Petrus igharaat ghi le isov, ra anjela isaav pani muul ighe: “Utav ghom pa nonoghiina tsio to ngoaan, ve utaghon ghau.”

9 Tauvene Petrus itaghoni gha yesuru tila. Eemon igham ngar ighe ngar tau anjela igham pani na, ene ivot pani onoon mako. Ighe pa ighita tandaghiin mon.

10 Yesuru tila tisaliv zaaba ngun ee, ve tila tisaliv ngun ite, ra tila tivot ataman ari-aana tau ighen ila pa muuri. Tilaagh njaruini tila, ve ataman tauu ikaak sorok, ve yesuru malmalizi tivot tila. Tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve titaghon eez tila rig, ra anjela ipuli ve ila. \*

11 Ra Petrus ngar tooni ivot, ve isaav pa tauu ighe: “Onoon kat, ngarig gha naghilaal: Maaron imbaan anjela tooni ilam to ipas ghau ila Erod niima, ve ngar sasaghati naol tau yes Yuda tigde tigham payau.”

12 Saawe tau Petrus ighilaal gabua tana, malmali ila pa ruum to Maria, tau Yoan Markus tiina na. Ruum tana, yes eval tila tilup zi ila loolo, ve tisunsun.

13 Petrus ila isen ataman, ve besoonja livaa ee, eeza Roda, ila ighe ikaak ataman.

14 Eemon saawe tau ighilaal Petrus aliina, i loolo poia le poia kat. Tauta loolo iveegh pa kakoon ataman, ve ilaan muul ilon ila, ve ipaes pa eval tiina ighe: “Ale, Petrus tauu ta iyozyooz ila ataman aavo we!”

15 Yes tiyol aliina tigde: “Wai, ngar tsio ivaghamgham!”

Eemon i aavo iyaryaan ighe: “Mako, i tauu ta iyozyooz muuri we.”

Tauvene yes tisaav pani tigde: “Ewe aat anjela tooni taa?”

16 Petrus iyozyooz muuri, ve inoknok senjiin ataman. Tauvene tila tikaak ataman, ve tighita le tirur pani.

17 Eemon i itatan niima pazi leso tineneen. Ra ipaes pazi pa eez tau Tiina toit Yesu ighamu ivot pa ruum to yavyavuun. Ipaes pazi le isov, ve isaav pazi ighe tila tipaes pa Yakobus \*

ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi pa gabua tau ivot pani na. Ra ipul zi, ve ila pa nugh ite.

18 Mbon tana le nughizau, ve yes zaaba tirur ve tigham ngar naol pa ghaon to Petrus.

19 Erod iloon paesiin tigde Petrus ileep ruum to yavyavuun loolo muul mako. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tila tiilo. Eemon tiilo le mako. Tauvene Erod ighason rarai yes tau tingin Petrus na. Ighason zi le mako, ra isaav gha tigham zi tila, ve tirav zi timaat.

\* 12:10: Mbo 34:7; Mban 5:19, 16:25+

\* 12:17: Yakobus tane, i Yesu taazi duduun. I ta ibood Rau to Yakobus (o Jems) tau ighen Baibol loolo na.

Murei ra, Erod iburig, ipul taan sirivu to Yudea, ve izila nugh Sisarea, ve ileep rig ta sewe.

*Maaron irav Erod imaat*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, Erod †

aate yavyav kat pa nugh tintina ru, Tiro ve Sidon. Nugh ru tawe, monmon tighamgham aniiñ ila nugh to Erod. Tauvene tilup zi, ve timbaañ tamtamon toozi siriv tila pa Erod, leso tigharaat saveeñ pani. Tila tivot, ve malmalizi tila to Blastus tau ingin kinik ruum tooni na, ve tigham loolo, leso iuul zi pa savsaveeñ. Ra tila to Erod tauu, ve yesña tigharaat saveeñ, leso tivalupu zi muul. Tisavsaav tomanian le isov, ra i ighur saawe pazi to timuul tilam, ve isavia loolo pazi.

<sup>21</sup> Tisañan le saawe tana ivot, ra timuul tilam to Erod. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiña tooni to kinik, ve mboole izala boor to gharatoon saveeñ, ve ipaburigin saveeñ tooni.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau tiloon saveeñ tooni na, tiboboob tigde: "Tamtamon eta to taan aliña tauvene mako. Ewe aat maaron taa!"

<sup>23</sup> Tipapait Erod tauvene ila ila le añela to Maaron iravu gha itap izi. Pasaa, imin

ta Erod isaav pazi gha tipait Maaron, kanañ poia. Eemon mako. I iyok pa paitoon toozi tawe. Tauta moroghoon tiina ighamu, ve motmoot tighan loolo gha imaat.

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Maaron saveeñ tooni ilanlaan toman tapiri tiina irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>25</sup> Banabas yesuru Saul tighur yambaar to yes Antioka ila yes Yerusalema nimazi le isov, ra tigham Yoan Markus gha yesña timuul tila pa Antiok. \*

## Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin maata

### 13

*Lupuun to Antiok tighur Banabas yesuru Saul pa uraat*

<sup>1</sup> Yes Antioka tau titaghon Krisi na, propet siriv tomania padudunjañ siriv tileep ilon ila lupuun toozi. Ezazi tauvene: Banabas, Simeon tau tiwaato tigde 'Gabgab', Lusius to Sairini, Manaen (i yesuru Erod tau igham pooz pa nugh na tumbuun eemon), ve Saul.

<sup>2</sup> Saawe ee, tingun tauzi pa ghaniñ aniiñ itaghon sunuun ngara. Tisuñsun ila le Avuvu Patabuyaañ isaav pazi ighe: "Aghur Banabas yesuru Saul

† **12:20:** Saveeñ to Maaron isavia tamtamon naol tau ezazi Erod. Saawe tau Maria ipoop Yesu, Erod tau imin maata na, ighamgham pooz pa yes Israela. Tiwaat eeza tigde 'Erod Tau Eeza Tiina.' I ta irav yes geegeu to Betelem timatmaat. Erod tane, ta naatu eeza Erod Antipas. I ta irav ñeer rughuzaaña Yoan imaat, ve ilup tomania Kaiapas gha Pontius Piladus, ve tirav Yesu imaat. Ngat tane isavia Erod Antipas naatu Erod Agripa. I ta irav Yakobus imaat, ve murei motmoot tighani. Erod Agripa naatu, eeza Erod Agripa tau imin ru pani. I ta murei tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveeñ ila naagho. Sinain tooni ighen ila Mbanjoona 25:13 ila imuul 26:32.

\* **12:24:** Mbanj 6:7, 19:20; Kol 1:6

\* **12:25:** Mbanj 11:29, 12:12

\* **13:2:** Mbanj 9:15; Ro 10:15; Ep 3:7+; 1Tim 2:7

tivot, leso tigham uraat tau napoi zi pani na.” \*

3 Tauvene tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin ve tisuñ, ve tighur nimazi izala yesuru pavozi imin palotiin zi le isov, ra tighur zi tila. \*

*Saul yesuru Banabas tivotia vaaru poia izi sisi Saiprus*

4 Ene eez tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur Banabas ve Saul pa uraat. Yesuru tila tivot nugh Selusia, ve tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

5 Tiloon nugh Salamis, ve tivovotia Maaron aliina pa yes Yuda ila rumei toozi. Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam to iuul zi.

6 Tilaagh taan tila tivot sisi ziige ite, ve tila peria nugh tiina Papos, le tizaa to mur tamazi ee ta sewe, eeza Bar-Yesu. I Yuda tamazi, ve i propet karom ee. \*

7 Saawe naol, i ipakpaak Sergius Paulus tau inginngin sisi tawe. Sergius Paulus, i neer ngara ee, ve ighe le iloon Maaron aliina. Tauvene imbaan ila pa Banabas yesuru Saul ighe tilam tooni.

8 Bar-Yesu eeza ite Elimas. Eez tane, puughu tauvene: ‘mur tamazi.’ I itovtoova to itatan yesuru saveen toozi, ve ingarum Sergius Paulus loolo, leso ighur ila to Krisi sov.

9 Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev Saul, tau tiwaat eeza ite Paulus na, ve maata denja pa mur tamazi tawe,

10 ve isaav ariaan pani ighe: “Ai, yo tane, neer saghati ee! Neer Saghati naatu yo! Yo ughurghur koi pa ngar duduuna naol isov, ve lolom ivon pa ngar sasaghati ve ngar karom naol! Neez o upul ngar tsio tau ukaukau tamtamon ngar toozi ve upapaghau zi pa eez duduuna to Maaron? \*

11 Aazne, yo pale ughit katin Maaron niima. I aat igham matam ikumkuum, ve irau ughita nugh muul mako. Ve pale uleep tauvene saawe malau rig!” Paulus isaav tauvene, ve rekia mon gabua imin naghavghavu tomania ndoroom ikau mur tamazi tana maata. Tauvene ivalaghlaagh, ve iliil tamtamon siriv to tiuule ighe tikis niima ve tipaduduuna pa eez.

12 Daaba to sisi tawe ighita gabua tau ivot na, le irur pa saveen to Tiina Yesu tapiri ve ngar tooni imbool. Tauvene ighur ila kat.

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tila nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia*

13 Paulus tomania zeetna tigham waan izi nugh Papos, ve tiraav tila tivool pa taan tiina. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Perga tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pampilia. Tileep ta sewe, ve Yoan Markus ipul zi, ve ighau imuul ila pa Yerusalem. \*

14 Paulus yesuru Banabas tipul nugh Perga, ve tizala pa nugh Antiok tau igheen ila taan sirivu to Pisidia.

\* 13:3: Mban 6:6, 14:26 \* 13:6: Mban 8:9+ \* 13:10: Yo 8:44; 1Yo 3:8 \* 13:13: Mban 13:5, 15:37+

Tilepleep ta sewe le saawe to umbom patabuyaana, ra tilon tila rumei to yes Yuda, ve mbolezi izi tomani zi pa sunuun.

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon siriv to lupuun tawe tiwaat saveen siriv tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose, ve saveen siriv to yes propet le isov, ra yes nginiina to lupuun tana tighason ila pa Paulus yesuru Banabas tigde: "Aiyo, yam tonvetaz ru, ighe lemim savaaveen siriv to apalot lupuun tane, o asaav." \*

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Antiok*

<sup>16</sup> Paulus iburig iyooz, ve itatan niima pazi, leso tineeneen ve tighur talinazi pani. Ra ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe: "Yam zitamoot to Israel, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na, aghur talinamim payau poi.

<sup>17</sup> Iit Israela, muun Maaron toit isiigh timbuunja timin i tauu le. Ve saawe tau tila tileep timin loom izi Isip, i igham zi timasa timin naol. Ra itotoi tapiri pa yes Isipa, ve igherev timbuunja gha tipul taan to yes Isipa ve tivot. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yes tileep izi nugh nginaana irau ndaman tamoot ru (40), ve monmon tizoor Maaron aliina ve tighamgham ngar tau irau i loolo mako na. Eemon i iyai ghi, ve ingin zi pa laghoon toozi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yes tilaagh tila tivot taan sirivu to Kanaan, ra i ireu tamtamon to nugh tintiina liim ve ru, ve igham taan toozi imin yes Israela lezi motot. \*

<sup>20</sup> Uraat isov tana igham ndaman 450.

"Murei ra, Maaron ighur lezi daaba siriv. Leso tingin zi ve tighagharat saveen toozi. Ilam ilam le indeen saawe to propet Samuel,

<sup>21</sup> ra tighason Maaron to igham lezi kinik eta. Tauvene i ighur Kis naatu Saul imin kinik pazi. Saul puughu tooni ivot ila to Benyamin. I ingin Israel irau ndaman tamoot ru (40). \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon murei, ra Maaron izughuia izi, ve ighur David aana imin kinik. Maaron ipaesia David ngar tooni ighe:

'David tau Yesi naatu na, yau naghita wa. Yeiru lolomai eemon. I aat itaghon dudunai ngar tsiau pa gabua naol isov.' \*

<sup>23</sup> "Aazne, Maaron ighur neer ee imin Uleena pa yes Israela itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. I ivot ila sin to David. Eeza Yesu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yesu ipaburigin uraat tooni soone, ve neer rughuzaana Yoan imuun pani, ve ivotia saveen pa yes Israela ighe tisoov tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tigham yaa. \*

\* **13:15:** Lu 4:16+ \* **13:17:** Igham 6:6, 12:51 \* **13:18:** Nam 14:33+; Mbo 95:10

\* **13:19:** Lo 7:1; Mbo 78:55 \* **13:21:** 1Sam 8:4, 10:17+ \* **13:22:** 1Sam 13:14

\* **13:23:** Mbo 132:11; Lu 1:32 \* **13:24:** Lu 3:3

25 Saawe igharau to Yoan ipasov uraat tooni, ra ighason tamtamon ighe: ‘Yam agham ngar aghe yau sei? Aghe yau Mesia tau asasanani na? Mako. Neer ee pale ilam murei payau. I iliiv ghau kat. Uraat sorok imin polaang waar pa zuzuuna to aaghe, ene yau poiag irau to naghama pani mako.’ ” \*

26 Ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam tau Abaram paaghu tooni, ve yam siriv tau aroron pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni na paam, aloon. Maaron aliina tau isavia eez tau i igham mulin tamtamon, ene inarui ghiit. \*

27-28 Eemon eval tiina to Yerusalem tomania yes daaba toozi tighilaal Yesu mako. Onoon, umbom patabuyaang isov, yes tiwatwaat saveen to yes propet. Eemon tighilaal saveen tawe puughu mako. Yesu, i le puughu eta to imaat pani ne mako. Eemon saawe tau yes daaba titiir saveen tooni, tighita tige i igham sosor tiina, ve tighason Piladus to iravu imaat. Ngar tau tighamu, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliina tau muun yes propet tivotia. Saveen toozi tawe, aazne anoon a ivot wa.

\* 13:25: Lu 3:16 \* 13:26: Lu 24:47; Mban 2:39, 3:26 \* 13:27-28: Mt 27:20+; Lu 23:18+; Mban 3:14+ \* 13:29: Lu 23:50, 24:44; Yo 19:36+ \* 13:30-31: Yesu iburig pa mateegh, ve ileep mbon tamoot ru izi taan, ra imuul izala pa sambam. Maaron saveen tooni isavia saawe sanjavul tau Yesu ivot to mbiwa tooni. \* 13:30-31: Mt 28:6; Mban 1:3 † 13:32-33: Yes Israela matazi ingal tige saawe tau tighur tamtamon eta imin kinik pazi, Maaron ighamu imin i naatu. Tauvene saveen ziiri tane, puughu tauvene: Saawe tau Yesu iburig pa mateegh, Taama Maaron ighuru imin kinik. \* 13:32-33: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5

\*  
29 Saveen tau yes propet tiboode izaa to Yesu na, yes Yuda titaghon suvinia le isov, ra tamtamon siriv tighamu izi pa ai pambaroon, ve tigham paata tila gha tighuru ilon ila maet puura tau tigharaata pataghaan imin naal pa mateegha. \*

30-31 Eemon Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh, ve ileep saawe malau rig izi taan. \*  
Saawe tana, i ila ivotvot to yes tau muun yesna tilaagh izi Galilaia ve tila tivot Yerusalem na. Zeran tawe, tauta aazne tivovotia saveen tooni pa eval tiina to iit Israela, ve tipariaang zi to tighur ila tooni. \*

32-33 Yei nilam to nivotia vaaru poia tane payam: Maaron ipaburigin Yesu pa mateegh wa. Tauvene saveen tau muun i imbua tomania timbuunna na, tauta aazne anoon a ivot pa iit tau paaghu toozi ne! Saveen a ighen ila mboun to sunjuun tau imin ru. Ighe:

‘Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.’ † \*

34 “Tauvene Yesu, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh wa. Ve i irau imuul izila naal gha

imbuuz ne mako. Saveeja igheen tauvene:

‘Yau nambu saveeja ariiaan tomani gham naghe yau aat naghama lemim gabua popoia ve patabuyaana imin muun naghama pa David na.’ \*

35 Ve saveeja ziiri ite isaav ighe:

‘Yo irau upul besoona tsio patabuyaana imbuuz ila naal loolo ne mako.’ \*

36 “Tit tawatagh: Saawe tau kinik David ileep izi taan, i ibesbees pa Maaron itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve saawe tau imaat, titavia tomania timna, ve paata imbuuz ila naal loolo.” \*

37 Eemon neer tau Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh na, paata imbuuz mako.

38-39 “Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aloonj! Yei nivotia saveeja payam leso awatagh kat tauvene: Tutuun to Mose, ene irau ipas ghiit kat pa patanani to sosor toit ne mako. Eemon ila Yesu uraat tooni, Maaron ireu sosor toit kat. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Yesu na, i aat ipas zi pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata.” \*

40 “Tauvene yam ayamaan gham. Uleeja tau Maaron imbaano pait ne, azori sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, ene

aat gabua tau yes propet ti-savia na ivot payam. Saveeja igheen tauvene:

41 ‘Yam tamtamon to veleghiin Maaron, aloonj!

Patanani tau naghe naghuru iza tsiam pa saawe tane, ene aat maata ite.

Yam pale aghita, ve arur pani le ngar tsiam imbool, ve alalemim.

Ighe gabua tauvene ivot pa tamtamon siriv ve aloonj vaaru mon, ene irau aghur ila mako.’ ” \*

42 Paulus isavsav le isov, ra yesuru Banabas tipul rumei tana, ve tivot tila muuri. Tamtamon to lupuun tana tiburig, ve tighason zi ariiaan tige umbom patabuyaana ite ighe ivot, mako yesuru timuul tilam, ve tila saveeja tana loolo muul.

43 Lupuun toozi isov gha tamtamon tighawaar, ve eval tiina itaghon Banabas yesuru Paulus gha yesja tila. Siriv, yes Yuda duduun. Ve siriv, ene yes tau titoor zi timin Yuda ve itaghon eez to Maaron. Yesuru tisavsav tomani zi, ve tipalot zi tige lolozi isaghav Maaron ve tiyooz tunja ila poia tooni.” \*

44 Tilepleep le umbom patabuyaana ivot muul, ra tamtamon tisov to nugh tana tila tilup zi pa lonjaan saveeja to Tiina toit.

\* 13:34: 2Sam 7:8-16; Is 55:3 \* 13:35: Mbo 16:10 \* 13:36: Mban 2:29

\* 13:38-39: Mban 2:38; Ro 3:28; Ga 2:16; 1Yo 2:2 \* 13:41: Hab 1:5 \* 13:43: Mban 11:23, 14:22

45 Yes Yuda tighita eval tiina kat timeke tila tighetiloon Paulus yesuru Banabas saveen toozi. Tauta njuuaan tiina ivot pazi, ve tiburig gha yesna Paulus tivazorai zi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. \*

46 Eemon Paulus yesuru Banabas tiroi mako. Tiyooz ariiaan, ve tisaav ghazoonja pazi tighet: "Maaron ighe ipamuun gham pa saveen tooni. Eemon yam azori. Ngar tau aghamu na, ene imin agabiiz taumim aghe yam aat irau to agham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare ne mako. Tauvene aazne ve ila, yei aat nipul gham aleplemim, ve nila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. \*

47 Pasaa, Neer Tiina aavo iyaryaan payei ighe:

'Yau naghur ghom umin ghazoonja pa yes nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Naghe ulandoov saveen tsiau ila pa tamtamon irau taan ziige ta naol ne, lesotiwatagh eez to naghambulin zi.' \*

48 Yes tau Yuda mako na, tiloon saveen tane, le lolozi poia kat ve tipait Maaron pa saveen tooni tau tiloonja na. Ve tamtamon tisov tau Maaron isiigh zi to tigham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare na, yes tighur ila. \*

49 Tauvene Maaron saveen tooni ilaan toman tapiri irau

taan sirivu tawe.

50 Eemon yes Yuda tingarum yes daaba to nugh tana tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina ve titaghon yes Yuda pa sunjuun toozi na lolozi. Tauvene yes daaba ve zilivaa tawe anazi tipazaagh eval tiina, ve tighur patanani pa yesuru, ve tinaan zi tighau pa nugh toozi. \*

51 Saawe tau yesuru tipul nugh Antiok, tighatuun aghezi gha ngaupup to nugh tana izi. Leso imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi. Ra tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ikonium. \*

52 Ve yes Antioka tau titaghon Yesu na, Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov, ve tileep toman lolozi poia kat. \*

## 14

*Paulus yesuru Banabas tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Ikonium*

1 Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Ikonium, ve titaghon ngar tau tighamu izi Antiok na. Yesuru tilon tila lupuun niia to yes Yuda, ve tivotia mos pazi. Saveen to yesuru ingal eval tiina lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Yes Yuda, ve yes Grika paam.

2 Eemon yes Yuda tau tighur ila to Krisi mako, tingarum yes tau Yuda mako na lolozi, le titoor ngar toozi muul, ve tighur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi.

\* 13:45: 1Tes 2:15+ \* 13:46: Mt 21:41; Mban 18:6; Ro 1:16 \* 13:47: Is 42:6,

49:6; Lu 2:32 \* 13:48: Ro 8:29+ \* 13:50: 2Tim 3:11 \* 13:51: Mt 10:14

\* 13:52: Mban 16:34; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8



<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus gha Banabas tileep malau izi ta sewe. Yesuru tiroi mako. Tinumeer Maaron, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Tiina toit vaaru. Ve i tauu ipalot zi, ve igham gabua ngeretazi naol tivot ila yesuru nimazi. Leso itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi, ve tamtamon tighur ila saveen tau tisasavia pa poia tooni.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon to nugh tawe tighita yesuru uraat toozi, le tivalagh tauzi timin ru. Siriv titaghon yes Yuda, ve siriv tila tivool to mbanjoona ru tana.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra Yuda siriv, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam, toman-  
nia daaba toozi, tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve timbu saveen tigde tighur patanani pazi ila eval tiina matazi, ve tirav zi pa maet.\*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yesuru tiloon saveen to gabua tau tigde tigham pazi na. Tauvene tighau tila pa taan sirivu to Likonia, ve tileep izi nugh Listara ve nugh Derbe, ve nugh geegeu siriv tau tighen tigharau.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yesuru tileep izi ta sewe, ve tivovotia vaaru poia pazi.

### *Paulus igharaat narape ee izi nugh Listara*

<sup>8</sup> Neer narape ee ileep izi nugh Listara. Saawe tau tiina ipooa, aaghe isaghat ve

izi. Tauta muun ve ilam, irau ilaagh mako.

<sup>9</sup> Paulus isavsav, ve neer tawe ighurghur taliija pa saveen tooni. Paulus imarari, ve ighilaalo ighe ghuruun ila tooni irau to Maaron ighamu tiini poia.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: "Ai, uburig uyooz." Ve neer tana rekia mon iburig ve ilaagh.

### *Yes Likonia tigham ngar tigde Paulus gha Banabas, ene yes zimaronna toozi*

<sup>11</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus igham gabua ngereeta tana, le tiboob ila tauzi alinjazi Likonia tigde: "Wai, aazne, maaron toit ru, tauta titoor zi timin tamtamon, ve tizilam toit."\*

<sup>12</sup> Ra tiwaat Banabas tigde i Zeus, ve tiwaat Paulus tigde i Ermes. Pasaa, yes tighita Paulus imunmuun pa savsaveen.\*

<sup>13</sup> Rumei to maaron toozi Zeus iyozyooz igharau ataman to didiin ariaanja tau ilivutin nugh tawe. Tauvene neer to watoonrau tau ingin rumei tawe, yesja eval tiina tigham makau siriv, ve tipabood zi pa manman, ra tila pa ataman tana, tigde tirav makau tawe timin watoonrau pa yesuru.

<sup>14</sup> Tipaesia ngar tau tigde tighamu na pa yesuru le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tiranngat

\* **14:3:** Mk 16:20; Mbanj 5:12; 2Kor 12:12 \* **14:4:** Lu 12:51+; Mbanj 28:25

\* **14:5:** 2Tim 3:11 \* **14:6:** Mt 10:23 \* **14:9:** Mt 9:28+ \* **14:11:** Mbanj 28:6

\* **14:12:** Yes Grika lezi maaron katini. Yes tighur ila tauvene: Zeus, i maaron tau eeza tiina kat iliv zimaronna toozi tisov. Ve Ermes, i maaron ite tau igham Zeus aavo, ve ivovotia aliija pa tamtamon.

nonoghiina toozi, ve tilaan tilon tila eval tiina tawe lolozu,

<sup>15</sup> ve tiboob tigde: “Wai, zeran tsiei, agham vene sov! Yeiru tamtamon to taan raraate imin yam. Ye nilam to nivotia vaaru poia payam. Aloon. Maaron tsiam tau abesbees pazi na, irau tigham anoonja eta mako. Aghur murimim pazi, ve apul zi tileplez. Ve aghur ila to Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe. Pa i ta ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tighen ila na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Muun, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, i ipul nugh nugh titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon Maaron tauu, i iyoon pait mako. Saawe isov, i ighamgham poghani ghiit, leso tawatagh taghe i ilepleep. I ighamgham lemim uman tau itap sambam ve izilam, ve ighamgham mariri ivotvot. Leso lemim aniin katini, ve lolomim poia.” \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesuru tisavia saveen tane imin ngalsekiin eval tiina tawe. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde le tigham watoonrau eta pa yesuru.

<sup>19</sup> Yesuru tilepleep izi ta sewe, ve Yuda siriv to Ikonium ve Antiok tilam ve tingarum eval tiina lolozu. Tauvene titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa Paulus, ve tiburig tiravu pa maet. Ra

tisasaara ivot ila nugh ziige, ve tipuli izi. Pasaa, tigde pa imaat wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghton Yesu na, tila tiyooz livutini, ve i iburig, ve yesja timuul tilon tila pa nughei. Mbon le nughizau, ra yesuru Banabas tiburig, ve tila pa nugh Derbe.

*Paulus ve Banabas timuul tila pa nugh Antiok tau igheen taan sirivu to Siria*

<sup>21</sup> Paulus yesuru Banabas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ve tivotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe, le tamtamon katini timin Yesu zijeera ve titaghton ngar tooni. Ra tipamuul laghoon toozi, ve timuul tila pa nugh Listara, tila Ikonium, ve tila tivot nugh Antiok to Pisidia.

<sup>22</sup> Yesuru tipapalot Yesu zijeera, ve avozi iyaryaan pazi tigde tikis ghuruun ila toozi tunja. Ve tisavsav pazi tigde: “Tit aat tabaad patanani naol, o tataghton pooz to Maaron ve talon tala nugh tooni sambam.” \*

<sup>23</sup> Yesuru tighur tamtamon siriv timin nginiinja pa lupuun to Krisi irau nugh nugh. Saawe tau tighur zi, tingun tauzi pa ghaniin anin ve tisun, mako tighur zi tila Tiina Yesu tau tighur ila tooni na niima, leso injin zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ra yesuru tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Pisidia, ve tila peria taan sirivu to Pampilia.

\* 14:15: Gnp 1:1+; Mban 10:26; 1Kor 8:4 \* 14:16: Mban 17:30 \* 14:17:

Mbo 147:8; Mt 5:45; Mban 17:27 \* 14:19: 2Kor 4:9, 11:25; Ga 6:17; 2Tim 3:11

\* 14:22: Mt 7:14, 16:24; 1Tes 3:3+; 2Tim 3:12 \* 14:23: Mban 6:6, 13:1+; Tit 1:5

25 Tivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Perga, ve malmalizi tizila nugh Atalia.

26 Yesuru tigham waan ta sewe, ve tiraav timuul tila pa Antiok tau ighen izi taan sirivu to Siria. Pasaa, saawe tau tigha tipaburigin laghoon toozi, yes tonvetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, tauta tighur yesuru tila Maaron niima, leso ighur poia tooni izaa toozi ve ipalot zi pa uraat. Tauvene saawe tau tipasov uraat tana, mako yesuru timuul tila pa ghitoon zi. \*

27 Yesuru tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi lupuun to Krisi tilam tilup zi, ve tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi. Ve tipaes pazi tigha Maaron igharaat eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na, tauta tighur ila to Yesu wa.

28 Ra yesuru tileep malau rig tomania zetazna izi Antiok.

## 15

*Yuda siriv tigha Yesu zinjera tau Yuda mako na aat titaghon tutuun to Mose*

1 Murei ra, Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na tileep Yudea, ve tila pa nugh Antiok, ve tisaav pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi tigha: "Aloon. Yam tau Yuda mako na, aat tirav waromim itaghon tutuun to Mose. Igha mako, ene aat Maaron irau igham mulin gham mako." \*

2 Paulus yesuru Banabas tiloon saveen toozi, le ireu

loloji. Tauvene yesna zeran tawe tivazorai zi. Tisavsaav le mako, ra timbu saveen tigha timbaan Paulus yesuru Banabas tomania zetazna siriv to Antiok tizala Yerusalem. Leso tighita yes mbanjoona siriv tomania yes nginiinja ta sewe, ve tigharaat saveen tane.

3 Tauvene lupuun to Krisi tigharaat eez pazi, ve tighur zi tila. Tilaghlaagh taghon eez tau imbut taan sirivu to Ponisia ve Samaria, ve tipaes pa tonvetaz to Krisi taghon nugh nugh tigha: Yes tau Yuda mako na, katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu wa. Zetazna tiloon paesiin toozi, le igham zi loloji poia kat.

4 Tila tivot Yerusalem, ve lupuun to Krisi tomania nginiinja toozi ve yes mbanjoona tigham zi toman loloji poia. Ra Paulus yesuru Banabas tipaes pazi pa uraat naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi.

5 Eemon zeran tutuun siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tiloon saveen toozi, ve tiburig gha tisaav tigha: "Yes tau Yuda mako na, isaav ighe tighur ila to Yesu, iit aat tarav warozi ve tapariaan zi to titaghon tutuun to Mose, o poia."

*Lupuun tiina ivot izi Yerusalem, ve tivasavo zi pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

6 Tauvene yes mbanjoona ve nginiinja tilup zi, ve titiir

\* 14:26: Mban 13:1+ \* 15:1: Gnp 17:10-14

saveen to zeran tutuuna tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Tivasavo zi ila ila, ra Petrus aana iburig ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh. Muun, Maaron isiigh ghau ila sosomim, ve imbaan ghau nala to yes tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tiloon vaaru poia ila yau avog, ve tighur ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Maaron iwatagh iit tamtamon loloon. Tauta igham Avuvu Patabuyaan pazi raraate imin papazoge igham pait. Leso igham ghiit taghilaal taghe i loolo pazi ve ighe igham zi timin i le paam.

<sup>9</sup> I igham ngar ite ite mako. Itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit, ve yes paam. Pasaa, i igham loloz i ngalaan itaghon ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne yam aghe atoov Maaron ve azoor ngar tooni? Ighe aghur patajani izaa to yes tau Yuda mako ve titaghon Yesu, ene pale agham Maaron aate yavyav. Aghita. Saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, iit Yuda irau tataghon dudunjai Mose tutuun tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ene ipatajan. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit taghur ila taghe: Poia to Tiina toit Yesu, tauta imin eez pait to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ve i ighur eez raraate mon pazi paam. Eez ite paam mako.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Petrus isavsav le isov, ve eval tiina to lupuun tana

tineneen mon. Ra tighur talinjazi pa Banabas yesuru Paulus, ve anazi tipaesia gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila nimazi na, saawe tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi.

<sup>13</sup> Tisavsav le isov, ra Yakobus aana iburig, ve isaav pa eval tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aghur talinjamim, pa anag naghe nasaav.

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe iyau tamtamon to nugh nugh timin le, lesa igham eeza ivot imin tiina. Ngarig gha Simon ipaesia saawe imin maata tau Maaron igham tamtamon siriv tau Yuda mako na timin le.

<sup>15</sup> Ve yes propet tisavia ngar raraate mon. Pasaa, Maaron aliija siriv tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

<sup>16</sup> ‘Aazne, saghatiin tiina ivot pa ziiri waaro to David ve ivaghamun zi.

Yes timin ruum tau tireu mbirisaini.

Eemon murei, yau aat nauul zi, lesa tiyooz ariaan ve tigham pooz muul. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv to nugh nugh tauvene paam. Yau aat napaburigin yes tau nasiigh zi timin leg na, lesa tizuari zi to tiwatagh katin ghau.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tane, ene Maaron aliija. I tauu ivotia alok wa.’ ” \*

\* 15:7: Mbanj 10:9-44 \* 15:9: Mbanj 10:43+; Ro 10:9+ \* 15:10: Lu 11:46;

Ga 3:10 \* 15:11: Ro 3:24, 28; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:5+; Tit 3:4 \* 15:16: Amos 9:11+

\* 15:18: Is 45:21

19 Ra Yakobus iseen saveen tooni muul ighē: “Yau naghita naghe yes tau Yuda mako, ve aazne titoor ngar toozi gha tighur ila to Maaron na, iit irau tagham patanani pazi mako.

20 Tauvene iit aat tabood lezi rau eta, ve tasaav ghazoonja pazi pa saa tutuun tau pale titaghon zi. Tutuun tauvene: Aniiñ tau tipakur maaron karomña pani, ene yes tighani sov. Pa aniiñ tauvene pale igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Ve tighur boog sov. Ve tighun gabua sinji sov. Ve tighan gabua mizazi tau sin ighengheen ila na sov. \*

21 Tauvene yes aat titaghon tutuun tane. Leso tireu yes Yuda lolozu sov. Pa muun ve ilam, tivovotia tutuun to Mose irau nugh nugh. Ve umbom patabuyaañ isov, tiwatwaat tutuun tawe ila yes Yuda rumei toozi lolozu.”

*Rau tau tiboode pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

22 Yes mbanjoona tomania yes nginiña ve zetazña tISOV tau tileep ilon ila lupuun to Krisi na, tiloon Yakobus saveen tooni, ve tighita tighē poia to titaghoni. Tauvene tighur tamtamon toozi ru tau timuñmuun pa lupuun toozi na, Yudas tau eeza ite Barsabas, ve Silas. Leso tigham naghozi, ve yesña Paulus gha Banabas tila pa Antiok.

23 Ve tibood saveen tawe ila rau, ve tighuru ila toozi, lesu tikisi ve tila tomania. Rau toozi isaav tauvene:

“Yei mbanjoona ve nginiña, nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tonvetaz to Krisi tau Yuda mako na, tau aleep izi Antiok, ve taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia na. Yam tonvetaz, aaz poia tsiei ilat pa yam asov.

24 “Yei niloon tighē tamtamon tsiei siriv tilat, ve tisavia saveen siriv tau igham lolomim ipatanan ve agham ngar naol. Eemon yei nimbaañ zeran tawe mako. Yes titaghon tauzi ngar toozi ve tilat.

25 Tauvene yei nilup ghei, ve nivasavo ghei pa patanani tane le nivot pa ngar eemon. Tauta nighur tamtamon tsiei siriv tigham naghomai, ve nimbaañ zi tilat. Ve Banabas yesuru Paulus, tamtamon toit ru tau lolomai ighēen toozi kat na, tilat tomani zi paam.

26 Yesuru tiroi mako, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaañ Tiina toit Yesu Krisi vaaru.

27 Tauvene yei nighur rau tane ila to Yudas gha Silas ve nimbaañ zi tilat. Ve yesuru pale tipaesia alinamai ila avozi paam.

28 Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham pooz payei le nighita nighe irau nighur tutuun naol payam mako. Pa aat igham patanani payam. Tauvene yei aat nisavia gabua tintiina mon tau nighe ataghon zi.

\* 15:20: Gnp 9:4; Igham 20:3+; 1Kor 6:18, 8:7, 10:14+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3

29 Aniiṅ tau tipakur maaron karomṅa pani na, aghani sov. Ve aghun gabua siṅzi sov. Ve aghur boog sov. Ve aghan gabua mizazi tau siṅ ighengheen ila na sov. Isaav ighe aleep soghan pa ṅgar tauvene, ene aat ataghon ṅgar poia. Saveeṅ tsiei ilam imuul ta sene. Yam aleep toman lolomim poia.”

\*

*Yes Antioka lolozi poia pa rau to yes mbanjoona*

30 Yes paanṅ tau timbaanṅ zi na, tila tivot Antiok, ra tipoi Krisi ziṅeera tilam tilup zi, ve tighur rau tana ila toozi.

31 Yes Antioka tiwaato, ve tiloonṅ saveeṅ palotiinṅ tau igheen ila rau loolo na, le lolozi poia kat.

32 Yudas gha Silas, yesuru propet paam. Tauvene ti-savia saveeṅ popoia naol pa yes Antioka to tipalot ghu-ruunṅ ila toozi. Leso tiyooz ariaanṅ.

33-34 Yesuru tileep tomani zi malau rig, ra yes Antioka tighur zi tila toman lolozi poia, ve timuul tila pa zetazṅa tau timbaanṅ zi tilam. \*

35 Paulus yesuru Banabas tileep malau rig izi Antiok. Ve yesṅa zeran siriv tivovotia saveeṅ to Tiina toit pa tamta-mon, ve tipaghazonṅai zi pani.

**Laghoonṅ tau Paulus ighamu imin ru**

*Paulus ve Banabas tivapuli zi*

36 Saawe siriv ilam ila, ra Paulus isaav pa Banabas ighe: “Aiyo, ituru tataghon agheen niia muul, ve tataghon nugh tau tavotia saveeṅ to Tiina toit Yesu pazi na. Ve tagig yes tonvetaz ve taghita lepoogh toozi mindai.”

37 Saawe tana, Banabas ighe igham Yoan Markus gha yesṅa tila. \*

38 Eemon Paulus loolo pa Markus ilaagh tomani zi muul mako. Pasaa muunṅ, saawe tau tilaagh pa uraat to votiaanṅ vaaru poia, Yoan Markus ila tomani zi paam. Eemon i ipul zi tileep izi Pampilia, ve ighau pazi, ve yesṅa tilaagh pa uraat muul mako. \*

39 Yesuru tivazorai zi ila ila le tivapuli zi. Tauvene Banabas igham Yoan Markus, gha yesuru tigham waanṅ, ve tiraav tila pa sisi Saiprus.

40 Ve Paulus igham Silas ighe yesuru tilaagh. Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi tighur yesuru tila Tiina toit niima, ve tisunṅ Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi.

41 Ra Paulus yesuru Silas tiburig gha tilaagh irau taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia, ve Paulus ipalot lupuunṅ to Krisi irau nugh nugh izi ta sewe.

**16**

\* 15:29: Syg 2:14, 20 \* 15:33-34: Baibol munṅanazi siriv lezi saveeṅ siriv paam tau igheen ila ziiri tane. Saveeṅ tauvene: “Eemon Silas igham ṅgar ighe poia to ileep tomani zi rig muul. Tauvene izi ileep ve Yudas zigani imuul izala pa Yerusalem.” \* 15:37: Mbanṅ 13:5 \* 15:38: Mbanṅ 13:13; 2Tim 4:11

*Paulus igham Timoti leso yesna tilaagh*

1 Paulus yesuru Silas tila tivot nugh Derbe, ra tisakia tila pa nugh Listara. Nugh tawe, n̄eer ee tau itaghon Yesu ilepleep, eeza Timoti. Tiina, i Yuda tinazi tau ighur ila to Yesu. Ve taama, i Grik tamazi.\*

2 Yes ton̄vetaz to Krisi tau tileep nugh Listara ve nugh Ikonium na, tisov tipait Timoti vaaru tige i n̄eer poia.

3 Tauvene Paulus igham, leso yesna tilaagh pa uraat. Eemon Yuda katini tau tileep ta sewe, tiwatagh tige Timoti taama, i Grik tamazi. Tauvene Paulus irav Timoti waaro. Leso yes Yuda tiyau avozi pani sov.\*

4 Ra Paulus gha Silas, ve Timoti tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, ve tilaagh irau nugh nugh, ve tipaesia yes mbanjoona ve nginiina tau tileep izi Yerusalem na alinjazi pazi. Leso tiwatagh saa ngar tau daaba tawe tighuru pa yes tau Yuda mako na to titagioni.\*

5 Saveen̄ toozi ipalot lupuun̄ to Krisi irau nugh nugh le ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ le iyaryaan̄ kat. Ve saawe isov tamtamon paghpaaghu tilon̄lon̄ tila tomani zi. Tauta lupuun̄ to

Krisi tivot timin tintiina irau nugh nugh.

*Maaron ipoi Paulus igha ila ivotia vaaru poia izi Masedonia*

6 Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia. Eemon tila pa taan sirivu to Asia mako. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaana ipoon zi igha tivotia Maaron aliina ta sewe sov.

7 Tilaagh tila tivot taan to Misia ziige, ve tige tivool pa taan sirivu to Bitinia. Eemon Yesu Avuvu\* iyok pazi to tila nugh tawe mako.

8 Tauvene tilaagh timbut taan sirivu to Misia, ve tizila tivot nugh Troas tau ighen izi nari.

9 Ve mbon̄, tandaghiin̄ ee ivot pa Paulus. I ighita n̄eer ee to Masedonia iyozyooz, ve ipoipoi igha: "Paulus, uraav ulam uvol pa Masedonia, leso uul ghei."

10 Paulus ighita tandaghiin̄ tana le isov, ve rekia mon yena niburig, ve niil eez to nila nivool pa taan sirivu to Masedonia.† Pasaa, nighilaal gabua tau ivot na nighe: Ene Maaron tauu ipoi ghei to nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon ta sewe.

*Paulus tomania zeetna tila tivot nugh Pilipai*

\* 16:1: 1Kor 4:17, 16:10; Pil 2:19+

\* 16:3: 1Kor 9:20

\* 16:4: Mban̄ 15:28+

\* 16:7: Saveen̄ ziiri katini tisavia Maaron Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon saveen̄ ziiri tane iwaat Avuvu Patabuyaana igha 'Yesu Avuvu'. † 16:10: Saveen̄ 'yena' itototi igha saawe tau Paulus tomania zeetna tileep izi Troas, Lukas ila tomani zi ve yesna tila. Masedonia, ene ighen taan sirivu to Yurop ziige. Tauvene saawe tau Paulus ila ivotia Maaron aliina pazi, ene saawe imin maata tau mbanjoona to Krisi tivotia vaaru poia izi Yurop.

11 Tauvene yei nizaa waan izi Troas, ve nighau duduun nila nivot sisi Samotres. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila, le niloon nugh Neapolis tau igheen taan tiina.

12 Ra nilaagh taan, ve nilon nila pa Pilipai. Pilipai, ene nugh tiina ee to taan sirivu to Masedonia. Yes Roma tipaburigin nugh tawe ila taan to yes Grika. ‡

Nila nivot ta sewe, ve nileep irau mbon siriv le isov,

13 ra umbom patabuyaaj to Maaron ivot.

Tauvene nipul nugh tiina, ve nivot nila yaa tau igheen ila nugh ziige. Pasaa, yei nigham ngar nighe yes Yuda aat tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ta sewe. Le onoon. Nila peria, ve nighita zilivaa siriv tilup zi ta sewe. Ra mbolemai izi, ve yeja nivasavo ghei pa Maaron aliija.

14 Yes zilivaa tawe, toozi ee, eeza Lidia. I to nugh Tiatira. Ve irauraukol pa uuli popoiazia tau ngeretazi imin dagilgil. I Yuda tinazi mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve tomania yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Saawe tau i iloon Paulus saveen tooni, Maaron igham uraat ila loolo le ighur ila Paulus aliija. \*

15 Tauvene i tauu ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tigham yaa. Le isov, ra

isaav payei tauvene: “Isaav ighe yam aghit ghau aghe yau naghur ila kat to Tiina toit, o alam ruum tsiau, ve aleep tomani ghau.” I isaav ariaan payei, tauvene niloon aliija, ve nila ruum tooni. \*

*Yes Pilipai tighur Paulus yesuru Silas tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun*

16 Saawe ee, yei nighe nimuul nila pa sunuun niia tau igheen yaa ziige na. Nila le nizaa to besoonja livaa ee. I, avuvu saghati izeeva le irau ivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale tivot. Tauvene yes daaba tooni tiyauyau maet tiina ila uraat tooni tawe.

17 I ighita yeja Paulus, tauvene itaghon ghei ve iboboob ighe: “Ai, aghita. Zeran tane, yes besoonja to Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov. Yes tilam to tivotia eez to Maaron igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi.” \*

18 Mataaz ta naol ne, i ino-knok bobaan mon le Paulus tiini imum pani kat. Tauta saawe ee, itoor ghi, ve iyaon avuvu saghati tawe ighe: “Ai! Yau nasaav ariaan payo ila Yesu Krisi eeza: Upul livaa tana, ve ughau ula!” Saawe duduun tana, avuvu saghati ipul livaa tawe, ve ighau. \*

19 Tauvene yes daaba to livaa tana atezi yavyav kat pa Paulus yesuru Silas.

‡ **16:12:** Nugh Pilipai igheen izi taan to yes Grika, eemon titaghon yes Roma gabuazi ve tutuun toozi. Ve zaaba munganazi katini to Rom tau tisov pa uraat na tizi tileep ta sewe. \* **16:14:** Lu 24:45; Yo 6:44; Mbanj 13:48 \* **16:15:** Mbanj

16:33, 18:8; 1Kor 1:16 \* **16:17:** Mk 1:24, 34 \* **16:18:** Mk 16:17; Mbanj 5:16, 8:7



Pasaa, yes tighita eez toozi to ghamuun maet, ene ivool wa. Tauvene tikis yesuru, ve tisaasar zi tila maaran, lesu tipayooz zi ila yes pooza to nugh naghozi. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tigham zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes pooza naghozi, ra tingal saveen pazi tighe: "Zeran tane, yes Yuda. Tilam nugh toit, ve tigherev patanani naol ivotvot ila nugh loolo. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve yesuru timalaan pa tu-tuun toit Roma paam. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon to tigham ngar siriv tau tutuun toit ingalsekin ghiit pani na."

<sup>22</sup> Eval tiina tau tilam pa lupuun na, tiloon saveen toozi, le anazi atezi yavyav pa yesuru, ve tingal saveen pazi paam. Tauvene yes pooza to nugh tisaav gha tirangat nonoghiina to yesuru, ve timbaan tamtamon siriv to tigham toon ve tilos zi.

<sup>23</sup> Tilos katin zi le naghozi isaghat. Ra tigham zi tila, ve tisik zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tisaav ariiaan pa neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, tige i aat ingin poghani zi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer tawe iloon alinazi, ve isasaar zi tilon tila ruum loolo tau igheen loona kat. Ra ikapis aghezi pa ai tintiina ru, ve ikau ai tawe matazi le tunja.

<sup>25</sup> Paulus gha Silas tilepleep le mbon anoonja. Yesuru

tisuun ve timboubou mbou to tipakur Maaron, ve zeran siriv tau tileep tomani zi ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo na, tighurghur talinazi pazi. \*

<sup>26</sup> Malau mako ve yogyoog tina kat itok taan le ivatoki ruum to yavyavuun tawe, ve ataman tisov tikaak. Ve sen tau tikau tamtamon pani na, tisov timazugh tizi. \*

<sup>27</sup> Neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, irur iburig, ve maata ila le ighita ataman tisov tikaak. Tauvene ighe pa tamtamon tisov tighawaar tila wa. Tauta ipas mbuzaagh tooni, ve ighe ighurum tau imaat.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon rekia mon Paulus iboob ila pani ighe: "Ai, ukaria taum sov! Yei nisov nilepleep ne. Tsiei eta ighau mako."

<sup>29</sup> Neer tana iboob ila, ve tigham yaryaroonja ilam. Ra ilaan ilon ila toman roin tina, ve itap izi Paulus gha Silas aghezi puughu.

<sup>30</sup> Ra iburig muul ve igham zi tivot tila muuri, ve ighason zi ighe: "Zolman tsiau ru, pale naghama mindai, lesu Maaron igham mulin ghau ve naleep poi?" \*

<sup>31</sup> Yesuru tiyol alinazi tige: "Ughur ila to Tiina tsiei Yesu, lesu igham mulin ghom tomania yes tau tileep ila ruum tsio na paam." \*

<sup>32</sup> Ra neer tana iyau yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni

\* **16:19:** Mban 19:25+ \* **16:20:** Mban 17:6 \* **16:23:** 2Kor 6:5, 11:23+; 1Tes 2:2 \* **16:25:** Mbo 119:62; Ep 5:19 \* **16:26:** Mban 5:19, 12:7+ \* **16:30:** Lu 3:10, 10:25; Mban 2:37 \* **16:31:** Yo 3:16, 36, 6:47

na tilam, ve Paulus yesuru Silas tivotia saveen to Tiina toit pazi.

<sup>33</sup> Mbon eemon tana, i igham yesuru tila, ve imin mbotozi. Le isov, ra rekia mon i toman ia yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tigham yaa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ra igham Paulus gha Silas tilon tila ruum tooni loolo, ve igham lezi aniin. I loolo poia kat. Pasaa, yesna zeetna tisov tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tighur ila to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>35</sup> Nughizau, ra yes pooza to nugh timbaan tataliin siriv tila to neer tau ingin ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tisaav pani tigde: “Zeran ru tana, upul zi tila.”

<sup>36</sup> Tauvene i ila ve ipaesia yes tataliin alinazi pa Paulus ighe: “Yes pooza timbaan ghau nalam tigde yau napul gham ala. Tauvene yamru avot ala toman lolomim poia.”

<sup>37</sup> Eemon Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako kat! Yes pooza to nugh tane timalaan pa tutuun to Rom wa. Pasaa, yeiru tamtamon to Rom. Eemon yes titiir poghania saveen tsiei mako, ve tilos sorokin ghei ila eval tiina matazi, ve tizeev ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve aazne, tigde tiziir ghei imin yongaan? Ene aat mako! Tauzi tilam, o tigham ghei nivot nila.”

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene yes tataliin timuul tila, ve tipaesia Paulus alin pa yes pooza. Saawe tau yes pooza tiloon tigde Paulus gha Silas, yesuru tamtamon to Rom, roin tiina igham zi.

<sup>39</sup> Tauvene tauzi tila, ve tirav yesuru atezi, ve tighason zi to tipul sosor toozi. Ra tigham zi tivot tila muuri, ve tighason zi to tipul nugh toozi ve tila.

<sup>40</sup> Yesuru tipul ruum to yavyavuun, ve tinarui Lidia ruum tooni tila. Tila peria ve yesna yes tonvetaz to Krisi tilup zi ta sewe. Ve tipalot zi pa saveen siriv le isov, ra tipul zi ve tila.

## 17

*Paulus gha Silas tivotia vaaru poia izi nugh Tesalonika*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus tomania zeetna tilaagh tila tivot nugh Ampipolis, ve tisakia muul tila nugh Apolonia. Ra tilaagh muul tila tivot nugh Tesalonika. Nugh tawe, yes Yuda rumei toozi ee ighengheen.

<sup>2</sup> Paulus yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun itaghon ngar tau monmon ighamghamu na. Tauvene umbom patabuyaan tol, i ila rumei tawe, ve yesna yes Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron alin pa tau tiboode na.

<sup>3</sup> I ipaghazonai zi pa Maaron alin pa, lesu tighilaal tigde: Mesia, i aat iyamaan

\* 16:33: Mban 2:41, 16:15, 18:8

\* 16:34: Mban 13:52; Ro 14:17; 1Pe 1:8

yavyavuun ve imaat, mako iburig pa mateegh itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. Ve isaav pazi muul ighe: “Yesu tau navovotia vaaru payam ne, i ta Mesia.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yuda siriv tiloon saveen tane, ve tighur ila. Tauvene tila tilup zi tomania Paulus gha Silas ve titaghton eez to Yesu. Ve yes mon mako. Yes Grika eval tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun, tomania zilivaa siriv tau ezazi tintiina na, yes paam tighur ila to Yesu, ve titaghton eez tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes Yuda tighita eval tiina titaghton Paulus gha Silas, le ireu lolozi. Tauvene tila maaran, ve tiyau zeran sasaghati siriv tau tirourou sorok taghton maaran na, ve yesna zeran tawe tilup zi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to nugh, lesu tipaburigin malmal injarui yesuru. Malau mako, oroor tiina iburig, ve tikeet injarui Yason rum tooni tila. Tila tivot rum, ra tirav valaghin ataman, ve tilon tila tiil Paulus yesuru Silas. Tighe tigham zi tivot, lesu tipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi. \*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon tiil zi le mako. Tauvene tigham Yason tomania tonvetaz siriv to Krisi, ve tisasaar zi tila, ve tipayooz zi ila yes daaba to nugh naghozi. Ra tiboob tigde: “Zeran tau Yason igham zi tila tileep rum tooni na,

tilaghlaagh irau taan isov, ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Ve aazne, tilam tivot toit wa. Zeran tawe tizorzoor kinik tiina to Rom tutuun tooni. Pasaa, tisavsaav tigde kinik ite ilepleep, eeza Yesu.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eval tiina tomania yes daaba to nugh tiloon saveen tane, le ireu lolozi ve oroor tiina iburig muul.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yes daaba to nugh tisaav pa Yason tomania zeetna tigde tighur maet siriv izi tikisi. Lesu tiroi, ve tigham patanani ivot pa nugh muul sov. Maet tawe, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe tigham sosor ite paam muul mako, ene murei pale tigham mulini. Yason tomania zeetna tighur maet tana ila toozi le isov, ra yes daaba tipul zi tila.

*Paulus gha Silas tivotia mos izi nugh Berea*

<sup>10</sup> Paulus gha Silas tileep le mbon izi, ra yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tipaghau zi tila pa nugh Berea. Tila tivot ta sewe, ve injarui yes Yuda rumei toozi.

<sup>11</sup> Yes Yuda to nugh Berea, ngar toozi poia kat. Tiliiv yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika. Pasaa, tigde le tiloon katin saveen tau Paulus ivovotia na. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, tigagabiiz saveen tooni tomania Maaron aliina tau tiboode na. Lesu tiwatagh: Saveen tooni iduduun, ma mako? \*

\* **17:3:** Lu 24:26, 46; Mban 3:18, 18:28

Yo 19:12; Mban 16:20 \* **17:11:** Yo 5:39

\* **17:5:** 1Tes 2:16+

\* **17:6-7:** Lu 23:2;

12 Tauta Yuda katini titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu. Ve Grika katini tau ezazi tintiina na, tighur ila paam. Yes zilivaa ve zitamoot.

13 Eemon yes Yuda to nugh Tesalonika tiloon Paulus vaaru tigde i ivovotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Berea. Tauvene tiburig gha titaghon zi tila, ve tikau eval tiina to Berea ngar toozi, ve tipazagh zi, leso tigham malmal pani.

14 Tauvene yes tonvetaz to Krisi rekia mon tinguaaz Paulus tizila nari, ve Silas yesuru Timoti mon tileep izi Berea.

15 Yes tau tinguaaz Paulus na, tingini le tila tivot nugh tiina Atens.\* Tila peria, ra Paulus isaav pazi ighe: "Amuul ala, mako asaav pa Silas ve Timoti rekia mon titaghon ghau tilam." Tauvene tipul Atens ve timuul tila.

### *Paulus ileep izi nugh Atens*

16 Saawe tau Paulus isanjan Silas ve Timoti izi Atens, ilaghlaagh taghon nugh loolo, ve ighita nugh ivon pa maaron karomja anunuzi, le irau loolo mako kat.

17 Tauvene ilonjon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja

yes Yuda ve zeran siriv tau matazi ingalngal Maaron ve yesja yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa surjuun na, tivavasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, i ilala maaran aate, ve isavsavv tomania yes tau tileep izi sewe.

18 Tamtamon katini to nugh Atens titaghon ngar to yes zeran ngara to muun. Lupuun toozi tintiina ru, tiwaat ezazi tigde 'Epikurian', ve 'Stoik.' † Epikurian siriv tomania Stoik siriv tiloon Paulus ivotia Yesu vaaru ve burigiinj to yes mateegha, ve tiburig gha yesja Paulus tiparoor pa savsaveen. Tamtamon toozi siriv tisaav tigde: "Aghita. Borau tawe iyau aavo pasaa? Saveen tau isasavia we, i tauu ighazoon pani mako. Aat ighamu ila zeran siriv avozi."

Ve tamtamon siriv tisaav tigde: "Mako. I aat isavia nugh siriv maaron toozi, leso igherev ghiit to tataghon zi."

19 Tauvene tighamu tila pa lupuun tiina to yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na, ve tisaav pani tigde: "Laak, ngar paaghu tau yo uvovotia pa tamtamon na, usavia payei gha niloona. Leso nighazoon pani.

\* 17:15: Nugh Atens eeza tiina pasaa, zeran ngara katini tilepleep izi sewe.

† 17:18: Yes Epikurian titaghon ngar to neer ee, eeza Epikurus. Ve yes Stoik titaghon ngar to neer ite, eeza Zeno. Saawe tau Paulus ileep izi Atens, Epikurus ve Zeno timaat alok wa, irau ndaman 300 ma vene. Eemon tamtamon titataghon ngar toozi soone. Epikurus isavsavv pa eez to tamtamon tileep toman tintinisi. Ngar tooni tauvene: Saa ngar tau ighe igham ghom lolom poia, ene utaghoni tauvene le irau isoon matin ghom. Ula pa naghom mon. Ve Zeno ngar tooni, ene vene: Iit aat tatatan tauun, tail eez to ngar toit ivot imin tiina, ve tauun tagham uraat. Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot pait, poia ma saghati, ene tayok pani mon. Tagham ngar naol sov. Leso taleep poi.

20 Pa ngar tau yo usasavia na, yei niloona imin paaghu payei. Tauvene nighe usavia muul. Leso nighazoon kat pa puughu.”

21 Tisaav tauvene pasaa, tamtamon tisov to Atens tomania yes loomba tau tila tileep tomani zi na, lezi uraat ite paam mako. Tilepleep ve tighurghur talinjazi pa saa ngar ma saveen paaghu tau tamtamon tisavia ivot, mako tivasavo zi pani.

*Mos tau Paulus ivotia izi nugh Atens*

22 Paulus iburig ve iyooz ila bodbodaan to lupuun tiina tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam zitamoot to Atens, yau nawatagh: Yam azuari gham aghe le abees kat pa zimaronja tsiam. Ngar tsiam, yau naghita wa.

23 Pasaa, saawe tau nalaagh taghon nugh tane loolo, yau naghita maaron tsiam maata maata anunuzi tau asunjun pazi na. Ve naghita artaal ee tau tibood saveen izala paavo tauvene: ‘Artaal tane, ene to maaron tau yei niwataghi mako.’ Laak, Maaron tau yam awataghi mako ve abesbees pani na, tauta aazne naghe navotia payam.

24 “I Maaron tau ighur sambam ve taan, tomania gabua naol isov. Ve i Tiina tau ingin sambam ve taan. I ileep ilon

ila rumei to sunjuun tau tamtamon tirau zi pa nimazi ne mako.\*

25 Ve imbool pa gabua eta gha lesa iit tamtamon taghur nimaan pa uleenji ne mako. I tauu ta igham iit tasov leen avuvuun, ve igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare. Ve gabua toit naol isov, ene i ta igham pait.\*

26 “Muun geeg, i ighur tamtamon eemon. Ve igham iit nughmarinj to taan tasov tavot ila to tamtamon eemon tawe, ve ighur ghiit taleep irau taan isov. I tauu ighur tamtamon tileep irau nugh toz toz, ve ighur ngat pa taan toozi. Ve ighur saawe pazi pa lepoogh izi nugh toz toz.\*

27 “Maaron igham tauvene, lesa ipaburigin ghiit to tazuari ghiit pa iloonji. Onoon, i ileep malau pait mako. Eemon saawe tau tailo, iit tamin yes matazi kumkuuma tau titanjaan pa gabua.

28 Lepoogh toit ve saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene i ileep tomani ghiit. Ve i ta ighur ghiit tauvene. Ene imin tamtamon tsiam ngara ee isavia ila mboun tooni alok wa. Ighe: ‘Iit tasov Maaron natja.’

29 “Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron natja iit, ene irau tagham ngar taghe Maaron, i imin gabua anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa gol, silva, ve maet siriv ne mako.

\* 17:24: Gnp 1:1+; Mban 7:48+ \* 17:25: Mbo 50:10+ \* 17:26: Gnp 2:7

\* 17:29: Is 40:18+; Ro 1:22+; Mban 19:26

Pasaa, Maaron tauu, i imin maaron karomnja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi itaghton tauzi ngar toozi ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> “Muun, tamtamon matazi dodoli, ve tikankaan pa Maaron. Tauta loolo kurunja pazi, ve maata ila pa sosor toozi geeg mako. Eemon aazne, i isaav ariaan pa nughmarin ighe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pani. \*

<sup>31</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ighur saawe ee pataghaan wa. Saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov to taan, ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve gabizoon tooni, ene pale iduduun mon. Uraat to gabizoon tawe, i ipuli ila neer ee niima. Neer tawe, Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Leso iit tawatagh taghe i eeza pa uraat tana.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Saawe tau tiloon Paulus aavo ila pa burigiin to Yesu pa mateegh, tamtamon toozi siriv tinin, ve tisik saveen veleghiin pani. Eemon siriv tisaav pani tighe: “Yei nighe saawe ite paam, o usavia saveen tane payei gha niloonja muul.”

<sup>33</sup> Paulus isavsav tomani zi le isov, ra ipul zi ve ila.

<sup>34</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiloon saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Krisi ve tila tomania. Toozi ee, eeza Dionisis. Yes daaba tau tiluplup zi izala nugh mbua Areopagus na,

i toozi ee. Ve livaa ee, eeza Damaris, i paam tomania tamtamon siriv tighur ila.

## 18

*Paulus igham uraat izi nugh tiina Korin*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, Paulus ipul Atens, ve ilaagh ila ivot nugh tiina Korin.

<sup>2</sup> Ilepleep ta sewe, ve ighita Yuda ee, eeza Akwila. I to taan sirivu to Pontus, ve azaawa eeza Prisila. Muun, yesuru tileep izi taan sirivu to Itali. Eemon Klodias, tau kinik to Rom na, isaav ariaan ighe yes Yuda tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom na, tisov tipul Rom, ve tighau tila. Tauta Akwila yesuru Prisila tighau tila ve ngarig tileep izi Korin. \*

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ileep tomani zi, ve yesna tilup zi pa uraat. Pasaa, uraat tau yesuru tighamghamu na, ene i uraat tooni paam. Yes tighagharaat ngai uuli ve tisaii, lesa tamtamon tidaado imin balbaal (o haus sel). \*

<sup>4</sup> Umbom patabuyaan ta naol ne, Paulus ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna yes Yuda ve yes Grika tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina. Pasaa, i ighe ipaburigin ngar toozi, lesa tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, Silas gha Timoti tipul Masedonia, ve anazi tilam tivot Korin. Tila peria to Paulus, ra i ipul uraat tooni to sain ngai uuli, ve ileep ila

\* **17:30:** Lu 24:47; Mban 14:16; Ro 3:25; Tit 2:11+ \* **17:31:** Mbo 9:8, 96:13; Yo

5:22; Mban 10:42 \* **18:2:** Ro 16:3; 1Kor 16:19; 2Tim 4:19 \* **18:3:** Mban 20:34; 1Kor 4:12

uraat to votiaan mos mon. I ivovotia Yesu saveen tooni pa yes Yuda, lesa tighur ila tigha Yesu, i Mesia.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yes tizoor Paulus aliina, ve tisik saveen veleghiin naol pani. Tauvene itir ngaupup izi pa nonoghiina tooni imin ilaal pazi pa sosor toozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Poia. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur atuya payam gha alalemim, ene puughu to taumim. Yau mako. Aazne ve ila, yau aat napul gham aleep, ve nala navotia Maaron aliina pa yes tau Yuda mako na." \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve ila ileep tomania neer ee, eeza Titius Yastus. I Yuda mako. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron ve itaghon eez tooni, ve yesna yes Yuda tiluplup zi pa sunuun. Ruum tooni igharau yes Yuda rumei toozi.

<sup>8</sup> Daaba tau ingin rumei toozi tawe, eeza Krispus. Yesna yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, tisov tighur ila to Tiina toit. Ve yes mon mako. Eval tiina to Korin tau tiloon Paulus saveen tooni na, tighur ila to Yesu, ve tigham yaa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbon ee, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus ila tandaghiin, ve isaav pani ighe: "Uroi ve uneneen sov. Uyooz ariiaan pa savsaveen." \*

<sup>10</sup> Eta irau ivaghamun ghom mako. Pasaa, yau naleep tomani ghom. Ve tamtamon

tsiau katini tileep izi nugh tane." \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauta Paulus ileep izi nugh Korin irau ndaman ee ve kaiyo liim ve ee, ve ipapaghazonai zi pa Maaron aliina.

<sup>12</sup> Ighamgham tauvene le saawe tau Galio ingin taan sirivu to Akaia, ra yes Yuda tilup lolozu imin eemon ve tigha tingalsekin Paulus pa savsaveen tau i ivovotia na. Tauvene tighamu tila nugh to gharatoon saveen, ve tipayooze ila Galio naagho,

<sup>13</sup> ve tisaav pani tigha: "Neer tane ikaukau tamtamon ngar toozi, ve ighegherev zi ighe tisun pa Maaron itaghon eez paaghu tau isapir pa tutuun na."

<sup>14</sup> Paulus ighe isavia saveen tooni, eemon Galio rekia mon irav motin saveen tooni, ve isaav pa yes Yuda ighe: "Yam Yuda aloon. Imin ta neer tane imalaan pa tutuun ve igham sosor tiina eta, kanan irau naloon gham, ve itina tagharaat saveen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon aazne, yamna avazorai gham pa savsaveen siriv, ve tamtamon ezazi, ve yam taumim tutuun tsiam. Irau nagharaat saveen tauvene ne mako. Taumim ala ve agharaata." \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra iziir zi tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Eval tiina tighit zi, ve tiburig tikis Sostenes izi nugh to gharatoon saveen tawe, ve

\* 18:6: Ezek 33:7+; Mt 10:14+; Mbanj 13:46

\* 18:8: 1Kor 1:14

\* 18:9: Mbanj

23:11 \* 18:10: Mt 28:20; Yo 10:16

\* 18:15: Yo 18:31; Mbanj 23:29, 25:18+

tiravu pataghaan. Pasaa, i ta injin yes Yuda to Korin rumei toozi. Eval tiina tiravu le naagho isaghat, eemon Galio maata ila pazi mako.

*Paulus ighe imuul ila pa nugh Antiok*

<sup>18</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi nugh Korin tomania yes tonvetaz to Kresi, ra itak nimazi, ve ipul zi. Prisila gha Akwila tila tomania, le tila tivot nugh Kenkria. Tila tivot ta sewe, ra tikot Paulus daaba raua imin ilaal pa saveen tau i imbua tomania Maaron na. \*

Ra yes tol tigham waan tigha tiraav tila pa taan sirivu to Siria. \*

<sup>19-21</sup> Tiraav tila le tiloon nugh Epesus, ra Paulus ipul yesuru tizi tileep ta sewe. I malmali ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesja Yuda tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliija. Yes Yuda tinguruuta tigha i ileep tomani zi rig. Eemon i ipasul. Tauvene itak nimazi, ve isaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe namuul, ene aat namuul nalam." Isaav pazi tauvene, ra ila izaa waan gha tipul Epesus ve tivot, ve tiraav tila pa Sisarea. \*

<sup>22</sup> Paulus iraav ila iloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmali izala pa Yerusalem. Ila igig lupuun

\* **18:18:** Ngar tau Paulus ighamu na, ngara tauvene: I ghe ighur tauu imin Maaron le kat pa saawe siriv. Saawe tana, i irau ighun vaen mako, ve tikot daaba mako le saawe tana isov. Mako tikot daaba muul, ve i igham watoonra pa Maaron.

Ngar tane saveenja igheen ila Namba 6:1-21. \*

to Kresi ta sewe, ve yesja ti-savsaav rig, ra izila pa nugh Antiok.

## **Laghoon tau Paulus ighamu imin tol**

<sup>23</sup> Paulus ileep malau rig izi Antiok, ra ipaburigin laghoon muul, ve ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Galesia ve Pirigia, ve ipapalot Yesu zineera.

*Apolos ivotia Maaron aliija izi Epesus ve Korin*

<sup>24</sup> Saawe tana, Yuda ee ila ivot nugh Epesus, eeza Apolos. I to nugh tiina Aleksandria. Ile ngar tiina, ve i neer to savsaveen. Ve iwatagh katin Maaron aliija tau tiboode na.

<sup>25-26</sup> I, tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu wa. Ve loolo ipazaagha pa votiaan Maaron aliija. Saawe tau ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, saveen tooni isapir mako. Iduduun mon. I ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve iyooz ariaan pa votiaan Yesu vaaru. Iroi mako. Eemon eez tau Yoan itaghoni pa ghamuun yaa, tane mon ta i iwataghi. Eez ite paam mako. Tauvene saawe tau Prisila gha Akwila tiloonja, tighamu tila ruum toozi, ve tipaghazonjaini pa eez to Maaron, leso ighazon panikat.

<sup>27</sup> Murei ra, Apolos maata ingal ighe iraav ila ivool taan sirivu to Akaia, leso ivotia



mos izi ta sewe paam. Yes tonjetaz to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na, tipaloti pa ngar tau i ighe ighamu na, ve tibood rau ee ila pa yes to Akaia tau titaghon Yesu na. Leso saawe tau Apolos ila peria toozi, tighamu toman lolozi poia. Tauvene Apolos ila ivot Akaia, ve iuul katin yes tau Maaron igham zi tighur ila to Krisi itaghon tauu poia tooni.  
\*

28 Pasaa, i iyooz ariaan kat pa savaaveen, ve ivovotia Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na puughu pa tamtamon, leso tighilaal tighe Yesu, i Mesia. Tauta i itatan saveen to yes Yuda ila eval tiina matazi. \*

## 19

*Paulus ivotia Maaron aliinja izi nugh Epesus*

1 Saawe tau Apolos ilepleep izi nugh Korin, Paulus ilaghaaghu irau nugh nugh tau tighen taghon loloz. Le isov, ra indari izila pa nugh Epesus. Ilepleep ta sewe, ve indeen Yesu zi neera siriv.

2 Ighason zi ighe: “Mindai, saawe tau aghur ila to Yesu, yam agham Avuvu Patabuyaana, ma mako?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Mako. Avuvu Patabuyaana tau yo usavia na, yei niloon saveena rigta mako.” \*

3 Paulus iloon saveen tane, ve ighason zi muul: “Ighe tauvene, agham yaa itaghon saa eez?”

Yes tiyol aliinja tigde: “Yei nigham yaa itaghon eez to neer rughuzaana Yoan.” \*

4 Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: “Muun, Yoan irughuuz tamtamon imin ilaal pazi ighe yes titor ngar toozi ve tigde titaghon ngar paaghu. Ve i isaav pazi ighe tighur ila to neer ite tau pale ilam murei pani na. Ene Yesu.” \*

5 Yes tiloon saveen tane, ve rekia mon tigham yaa ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

6 Ra Paulus ighur niima izala pavozi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaana izeev zi tisov. Tauvene tisaav ila nugh nugh aliinazi, ve tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet. \*

7 Zitamoot tawe irau sanjavul ve ru.

8 Paulus ileep izi Epesus irau kaiyo tol. Saawe tana, i ilonlon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve yesna tivavasavo zi pa pooz to Maaron. I iroi mako. Aavo iyaryana, ve isavsav ghazona pazi. Pa ighe igham zi titor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Yesu.

9 Eemon tamtamon toozi siriv, ngar toozi iyaryana kat. Tauta tighur ila mako, ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa eez to Tiina toit Yesu ila eval tiina matazi. Tauvene Paulus ipul zi, ve igham Yesu zi neera tila soghan. Ve mataaz ta naol ne, yesna tiluplup zi ila Tiranus ruum tooni to ghamuun ngar, ve tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliinja. \*

\* 18:27: 1Kor 3:6

\* 18:28: Mban 9:22

\* 19:2: Yo 7:39; Mban 2:38

\* 19:3:

Mk 1:4; Mban 1:5

\* 19:4: Mt 3:11+

\* 19:6: Mban 2:4, 8:17, 10:44+

\* 19:9:

2Kor 6:14+

<sup>10</sup> Paulus itaghon ngar tana irau ndaman ru. Tauta saveen to Tiina toit ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to taan sirivu to Asia gha tilooja. Yes Yuda ve Grika paam. \*

*Yuda siriv titoova to tiziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon ila Yesu eeza*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron itotoi tapiri ve igham gabua ngeretazi maata maata tivotvot ila Paulus ni-ima. Gabua tawe, tamtamon tighit zi imin paaghu pazi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tigham gabua rigta to Paulus imin uuli tooni to musuun punita, ma uuli tooni siriv, ve tighuru izala yes moroghoona pavozi, ene rekia mon tinizi poia. Ve yes tau avuvu sasaghati tizevzeev zi na paam, avuvu sasaghati tipul zi, ve tighau tila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yuda siriv tilaghaagh irau nugh nugh ve tizirziir avuvu sasaghati pa tamtamon imin lezi uraat. Yes paam titoova to tiwaat Yesu eeza, leso ipalot zi pa uraat tau tighamghamu na. Tisavsaav pa avuvu sasaghati tighe: "Yesu tau Paulus ivovotia vaaru na, yau nayooz ila i eeza, ve nasaav ariiaan payam naghe aghau ala!"

<sup>14</sup> Yuda ee, i daaba to watoonrau. Eeza Skeva. Natja zitamoot liim ve ru tighamgham tauvene paam.

<sup>15</sup> Saawe ee, titoova to tiziir avuvu saghati pa njeer ee. Eemon avuvu saghati

tawe iyol alinjazi ighe: "Yesu, yau nawataghi. Ve Paulus, nalonloon vaaru. Eemon yam savunugha?"

<sup>16</sup> Ra njeer tau avuvu saghati izeeva na, iyaat izala pavozi, ve irav zi le naghozi isaghat kat, ve ivaragatin nonoghiina toozi paam. Pasaa, tapiri iliiv zi tisov. Tauvene tipul ruum loolo, ve tilaan kambañmbañizi, ve tivot tila muuri.

<sup>17</sup> Gabua tana vaaru ilaan irau tamtamon tisov to nugh Epesus. Yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tirur ve roin tiina igham zi, ve tipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza.

<sup>18</sup> Ve tamtamon katini tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tilam ve tivotia ngar sasaghati naol tau muun tighamgham zi na, ila eval tiina matazi.

<sup>19</sup> Yes mura katini tilam paam tomania rau toozi tau var ma mur saveenja ighenaar ila na, ve tindou zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve tighur yav pazi. Rau tawe, tinin atuyazi le irau maet silva 50,000. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauta saveen to Tiina toit Yesu ilaan irau nugh toman tapiri tiina.

<sup>21</sup> Gabua naol tana tivot le isov, ra Avuvu Patabuyaang ipaburigin Paulus gha loolo ighur ighe ilaagh irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Le isov, o ila pa Yerusalem. Ve maata ingal paam ighe: "Yau nala Yerusalem, mako nala naghita Rom. [Leso

\* 19:10: Kol 1:6 \* 19:11: Mban 14:3; 2Kor 12:12 \* 19:12: Mk 16:17+; Mban

5:15-16 \* 19:19: Maet silva 50,000, ene irau wan milion Kina ma vene.

navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe.]” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene imbaan uleena tooni ru, Timoti gha Erastus, timuunj tila Masedonia. Ve i tauu ileep rig izi Asia.

*Malmal tiina ivot izi Epesus*

<sup>23</sup> Saawe tana, eez to Tiina toit Yesu imin puughu pa malmal tiina ivot izi nugh Epesus. \*

<sup>24</sup> Neer ee ilepleep. Eeza Demitrius. I neer to ghara-toonj gabua pa silva. Yesna uraata tooni tighagharaat gabua geegeu katini tau ghitonjazi imin Artemis † rumei tooni, leso tamtamon tighol zi. Uraat toozi tawe, yes tighamgham maet tiina pani.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene Demitrius ipoi uraata tooni, tomania tamtamon siriv tau uraata toozi eemon na, tilam tilup zi, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Aloonj. Yam awatagh: Uraat toit tane, iit taghamgham katin maet pani.

<sup>26</sup> Paulus tawe, yam taumim aghita ve aloonja wa. I isavsaav ighe zimaronja anunuzi tau tamtamon tigharaat zi pa nimazi na, ene Maaron tauu mako. Tauta ikau eval tiina to Epesus njar toozi, le tighur murizi pa zimaronja toit wa. Ve iit Epesus mon mako. Eval tiina tau tileep irau taan isov to Asia na, tighur ila saveen tooni wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tayamaan ghiit. Malau mako pale taleep ila patarjani tiina loolo. Pasaa, neer tawe pale igham eval tiina matazi veleghin uraata toit. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham tamtamon tivelegh maaron livaa toit Artemis tau eeza tiina na, rumei tooni paam imin kaut sorok. Ve Artemis tau aazne eval tiina to Asia ve taan naol isov tisuunj pani na, saveen to neer tawe pale itatan eeza, ve tamtamon matazi veleghini tige i Maaron tauu mako.”

<sup>28</sup> Yes tiloonj saveen tooni tane le atezi yavyav kat. Tauvene tipaburigin bobaan tige: “Iit Epesus, Maaron toit Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!”

<sup>29</sup> Malau mako ve oroor tiina kat iburig irau nugh loolo. Yes Epesus atezi yavyav kat, ve tiparlanlaan tila le tighita Gaius gha Aristarkus, zeran ru to Masedonia tau tilaghaagh tomania Paulus. Tauvene tikis zi, ve tisaasar zi tila pa nugh toozi to lupuunj.

<sup>30</sup> Paulus ighe ivot ila eval tiina tawe naghozi paam, ve isavsaav pazi. Eemon zeetja siriv tau titaghon Yesu na, tingalsekini tige ila sov.

<sup>31</sup> Daaba siriv to Asia, ene Paulus zeetja. Tauvene yes paam tivevena tige ila pa nugh to lupuunj tawe sov.

<sup>32</sup> Eval tiina tau tila tilup zi na, tiwatagh oroor tawe puughu mako. Tizazain tauzi sorok. Tauvene kankanonj

\* **19:21:** Ro 1:11, 15:23    \* **19:23:** 2Kor 1:8+    † **19:24:** Artemis, i maaron livaa

to yes Epesus. Rumei tooni ene tiina kat.    \* **19:26:** Mbo 115:4; Mbanj 17:29; Syg 9:20

ivot pazi, ve tiboboob pa saveen maata maata. Siriv tisaav pa gabua ite, siriv tisaav pa gabua ite.

<sup>33</sup> Yes Yuda tiroi pa tauzi, tauvene tisipiir tamtamon toozi ee, eeza Aleksander ila iyooz ila eval tiina matazi. Leso igham avozi ve ipaghazonai eval tiina ighes yes Yuda tigham sosor eta mako. Eemon tamtamon siriv tighita, ve tighes pa i ta ipaburigin oroor tana. Tauvene tiboob ila pani tighes ipaesia oroor tana puughu pazi. Aleksander itatan niima pazi, lesa oroor imot, ve isaav.

<sup>34</sup> Eemon saawe tau tighilaalo tighes i Yuda, tilup avozi, ve tipaburigin bobaan muul tighes: "Maaron to iit Epesus, ene Artemis. I eeza tiina kat!" Tinoknok bobaan tauvene le malau rig.

<sup>35</sup> Ra daaba to Epesus tau injin uraat to bodeen rau na, iburig inaar zi ighes tineneen, ve isaav pazi ighes: "Yam nugh tauna to Epesus, aloon. Tamtamon tisoov tiwatagh tighes iit to nugh Epesus tangin maaron Artemis tau eeza tiina na rumei tooni, tomania anunu tau itap sambam ve izilam taan.

<sup>36</sup> Tamtamon eta irau izoor ghiit pa gabua tane mako. Tauvene lolomim ipazaagham rekia sov. Atemim izi, ve agabiiz poghania saveen.

<sup>37</sup> Zeran tau yam agham zi tilam ne, yes tium gabua eta ila rumei toit loolo mako. Ve tisik saveen veleghiin eta

pa maaron livaa toit Artemis mako.

<sup>38</sup> Isaav ighes Demetrius tomania uraata tooni lezi saveen pa neer eta, nugh to gharatoon saveen ighengheen. Yes irau tila ta sewe, ve yesna yes daaba tigharaat saveen toozi.

<sup>39</sup> Ve isaav ighes yam lelim saveen siriv paam to asavia, na ataghon tutuun toit, ve aghuru ila lupuun tiina to nugh niima. Leso tigharaata.

<sup>40</sup> Aazne, iit tasosor wa. Tauvene yau naroi. Isaav ighes gavman to Rom tiloon oroor tane vaaru, ene pale tighita tighes iit tagham malmal, ve tighur atuya pait. Isaav ighes tighason ghiit pa oroor tane puughu, pale tasaav mindai? Pasaa, oroor tane le puughu mako."

<sup>41</sup> I isavsaav le isov, ra iziiri zi gha tighau tila.

## 20

*Paulus ila ighita yes Masedonia ve yes Grika*

<sup>1</sup> Oroor tiina tawe isov, ra Paulus ipoi Yesu zi neera tilam tilup zi, ve ipalot zi pa savsaveen siriv. Le isov, ra itak nimazi, ve iburig ila pa taan sirivu to Masedonia.

<sup>2</sup> Ilaagh irau taan sirivu tawe, ve ipapalot yes tau titaghon Yesu na, le ila ivot taan sirivu to yes Grika. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ileep izi ta sewe irau kaiyo tol le isov, ra igham ngar ighes igham waan, ve iraaav ila pa taan sirivu to Siria. Eemon tipaes pani tighes yes Yuda

\* 20:2: Taan sirivu to yes Grika, eeza ite Akaia.

timbu saveen pa ravuunni imaat. Tauvene itoor ngar tooni, ve imuul ila pa Masedonia.\*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau yesna Paulus tila na, ene Pirus naatu Sopater, i to nugh Berea, Aristarkus gha Sekundus, yesuru to nugh Tesalonika, Gaius i to nugh Derbe, Timoti, ve Tikikus gha Tropicimus, yesuru to taan sirivu to Asia.

<sup>5</sup> Yes timuun tila, ve tisanan ghei izi nugh Troas.

<sup>6</sup> Yei siriv nileep izi nugh Filipai le saawe to lupuun tiina to ghaniin mberet tau le yis mako na isov. Ra nizila nari, ve nizaa waan nila. Nileep te paavo irau mbon liim, ra niloon nugh Troas, ve nindeen zeetmaina liim ve ru ta sewe. Yena nileep izi Troas irau mbon liim ve ru.

### *Paulus ipaburigin Yutikus pa mateegh*

<sup>7-8</sup> Saawe imin maata (o Sande) to wik tana, yena zeetmaina to nugh Troas nilup ghei pa ghanghaniin ve sunjuun ilon ila ruum ee loolo tau igheen saana. Yes titun lam katini, ve yesna Paulus tivasavo zi pa Maaron aliina ila le mbon anoonja. Pasaa, Paulus ighe nughizau, mako ipul zi, ve ila.

<sup>9</sup> Neer paaghu ee ilepleep tomani zi, eeza Yutikus. Mboole izala sooso to ghamuun yaghur (windua), ve ighurghur taliina pa saveen. Paulus ikis

saveen malau kat. Saawe tau isavsaav, Yutikus igheen le loolo iveegh ve itap pa muuri. Itap ta ruum loolo imin tol pani we ve izila taan. Tauvene rekia mon tilaan tizila tigde tighamu. Tisuru izaa, eemon imaat wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Paulus izila taan, itugh ghi izi ve isaghav Yutikus, ra isaav pazi ighe: "Lolomim ipatanan sov. I iburig wa. Imaat mako."\*

<sup>11</sup> Paulus imuul izala pa ruum loolo tau tilepleep pani na, ve iteev mberet gha yesna tighan. Isavsaav tomani zi le nughizau, ra ipul zi, ve iburig gha ila.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve neer paaghu tau imaat ve iburig muul na, tighamu tila pa ruum tooni toman lolozu poia kat.

### *Paulus ipul nugh Troas ve ila pa Miletus*

<sup>13</sup> Paulus ighe ilaagh taan. Tauvene isaav payei ighe nigham waan, ve nimuun nila nisanani izi nugh Asos le ilam ivot, o yena niraav muul. Tauta yei nigham waan gha niraav, ve i ilaagh taan.

<sup>14</sup> I ilam peria Asos, ra yena niraav nila niloon nugh Miti-lene.

<sup>15</sup> Nivot muul nila ve nighaughau le mbon nughizau, ra matamai iloon pa sisi Kios ve malmalimai. Nighaughau nila le mbon nughizau muul, ra nila nivool sisi tiina Samos. Nipot ta sewe le nughizau, ra malmalimai nila niloon

\* 20:3: 2Kor 11:26; 1Tes 2:15+

\* 20:10: 2King 4:32+; Mban 9:40

\* 20:11: Lu

taan tiina, ve nipot izi nugh Miletus.

<sup>16</sup> Paulus ipasul ighe rekia ila ivot Yerusalem. Leso ighita lupuun tiina to Pentekos izi sewe. Tauvene loolo pa waan ilonj ila nugh Epesus mako. Pasaa, iroi: Pale tikisi ileep malau muul izi taan sirivu to Asia.

*Paulus ipalot yes nginiina to Epesus*

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene Paulus ileep izi nugh Miletus, ve imbaan ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tileep izi Epesus na ighe nginiina toozi tilam pani.

<sup>18</sup> Yes tila tivot, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Aloon. Saawe imin maata kat tau yau nalam navot taan sirivu to Asia, ve ilam le aazne, ngar tau yau naghhamu ila sosomim na, yam aghita ve awataghi wa.

<sup>19</sup> Saawe naol, lolog ipatanan ve natan. Pasaa, yes Yuda monmon tiliil eez to titatan ghau, ve tighurghur patanani naol izazaa tsiau. Eemon yau nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve naghham ngar pa ezag mako, ve nabesbees pa Tiina toit Yesu.

<sup>20</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saveen isov tau irau iuul gham, tauta nasavia payam le isov. Yau naroi mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Yau nasavsaav ghazoonja payam ila eval tiina matazi, ve ilala ruum tsiam tsiam paam. \*

<sup>21</sup> Saawe isov, nasavsaav ari-aan pa yes Yuda ve yes Grika paam naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati ileple, titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve tighur ila to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>22</sup> "Eemon aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaan ipaburigin ghau ighe yau aat nala pa Yerusalem. Ve nakankaan: Pale saa gabua ivot payau izi sewe?

<sup>23</sup> Eemon nugh isov tau nala pazi ne, Avuvu Patabuyaan isavsaav payau ighe ruum to yavyavuun tomania patanani naol tisanan ghau ta sewe. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghita naghe lepoghag to taan, ene gabua tiina mako. Isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yau aat nataghon dudunai eez tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ighuru payau na le napasovu. Ve uraat tau i tauu ighuru ila nimag na paam, naghe napasovu le isov kat. Uraat tauvene: Yau aat nayooz ariaan ve napariaan saveen to vaaru poia. Leso tamtamon tiwatagh eez tau poia to Maaron izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin. \*

<sup>25</sup> "Aghita. Muun, yau naleep ila sosomim, ve navovotia pooz to Maaron payam. Ve aazne, nawatagh naghe tsiam eta aat irau ighita naghog muul mako.

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene aazne, nasaav ghazoonja payam tauvene: Mbonj Murei, isaav ighe tsiam

\* 20:20: Mbo 40:10 \* 20:21: Lu 24:47  
4:1; Ga 1:1; Pil 1:20; 2Tim 4:7; Syg 12:11

\* 20:23: Mbanj 9:16 \* 20:24: 2Kor  
\* 20:26: Ezek 3:17+; Mbanj 18:6

eta ilale, ene yau sosor tsiau mako.\*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yau naroron payam mako, ve nangooz saveen eta payam mako. Ngar isov tau Maaron ighe yam ataghoni, tauta nasavia payam le isov.

<sup>28</sup> "Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim, ve angin poghania sipsip tisov to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ighur gham amin nginiin pazi na. Yam irau angin poghania lupuun to Maaron. Pa sij to tauu Naatu imalin pazi, ve i igham zi timin le wa.\*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh. Saawe tau napul gham ve nala, ene pale zeran karomna siriv tilam tizool gham, ve tivaghamunia Maaron sipsip tooni imin ngavuun sagsagna.\*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yam taumim paam, tamtamon tsiam siriv pale tiburig, ve tikau Maaron saveen tooni. Leso tigherev yam tau aazne ataghon Yesu na gha apul saveen onoon ileple, ve ataghon zi pa ngar toozi.\*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. Matamim ingal ndaman tol tau itina talepleep na. Saawe tana, yau napul gham pa savsaveen mako. Mbon ve mataaz, yau napaduduun gham asov. Lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta nasavsav payam toman tanjiiz.\*

<sup>32</sup> "Aazne, naghur gham

ala Maaron tauu niima, ve nasaav payam naghe: Matamim ingal Maaron aliina tau isavia poia tooni tau izazaa to iit tamtamon sasaghatiin na. Pa saveen tawe irau ipalot gham, ve iseen ngar tsiam. Leso yamna zeran tooni patabuyaana asov agham gabua popoia naol isov tau Maaron ighe igham pait.\*

<sup>33</sup> Saawe tau itina talepleep, lolog ighaar pa silva, gol, ma nonoghiina to tamtamon eta mako.\*

<sup>34</sup> Ve taumim awatagh: Taug nimag iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat. Tauta nauul taug, ve zetagna tau tilepleep tomani ghau na paam.\*

<sup>35</sup> Nagham tauvene to natotoi gham pa eez to tagham uraat ariiaan. Leso leen gabua to tauul yes tau tirau uraat mako na. Iit irau mataan ingal Tiina toit Yesu aliina tau isaav tauvene: 'Yes tau matazi rein, ene pale poia tiina to Maaron iza toozi, ve lolozu poia iliiv yes tau tamtamon tigham lezi gabua na.'\*"

<sup>36</sup> Paulus isavsav le isov, ra iput aaghe daaba izi taan ve yesna tisun.

<sup>37</sup> Tisun le isov, ra tiburig tila tisaghavu, ve yesna titan tiina.

<sup>38</sup> Pasaa, aliina ziiri rig tau ighe yes aat irau tighita naagho muul mako, tauta

\* **20:28:** 1Tim 4:16; 1Pe 1:18, 5:2+; Syg 5:9 \* **20:29:** Mt 7:15; Yo 10:12; 2Pe 2:1

\* **20:30:** 1Tim 1:3, 19+; 1Yo 2:19 \* **20:31:** Mk 13:37; 1Tes 2:11 \* **20:32:** Mban

14:23; Kol 1:12; 1Pe 1:4+ \* **20:33:** 1Kor 9:15; 2Kor 2:17, 7:2; 1Tes 2:5 \* **20:34:**

Mban 18:3; 1Kor 4:12; 2Kor 12:14+; 1Tes 2:9 \* **20:35:** Ep 4:28; 1Tes 4:11+; 1Tim

igham zi lolozu isaghat. Titan le isov, ra tighamu tila leso tighuru izaa waan.

## 21

*Paulus tomania zeetja tigham waan tighe tila pa Yerusalem*

<sup>1</sup> Yeja yes nginiija to Epe-sus nivataki nimamai le isov, ra nizaa waan. Tiravia lai izala, ve niraav duduun nila sisi Kos. Mbon le nughizau, ra niraav muul nila pa sisi Rodos. Ra niraav muul nila, ve niloon nugh Patara.

<sup>2</sup> Niloon Patara, ve nindeen waan ite tau ighe imbut te ila ivool taan sirivu to Ponisia. Tauvene nizaa waan tawe, ve niraav muul.

<sup>3</sup> Nighaughau nila le mata-mai iloon pa sisi Saiprus. Igheen pa nimamai nas. Niravu imuul pa murimai, ve nighau duduun pa taan tiina Siria. Nila le niloon nugh Tiro. Pasaa, tighe tighur yauyaun siriv izi ta sewe.

<sup>4</sup> Nizi nileep ta sewe, ve nila nighita Yesu zijeera siriv to nugh tawe. Tauvene nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Patajani tau pale ivot pa Paulus na, Avuvu Patabuyaaj ivotia pazi wa. Tauvene tighe tinguruuta, leso izala Yerusalem sov. Eemon Paulus iloon alijazi mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yeja nileep le saawe tau waan ighe iraa muul, ra zeran tawe, tomania azuwazja ve natuzja tisov tighur ghei. Yeja nipul nughei, ve nizila peria nari,

ra nipul aghemai izala sausau paavo, ve nisun.\*

<sup>6</sup> Nisun le isov, ra nivataki nimamai, ve nizaa waan, ve yes timuul tila pa nughei.

<sup>7</sup> Nipul Tiro, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Tole-mais. Yei nila nigig tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi ta sewe, ve nileep tomani zi pa mbon eemon.

<sup>8</sup> Nughizau, ra nipul zi, ve niraav muul nila niloon nugh Sisarea, ve malmalimai nila ruum to Pilip. I njeer to votiaan vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako. Zeran liim ve ru tau muun tighur zi to tiuul yes mbanjoona pa uraat siriv na, i toozi ee.\*

<sup>9</sup> I natlivaaja paan tau tivai soone. Maaron irei tapiri pazi ve tivovotia aliija pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>10</sup> Yei nileep izi nugh Sis-area mbon siriv, ra njeer ee ileep Yudea ve izilam, eeza Agabus. I paam ivovotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>11</sup> Ilam peria tsiei, ra ipool puus to Paulus pa ngaali, ve ighamu gha ikau i tauu niima ma aaghe pani, ve isaav ighe: "Avuvu Patabuyaaj isaav tauvene: Ngar raraate mon pale ivot pa puus tane tauja. Pasaa, yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem we pale tikau niima ma aaghe, ve tighuru ila yes tau Yuda mako na nimazi."\*

\* 21:5: Mban 20:36

\* 21:8: Mban 6:5, 8:5

\* 21:11: Mban 20:23, 21:33



12 Yei niloon saveen tooni le yeŋa zeetmainja to nugh tawe lolomai ipatanjan ve nitaj rarai Paulus nighe izala Yerusalem sov.

13 Eemon i isaav payei ighe: "Tanjiiz tsiam tane, gabua mindai? Aghe agham ghau lolog isaghatin gham, lesu natoon ngar tsiau, ve nazi naleep? Ene aat mako. Yau nasaan mon pa badoon patajani. Isaav ighe nala Yerusalem ve tikau nimag ma agheg, tikau ghau lak! Ve isaav ighe tirav ghau namaat izi ta sewe ve mateegh tsiau ipait Tiina toit Yesu eeza, ene poia. Tirav ghau lak." \*

14 Yei nisaav ariiaan pani, eemon iloon ghei mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ila. Tauvene nipul saveen pani, ve nisaav nighe: "Poia, gabua aat ivot itaghon Tiina toit loolo."

### *Paulus ila ivot Yerusalem*

15 Murei ra, nigharaat gabua tsiei pa laghoon, ve niburig gha nizala pa Yerusalem.

16 Yesu ziŋeera siriv to nugh Sisarea tilaagh tomani ghei paam. Yei nila peria Yerusalem, ve tigham ghei nila ruum to Nason, ve nileep tomania. Nason, i to sisi Saiprus. Yesu ziŋeera tau titaghone imin maata na, i toozi ee.

17 Saawe tau nila nivot Yerusalem, yes tonjetaz to Krisi tigham ghei toman lolozi poia.

18 Nileep mbon le nughizau, ra yeŋa Paulus nila nighita Yakobus. Ve nginiinja tisov to lupuun to Krisi tilam tileep tomani ghei paam.

19 Paulus igham aaz poia pazi, ra ipaes pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron igham zi tivot ila i niima, saawe tau igham uraat pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

20 Yes tiloon saveen tooni, le tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ra tisaav pani tigde: "Toghamai, paesiin tsio poia. Eemon ughita. Yes Yuda eval le eval kat tighur ila to Yesu wa. Ve yes tisov tizuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose.

21 Varum ilam gha tiloonja wa. Pasaa, zeran siriv tikau saveen tsio tigde yes Yuda tau tileep ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, yo usavsav pazi ughe tighur murizi pa tutuun to Mose. Ve unjalsekin zi pa ravuun natuznja warozi, ve ughe titaghon iit Yuda gabuaan muul sov. \*

22 Tauvene pale tagham mindai, lesu tarav motin saveen toozi tawe? Pasaa, tamtamon aat tiloon varum tigde yo ulam wa.

23 "Tauvene, yo aat utaghon saveen tsiei tane. Tamtamon tsiei paan tilepleep. Yes timbu saveen tomania Maaron wa.

24 Ugham zi, ve yamja ala agharaat taumim, lesu angalaan ila Maaron maata. Mako uul zi, ve ughol lezi

\* 21:13: Lu 9:51; Mbanj 20:24 \* 21:21: 1Kor 7:18+; Ga 5:2, 6:15

gabua siriv, leso tigham watoonrau pani, ve tiin dabazi.\*

Ighe ugham tauvene, ene pale tamtamon tisov to nugh tane tighilaal tigde varum tau tilonloona na, ene karom, ve tiwatagh tigde yo utataghon tutuun to Mose soone.\*

<sup>25</sup> “Ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako ve tighur ila to Tiina toit na, yei niyambaar rau ila pazi wa. Rau tawe, nipaesia saveen tau lupuun toit imbua na. Nighe: Aniin tau tipakur maaron karomna pani na, tighani sov. Ve tighun ngai siinji sov. Ve gabua tau ighe tipuleel luua gha imaat, ene paam tighani sov. Ve tighur boog sov.”\*

<sup>26</sup> Tileep mbon le nughizau, ra Paulus igham zeran paan tawe, ve yesja tila tipaburigin uraat to gharatoon tauzi, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. I ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve ila ighita yes zeran to watoonrau, ve isavtarai zi pa saawe sindei tau pale tipasov uraat to gharatoon tauzi, ve tigham watoonrau toz toz.

*Yes Yuda tikis Paulus ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo*

<sup>27</sup> Uraat to gharatoon tauzi leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata, ene ikis zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Saawe tana igharau ighe isov, ve Yuda

siriv tau tileep Asia ve tilam Yerusalem na, tighita Paulus ilepleep ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauvene tila tikisi, ve tipazaagh eval tiina to tighur koi pani.

<sup>28</sup> Tiboboob tigde: “Ai, yam zeran to Israel, alam aul ghei! Neer tauta ene. I tane ta alonloon vaaru tigde ilaghlaagh irau nugh nugh, ve ivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tisov, leso tivelegh ghiit tomania tutuun toit, ve Rumei Patabuyaan tane paam. Ve aazne, i igham sosor tiina ite muul. Pasaa, igherev Grika siriv tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Tauta tivaghamunia nugh patabuyaan tane gha isaghat ila Maaron maata wa.”\*

<sup>29</sup> Yes tisaav tauvene pasaa, muun tighita Tropimus to nugh Epesus yesuru Paulus tilaghlaagh ila Yerusalem loolo. Tauvene tigham ngar sorok tigde Paulus ighamu gha yesuru tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo.\*

<sup>30</sup> Tamtamon tiloon saveen toozi tawe, le yes Yerusalema tisov tiburig, tiparlanlaan tilon tila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tikis Paulus gha tisasaara tivot tila pa muri. Ra rekia mon tipoon ataman to rumei ila ivool.

<sup>31</sup> Tizuari zi tigde le tiravu imaat. Eemon saveen ilaan ila igham daaba tau ingin zaaba tisov to Rom tau

\* **21:24:** Yes Yuda tighamgham tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imbu saveen ariana tomania Maaron, ene irau tikot daaba mako le saveen tooni ighur anoonja.

Mako irav gabua siriv imin watoonrau, ve tiin daaba. \* **21:24:** Mbanj 18:18; 1Kor

9:20 \* **21:25:** Mbanj 15:29 \* **21:28:** Mbanj 6:13, 24:5+ \* **21:29:** Mbanj 20:4

tilepleep Yerusalem na tigde: “Yes Yerusalema tisov tileep ila malmal tiina loolo!”

<sup>32</sup> Tauvene daaba tawe rekia mon iyau zaaba siriv tomania daaba toozi, ve tilaan tizila pa nugh tau malmal iburig pani na. Yes Yuda tiravrav Paulus le tighita daaba tana tomania zaaba tooni tilam peria, ra tipuli.

<sup>33</sup> Daaba tana ilam ivot toozi, ve isaav pa zaaba tooni gha tikis Paulus, ve tikau niima pa sen ru. Ra ighason yes Yuda ighe: “Ene sei? I igham saa sosor ta yam aravu ne?” \*

<sup>34</sup> Eval tiina tau tilepleep ve tiboboob na, tisasavia saveen maata ite ite. Tauvene daaba tana irau igham saveen gha-zoonja eta pa malmal tana pu-ughu mako. Pasaa, oroor tiina matini. Tauvene isaav ila pa yes zaaba tooni ighe tinguaaz Paulus ilonj ila rum toozi loolo.

<sup>35</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus gha tila ndeet puughu, ra tisuru izaa tibaado. Pasaa, tighita tigde eval tiina ti-yaryaanj tigde le tirav Paulus imaat.

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina titaghon zi tila, ve tiboboob tigde: “Tleep sov. Aravu imaat!” \*

*Paulus ighe isavsaav pa eval tiina*

<sup>37</sup> Yes zaaba tigham Paulus tigde tilonj tila pa rum toozi loolo, ve Paulus isaav ila pa daaba toozi ighe: “Mindai,

irau nasavsaav tomani ghom rig?”

Daaba tana iyol aliinja ighe: “Wai! Yo uwatagh Grika alinjazi?”

<sup>38</sup> Yau naghe pa yo Isip tamazi tau wariiz mon ipaza-agh tamtamon ndinndin ndinndin paan (4,000) gha tigham malmal tiina, ve igherev zi tila nugh nginaanja. Yes zeran popoiazi mako. Tiyonyoonj ila eval tiina lolozu ve tiravrav tamtamon pa mbuzaagh.”

<sup>39</sup> Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Mako, yau Yuda. Nugh tsiau puughu, ene Tarsus tau nugh tiina ee to Silisia na. Yau naghe naghason ghom. Irau uyok payau ve nasavsaav rig pa eval tiina tawe?”

<sup>40</sup> Daaba tana iyok pani, tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz izala ndeet, ve itatan niima pazi. Leso oroor imot, ve isavia saveen tooni. Eval tiina tighita le tineneen. Ra Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ila tauzi alinjazi Hibru.

## 22

*Paulus ivotia puughu tau i ighur ila to Yesu*

<sup>1</sup> Paulus isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tamanja ve tonvetaz tsiau, aghur talinjamim payau. Pa yau naghe nasavia pu-ughu tau nataghon eez paaghu tane. Leso aghilaal aghe yau naghham sosor eta mako.”

\* 21:33: Mbanj 20:23, 21:11 \* 21:36: Lu 23:18, 21; Mbanj 22:22

<sup>2</sup> Yes tiloon Paulus isaav pazi ila alinjazi duduun Hibu, le tineneen kat.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus isaav muul ighe: “Yau Yuda. Tipoop ghau izi nugh Tarsus tau igheen taan sirivu to Silisia. Saawe tau yau kukuag, tigham ghau nalam ta sene. Naleep izi nugh tane le namin olman. Tutuun to timbuunja, olman Gamaliel ipaghazonjai ghau pani le isov. Ve yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon dudunjai ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na, raraate imin aazne yam asov azuari gham pa taghoniinji. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane, muun yau naghurghur patanjani pazi ve naghamsaghatin zi kat. Tamtamon toozi siriv, narav zi timatmaat. Ve siriv, nagharev zi tila, ve naghur zi tilonj tila room to yavyavuun. Yes zitamoot, ve zilivaa paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Daaba to watoonrau tomanianjiniinja tisov tau tileep ila lupuun tiina to pooza toit, yes tiwatagh ngar tau muun naghamsaghamu. Yes irau tipariaan saveenj tsiau tane. Muun, yau naghe nakis yes tau titaghon eez paaghu tane izi nugh Damaskus, ve naghamsaghatin zi tilam Yerusaleem, leso tighur yavyavuun pazi. Tauvene naghason yes daaba toit gha tibood saveenj yokiin payau ila rau siriv. Leso naghamsaghatin zi nala, ve natotoi zi pa yes tonjvetaz toit tau tileep

izi Damaskus, ve tiwatagh tighu yau ezag pa uraat tauvene.

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*  
(Mbanj 9:1-18, 26:9-18)

<sup>6</sup> “Tauvene naburig ve nala. Nalaagh nala le naghaurau nugh Damaskus. Aaz izalam imin zegmatuugh ma vene. Malau mako ve mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam, le isul livutin ghau.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene natap nazi taan, ve naloon saveenj ilam payau ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta unoknok ghuruun patanjani payau?’

<sup>8</sup> Yau nayol aliinja naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

Ve i isaav payau ighe: ‘Yau Yesu to Nasaret. Yau ta yo ughurghur patanjani payau ne.’ \*

<sup>9</sup> Zetagna tau yenja nilaghlaagh na tighita mbonari tawe paam. Eemon tiloon njeer tau isavsaav payau na aliinja mako.

<sup>10</sup> “Yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, ughu naghamsaghatin mindai?’

I iyol alinjag ighe: ‘Uburig ve ulonj ula nugh Damaskus. Mako tipaes payo pa uraat naol isov tau naghe naghuru ila nimam.’

<sup>11</sup> Mbonari tana isul tiina kat le ighamsaghatin ikumkuum. Tauvene zetagna tilam tikis nimag, ve tipalele ghau gha nilonj nila nugh Damaskus.

\* 22:3: Ga 1:13+; Pil 3:5+

\* 22:4: Mbanj 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; 1Tim 1:13

\* 22:8: 1Kor 15:8-9; Ga 1:15-16

12 “Nugh tawe, neer ee ile-pleep, eeza Ananias. I maata ingalngal Maaron, ve izuari ghi ighe le itaghon dudunjai tutuun tooni. Tauvene Yuda tisoov to nugh Damaskus tipapait eeza tigde i neer poia ee.

13 I inarui ghau ilam, iyooz zige, ve isaav payau ighe: ‘Tazig Saul, matam poia ve ughita nugh!’ Saawe duduun tana, matag poia, ve naghita Ananias iyozooz.

14 Ra isaav payau ighe: ‘Maaron to timbuunja, i tauu isiiigh ghom wa. Leso igham ghom ughazoon pa loolo ve njar tooni. Tauta ughit katin Neer To Ngar Duduunja, \* ve uloon saveen ila i tauu aavo. \*

15 Gabua tau ulooja ve ughita pa taum matam na, yo aat usavia irau nughmarin. Leso upariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve tamtamon tighur ila tooni. \*

16 Tauvene usajan saa muul? Uburig ta aazne, ugham yaa, ve ughason Yesu. Leso ireu sosor tsio ilale, ve igham ghom ungalaa ila Maaron maata.’ \*

*Maaron imbaan Paulus ighe ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na*

17 “Murei ra, namuul nalam Yerusalem, ve nalepleep ta sene le saawe ee, nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, lesu nasun.

Nasunjun ila, le tandaghiin ee ivot payau.

18 Naghita Yesu isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig rekia mon, upul Yerusalem, ve ughau. Pa ighe yo upariaan saveen tsiau izi ta sene, yes irau tiloon ghom mako.’

19 “Yau nasaav pani naghe: ‘Tiina, tamtamon to nugh tane tiwatagh tigde: Muun, yau nalaghlaagh irau rumei toozi, ve naghurghur yes tau tighur ilat tsio na tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ve naloslos zi.

20 Ve saawe tau Stepanus ivotia saveen tsio, ve tilin sin pani gha imaat, yau nayok pa njar tana. Tauta nayooz tomania yes tau tiravu na, ve nanjin nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan.’ \*

21 “Eemon Tiina tsiau isaav payau ighe: ‘Uburig ve ula. Yau naghe nambaan ghom ula pa nugh malau. Leso ugham uratoi yes tau Yuda mako na.’ ” \*

*Paulus ipaes pa yes zaaba ighe i tamtamon to Rom*

22 Eval tiina tighur talinazi pa Paulus ila ila le tiloon aliija ighe Maaron imbaan ila pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Ra tiboob muul tigde: “Ah, aravu imaat ila! Ileep ne, i poia eta? Tamtamon tauvene ileep sov!” \*

23 Yes tiboboob, ve tizuzuum nonoghiija toozi to ngoaan

\* 22:14: Neer To Ngar Duduunja, ene Yesu. \* 22:14: Ga 1:12+; Ep 3:2+ \* 22:15:

Mban 23:11, 26:16 \* 22:16: Ro 10:13; 1Pe 3:21 \* 22:20: Mban 7:58, 8:1

\* 22:21: Mban 9:15, 26:17+; 1Tim 2:7 \* 22:22: Mban 21:36 † 22:23: Isaav ighe yes Yuda tiloon saveen eta tau irau lolozi mako kat, ene tighamgham tauvene.

gha tisuruuv zi tizi, ra tikor taan, ve tisuruuva izazaa. †  
 24 Tauvene tiina to yes zaaba isaav pa zaaba tooni ighe tigham Paulus gha tilonj tila ruum toozi loolo, ve tilosi ‡ le irau i ivotia puughu tau eval tiina atezi yavyav kat ve tiboboob pani tauvene.

25 Tauvene tilonj tila ve tipagheena izi, ve tikau niima ila ai, leso tilosi. Eemon Paulus ighason daaba to yes zaaba tau iyooz igharau na ighe: “Mindai, isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom, ve yes daaba to gharatoonj saveenj titiir saveenj tooni soone, ve yam alos sorokini, pale iduduunj pa tutuunj to Rom?” \*

26 Daaba tawe iloonj saveenj tane, ve ila ipaes pa daaba toozi tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe: “Uyamaan ghiit wa? Pa neer tawe, i to Rom. Pale ugham saa ngar pani?”

27 Daaba tana iloonj paesiinj tooni, ra i tauu ila ighason Paulus ighe: “Ai, usaav ghazoonja payau. Onoon? Yo to Rom?”

Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Vee. Yau to Rom.”

28 Daaba tana isaav pani ighe: “Yau napul maet tiina kat, tauta namin tamtamon to Rom.” §

‡ 22:24: Ravraav tau Roma tiloslos tamtamon pani na, timbit gabua matazi ila, leso irangat mizazi. Saawe naol, tilos tamtamon timaat. \* 22:25: Mbanj 16:37

§ 22:28: Tamtamon lezi eez naol to timin tamtamon (o sitisen) to Rom. Isaav ighe neer eta, i to Rom, ene pale natja paam to Rom. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta, i to Rom mako, eemon kinik to Rom loolo poia pani ve ighe igham poghania, ene i irau ighamu imin tamtamon to Rom. Zeran siriv tighol maet tiina pa gavman to Rom, leso timin tamtamon to Rom. Gavman to Rom irau tighur patajani pa tamtamon to Rom imin tighamgham pa tamtamon siriv ne mako. Ve yes aat tingin poghani zi.

Paulus isaav pani muul ighe: “Ena yo. Ve yau napul maet eta mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tipoop ghau, yau to Rom.”

29 Yes zaaba tau tighe tilos Paulus na, tiloonj saveenj tane, ve rekia mon tipuli. Ve daaba toozi paam iroi pa tauu. Pasaa, Paulus, i tamtamon to Rom. Eemon daaba tana isaav gha tikau niima ma aaghe sorok.

*Tipayooz Paulus ila lupuunj to yes pooza tau tinginjgin yes Yuda na naghozi*

30 Daaba tau injin zaaba tisov na ighe iwatagh kat: Paulus igham saa ngar ta yes Yuda tighita tighe isosor. Leso ighazoonj pa saveenj tooni puughu. Tauvene tileep mbonj nughizau, ra isaav gha tipool sen tau tikau Paulus pani na, ve ipoi yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania pooza tisov to yes Yuda tilam tilup zi, ve igham Paulus ilam gha ipayooze ila naghozi.

## 23

*Paulus isavia puughu tau i itaghon Yesu*

1 Paulus maata denja pa yes daaba tau tileep ila lupuunj tawe, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau nayamaan taug naghe ta

muun ve ilam aazne, laghoon tsiau, ene nataghon ngar ngalaana mon ila Maaron maata.” \*

<sup>2</sup> Daaba to watoonrau, eeza Ananias, iloon saveen tane, ve isaav pa yes tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, ve tiposai Paulus aavo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene Paulus isaav pani ighe: “Yo, Maaron pale irav ghom paam! Yo umin didiin mbuuz, tau tikumu pa ko, leso tamtamon tighita tige poia. Mbolem izi ta sena to ugabiiz ghau itaghon tutuun toit. Eemon yo taum umalaan pa tutuun wa. Pasaa, usaav pazi gha tiposai sorokin ghau.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon siriv tau tiyooz tigharau Paulus na, tisaav pani tige: “Wai, daaba to watoonrau, i uraata to Maaron. Mindai ta uroron pani mako, ve uveleghi?”

<sup>5</sup> Paulus iyol aliinazi ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, yau naghilaalo naghe i daaba to watoonrau mako. Imin ta naghilaalo, kanan irau nasik saveen tauvene pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliina tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

‘Asik saveen saghati pa daaba tsiam eta sov.’ \*

<sup>6</sup> Paulus iwatagh: Yes tau tileep ila lupuun tana, siriv, ene yes Sadusi, ve siriv, ene zeran tutuuna. Tauvene isaav pazi toman aliina tiina ighe: “Yam tonvetaz, aloon.

Yau tane, neer tutuuna ee paam. Ve taman gha tina ve tibugna paam, yes zeran tutuuna. Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Paulus isik saveen tane, le ireu zi ve parzoraan tiina iburig ila sosozi. Pasaa, yes Sadusi tighur ila tige: Yes mateegha irau tiburig muul mako. Ve tige anela eta ileep mako, ve avuvu eta ileep mako. Eemon yes zeran tutuuna tighur ila gabua isov tana.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene oroor tiina iburig, ve tivazorai zi ila ila le, tamtamon ngara siriv to yes zeran tutuuna tiburig tiyooz, ve tisaav ariana tige: “Yei nighita nighe neer tane, i igham sosor eta mako. Takankaan. Aat avuvu eta, ma anela eta isavsavv pani.”

<sup>10</sup> Daaba tau ingin zaaba ti- sov to Rom na ighita saveen toozi iparav kat. Tauvene iroi ighe tivatukai Paulus ila ilam, ene pale tirangati ve imaat. Tauvene isaav pa zaaba tooni, ve tila tinguaaz Paulus ighau pa yes daaba tana, ve tighamu tilon tila ruum toozi loolo muul.

<sup>11</sup> Mbon tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivot to Paulus, iyooz igharau, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus, uroi sov. Uyooz ariana. Pa varug tau uvotia izi Yerusalem na, yo aat uvotia izi Rom paam.” \*

\* 23:1: Mban 24:16; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3

\* 23:2: Yo 18:22+

\* 23:3: Lo 25:1+;

Mt 23:27+  
Mban 18:9, 27:23+

\* 23:5: Igham 22:28

\* 23:6: Mban 24:21, 26:5+; Pil 3:5

\* 23:11:

*Yes Yuda timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus imaat*

12 Tileep le nughizau, ra Yuda siriv tilup zi, ve tiil eez pa ravuun Paulus. Yes timbu saveen ariaan ila Maaron maata tigde: Yes aat irau tighan aniiñ mako, ve tighun yaa mako, le irau tirav Paulus imaat.

13 Zeran tau timbu saveen pa ravuun Paulus na, yes irau tamoot ru ve geege.

14 Tauvene tiburig tila to yes daaba to watoonrau ve yes nginiina, ve tipaesia ngar toozi pazi tigde: “Yei tane nimbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata wa. Nighe aazne ve ila, avomai aat itut aniiñ eta mako, le irau nirav Paulus imaat.

15 Tauvene yamña daaba toit siriv ala to daaba tau ingin yes zaaba to Rom na, ve atombaana tauvene aghe: ‘Yei nighe ugham Paulus izilam payei. Leso nighason poghania pa saveen tooni puughu ve nighazon panikat.’ Yam agham tauvene, ve yei aat nisanani izi eez livuugha. Saawe tau ilam peria tsiei, mako niravu imaat. Leso ilat ivot tsiam sov.”

16 Eemon Paulus waagha taliina irav saveen mbuaan toozi tawe. Tauvene ila ivot ruum to yes zaaba, ve ilon ila ighita waagha, ve ipaesia saveen tana pani.

17 Paulus iloon saveen tooni, ve imbaan ila pa daaba ee to yes zaaba ilam, ve isaav pani ighe: “Ugham neer paaghu tane ila to daaba

tsiam tau ingin yam zaaba asov na. Pa i le saveen rig pani.”

18 Tauvene daaba tawe igham Paulus waagha ila to daaba tooni, ve isaav pani ighe: “Paulus tau nikisi ilepleep tomani ghei ne, imbaan payau, tauta nala tooni. Ve ighason ghau ighe naghama neer paaghu tane ilam ighit ghom. Pasaa, i le saveen rig payo.”

19 Tauvene daaba tooni ikis Paulus waagha niima, ve yesuru tila ziige, ra ighasoni ighe: “Aiyo, saa saveen tau uge usavia payau ne?”

20 Paulus waagha isaav pani ighe: “Yes Yuda timbu saveen tigde tilam tighason ghom, lesa bogzo, mako ugham Paulus, ve yamru azila pa daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi. Saawe tau tilam, yes pale tigham karom payo tigde i tauu aat ila toozi, lesa tighasoni poi pa saveen tooni ve tighazon pa puughu.

21 Eemon uloon zi sov. Pa tamtamon toozi irau tamoot ru ve geege pale tisanan pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha. Yes timbu saveen ariaana ila Maaron maata tigde aat irau tighan aniiñ mako, ve tighun yaa mako le irau tirav Paulus imaat. Yes tighurghur matazi payo ve tisanan. Isaav ighe uloon zi, ene aat tigham ngar tana.”

22 Daaba tana iloon saveen tooni, ve ingalsekini ighe: “Saveen tau yo usavia payau ne, upaesia pa ite paam sov.”



Isavsaav pani le isov, ra ipuli gha ila.

*Yes Roma tipaghau Paulus izila pa nugh Sisarea*

<sup>23-24</sup> Daaba tana iburig, ve ipoi daaba ru to yes zaaba tilam, ve isaav pazi ighe: “Ala ayau yes zaaba irau ndinndin ru (200), tomania zaaba tamoot tol sanjavul (70) tau tilandoov hos na. Ve agham yes zaaba to kisiin iiz paam, irau ndinndin ru (200). Ve agharaat hos siriv pa Paulus paam. Mbon aazne, aaz anunu ighe igham liim ve paan, mako agham Paulus, ve yamna aburig azila pa nugh Sisarea. Angin poghania le ila ivot to gavana toit Feliks.”

<sup>25</sup> I isavsaav tomani zi le isov, ra ibood paesiin ila rau tauvene:

<sup>26</sup> “O gavana Feliks, tiina tsiau. Yau Klodias Lisius naghama aaz poia payo.

<sup>27</sup> “Neer tau ilat na, yes Yuda tikisi, ve rigmon kanan tiravu imaat. Eemon yau naloon tigde i to Rom, tauvene nala tomania zaaba tsiau, ve nigham mulini ve ninquaaza pazi.\*

<sup>28</sup> Yau nagle nawatagh: I igham saa ngar tau Yuda tighita tigde isosor. Tauvene naghama ila, ve napayooze ila daaba to yes Yuda naghosi.

<sup>29</sup> Yau naleep, ve naloon saveen toozi iparav ila ilam, ve naghita nagle i igham sosor tiina eta irau to taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun,

ma taravu imaat ne mako. Yes tivazorai zi pa tauzi tutuun toozi mon.\*

<sup>30</sup> Murei ra, tipaes payau tigde Yuda siriv tigham lilini tigde tiravu imaat. Tauta rekia mon napaghaua ilat. Leso anam utiir saveen tooni. Ve nasaav pa yes tau tigde tipayooze pa savsaveen na nagle tizilat tsio ta sena, o tivotia sosor tooni ila naghom. Aiyo, saveen tsiau, tauta ilam imuul ta sene. Uleep toman lolom poia.”

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene mbon tana, yes zaaba titaghon saveen to tiina toozi, ve tigham Paulus gha yesna tila tivot nugh Antipatris.

<sup>32</sup> Tileep ta sewe le nughizau, ra yes zaaba tau tilaagh taan na, timuul tila pa niazi ta Yerusalem we.

<sup>33</sup> Ve yes tau tilandoov hos na, tigham Paulus gha malmalizi tila tivot nugh Sisarea. Tila peria, ra tizuzuun rau to Klodias ila to gavana Feliks, ve tighur Paulus ila niima.

<sup>34</sup> Feliks iwaat rau tau Klodias iboode na le isov, ra ighason Paulus ighe: “Nugh tsio ighen taan sirivu sindei?”

Paulus ipaes pani ighe: “Yau nalam pa taan sirivu to Silisia.”

<sup>35</sup> Feliks isaav pani ighe: “Poia. Uleep le irau yes tau tigde tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen na tilam tivot, o naloon saveen tsiam.” Ra isaav pa zaaba siriv ighe tigham Paulus tila ruum tiina

\* **23:27:** Mban 21:30+ \* **23:29:** Lu 23:14+; Mban 18:14, 25:25, 26:31

tau muun Erod irao na, ve tingini ta sewe.

## 24

*Yes Yuda tipayooz Paulus ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>1</sup> Mbonj liim ilam ila, ra Ananias tau daaba to watoonrau, yesja nginiina siriv to yes Yuda tizila pa Sisarea tigde tipayooz Paulus ila gavana Feliks naagho. Neer ngara ee tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ilaagh tomani zi paam, leso igham avozi ve iuul zi pa savsaveen. Eeza Tertulus.

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene timbaan pa Paulus ilon ilam, ra Tertulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O tiina tsiei Feliks, yei lolomai poia kat payo. Pasaa, nginiin tsio, ene poia kat. Gabua naol tau muun tisaghat, ene yo ugharaat zi wa. Tauvene saawe malau tau ungin ghei, lepoogh tsiei poia kat. Tauta yei nisov irau nugh nugh lolomai poia payo ve nipapait ghom.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon irau naseen saveen tsiau malau geeg mako. Pale umbuzir pa alinag. Yo neer poiam. Tauvene naghason ghom: Irau uloon saveen tsiei tuuku tane?

<sup>5</sup> “Yei nighita neer tane nighe ngar tooni poia mako. I imin moroghoon saghati. Pasaa, i ipapaburigin parzoraan ve malmal tintiina ila yes Yuda sosozi irau taan naol isov. Yo uwatagh: Yes tau titaghon Yesu to Nasaret

na, tipet tauzi tila soghan pa yes Yuda ve tipaburigin lupuun paaghu wa. Tauta yes eval tirere pazi. Ve neer tane, i imunmuun pa lupuun toozi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ve itoova to ivaghamunia Rumei Tiina paam, leso ighamu isaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauta nikisi. Yei nighe taumai nipayooze, ve nitiir saveen tooni itaghon tutuun tsiei.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon Lisius tau ungin zaba tisov to Yerusalem na, ilam ireu ghei, ve isandi ila nimamai, ve inguaaza ila. Ra isaav payei ighe nilam nighit ghom, ve nisaav ghazona payo pa sosor tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene poia to taum ughason poghania neer tane pa saveen tooni. Leso ughilaal ughe saveen isov tau yei nisavia pa sosor tooni ne, ene onoon mon.”

<sup>9</sup> Tertulus isavia saveen tane le isov, ra Yuda siriv anazi tiburig ve tipariaan saveen tooni tigde saveen isov tau i isavia na, ene onoon mon.

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila Feliks naagho*

<sup>10</sup> Ra Feliks itotoi ila pa Paulus, leso aana isaav. Tauvene Paulus ipaburigin saveen tooni ighe:

“O gavana Feliks, yau nawatagh: Ndaman ndaman ta yo ukaria gharatoon yei Yuda saveen tsiei wa. Tauvene lolog poia pa nayooz ila naghom, ve napaghazonai

\* 24:5: Mbanj 16:20, 17:6, 21:28

taug. Leso uwatagh ughe yau naghham sosor eta mako.

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tane, patanani mako. Isaav ighe yo ughason tamtamon pani, ene pale tisaav payo tauvene: Wariiz mon, mbon sanjavul ve ru tau ila wa, yau nazala pa Yerusalem pa sunjuun.

<sup>12</sup> Yeiru tamtamon eta niparzoor ilon ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo mako. Ve napazaagh tamtamon pa gabua eta ilon ila yes Yuda rumei toozi, ma ila nugh tiina loolo, ene mako paam. Yes tau aazne tingal saveen payau ne, toozi eta ighit ghau naghham tauvene ne mako.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene saveen ngaliin toozi tau inarui ghau ne, ene tauzi tisaav. Ve lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveen toozi ve ito-toia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

<sup>14</sup> "Eemon saveen toozi ziri ee, ene yau nayok pani. Yau nasaav ghazoonja payo: Yau nabesbees pa Maaron to timumainja itaghon eez to Krisi tau yes tirere pani na. Eemon ngar isov tau itaghon tutuun to Mose, tomania saveen isov tau igheen ila rau to yes propet, ene yau naghur ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yenja yes zeran tane, ngar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, nisov nighur matamai pa saawe tau Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha. Yes zeran dudunazi, ve yes sasaghatizi paam. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yau nazuari ghau naghe le lolog tomania ngar tsiau isov ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. \*

<sup>17</sup> "Yau nala naleep irau nugh nugh ndaman siriv wa. Tauta namuul nalam taug nugh tsiau, leso naghita tamtamon tsiau ve naghur uleen siriv pa yes mbolaanja. Ve naghe naghham watoonrau siriv pa Maaron paam. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau naghe naghham uratoi gabua tana, tauta nalon nala sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo. Saawe tau tighit ghau izi sewe, yau nagharaat taug gha nangalaan ila Maaron maata wa. Ve eval tileep tomani ghau mako, ve napaburigin oroor mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Eemon Yuda siriv tau tileep taan sirivu to Asia ve tilam na, tighit ghau ve tipaburigin patanani tane. Tauta isaav ighe zeran tawe tighita tighe yau naghham sosor eta, o poia pa tauzi tilam tiyooz ila yo naghom, ve tisavia payo.

<sup>20</sup> Ve isaav ighe mako, ene yes tau yenja niyozyooz ne, tauzi irau tisaav ghazoonja payo. Saawe tau tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila daaba to yes Yuda lupuun toozi na, tindeen saa sosor kat tau yau naghamu ne?

<sup>21</sup> Aat saveen tsiau ziiri ee, ta ireu lolozu. Saawe tau nayozyooz ila sosozi, naboob

\* **24:14:** Mban 26:22, 28:23; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:15:** Yo 5:28+; Mban 23:6, 26:6+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **24:16:** Mban 23:1; 2Kor 1:12; 2Tim 1:3 \* **24:17:** Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+; Ga 2:10 \* **24:18:** Mban 21:26+

naghe: ‘Yau naghur matag pa burigiin to yes mateegha, tauta aazne tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ila naghomim!’ ” \*

22 Feliks, i ighazoon kat pa ngar to yes tau titaghon eez to Yesu. Tauvene Paulus isavsaav le isov, ra Feliks irav motin saveen toozi ighe: “Poia. Saveen aat imuul tauvene, ve tasaan Lisius tau daaba to yes zaaba to Yerusalem na. Tauu izilam, o nagabiiz saveen tsiam, ve nagharaata.”

23 Ra isaav pa daaba to yes zaaba ighe ighur Paulus ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ingin poghania. Eemon ighur patanani pani sov, ve ipuli ilaagh ve ileep sorok ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Ve isaav ighe Paulus zeetja tilam to tiuule pa le aniin ma gabua siriv, na inğalsekin zi sov. \*

*Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa eez to Yesu*

24 Mbon siriv ilam ila, ra Feliks yesuru azaawa Drusila tilam. Drusila, i Yuda tinazi. Feliks imbaan ila pa Paulus ighe ilam ve yesja tisavsaav. Paulus ilam ivot toozi, ve aavo ila pa eez to taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve yesuru tilonloona.

25 Paulus ipaghazonai Feliks pa ngar duduuna, ngar to nginiin tauun poi, ve gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya tau pale Mbon Murei ivot. Feliks iloon saveen tana le iroi. Tauvene irav motin saveen ighe: “Poia.

Imuul ta sene. Umuul ula, ve naghita saawe poia eta, o nambaan payo umuul ulam, ve tavasavo ghiit muul.”

26 Feliks ighur maata ighe Paulus igham le maet siriv imin gholiin, leso ipuli ila. Tauvene saawe naol imbanmbaan pani ilamlam, ve yesuru tisavsaav.

27 Ndaman ru isov, ra Feliks isov pa uraat, ve Porsius Festus igham niia. Feliks ighe igham yes Yuda loloji poia pani, tauvene ipul Paulus ileep ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun.

## 25

*Paulus iyooz ila Festus naagho*

1 Festus tau gavana paaghu to Yudea na, ila ivot nugh Sisarea, ve ipaburigin uraat tooni. Ileep ta sewe irau mbon tol, ra izala pa Yerusalem.

2 Yes daaba to watoonrau yesja zolmana siriv to Yuda tila to Festus, ve tingal saveen naol pa Paulus, ve tighason Festus ariaan tigde:

3 “Mindai, irau uul ghei, ve ugham Paulus imuul izalam Yerusalem?” Tighasoni tauvene pasaa, yes timbu saveen pa ravuunni izi eez livuugha.

4 Eemon Festus iyol alinjazi ighe: “Paulus tikisi ileep izi Sisarea. Ve yau, malau mako pale nazila.

5 Isaav ighe yam aghita aghe i igham sosor, poia to daaba tsiam siriv tiburig

\* 24:21: Mban 23:6+ \* 24:23: Mt 25:36; Mban 27:3; Hib 10:24

tomani ghau, ve yenja nizila. Leso tipayooze pa savsaveen izi ta sewe.”

6 Festus ileep tomania yes Yuda izi Yerusalem irau mbonj liim ve tol ma sanjavul ma vene, ra iburig ve imuul izila nugh Sisarea. Mbonj le nughizau, ra ila mboole izi nugh to gharatoonj saveen, ve imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam.

7 Paulus ilam ivot, ra yes Yuda tau tileep Yerusalem ve tizilam na, tiyooz livutini, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Tighe i ighamgham ngar sasaghati kat. Eemon lezi gabua eta tau ipalot saveenj toozi ve itotoia ighe ene onoon ne mako. Tisaav sorok.

8 Tisavsav le isov, ra Paulus aana iyol saveenj toozi ighe: “Yau namalaan pa tutuun eta to yes Yuda mako, ve naghama sisor eta pa Rumei Tiina mako. Ve kinik tiina to Rom paam, naghama sisor eta pani mako.” \*

9 Festus ighe igham yes Yuda loloz poia. Tauvene ighason Paulus ighe: “Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloonj saveen tane muul izi sewe?”

10 Eemon Paulus iyol aliinja ighe: “Mako. Yo mon ta kinik tiina to Rom ighur ghom pa uraat to gharatoonj saveen. Tauta aazne, nayooz ila naghom izi nugh tane, lesu ugharaat saveenj tsiau. Ve yo uwatagh wa: Yau naghama sisor eta pa yes Yuda mako.

11 Eemon isaav ighe ughit ghau ughe naghama sisor tiina eta irau to namaat pani, na urav ghau namaat! Yau naroi pa atuya tsiau mako. Eemon isaav ighe saveen ngaliinj tau tigham payau ne onoon mako, ene neer eta irau ighur ghau nala nimazi ne mako. Poia. Ighe vene, yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, lesu tauu iloonj saveenj tsiau.”

12 Festus iloonj saveen tane, ve yesna zeran ngara tooni siriv tivasavo zi pani. Le isov, ra isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Yo ughe kinik tiina to Rom iloonj saveenj tsio. Poia, ula ughita.”

*Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Kinik Agripa*

13 Festus, i gavana paaghu. Tauvene mbonj siriv ilam ila, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tivot Sisarea tigde tighita.

14 Yesuru tileep malau rig izi Sisarea, tauvene Festus ipaesia Paulus saveenj tooni pa Agripa ighe: “Neer ee, Feliks ighuru ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve ilepleep soone. Eeza Paulus.

15 Saawe tau nazala Yerusalem, yes daaba to watoonjrau tomania yes nginiinja to yes Yuda tilam tighit ghau, ve tingal saveen naol pani. Ve tighason ghau ariaan tigde natiir saveenj tooni, ve naghur atuya pani.

16 Eemon yau nayol alinjazi naghe: ‘Yei Roma gabuamai tauvene mako. Irau nighur

\* 25:8: Mbanj 24:12, 28:17

tamtamon eta ila koinja ni-mazi sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe tamtamon siriv tinjal saveen pa neer eta, i yesnja yes tau tinjal saveen pani na, aat tilup zi ila nugh eemon, ve nighur sooso pa neer tana, leso ipoon tauu pa saveen toozi.'

17 "Nasaav pazi tauvene, ve murei, ra yeja zeran tawe nizilam Sisarea. Nilam nivot ve naghur saawe mako. Mbon le nughizau, ra yeja nila gha mbole gha izi ila niag to gharatoon saveen, ve nambaan ila pa Paulus gha ilam.

18 Yes tau tipayooze pa savaaveen na, tiburig tiyooz ve tivotia sosor tooni. Yau naghe pa tisavia sosor tiina eta.

19 Eemon mako. Yesnja tiva-zorai zi pa sunjuun toozi ngara, ve neer ee tau imaat ila wa, eeza Yesu. Ene Paulus aavo iyaryaan ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

20 Naloon saveen toozi le nakankaan. Nagham ngar naghe: 'Pale naghazon pa saveen tane puughu mindai?' Tauvene naghason Paulus naghe: 'Mindai, irau uzala Yerusalem, ve naloon saveen tane muul izi ta sewe?'

21 Eemon i iyok mako. Ighason ghau ariiaan ighe ila Rom, o kinik tiina itiiir saveen tooni. Ve ighason paam ighe yes zaaba tinjin poghania le ila ivot ta sewe. Tauvene yau nasaav pa yes zaaba naghe tikisi ileep ta sene le irau nandeen eez eta, mako

naghuru ila pa kinik tiina to Rom."

22 Kinik Agripa iloon saveen tana, ve isaav pa Festus ighe: "Yau naghe taug naloon neer tawe saveen tooni paam."

Festus isaav pani ighe: "Poia. Bogzo, o uloonja."

*Paulus iyooz ila kinik Agripa naagho*

23 Mbon le nughizau, ra kinik Agripa yesuru liivu Benis tila tomania yes zolman to nugh ve yes daaba to yes zaaba, gha tilon tila ruum loolo to lupuun, ve tilup zi ta sewe. Tigham mogheraan siriv imin pakuruun Agripa yesuru Benis le isov, ra Festus imbaan ila ighe tigham Paulus ilam. \*

24 Paulus ilam ivot, ve Festus isaav ighe: "Kinik Agripa, ve yam asov tau alam aleep tomani ghei ne, aghita neer tane! Yes Yuda tisov tighason ghau pani izi Yerusalem ve izi sene paam. Ve azezi katitiin pa bobaan tige i ileep sov. Naravu imaat. \*

25 Eemon naloon saveen tooni, ve naghita naghe i igham sosor tiina eta irau to naravu imaat ne mako. Ve i tauu ighason ghau ighe ila ighita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveen tooni. Tauvene yau nayok pa aliina, ve aat naghuru ila.

26 Eemon nakankaan pa saa saveen tau pale naboode ila rau imin paesiin pani, leso tiina toit ighazon pa

\* 25:23: Lu 21:12+

\* 25:24: Mban 22:22

saveen tooni puughu. Kinik Agripa, puughu tane ta naghamu ilam iyooz ila yo tomania tamtamon tisov tane naghomim. Naghe tasov taloon saveen tooni le isov, mako yam auul ghau pa ngar siriv, ve naboode ila rau.

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, ngar tsiau tauvene. Isaav ighe neer eta ileep ila ruum to yavyavuun, ve taghuru ila to kinik tiina to Rom, i aat ila tomania rau eta tau ipaesia sosor tooni, o poia. Ighe paesiin eta mako, ve taghur sorokini ila, ene ngar to borauna.”

## 26

*Paulus ipaghazonai tauu ila kinik Agripa naagho (Mban 9:1-18, 22:3-16)*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene kinik Agripa isaav pa Paulus ighe: “Aiyo, yo anam usavia saveen tsio.”

Paulus itatan niima pazi ve ipaburigin saveen tooni. Ighe ipaghazonai tauu, lesu tighilalo tigde i le sosor mako:

<sup>2-3</sup> “O kinik Agripa, yo uwatagh katin yei Yuda gabuamai. Ve saa saveen tau nivazorai ghei pani, ene yo ughazoni pani. Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia pasaa, nalam nayooz ila yo naghom to napaghazonai taug. Lesu uwatagh ughe yau naghamsosor eta mako, ve saveen naol tau yes Yuda tisiki payau ne, ene karom mon. Yau naghason ghom: Irau ughur taliinam poi pa alinag? Pa

saveen tsiau, ene malaua rig. Pale tinim ingal.

<sup>4</sup> “Ngar tsiau ve gabuag tau kukuag ve ilam aazne, ene Yuda tisov tiwataghi. Ngar tau naghamu izi taug nugh tsiau Tarsus, ve izi Yerusalem paam na, yes tikankaan pani mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yes Yuda tiwatagh katin ghau. Muun ve ilam, yau neer tutuuna ee. Lupuun tsiei, nizuari ghei kat nighe le nitaghon dudunai tutuun tisov to Maaron. Besoon tsiei, ene niliiv Yuda tisov. Isaav ighe zetagna tane lolozu pa uleen ghau, ene tauzi irau tipariaan saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Saveen mbuaan to Maaron tomania timbumaina, yau naghurghur matag pa saawe to anooni tooni ivot. Tauta aazne, tipayooz ghau pa savsaveen ta sene. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei Yuda rumei tsiei sanjavul ve ru nighurghur matamai pa saveen mbuaan tawe, ve sunuun tsiei inajarui Maaron irau mbon mataaz to igham anooni tooni ivot. O kinik, yau paam naghur matag pa saveen mbuaan tana, tauta yes Yuda tingal saveen naol payau.

<sup>8</sup> Puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghita aghe Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako?

<sup>9</sup> “Muun, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe yau aat nataghon ngar maata maata to navaghamunia Yesu to

\* **26:5:** Pil 3:5 \* **26:6:** Mban 13:32, 23:6, 28:20 \* **26:9:** Mban 8:3; 1Kor 15:9; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13

Nasaret eeza, ve natatan saveen tooni.\*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghām tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve naghām tauvene izi Yerusalem imin maata. Nakis Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana katini, ve naghur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. Ve saawe tau yes daaba timbu saveen pa ravuun zi timatmaat, yau paam nayok pa ngar toozi, ve naghe ene poia to tirav zi.

<sup>11</sup> Monmon, yau nalaghlaagh irau yes Yuda rumei toozi, ve naghurghur patanani pazi. Ve naghāmghām ariaan pazi naghe le tighur murizi pa Yesu, ve tisik saveen saghati pani, o poia. Yau ateg yavyav pazi kat. Tauvene nalala nugh nugh ta malau we paam. Leso nakis tamtamon toozi tau tighur ila to Yesu na, ve naghām ngar raraate mon pazi.”

*Paulus isavia saawe tau Yesu ivot tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Paulus iseen saveen tooni ighe: “Tauta saawe ee, naghām tapirig ila to yes daaba to watoonrau, ve timbaan ghau nala nugh Damaskus, lesō naghām ngar raraate mon izi sewe.

<sup>13</sup> “Nalaagh taghon eez nala le aaz anunu izalam imin zegmatuugh. Ra mbonari tiina kat igheen sambam ve izilam le isul livutin ghau, ve yes tau tilaagh tomani ghau na paam. Mbonari tawe, tapiri iliiv aaz maata.

<sup>14</sup> Yei nisov nitap nizi taan, ve naloon neer ee aliina. Isaav payau ila saveen Hibru ighe: ‘Saul, Saul, puughu mindai ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau. Ngar tsio tau uzoor ghau ne, tauta ivaghmunia taum. Yo umin bapolo tau isosor pa eez ve tingal ziige pa ai maata, lesō tipaduduuna.’

<sup>15</sup> “Tauvene yau naghasoni naghe: ‘Tiina, yo sei?’

“Tiina iyol alinag ighe: ‘Yau Yesu. Yau ta yo unoknok ghuruun patanani payau ne.

<sup>16</sup> Uburig uyooz. Yau navot tsio to naghur ghom umin uraata tsiau. Gabua tau aazne ughita, tomania gabua siriv tau murei pale navoti zi payo na, yo aat uvoti zi pa tamtamon, lesō upariaan zi to tighur ilam tsiau.

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na titoova to tivaghmun ghom, yau pale napas ghom uvot pa nimazi ve nanjin ghom. Yau aat nambaan ghom pa yes tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yo aat upaghazonai ngar toozi payau. Lesō titoor ngar toozi, ve tighur murizi pa Sadan tapiri ve ngar sasaghati to ndoroom, ve tinarui Maaron ve ghazona tooni. Ighe tigham tauvene, ene aat nareu sosor toozi ilale. Ve saawe tau Maaron irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ene pale yes lezi abuzi paam. Pasaa, tighur ilam tsiau ve timin i le wa.’\*

\* 26:18: Yo 8:12; Mban 2:38; Ep 1:18, 5:8; Kol 1:13; 1Pe 2:9



*Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

19 “O kinik Agripa, gabua tau yau naghita, ene ilaagh sambam ve izilam. Tauvene irau nazoora mako.

20 Tauta navotia saveeja izi nugh Damaskus imin maata, ra navotia izi Yerusalem, ve irau taan sirivu to Yudea. Murei, ra navotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yau nasavsaav pa tamtamon naghe tipul ngar toozi sasaghati isov ileple, ve titoor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve titaghon ngar poia. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes titoor ngar toozi wa. \*

21 Puughu tane ta yes Yuda tikis ghau ilonj ila sirsiir to Rumei Tiina loolo, ve tighe tirav ghau namaat.

22 Eemon muun ve ilam, Maaron iuluul ghau. Tauta aazne, naleep matag yaryaare, ve nayooz ila naghomim. Yau napariaan Jesu saveeja tooni ila tamtamon tisov matazi, lesa naghim zi tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam. Ve saveeja tau nasavia ne, paaghu mako. Gabua tau muun Mose ve yes propet tisavia tighe murei pale ivot, tauta nasavia. \*

Pa muun, tisaav tighe:

23 Mesia aat iyamaan yavyavuun ve imaat, ve iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Mako ivotia ghazoonja to Maaron pa tamtamon. Yes Israela, ve nugh nugh tau

Yuda mako na paam.” \*

*Paulus ighe le Agripa ighur ila to Yesu*

24 Paulus ipasov saveeja tooni soone, ve Festus isaav pani toman aliija tiina ighe: “Paulus, ngar tsio ikaukau! Tipaduduun katin ghom pa ngar naol, tauta dabam ivaghamgham!” \*

25 Eemon Paulus iyol aliija ighe: “Tiina tsiau Festus, dabag ivaghamgham mako. Yau nasavia saveeja onoon mon tomania ngar.

26 Gabua tau nasavi zi ne, kinik Agripa iwataghiir zi wa. Eta iyoon pa maata ma taliija mako. Pasaa, gabua tane ngozaan mako. Tauta naroi mako, ve nasaav ghazoonja pani.

27 O kinik Agripa, yo ughur ila saveeja to yes propet, ma mako? Yau nawatagh naghe yo ughur ila.”

28 Kinik Agripa iyol aliija ighe: “Wai Paulus, ene mindai? Ughe rekia mon ugham ghau namin Krisi le ta aazne?”

29 Paulus isaav pani: “Ighe aazne, ma saawe ite paam, ene poia mon. Ve yau naghe le Maaron igham ghom tomania tamtamon tisov tau aazne tilonloorj saveeja tsiau ne paam, atoor ngar tsiam ve ataghon ngar tau yau nataghooni, o poia. Eemon tikau aghemim ma nimamim pa sen, ve tighur gham alon

\* 26:20: Mt 3:8; Mbanj 9:20+

\* 26:22: Lu 24:27, 44+; Mbanj 10:43; Ro 3:21

\* 26:23: 1Kor 15:20, 23; Kol 1:18

\* 26:24: Yo 10:20; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 5:13

ala ruum to yavyavuun imin yau sov.”

<sup>30-31</sup> Paulus isavsav le isov, ra kinik Agripa tomania gavana Festus, Benis, ve tamtamon tisov tau tileep tomani zi na, tiburig tivot tila muuri, ve tivasavo zi tigde: “Ñeer tawe igham sosor eta irau to taravu imaat, ma taghuru ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun ne mako.” \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve Agripa isaav pa Festus ighe: “Izi le ñeer tawe izoor-nugh ighe kinik tiina to Rom itiiir saveen tooni, tauta aat ila tooni. Imin mako, kanan tapuli ila.” \*

## 27

*Paulus igham waan ila pa Rom*

<sup>1</sup> Yes timbu saveen to tighur ghei nizaa waan, leso niraav nila pa Itali. Tauvene tigham Paulus yesna tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomania ilon ila ruum to yavyavuun na, ve tighur zi tila daaba ee niima, eeza Yulius. I ingin zaaba to Rom irau ndinndin ee (100). Tomania zaaba tooni tileep ilon ila zaaba 600 tau kinik tiina to Rom tau zaaba tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Waan ee to nugh Adramitium ighe irav ila pa nugh siriv tau tighen taghon nari to Asia. Yei nizaa waan tawe, ra tiravia lai izaa ve nivot. Aristarkus paam izaa tomani ghei. I to nugh Tesalonika tau igheen taan sirivu to Masedonia.

\* **26:30-31:** Lu 23:14+; Mban 23:9, 25:25 25:36; Mban 24:23, 28:16; Hib 10:24

<sup>3</sup> Mbon le nughizau, ve nighau nila niloon nugh Sidon. Yulius igham poghania Paulus, ve ipuli ila igig zeetna siriv tau tileep izi ta sewe. Leso tiuule pa le aniin ve gabua siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yei nipul Sidon ve niraav muul, eemon yaghur isoop ghei. Tauvene nimbutu loona, leso nipapoon pa sisi Saiprus.

<sup>5</sup> Nighau potla taghon nari to Silisia ve Pampilia, le malmalimai nila niloon nugh Mira tau igheen taan sirivu to Lisia.

<sup>6</sup> Niloon ta sewe, ve Yulius tau daaba to yes zaaba na, ighita waan ee to nugh Aleksandria tau ighe irav ila pa Itali. Tauvene isaki ghei nila nivool pa waan tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nivot, ve yaghur irav pa naghomai ilam. Tauvene irau nighau rekia mako. Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan, ve nighau poipoi irau mbon siriv le nila nigharau nugh Nidus. Eemon yaghur isoop ghei kat le irau nighau duduun muul mako. Tauvene titoor waan, ve naghomai ingal sisi Krit, leso nipapoon pa yaghur. Nighau nila le nigharau ñorñoor ee to Krit, eeza Salmone.

<sup>8</sup> Yes uraata to waan tigham uraat ariaan le nipaliv ghei pa ñorñoor, ra nighau poipoi taghon sisi ziige, le nila niloon nugh marani ee, eeza ‘Aavo Poia.’

\* **26:32:** Mban 25:11 \* **27:3:** Mt

Igheen igharau nugh tiina Lasea.

<sup>9</sup> Raveen tsiei tau niraav nilam na, igham saawe malau. Saawe tau niloon aavo tawe, saawe to yes Yuda tingun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin,\*

ene isov wa, ve saawe to karaz ighe ivot. Tauvene Paulus isaav pazi ighe:

<sup>10</sup> “Zeran tsiau, aloon. Yau naghita naghe iit aat taya-maan ghiit. Isaav ighe taraav muul, ene pale tandeen patajani tiina ila te paavo. Pale waan imbiriiis, ve yauyaun isov ilale, ve iit paam pale tasov tamatmaat.”

<sup>11</sup> Eemon daaba to yes za-aba ighur ila Paulus aliina mako. I itaghon ngar to neer tau ighamgham pooz na ve waan tauna.

<sup>12</sup> Yei nigham ngar nighe: Saawe tau yaghur tiina iburig, aavo tawe pale poia pa potiin mako. Tauvene yes eval tiyok tigde nisakia ghaon muul nila niliv aavo ite tau izaar ila pa daudau, eeza Finiks. Leso nipot izi ta sewe ve nisanan yaghur itoora, o niraav muul. Pa aavo tana poia pa potiin.

### *Karaz tiina iburig*

<sup>13</sup> Nileep ta sewe le dau-dau avuvu ilaan. Tauvene yes uraata to waan tigde pa saawe poia to raveen. Yes tiyau padewaan (o anga) izaa, ra tiravia lai ve nivot. Yei

nighaughau taghon taan nila, le

<sup>14</sup> malau mako ve kaagu iyaat malonon sisi toman tapiri ve ilam, le izaban lai.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene uraata to waan titoova to tipaduduun waan naagho, leso nimbul nilon nila. Eemon tirao mako. Tauvene tipul waan ve ighau taghon yaghur.

<sup>16</sup> Nighau nila le nipapoon pa sisi marani ee muuri, eeza Kauda. Ra nigham uraat ari-aan pa yaun waan marani tau nigherevu na ilam igharau waan tiina ziige.

<sup>17</sup> Waan marani ilam ipaak, ra niyauu izalam, ve yes uraata to waan tipoosa ila waan tiina le tunja. Le isov, ra tigham uraat pa waan tiina. Tigham ravraav siriv, tipaliv zi tilivut waan tiina, ve tipoos zi tunja, leso ipalot waan. Yes tiroi pa yaghur ivuvuur zi tila, mako tizala maghat tiina tau igheen igharau Aprika na, eeza Sirti. Tauvene tirav lai izi, ve titugh gabua siriv izila te loolo, leso ikis waan, ve tighau poipoi.

<sup>18</sup> Nugh isaghat le isaghat kat, ve dibom ivatoki waan ila ilam. Tauvene nughizau, ra tisuruuv yauyaun siriv izila pa te.

<sup>19</sup> Mbon le nughizau muul, ra roin tiina igham yes uraata to waan le tisanen kat. Tauvene nimazi ila pa gabua siriv to waan paam, ve tisuruuv zi tizila pa te.

\* **27:9:** Saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene yes Yuda tingunngun tauzi pa ghaniin aniin itaghon sunuun ngara. Saawe tana ivotvot pa Septemba ma Oktoba. Murei pa tane, saawe to nugh yauna ivot ve nugh isaghat.

20 Yei nileep te paavo saawe malau, ve nimomoghan. Mbon ve mataaz, nugh isaghat kat le irau nighita aaz ve pitum mako. Ve dibom irav katin ghei. Tauvene nigham ngar nighe yei irau nileep mako. Pale nisov nilalemai.

21 Saawe malau tana, tam-tamon tighan aniin mako. Tauvene Paulus iburig iyooz ila sosozi, ve isaav pazi ighe: "Yam zeran tsiau, imin ta yam aloon saveen tsiau ve tapul Krit sov, kanan irau pataani tane ivot pait mako, ve yauyaun toit eta irau ilale mako.

22 Eemon tambaano paam. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene. Yam aroi sov. Pa toit eta irau ilale mako. Waan mon ta pale imbiriiis.

23 Pasaa, noor mbon, Maaron tsiau tau nabesbees pani ne, imbaan anjela tooni ee ilam iyooz izi zige, ve isaav payau ighe: \*

24 'Paulus, uroi sov. Yo aat ula uvot to kinik tiina to Rom itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tsio wa. Tauvene i pale maata pa yes tau yamna araav ne, lesu toozi eta ilale sov.'

25 Ra Paulus iseen saveen tooni muul ighe: "Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Aroi sov. Lolomim poia. Pa yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe gabua aat ivot imin tau i isavia payau ne.

26 Eemon iit pale tazala maghat to sisi eta."

### Waan imbiriiis

27 Mbon imin sanavul ve paan, ve yaghur ivuvuur ghei gha nimomoghan ila mazavan to Te Mediterenian. Mbon anoonja, ra yes uraata to waan tighilaal tighe nigharau taan wa.

28 Tauvene tigham ravraav to tovaan maghat, titughu izila, ve tighita sooso to te paavo ve izila konja sausau, ene irau 40 mita. Nimomoghan nila, ra titoova muul, ve tighita maghat izalam irau 30 mita wa.

29 Yes tiroi tighe waan pale irav ghi izala maet tintiina tau tighen ila te loolo. Tauvene tila waan mboole, ve tizuur padewaan (o anja) tintiina paan tizila pa te. Leso ikis waan ipot tunja ta sewe. Ve tipasul tighe rekia gha nughizau!

30 Yes uraata to waan tiil eez tighe tighau. Tauvene tila waan naagho, ve titoom pa sikiin padewaan. Ve mako. Titugh waan marani izila pa te, lesu tizaa ve tighau.

31 Eemon Paulus ighet zi, ve ighilaal ngar toozi. Tauvene isaav pa yes zaaba tomania daaba toozi ighe: "Aghit ghiit wa? Isaav ighe yes uraata to waan tawe tipul ghiit ve tighau, tsiam eta irau poia mako. Pale asov amatmaat."

32 Tauvene yes zaaba tila tirav motin ravraav pa waan marani gha itap izila te, ve imoghan ilale.

33 Mbonoozo ndorom-roome soone, ve Paulus

\* 27:23: Mban 23:11

ipalot zi ighe tighan aniin, o poi. Iisaav pazi ighe: "Aghita. Iit taleep ila patañani tane loolo, ve roin igham gham le aleep toman apomim nginaanja irau mbon sanjavul ve paan (14) wa.

<sup>34</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham: Agham aniin gha aghan, leso ipalot gham ve amaata ila patañani tane loolo sov. Agham ngar naol sov. Pa tsiam eta irau igham saghat mako. Iit tasov pale popoiaan mon."

<sup>35</sup> Isavsav pazi le isov, ra igham mberet, ipakur Maaron pani ila eval tiina matazi, ve iteev sirivu, gha ighan.\*

<sup>36</sup> Eval tiina tighita Paulus ighan, tauta ipalot zi gha anazi tighan paam.

<sup>37</sup> Yei tau nileep ila waan ne, yei irau ndinndin ru, tamoot tol, sanjavul, liim ve ee (276).

<sup>38</sup> Yauyaun tiina tau waan ighuuz na, ene wit mon. Tauvene tisov tighan le apozi isun, ra tila tisuruuv wit isov izila pa te. Leso waan iraurau, ve imoghan ilon ila pa taan.

<sup>39</sup> Nughizau, ra yes uraata to waan matazi ilon ila le tighita nari. Eemon tighilaal nugh mako. Ve tighita aavo gomoloon ee tau le sausau poia. Tauvene tigham ngar tigha tipaduduun waan leso nighau duduun nilon nila ta sewe.

<sup>40</sup> Yes tiburig gha tirav motmotin ravraav pa pade-waan tisov tau tikis waan na.

Ve tipool ravraav pa waan pooza ru, ve tizeev zi tizila te. Ra tiravia lai tiina izala, ve yaghur izabani, ve niraav ninjarui aavo tawe nilon nila.

<sup>41</sup> Nighaughau nila le waan naagho ikokrak izala maghat, ve mboole mon ta kausia. Tauta dibom iravu iravu le imbirisi.\*

<sup>42</sup> Zeran siriv tau yeja niraav na, yes zaaba tikis zi to tighur zi tila daaba to gavman nimazi. Yes zaaba tiroi tigha zeran tawe pale tiwai tilon tila taan, mako tighau tila. Tauvene tiburig ve tigha tiravuur zi tisov timatmaat.\*

<sup>43</sup> Eemon daaba to yes zaaba ighe iuul Paulus, leso imaata sov. Tauvene ingalsekin zaaba tooni ighe tigham ngar tauvene sov. Ra isaav pa yes tau tiwatagh waan na ighe: "Yam ayaat muun azila, ve awai alon ala pa nari."

<sup>44</sup> Ve yes tau tiwatagh waan mako na, i isaav pazi ighe tighita lezi waan ndiua, ma gabuaanja siriv siriv, mako tikis zi ila, ve tiwai tilon tila pa nari. Yei nigham tauvene, tauta nisov nilon nila nari. Eta igham saghat mako.

## 28

### *Paulus ileep izi sisi Malta*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nilon nila nari, ve tipaes payei tigha sisi tana eeza Malta.

<sup>2</sup> Yes nugh tauna ngar toozi poia le poia kat. Yes tigham poghani ghei kat. Saawe tana, uman izi le nugh iyaun.

\* 27:35: Mt 15:36 \* 27:41: 2Kor 11:25

\* 27:42: Mbanj 27:1

Tauvene tindav yav, ve tipoi ghei tighi nila yav ilaav ghei.

<sup>3</sup> Paulus ila ikor ai siriv ilam, ve ighe indou zi izala yav. Eemon moot saghati ee ileep ila ai tawe sosozi. Saawe tau iyamaan yav tun-tunu, sookia ivot le inaan Paulus niima, ve liivo kikia pa niima.

<sup>4</sup> Yes nugh tauņa tighita moot tawe ituuk ila Paulus niima, ve tivasavo zi tighi: “Wai, ęeer tane aat irav tamtamon eta imaat. Onoon, te iravu imaat mako. Eemon maaron livaa toıt tau iyatyat dudunai ęgar sasaghati to tamtamon na \* irau ipuli ileep maata yaryaare mako. Tauta patanani tane ivot pani.”

<sup>5</sup> Eemon Paulus itir niima le itapaar moot tana izala yav, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes nugh tauņa tighur matazi tighi pale Paulus niima isarsar, ma itap izi gha imaat. Eemon tisanan le malau, ve gabua eta ivot pani mako. Tauvene titoor ęgar toozi, ve tisaav tighi: “Wai, i aat maaron eta taa?” \*

<sup>7</sup> Daaba to sisi tawe, eeza Publius. Taan tooni igheen igharau nugh tau yei niloon pani. I igham ghei toman loolo poia, ve nila nileep tomania ila ruum tooni irau mbon tol. I inġin poghani ghei kat.

<sup>8</sup> Publius taama, moroghoon tiina ighamu gha

ighengheen. Tiini iyees, ve imbeghaz siņ. Tauvene Paulus ilon ila tooni, ve ighason Maaron to iuule. Ra ighur niima izala paavo, ve tiini poia muul. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes nugh tauņa tighita kaut ęgereeta tana, le moroghoona toozi tisov tinarui Paulus tilam, ve i iuul zi tisov gha tinizi poia.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yes tipakur ghei kat, ve tigham lemai gabua katini. Ve saawe tau nirtartar pa raveen muul, saa gabua tau nimbool pani na, yes tiuul ghei pani.

*Paulus ila ivot nugh tiina Rom*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau karaz tiina iburig ve ilam, yaghur ilil waan ee to nugh Aleksandria le ipot izi sisi Malta. Waan tawe naagho, tisap maaron toozi Zeus natņa ru anunuzi ila. Yeı nileep ta sewe irau kaiyo tol, le saawe tau yaghur aate izi, ra nizaa waan tana, ve nipaburigin raveen tsiei muul.

<sup>12</sup> Nighaughau nila le niloon nugh Sirakius, ve nipot izi ta sewe irau mbon tol.

<sup>13</sup> Mako nipul Sirakius, ve nivot muul, gha niraav nila niloon nugh Regium. Nipot izi sewe le mbon nughizau, ra daudau iburig. Tauvene nipul Regium, ve niraav muul nila. Nighau irau mbon ru, ra niloon nugh Puteoli, ve raveen tsiei isov.

\* **28:4:** Zerán to sisi Malta, yes Kristen mako. Maaron livaa tau tisavia, ene maaron toozi ee. \* **28:5:** Mk 16:18; Lu 10:19 \* **28:6:** Mban 14:11 \* **28:8:** Mk 16:18; Mban 9:34, 14:8+; Yems 5:14+

14 Niloon ta sewe, ve nindeen tonvetaz siriv to Krisi. Yes tighit ghei, ve tigham ghei nila nileep tomani zi irau mbon liim ve ru. Ra nipaburigin laghoon tsiei to nila pa nugh tiina Rom.

15 Tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau tileep izi Rom we tiloon varumai wa. Tauvene tiburig tilam tighet tighit ghei. Siriv tindeen ghei izi maaran to nugh Apius. Ve siriv tindeen ghei izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza: 'Ruum tol to yes loomba.' Paulus ighit zi tilam, le loolo poia, ve ipait Maaron pa poia tooni. Pasaa, laghoon toozi tau tilam na, imin palotiini.

16 Yei nilaagh nila le nivot nugh tiina Rom, ve tiyok pa Paulus to zigani ileep ila ruum ee, tomania zaaba ee to injini.\*

*Paulus ivotia vaaru poia izi nugh tiina Rom*

17 Mbon tol ilam ila, ra Paulus imbaan ila pa nginiina to yes Yuda tau tileep izi Rom na ighe tila tooni. Yes tila tilup zi, ve i isaav pazi ighe: "Yam tonvetaz, aloon. Yau naghama ngar eta to navaghamunia tamtamon toit Yuda mako, ve namalaan pa tutuun eta to timbuunna ne mako. Eemon tikis ghau sorok izi Yerusalem, ve tighur ghau ila yes Roma nimazi.

18 Ve saawe tau yes Roma titiir saveen tsiau, yes tighita tighet yau naghama sosor eta

irau to tirav ghau namaat ne mako. Tauvene tighet tipul ghau nala.\*

19 Eemon yes Yuda tizoor zi pa ngar tana, ve naghita naghe leg eez eta muul mako. Tauta nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau naghe nala naghita kinik tiina to Rom, leso itiiir saveen tsiau.' Eemon yau nalam pa ngaliin saveen pa taug tamtamon tsiau ne mako.

20 Puughu tane ta napoi gham alam. Leso naghita gham, ve nasaav ghazoonna payam tauvene: Aazne tikau ghau pa sen tane pasaa, yau nabesbees pa Mesia tau iit Israela tasov taghurghur mataan pani ne."\*

21 Yes tisaav pani tighet: "Saveen tsio poia. Eemon zetaanna tau tileep izi Yudea we, tibood rau eta ilam to tipaesi ghom payei ne mako. Ve tamtamon eta ileep Yudea ve ilam gha isavia varum payei, ma isik aliina saghati eta injarui ghom, ene paam mako.

22 Ve poia pa taum ulam peria wa. Leso niloon katin ngar tsio ila taum avom. Pasaa, yei niwatagh mon tauvene: Nughmariin tiyauyau avozi pa lupuun tsiam paaghu tane tighet ngar tsiam siriv isosor."\*

23 Ra tighur saawe ite to yesna Paulus tilup zi muul pa savsaveen. Tileep le saawe to lupuun tana ivot, ra mbonjoozo kat ve eval tiina kat tila pa ruum tau Paulus

\* 28:16: Mban 24:23, 27:3 \* 28:18: Mban 26:31+ \* 28:20: Mban 26:6+; Ro

15:8 \* 28:22: Mban 17:6-7, 24:5

ilepleep ila na. I ipaghazonjai zi pa pooz to Maaron ngara, ve ivotia tutuun to Mose tomania yes propet alinjazi, leso ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni. I ikiskis saveen ila ila le mbon izi. \*

24 Tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen tooni, ve tighur ila tigde ene onoon. Eemon yes siriv, tighur ila mako.

25 Tauvene tiparzoor pa savsaveen ila le mako, ve tigde tighawaar. Eemon Paulus isik aliinja rig pazi ighe: "Saveen ziiri ee tau Avuvu Patabuyaana ivotia pa timbuunja ila propet Isaia aavo na, ene iduduun kat pa ngar tsiam. Pasaa, i isaav ighe:

26 'Ula to yes zeran tawe ve usaav pazi tauvene: "Yam pale alonloon saveen. Eemon irau aghazonn pani mako.

Ve yam pale aghitghita gabua. Eemon irau aghilaal puughu mako."

27 Pasaa, zeran tawe, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat.

Talinjazi tilonloon saveen mako. Ve tiponpoon

matazi paam, leso tighita gabua sov.

Ve imin ta lolozu pa ghitoon gabua ve lonjaan saveen,

kanan tighilaal, ve titoor ngar toozi imuul ilam payau,

leso nauul zi tileep poia muul.' " \*

28-29 Paulus isaav pazi muul ighe: "Tauvene yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Yam Yuda azor eez tau Maaron igham mulin iit tamtamon pani. Tauta i isakia vaaru ila irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Ve yes pale tiloonja, ve tighur ila." † \*

30 Paulus ileep izi Rom irau ndaman dodoli ru. Ruum tau i ileep ila na, i tauu igholgholi ila to ruum taunja. Tamtamon tisov tau tilamlam pa gigiinja na, i igham zi toman loolo poia.

31 I iroi mako. Iyooz ariaan pa votiaan pooz to Maaron, ve ipapaghazonjai tamtamon pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi saveen tooni. Ve tamtamon eta ingalsekini pa uraat tooni tawe mako. ‡ \*

\* **28:23:** Lu 24:27+    \* **28:27:** Is 6:9+; Mt 13:13+; Ro 11:18    † **28:28-29:** Baibol siriv, tiseen ziiri tane pa saveen tauvene: 'Paulus isavsav le isov, ve yes Yuda tiparzoor kat pa savsaveen, ve tivot tila pa muuri'.    \* **28:28-29:** Mbo 67:2; Lu 3:6; Mbanj 13:46+; Ro 11:11    ‡ **28:31:** Sios histori munjaana siriv isaav tauvene: Saawe tau tipayooz Paulus pa savsaveen, gabua ighur poi pani, ve tipuli ila. Ra ilaagh muul pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve ila pa nugh siriv imin Spen (Ro 15:24, 28), sisi Krit (Tit 1:5), Miletus (2Tim 4:20), Kolosi (Plm 1:22), Epesus (1Tim 1:3), Pilipai (Pil 2:23-24), ve Nikopolis Tit (3:12). Murei pa tane, imuul ila pa Rom, ve yes Roma tikisi muul. Saawe tana, tipayooze pa savsaveen, eemon ighur poi pani mako (2Tim 4:6-8). Tauta tiravu imaat. Ve sios histori isaav tauvene: Yesuru Petrus timaat pa aaz eemon. Paulus, tirav motin luua, ve Petrus, tiravu izala ai pambaroon. Daaba izi ve aaghe iza.    \* **28:31:** Ep 6:19



# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Roma Rom—Romans

*Paulus ipaesia tauu ve uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi. I tauu isiigh ghau namin le, ve ipoi ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni, lesu navotia vaaru poia to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Vaaru poia tane itaghon saveen mbuaan tau muun Maaron ivotia ila yes propet tooni avozi, ve tiboode ila rau patabuyaanj na. \*

<sup>3-4</sup> Vaaru poia tane isavia Maaron Naatu Yesu Krisi. I Tiina toit. I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ve i sij to kinik David. Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjai ghiit pani ighe burigiinj tooni ila mateegh, tauta itotoia ighe i Maaron Naatu, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoonja tooni itaghon tauu poia tooni. Lesu naghham nughmarinj tau Yuda mako na tighur ila tooni, ve titaghon aliinja, ve tipaghazonjaini tige i eeza tiina. \*

<sup>6</sup> Nugh nugh tau tighur ila to Krisi ve titaghon i aliinja na, yam Roma aleep ila lolozi

paam. Pasaa, Maaron ipoi gham amin Yesu Krisi le wa.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nabood rau tane ilat pa yam Roma asov tau Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve ipoi gham gha amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja.

Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam. Onoon. \*

*Paulus ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe ighita yes Roma*

<sup>8</sup> Saveenj tsiau tau ilat payam imin maata, ene vene: Ghuruunj ila tsiam, tamtamon tisasavia vaaru irau nugh naol isov. Tauta saawe tau matag injal gham, lolog poia pa Maaron tsiau, ve napakuru ila Yesu eeza. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron toman lolog, ve navovotia vaaru poia to Naatu. I tauu ighit ghau ve iwatagh: Saveenj tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Yau naghurghur gham ila sunjuunj tsiau irau saawe, ve naghaghasoni naghe ighur leg eez eta to nalat naghit gham. Ve isaav ighe i loolo tauvene, ene aat nalat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, yau naghe naghit gham, o poi. Lesu napalot gham pa ngar ve tapiri tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham payau ne, ve ayooz ariaanj. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham, ve yam paam apalot ghau.

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15 \* **1:2:** Lu 24:25+; Ro 15:8, 16:25+ \* **1:3-4:** Mt 1:1+; Hib 1:5 \* **1:5:** Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 16:26; 1Kor 15:9+; Ga 1:15+ \* **1:7:** 1Kor 1:2+; Ga 1:3 \* **1:8:** Ro 16:19; Kol 1:3+ \* **1:9-10:** 1Tes 3:10; 2Tim 1:3 \* **1:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+ \* **1:12:** Hib 10:24

Leso itiņa tavapaloti ghiit pa ghuruuņ ila toit. \*

13 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh: Saawe naol, yau naghamgham ņgar naghe le nalat naghit gham. Pasaa, naghe uraat tsiau ighur anooņa popoia siriv ivot ila yam sosomim paam, imin nugh siriv to yes tau Yuda mako na. Eemon saawe isov tau naghe naburig, gabua siriv tiponpoon eez payau. Tauta nalat mako. \*

14 Yau naghita naghe yau leg uraat to nauul tamtamon tisov. Yes Grika, ve yes kankanooņa tau tivot soone na paam. Ve yes tau lezi ņgar tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ņgar mako na paam.

15 Tauta lolog ipazaagh ghau naghe navotia vaaru poia pa yam Roma paam, o poi.

### *Vaaru poia le tapiri tiina*

16 Yau mayag pa vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. Tapiri tawe ta igham mulin tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Kriši. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

17 Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveeņ mbuaaņ tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduņ ila i maata. Ene eez to ghuruuņ ila. Eez ite paam mako. Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila to Kriši, ene aat Maaron

ighita ighe iduduņ ila i maata. Ene imin Maaron aliņa tau tiboode na isaav:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduņ ila Maaron maata ve igham lep-oogh poia ila tooni.” \*

*Maaron aatyavyav tooni ijarui tamtamon tisov pa sosor toozi*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau matazi iņgal Maaron mako, ve tighamgham ņgar sasaghata tau iduduņ mako, ve titatan saveeņ onoon, ene Maaron tau ileep sambam na, itotoi aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighurghur atuya izaa toozi. \*

19-20 Ve ņgar tooni tane, ene iduduņ. Pasaa, i itotoi tauu pazi gha tighazon pa ņgar tooni siriv wa. Onoon, tamtamon tighita Maaron pa matazi mako. Eemon saawe tau i ighur sambam ve taan ve ilam, yes tighitghita gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. Gabua tawe tipaghazonai tamtamon pani tighe i Maaron tauu, ve le tapiri tiina tau igheen irau saawe. Tauvene tamtamon irau tipasakaal tauzi mako. \*

21 Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Maaron ilepleep. Eemon tiroron pani mako. Matazi veleghini imin kaut sorok. Ve lolozi poia pani ve tipakuru pa gabua popoia naol tau i ighamgham pazi na mako. Tauta gabua naol tau lezi anoaņazi mako na ikau ņgar

\* 1:13: Ro 15:22 \* 1:16: Mk 8:38; 1Kor 1:18+; 2Tim 1:8 \* 1:17: Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21+; Ga 3:11; Pil 3:9 \* 1:18: Mbo 7:11; Yo 3:36; Ep 5:6; Kol 3:6 \* 1:19-20: Mbo 19:1+; Mbanj 14:17+

toozi le tivaghamgham. Ngar toozi ighazoon mako imin tileep ila ndoroom loolo. \*

22 Tauzi tigde yes lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. Ngar toozi ivaghamgham imin yes boraŋa. \*

23 Pasaa, Maaron tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ileep irau saawe na, yes tibeas pani mako. Tighur murizi pani. Ve tizi gha tigharaat lezi gabua anunuzi tau imin man, ŋgai, moot, pariiv, ve tamtamon tau tileep rig ve timaat na anunuzi, ve tibeasbeas pazi. Tighur gabua soroksorok tawe timin maaron pazi. \*

24 Puughu tane ta Maaron ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani na, ve ngar mayaŋa naol to uliin tau inŋgalaŋ mako na, ivotvot ila sosozi. \*

25 Saveeŋ onoon tau isavia Maaron tauu na, yes tipuli ileple, ve titaghon ngar karom. Ve gabua tau Maaron ighur zi tivot na, yes tighur zi timin maaron ve tibeasbeas pazi. Eemon iit aat tapait Maaron pa poia tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua naol isov gha tivot. Onoon. \*

26 Tauvene yes tighur murizi pa Maaron, ve i ipul zi titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ighaar pani.

Tauta tighamgham ngar mayaŋa naol tau iduduun mako na. Zilivaa tipul vain ngara duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ve tigham borau pa zetazŋa zilivaa. \*

27 Ve yes zitamoot tauvene paam. Tipul ngar to vain zilivaa tau Maaron ighuru na, ve lolozi ighaar pa zetazŋa zitamoot, ve tigham borau pa mbolezi, ve tigham ngar mayaŋa naol. Tauvene tisor pa eez to Maaron, ve pataŋani tau ivot pazi ve ivaghamun zi, ene iyat sisor toozi tawe. \*

28 Yes lolozi iveegh kat pa Maaron, tauta ipul zi tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene lezi ghilaloon muul mako, ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. \*

29 Lolozi ivon kat pa ngar sasaghati maata maata tau iduduun mako. Matazi gabua, tighurghur koi pa tamtamon, lolozi ighaar kat pa gabua to zetazŋa, ve tilinlin sin pa tamtamon. Ve tivavazorai zi, tighamgham karom, lolozi tigde le tivaghamunia tamtamon, ve tisisinai zetazŋa. \*

30 Yes tinŋalŋgal saveeŋ pa zetazŋa, tighurghur koi pa Maaron, tipapakur tauzi, tivevelegh zetazŋa, tipapait tauzi ezazi, tipeipei ngar sasaghati paghpaaghu, ve tizoroor tamazŋa ma

\* 1:21: Gnp 8:21; Ep 4:17+ \* 1:22: 1Kor 1:20, 27, 3:18+ \* 1:23: Lo 4:16+; Mbo 106:20; Mban 17:29 \* 1:24: Mbo 81:12; 1Kor 6:18; Ep 4:19; 1Pe 4:3 \* 1:25: 2Tes 2:10; 1Yo 5:20 \* 1:26: Wkp 18:22+; Ep 5:11+ \* 1:27: Gnp 19:5; 1Kor 6:9, 18 \* 1:28: Ro 1:22 \* 1:29: Ga 5:19+

tinazña alinjazi.

<sup>31</sup> Yes lezi n̄gar mako. Timin yes boraun̄a. Ve tireureu saveeñ mbuaan̄ toozi, tighur lolozi pa ziiiri waaro toozi mako, ve lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon yes tiwatagh: Maaron isaav pataghaan̄ wa ighe yes tau tighamgham n̄gar tauvene, ene poia to timaat gha tilalez. Eemon mako. Tinoknoki soone. Ve isaav ighe zetazña siriv titaghon zi pa n̄gar toozi saghati tawe, ene igham zi lolozi poia ve tipait zi. \*

## 2

*Maaron pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yo sei ta ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi na, yau leg saveeñ payo paam. Pasaa, n̄gar tau yes tighamghamu na, yo ughamghamu paam. Tauvene saveeñ tau usiki pazi na, ene imuul pa taum. Ve yo irau upasakaal taum mako. Pasaa, yo ughamgham sosor raraate imin yes. \*

<sup>2</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighamgham n̄gar sasaghati tauvene na, Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve ighe i igham tauvene, ene iduduun̄. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ughita. Yo ugagabiiz tamtamon ve ughe yes sasaghatizi. Eemon taum

utaghon n̄gar raraate imin yes tighamghamu. Mindai, ughe Maaron pale ighurghur ghom? Mako kat! Iaat igabiiz ghom ve ighur atuya payo paam.

<sup>4</sup> Ughita. Maaron itotoi poia tooni tiina kat payo. Pasaa, i itatan aate, ve ighur atuya payo rekia mako. Mindai, matam veleghin poia tooni tawe? Ughilaal, ma mako? I igham tauvene, leso igham gherv payo, ve utoor n̄gar tsio. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon n̄gar tsio iyaryaan̄ kat, ve lolom pa utoora mako. N̄gar tau yo ughamghamu na, ene imin undoundou lem atuya pa saghati tsio. Mbon̄ Murei, Maaron pale itotoi aatyavyav tooni ivot ighazoon̄, ve ighur atuya iyat dudun̄ai tamtamon en̄aen̄a sosor toozi. Saawe tana, aatyavyav tooni pale in̄arui ghom pa sosor tsio. \*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon en̄aen̄a itaghon n̄gar toz toz*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon en̄aen̄a itaghon n̄gar toz toz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yes tau tiyooz ari-aan̄ pa badoon̄ patan̄ani ve tighamgham n̄gar popoia, ve tizuari zi tighe le Maaron tauu ipait zi ve tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo irau saawe, ene yes aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* 1:32: Mbo 50:18; Ro 6:21, 23 \* 2:1: Mt 7:1+; Yo 8:7+ \* 2:2: Ro 1:18 \* 2:4: Igham 34:6+; Ep 2:4+; 2Pe 3:9, 15 \* 2:5: Ro 1:18; Syg 6:17 \* 2:6: Mbo 62:12; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 22:12 \* 2:7: Mt 25:46

8 Eemon yes tau titaghon saveen onoon mako, ve matazi ingal tauzi mon, ve tighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako na, Maaron aatyavyav tooni tiina pale iza toozi, ve ighur patanani pazi. \*

9 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ene pale patanani tiina tomania yavyavuun igham zi. Pale igham yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako anazi.

10 Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ngar popoia, ene pale Maaron ipait zi, ve yesna tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve tileep poia ila mbonari loolo. I pale igham tauvene pa yes Yuda imin maata, o yes tau Yuda mako na anazi. \*

11 Pasaa, Maaron ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I ighamgham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

12 Onoon, yes tau Yuda mako na tikankan pa tutuun to Mose. Eemon isaav ighe tisor ila Maaron maata, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. Ve yes Yuda tileep ila tutuun to Mose saamba, ve tutuun tawe ighamgham pooz pazi. Tauvene Maaron pale igabiiz zi itaghon tutuun tana.

13 Ve tayamaan ghiit. Pa lonjaan tutuun mon irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako.

Iit aat tataghon tutuun, o taduduun ila i maata. \*

14 Onoon, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, tiwatagh tutuun to Mose mako. Eemon muun ve ilam, yes paam lezi ghilaloon igheen ila lolozi. Ghilaloon toozi tawe ta ighamgham pooz pazi imin tutuun. \*

15 Ghilaloon toozi tawe itotoi ighe Maaron ibood tutuun tooni ila lolozi wa. Tauta saawe tau tigham ngar saghati eta, tauzi tiyamaan tige tigham sosor. Ve saawe tau tigham ngar poia, tiyamaan tige lezi sosor mako. \*

16 Vaaru poia tau yau navovotia na, isaav tauvene: Saawe to Mbon Murei, Yesu Krisi pale igham uraat to gabizoon tau Taama Maaron ighuru ila niima na. Saawe tana, ngar ngozaanja isov to tamtamon pale ivot ighazoon, ve i ighur atuya pazi. \*

*Yes Yuda timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron*

17 Yo sei tau uwaat taum ughe yo Yuda, na yau leg saveen payo paam. Pasaa, yo unumeer tutuun to Mose ughe igham ghom ududuun ila Maaron maata, ve upapait taum ughe yo uwatagh katin Maaron. \*

18 Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yo uwataghi. Ve gabua tau poia kat iliiv gabua naol

\* 2:8: Mt 7:18; Ro 1:18; 2Tes 1:8, 2:12 \* 2:10: Mbanj 10:34 \* 2:11: Ep 6:9; Kol 3:25; 1Pe 1:17 \* 2:13: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22, 2:22+ \* 2:14: Mbanj 10:35 \* 2:15: Yer 31:31+; Hib 8:10 \* 2:16: Mbanj 10:42, 17:31; 2Kor 5:10 \* 2:17: Mt 3:9; Yo 5:45; Ro 9:4+

isov, ene tutuun ipaghazonai ghom pani gha ughilaalo wa.  
 19-20 Yo ugham ngar ughe ngar popoia ve saveen onoon tau igheen ila tutuun to Mose na, yo ughazon panii wa. Tauta unumeer ughe yo irau utotoi eez pa yes tau matazi kumkuma na, ve umin ghazona pa yes tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo. Ve ughe upaduduun yes kankanona, ve upaghazonai yes tau ngar toozi ngaala soone na. \*

21 Laak, yo tau ughe upaduduun tamtamon siriv na, puughu mindai ta upaduduun taum mako? Ughita. Yo uvovotia saveen pa tamtamon ughe tum sov. Ve mindai pa yo taum? Uyummyum, ma mako? \*

22 Ve usavsaav pa tamtamon ughe tighur boog sov. Taum ughurghur boog, ma mako? Ve ughe lolom pa maaron karomna rigta mako kat. Mindai, uum gabua eta to rumei toozi, ma mako? \*

23 Yo tau upapait taum ughe uwatagh katin tutuun to Maaron na, mindai? Taum umalaan pa tutuun tawe rigta mako? Pa ighe umalaan pani, ene yo uvaghamunia Maaron eeza.

24 Ngar tau ughamu na, tibood saveena pataghaan wa. Tighe:

“Ngar tau yam aghamu na, ene imin puughu pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tisiksik

saveen veleghiin pa Maaron.” \*

*Ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ene gabua tauu mako. Gabua tauu, ene tataghon Maaron ngar tooni*

25 Isaav ighe utaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ene aat ngar to ravuun warom iuul ghom. Ve isaav ighe umamalaan pa tutuun tooni, ene aat uraat to ravuun warom imin kaut sorok, ve Maaron ighit ghom ighe yo raratem imin yes tau tirav warozi mako na. \*

26 Ve isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro mako, eemon maata kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghami, ene aat Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata raraate imin yes tau tirav warozi na. \*

27 Onoon, tutuun tau tiboode na, yam Yuda awataghi, ve tirav waromim wa. Eemon isaav ighe amamalaan pa tutuun, na ayamaan gham. Pa yes tau tirav warozi mako, eemon matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve itaghami na, yes aat tipaghazonai sosor tsiam ivot ighazon, ve Maaron ighur atuya tiina payam. \*

28-29 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipamir tauu ighe i Yuda, eemon itaghami Maaron ngar tooni mako, ene i Yuda tauu mako. Pasaa, ngar tauu to yes Yuda, ene gabua to loloon. Ve uraat to ravuun tamtamon warozi tauvene paam. Ene gabua to uliin mon mako.

\* 2:19-20: Mt 15:14; Yo 9:40+ \* 2:21: Mbo 50:16+; Mt 23:3+ \* 2:22: Mt 5:27+

\* 2:24: Ezek 36:20+; 2Pe 2:2 \* 2:25: Ga 5:3 \* 2:26: Ro 2:7, 10; Ga 5:6 \* 2:27: Mt 12:41+

Ene gabua to loloon. Maaron Avuvu igham n̄gar mun̄gaana ilale, ve igham n̄gar paaghu ivot ila loloon. Gabua tau-vene, tutuun̄ tau tiboode na irau igham pait mako. Tam-tamon tau ighe gabua tau-vene ivot pani, i aat igham n̄gar pa pakuruun̄ to tam-tamon mako. I aat izuari ghi pa pakuruun̄ tau ilam pa Maaron mon. \*

### 3

*Yuda siriv tighur murizi pa Maaron. Eemon i itataghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni*

1 Saveen̄ tsiau tane aat ipaburigin ghasoniin̄ tau-vene: Mindai, yes Yuda lezi gabua eta to igham zi tiliiv tamtamon siriv, ma mako? Ve uraat to ravuun̄ warozi paam, iuul zi mindai?

2 Aghita. Maaron iuul yes Yuda ila eez maata maata. Gabua tiina kat tau i igham pazi, ene i ighur saveen̄ tooni ila nimazi to tin̄gini. \*

3 Onoon, saveen̄ tau timbua tomania Maaron na, tam-tamon toozi siriv titagho ni mako. Ve mindai? Ngar toozi tawe irau igham Maaron paam ireu saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni? \*

4 Mako kat! Isaav ighe tam-tamon tisov tigham karom, tigham karom lak! Eemon Maaron saveen̄ tooni, ene onoon mon, ve i itataghon saveen̄ mbuaan̄ tooni irau

saawe. Saveen̄ja tiboode pataghaan̄ wa. Tighe:

“Maaron, saveen̄ isov tau usasavia na, tam-tamon tighilaalo tigde ene iduduun̄ mon.

Ve isaav ighe koiam̄ja tipayooz ghom pa savsaveen̄, ene aat uliiv zi.” \*

5 Yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tau titaghon n̄gar to taan na, pale tikau saveen̄ tigde: “Isaav ighe sosor toit ipaghazon̄jai n̄gar duduun̄ja to Maaron, puughu mindai ta i aate yavyav pait ve ighur atuya pa sosor toit? Ngar tooni tawe, iduduun̄ mako. Pa ighe iit tagham sosor mako, ene aat i le eez eta to itotoi n̄gar tooni duduun̄ja ivot ighazon̄ mako. \*

6 Ngar tauvene irau mako kat! Isaav ighe Maaron itaghon n̄gar duduun̄ja mako, pale igabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne mindai?

7 Ve tamtamon ite pale in̄oon̄ pa Maaron sorok ighe: “Ngar karom tau yau naghamu ne, ene iuul Maaron. Pasaa, ipaghazon̄jai n̄gar tooni tau i aavo onoon na ivot ighazon̄. Ve gabua tane ta igham tamtamon tipait eeza. Ve ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta i igabiiz ghau ighe yau naghamsosor, ve ighur atuya payau?”

8 Ngar tauvene, ene imin saveen̄ to yes tau n̄gar toozi ivaghamgham tigde: Iit

\* 2:28-29: Ro 9:6+; Ga 6:15; Pil 3:3; Kol 2:11+

Ro 9:4 \* 3:3: Ro 11:29; 1Kor 1:9; 2Tim 2:13  
Ro 3:8, 6:1, 15

\* 3:2: Mbo 147:19+; Mban̄ 7:38;

\* 3:4: Mbo 51:4, 116:11 \* 3:5:

tagham n̄gar sasaghati o poia. Leso Maaron ireua pait ve igham eeza tiina pa poia tooni. Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tingal̄gal saveeñ payau sorok tighe yau navovotia saveeñ tauvene pa tamtamon. Zeran tawe, Maaron tauu pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve isaav ighe i igham tauvene, ene aat iduduun̄.

*Tamtamon tisov tipul eez to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Yei Yuda niliiv yes tau Yuda mako na? Mako kat! Pasaa, yau navotia sosor toit ivot ighazon̄ wa. Iit tasov taleep ila saghati loolo. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveeñ a tiboode pataghaan̄ wa. Tighe:

“Tamtamon eta iduduun̄ ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tamtamon eta le ghilaloon̄ mako.

Eta izuari ghi pa Maaron mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tipul eez tooni wa.

Tauta tivaghamgham, ve irau tigham uraat poia eta mako.

Toozi eta igham n̄gar poia mako. Tisov tisaghat mon.

<sup>13</sup> Saveeñ mbuuzaa tau ivotvot ila avozi na, ene imin naal tau aavo ikakaak.

Avozi karom, ve saveeñ toozi ivavaghamunia tamtamon imin moot

saghati. Pasaa, saveeñ sasaghati naol ivotvot ila avozi. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene avozi poia mako. Monmon tisiksik saveeñ sasaghati to tivaghamunia tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov, tighe le tilin̄lin̄ sin̄ pa tamtamon.

<sup>16</sup> Yes titaghon eez to tivaghamunia tamtamon ve tighur patañani pazi.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene eez to tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma, ene yes tiwataghi rigta mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve Maaron paam, tiroi pani mako, matazi in̄gali rigta mako.” \*

*Eez to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄ irau igham tamtamon eta iduduun̄ ila Maaron maata ne mako*

<sup>19</sup> Iit tawatagh: Saveeñ isov tau igheen ila tutuun̄ to Mose na, ene in̄arui yes Yuda tau tileep ila tutuun̄ tawe saamba. Eemon yes titaghon duduñai tutuun̄ tana mako. Tauvene iit tamtamon tasov tau taleep izi taan ne, tutuun̄ to Maaron igheen to ipoon avoon ve ipaburigin n̄gar toit. Leso taghilaal sosor toit, ve tawatagh taghe Maaron pale ighur atuya pait. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene n̄gar to taghoniin̄ tutuun̄, ene irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduun̄

\* **3:9:** Ro 1:18+; Ga 3:22      \* **3:10:** Mbo 14:1, 53:1+      \* **3:13:** Mbo 5:9, 140:3

\* **3:14:** Mbo 10:7      \* **3:17:** Is 59:7+; Lu 1:79      \* **3:18:** Mbo 36:1      \* **3:19:** Ro 3:9,



ila Maaron maata ne mako. Mako le mako kat. Tutuun ighen to ipaburigin n̄gar toit, lesa taghilaal sosor toit. \*

*Eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ıla maata*

<sup>21</sup> Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia eez paaghu to igham mulin ghiit itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ıla i maata. Eez tane, ene to taghoniin tutuun mako. Eemon tutuun ve saveen tau muun yes propet tisavia na, isavsav pa eez tane. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Eez tane, ene eez to ghuruun ıla. Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ıla to Yesu Krisi na, Maaron pale ighit zi ighetiduduun ıla i maata. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, tamtamon eta iliiv iitete mako. Iit tasov rarateen mon. Tasov tasosor wa. Pasaa, tataghon Maaron gabua ve n̄gar tooni irao mako. N̄gar ve lepoogh toit, ene itotoia ighet i eeza tiina ne mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron iliiv kat. Tauta loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taduduun ıla maata. Eez tane ivot ıla tauun poia toit eta mako. Ene ivot ıla uraat to Yesu Krisi. I ibaad sosor toit atuya, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>25</sup> Maaron ighur Krisi to imaat imin watoonrau, lesa

siñ tooni ireu sosor to tamtamon ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Tauvene yes tau tighur ıla tooni na, i aat ireu sosor toozi isov ilale.

Yes tau muun tigham sosor na paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, tauta ivaghamun zi mako ve ipul zi tileep. N̄gar tooni tawe, ene iduduun. Pasaa, i iwatagh ighet murei Naatu pale ibaad sosor toozi atuya. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve aazne tauvene paam. Isaav ighet Maaron loolo isaghatin yes tau tighur ıla to Krisi na, ve ireu sosor toozi, ve igham zi tiduduun ıla i maata, ene iduduun. Pasaa, Krisi ibaad sosor toozi atuya wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve ighet tauvene, sei irau ipait tauu ighet n̄gar tau i ighamghamu, ene poia ıla Maaron maata? Mako. Paitoon tauvene irau ivot muul mako. Pasaa, iit tataghon dudunai tutuun, o tapait tauun. Eemon aazne, iit tataghon eez to tutuun muul mako. Tataghon eez to ghuruun ıla. \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, iit tawatagh: N̄gar to taghoniin tutuun, ene irau igham ghiit taduduun ıla Maaron maata mako. Ghuruun ıla toit, tauta imin eez pait ve taduduun ıla i maata. \*

<sup>29</sup> Mindai, Maaron i Maaron to yes Yuda mon?

\* **3:20:** Mbo 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16, 3:11

Pil 3:9 \* **3:22-23:** Ro 1:17, 11:32; Ga 3:22

Tit 3:5 \* **3:25:** Mban 13:38+; 2Kor 5:19; Kol 1:20

2:9 \* **3:28:** Ro 3:20, 8:3; Ga 2:16; Ep 2:8+

Ga 3:28

\* **3:21:** Gnp 15:6; Mban 10:43; Ro 4:6;

\* **3:24:** Ro 5:1; Ep 1:7, 2:8; Kol 1:14;

\* **3:27:** 1Kor 1:29+; Ro 4:5; Ep

\* **3:29:** Mban 10:34+; Ro 9:24, 10:12;

Mako. I Maaron to yes tau Yuda mako na paam.\*

<sup>30</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ve i ighur eez eemon pa tamtamon tisov to tiduduun ıla i maata. Yes tau tirav warozi na, ve yes tau tirav warozi mako na paam. Eez eemon to tiduduun ıla Maaron maata, ene ghuruun ıla toozi.\*

<sup>31</sup> Mindai? Isaav ighu tapakur ghuruun ıla toit imin gabua tiina, pale igham ghiit mataan veleghin tutuun to Maaron imin kaut sorok? Mako kat! Ghuruun ıla toit, ene ipaburigin ghiit pa taghoniin dudunai tutuun ngara.\*

## 4

*Abaram yesuru David titotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruun ıla*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, iit mataan ingal ıla pa Abaram tau yei Yuda nivot ıla tooni na. Pale tasaav mindai pani?

<sup>2</sup> I igham ngar popoia ve itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighu i neer duduunja? Mako. Pa ighu tauvene, kanaj i irau ipait tauu ıla Maaron maata.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighu:

“Abaram ighur ıla to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighu i neer duduunja.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighu tamtamon eta igham uraat, ve tigham

le atuya, ene taghita taghe atuya tana tigham pani sorok mako. Ene tigholi pa uraat tooni.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon tau ighu inumeer ngar ve uraat popoia tau i ighamu na mako, ve ighur ıla ighu Maaron mon irau igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin taduduun ıla i maata, ene tamtamon tauvene, ta Maaron pale ighita ghuruun ıla tooni, ve iwaato ighu i neer duduunja.\*

<sup>6</sup> Kinik David paam isavia saveen raraate ighu: Yes tau uraat ve ngar toozi poia ıla Maaron maata mako, eemon i ighit zi ighu tiduduun ıla maata na, yes pale tintinizi pa poia tooni tau iza toozi. Pasaa, saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav tauvene:

<sup>7</sup> “Isaav ighu tamtamon eta izoor Maaron aliinja ve isosor pa eez tooni, ve Maaron loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni, ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Onoon kat, isaav ighu Maaron ipul sosor to tamtamon eta, ve maata ingali muul mako,

ene aat tamtamon tana tintini pa poia to Maaron tau iza tooni.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ve savunugha ta poia to Maaron iza toozi? Yes Yuda mon tau tirav warozi na, ma nugh nugh tau tirav warozi

\* **3:30:** Mban 15:9+; Ro 4:11+; Ga 3:8 \* **3:31:** Mt 5:17; Ro 8:3-4; Ga 5:22+ \* **4:3:**

Gnp 15:6; Ga 3:6; Yems 2:23 \* **4:4:** Ro 11:6 \* **4:5:** Yo 6:29; 2Kor 5:21; Pil 3:9

\* **4:8:** Mbo 32:1+; 2Kor 5:19

mako na paam? Mataan ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Yei nisavia wa: Ghuruuñ ila tooni, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ñeer duduunja ee.

<sup>10</sup> Laak, saawe sindei ta Maaron iwaat Abaram ighe i ñeer duduunja? Tirav waaro le isov, ra Maaron isaav pani tauvene? Mako. Maaron iwaato ighe i ñeer duduunja imin maata. Ve murei, ra tirav waaro.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ghuruuñ ila tooni ighamu iduduunja ila Maaron maata. Ve murei ra, tirav waaro. Maaron isavia ñgar to ravuunjam tamtamon warozi pa Abaram imin ilaal pa ghuruuñ ila tooni, leso ipaloti ve iwatagh kat ighe i iduduunja ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes tau tirav warozi mako, ve tighur ila, ve Maaron ighit zi ighe tiduduunja ila maata na, tisov timin Abaram paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yes tau tirav warozi na paam. Ighe titaghon ñgar to tamaan Abaram, ve tighur ila to Maaron imin Abaram ighur ila tooni indeen saawe tau tirav waaro soone, ene pale timin Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yes tau tighur ila, tauta tighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja*

<sup>13</sup> Muunjam, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni ighe i pale igham taan isov imin

lezi. Laak, Abaram itaghon dudunjam tutuunjam to Maaron, tauta i isavia saveenjam tane pani ne? Mako. Maaron isavia saveenjam tane pani pasaa, Abaram ighur ila tooni, ve ghuruuñ ila tooni ighamu iduduunja ila i maata. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe yes tau titaghon dudunjam tutuunjam, yes mon ta pale tighita saveenjam mbuaanjam to Maaron anoonjam, ene pale ighur anoonjam mindai? Mako. Pale imin kaut sorok. Ve ghuruuñ ila toit tauvene paam. Imin kaut sorok.

<sup>15</sup> Pasaa, tamtamon eta itaghon dudunjam tutuunjam mako. Iit tasov tamamalaanjam pani. Tauta tutuunjam imin puughu pa aatyavyav to Maaron izazaa toit. Ve imin ta tutuunjam igheen mako, kananjam irau tamalaanjam pani mako, ve leen sosor ila Maaron maata mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve ighur leen eez ite to taghita saveenjam mbuaanjam tooni anoonjam. Ene ghuruuñ ila toit. Pasaa, ñgar tooni iyaryaanjam ighe le saveenjam mbuaanjam tooni ighur anoonjam pa Abaram paaghu tooni tisov. Yes Yuda tau titaghon tutuunjam to Mose na, ve yes tau Yuda mako tau titaghon Abaram pa ghuruuñ ila tooni na paam. Pasaa, iit tasov tau taghur ila to Krisi na, Abaram imin tamaan. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saveenjam tiboode pataghaanjam wa. Tighe:

\* **4:11:** Gnp 17:10+; Ro 4:16+; Ga 3:7+

\* **4:13:** Gnp 17:4+

\* **4:15:** Ro 5:13, 7:7+;

Ga 3:10, 18 \* **4:16:** Ro 3:24, 15:8; Ga 3:7, 22

“Yau naghur ghom leso umin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi.” \*

Aazne, saveen tane ighur anooja pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ıla to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighit ghiit ighi iit tamin Abaram paaghu tooni. Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuñ ıla. Pasaa, i ighur ıla to Maaron ighi i irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. Ve ighur ıla ighi Maaron isaav mon, ve gabua tau muuñ tigheen mako na, tivot. \*

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruuñ ıla*

<sup>18</sup> Muuñ, Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram ighi: “Paaghu tsio pale timasa timin ndinñdinñ ndinñdinñ.” Abaram iwatagh: Saveen tawe irau ighur anooja ivot ıla tamtamon tapirizi mako. Eemon i ighur ıla kat ighi Maaron tapiri pale igham gabua tawe ivot. Tauta ighurghur maata pani. Ghuruuñ ıla tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta imin eval tiina to nugh nugh tamazi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, Abaram iwatagh: I imin kooñ, ve tapiri imbool wa. Pasaa, ndaman tooni igharau pa ndinñdinñ ee (100). Ve Sara paam imin olman tinazi. Saawe tooni to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram iyooz ariiaan pa ghuruuñ ıla tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve loolo ruru pa saveen mbuaañ to Maaron mako. Ghuruuñ ıla tooni iyaryaan le iyaryaan kat. Tauta itotoi Maaron eeza tiina ivot ighazooñ.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, Abaram ighur ıla kat tauvene: Isaav ighi Maaron imbu saveen pa gabua eta, ene i tapiri irau igham anooja ivot. \*

<sup>22</sup> Abaram ghuruuñ ıla tooni iyaryaan tauvene, tauta  
“Maaron ighita ighi i ñeer duduña ee.”

<sup>23-24</sup> Saveen ziiri tane, ti-boode pa Abaram mon mako. Ene inarui ghiit paam. Pa ighi iit taghur ıla to Maaron tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh, ene i aat ighit ghiit ighi iit paam taduduñ ıla i maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, sosor toit, tauta Maaron ipul Yesu ıla tamtamon nimazi, gha tiravu imaat. Ve i ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduñ ıla Maaron maata. Tauta Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. \*

## 5

*Aazne, itiña Maaron taval-upu ghiit tamin eemon wa*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene, iit tau taghur ıla to Krisi, taduduñ ıla Maaron maata wa. Ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi irav motin koi tau muuñ isap itiña Maaron sosoon na. I imin eez pait, tauta aazne

\* **4:17:** Gnp 17:4+ \* **4:17:** Yo 5:21; Hib 11:3, 19 \* **4:18:** Gnp 15:5 \* **4:19:** Gnp 17:17, 18:11; Hib 11:11+ \* **4:21:** Mt 19:26 \* **4:23-24:** Ro 10:9, 15:4 \* **4:25:** Ro 5:8-9; 2Kor 5:21 \* **5:1:** Mbanj 10:36; Ro 3:28; 2Kor 5:19; Ep 2:13+; Kol 1:20

itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Krisi ndaamo pait, tauta iit tau taghur ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron, ve taleep ila poia tooni loolo. Ve loloon poia ve tintiniin pasaa, iit taghurghur mataan pa saawe to i igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Loloon poia ve tintiniin pa patañani naol tau tivotvot pait ne paam. Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Patañani toit ipariaañ ghiit, leso tayooz ariaañ. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe tayooz ari-aañ pa badoon patañani, ene pale Maaron ighit ghiit ighe iit tarao. Ve ighe tauvene, ene irau taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve iit irau taghur mataan pani sorok ne mako. I pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pait. Pasaa, i igham Avuvu Patabuyaañ pait wa. Ve Avuvu tawe ipavon ghiit pa poia to Maaron tauta tayamaan ila loloon taghe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. Muun, iit mataan ingal Maaron mako, ve leen tapiriin irau to tauul tauun mako. Eemon indeej saawe duduun tau Maaron tauu ighuru na, Yesu Krisi imaat pa iit tamtamon sasaghatiin.

\* 5:2: Ep 2:17, 3:12; Hib 10:19 \* 5:3: Mbanj 5:41; 2Kor 12:10; Yems 1:2+; 1Pe 1:5+

\* 5:4: Hib 6:18, 10:36; Yems 1:12 \* 5:5: Ro 8:15; Ga 4:6 \* 5:6: Ro 4:25; Ga 4:4+;

Kol 2:13 \* 5:8: Yo 3:16, 15:13; 1Pe 3:18; 1Yo 4:10 \* 5:9: 1Tes 1:10 \* 5:10: 2Kor 5:18+; Ep 2:16; Kol 1:20+

\*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon enjaenja aat irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pa tamtamon ite. Ve irau tigham tauvene pa tamtamon soroksorok mako. Neer tau ngar tooni iduduun ve poia kat, o yes irau tiyoki tauzi ve timaat pani.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ngar tooni ite. Saawe tau ngar to ghamuun sosor ikiskis ghiit soone, Krisi imaat pait. Ngar tooni tawe itotoi ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Krisi pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei na paam. Pa aazne, sinj tooni igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Aghita. Muun, itiņa Maaron tavaghuru koi pa tauun. Eemon mateegh to Naatu irav motin koi tawe, tauta aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh kat taghe: Naatu tau iburig muul pa mateegh ve ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe na, i pale igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Iit tintiniin pa Maaron, ve tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Pasaa, Krisi imin eez pait, tauta aazne, itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin

eemon wa.

*Adam imin puughu pa mateegh, ve Kresi imin puughu pa lepoogh poia tau taghamu ila to Maaron*

<sup>12</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muun, ñeer eemon igham sosor, tauta ñgar saghati ivot le irau taan isov. Sosor tooni, tauta igham tamtamon tisov tisaghat. Ve i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ivot le irau tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Saawe to Adam, ve ilam imuul saawe tau Maaron isavia tutuun tooni pa yes Israela, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na tighamgham sosor. Onoon, tigham sosor imin Adam mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yes lezi ñgalsekiin eta imin Adam mako. Tauvene tutuun tau timalaan pani na, tighazon pan mako. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ikankaan pa tutuun, ene Maaron irau maata kisin sosor tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba, ve timatmaat. Pasaa, yes tileep ilon ila Adam sosor tooni loolo.

Tauvene Adam imin ilaal pa Ñeer tau ilam murei. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Pasaa, Adam, i ñeer eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliña ve igham sosor, ene imin puughu pa mateegh igham tamtamon tisov. Yesu Kresi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve ila uraat tooni, poia tiina to Maaron izaa to eval tiina sorok, ve ireu sosor toozi.

Tauvene poia tau Maaron itotoia pait, ve patañani tau ivot ila sosor to Adam, ene raratezi mako. Pasaa, sosor eemon geeg to Adam, ta ivaghamunia iit tasov, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pait. Eemon tamtamon tigham sosor katini ilam ilam le saawe to Yesu, ra Maaron igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu poia tooni, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene muun, Adam izoor Maaron aliña, tauta imin puughu pa tamtamon tisov tileep ila mateegh saamba ve timatmaat. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ve ñeer eemon ta imin eez pait tauta poia to Maaron izaa toit, ene Yesu Kresi. Tauvene yes tau tigham poia to Maaron ila tooni, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ene aat tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni, ve tigham pooz imin kinik le alok. \*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tauvene onoon, Adam, i tamtamon eemon. Ve saawe tau izoor Maaron aliña, ve imalaan pa tutuun tooni, sosor tooni tawe, tauta imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov. Kresi tauvene paam. I ñeer eemon. Ve itaghon katin ñgar duduuna, tauta igham eval tiina tiduduun ila Maaron maata, ve tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron igham tutuun

\* 5:12: Gnp 3:6, 19; Ro 6:23; 1Kor 15:21+ 1:16, 10:10; Syg 22:5

\* 5:18-19: Ro 6:23; Pil 2:8; Hib 5:8+; 1Yo 2:2

\* 5:13-14: 1Kor 15:21, 45

\* 5:17: Yo

pait, leso saghati toit ivot ighazon, ve taghilaal taghe iit zeran to ghamuun solor. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon, solor toit tiina. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iliiv solor toit. Ro 3:20, 7:7+  
 21 Tauvene muun, iit taleep ila ngar saghati saamba ve ngar saghati ighamgham pooz pait. Tauta igham mateegh ivot pait. Eemon aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata wa. Tauta taleep ila poia to Maaron saamba, ve poia tooni ighamgham pooz pait. Leso tagham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 6

*Iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, tauvene tapul ngar saghati ileple*

1 Aiyo, isaav ighe Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu solor toit itaghon tau poia tooni, ene pale tasaav mindai? Pale tanoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, leso poia tooni tiina izaa toit? \*

2 Mako kat! Iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, tapul ngar saghati wa, imin yes mateegha. Pale tataghon eez saghati muul mindai? \*

3 Yam awatagh mako? Saawe tau tagham yaa, itinja Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin

eemon ve tapaako pa mateegh tooni. \*

4 Onoon kat, saawe tau tagham yaa, ene imin tamaat, ve titavi ghiit tomania Krisi. Leso laghoon tomania lepoogh toit imin paaghu, raraate imin Krisi imaat, ve Taama Maaron tapiri ipaburiginini pa mateegh. \*

5 Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh toit mungaana isov, ene aat tapaako pa burigiin tooni paam, ve tagham lepoogh paaghu imin i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

6 Iit tawatagh: Loloon mungaana, ene tiravu tomania Yesu izala ai pambaroon wa. Leso ngar saghati tau ipapazaagh ghiit ne tapiri isov, ve tamin besoonja pani muul sov. \*

7 Tamtamon tau ighe imaat wa, ene ngar saghati tapiri irau ikisi muul mako. \*

8 Tauta iit taghur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene aat itinja Krisi taleep mataan yaryaare paam. \*

9 Iit tawatagh: Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa, ve irau imaat muul mako. Tauta mateegh ingini muul mako. \*

10 Pasaa, i imaat pa solor toit pai eemon, ve isov. Irau imaat muul mako. Ve aazne, i ileep to igham uraat itaghon

\* 5:21: Yo 1:17; Ro 6:23 \* 6:1: Ro 3:5+ \* 6:2: Kol 3:3+; 1Pe 2:24 \* 6:3: Ga 2:20, 5:24 \* 6:4: 2Kor 5:17; Ep 2:5+; Ep 4:22+; Kol 2:12 \* 6:5: Ro 8:11; Pil 3:10+; 2Tim 2:11 \* 6:6: Ga 2:19-20, 5:24; Kol 3:5 \* 6:7: Ro 8:2; 2Kor 3:17; 1Pe 4:1 \* 6:8: Ro 8:11; 2Tim 2:11 \* 6:9: Mbanj 2:24; Syg 1:18 \* 6:10: Hib 7:27, 9:28; 1Pe 3:18

Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni. \*

11 Yam tauvene paam. Agham ngar aghe: “Yei tau nipaak Yesu Kresi ne, nipul ngar saghati wa. Yei nimin yes mateegha tau irau tigham ngar saghati eta muul mako. Ve aazne, nileep to nigham uraat itaghon Maaron loolo ve ngar tooni.” \*

12 Yam awatagh: Murei, yam pale amaam. Tauvene apul ngar saghati igham pooz payam sov. Pale igherev gham ve ataghon ngar saghati tau lolomim ighaar pani na. \*

13 Angin poghaniam anojamim siriv siriv, imin matamim, avomim, nimamim ma vene. Apul zi timin besooja pa ngar saghati muul sov. Muun, yam aleep imin yes mateegha. Ve aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Tauvene aghur taumim amin i le kat. Ve aghur anojamim siriv siriv tana tisov timin i le paam, leso timin besooja pa ngar duduuna. \*

14 Pasaa, yam aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako. Yam aleep ila poia to Maaron saamba. Tauvene ngar saghati irau igham pooz payam muul mako. \*

*Iit tamin besooja pa ngar saghati muul mako*

15 Mindai? Isaav ighi iit taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve taleep ila

poia to Maaron saamba, pale mataan sorok pa ghamuun ngar saghati? Mako kat! \*

16 Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighi aghur taumim ila tamtamon eta saamba, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene yam amin besooja tooni. Isaav ighi amin besooja pa ngar saghati, ene pale igherev gham pa mateegh ve alalemim. Eemon isaav ighi amin besooja pa Maaron, ve ataghon ngar tooni, ene aat igherev gham pa ghamuun ngar tau iduduun ila i maata. \*

17 Muun, yam amin besooja pa ngar saghati ve ngar tawe ighamgham pooz payam. Eemon iit tapakur Maaron! Pasaa, saawe tau tipagha-zonjai gham pa saveen to Kresi, ve tighur gham aleep ila saveen tawe saamba, yam aghur ila, ve aghe ataghon duduunaini toman lolomim.

18 Saawe tana, Kresi ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve amin besooja pa ngar duduuna. \*

19 Aazne, nasavia eez to Kresi iza to ngar tau yes besooja tighamghamu na, leso iraurau payam to agham ngar pani. Aghita. Muun, yam apul anojamim siriv siriv timin besooja pa ngar saghati. Tauta amalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve agham ngar naol tau ingalaan mako. Ve aazne, yam aat

\* 6:11: 2Kor 5:14+; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:3+

\* 6:12: Mbo 119:133

\* 6:13: Ro 12:1;

2Kor 5:14+; Kol 3:5

\* 6:14: Ro 7:4+; Ga 5:18; 1Yo 3:6

\* 6:15: Ro 6:1; 1Pe 2:16;

1Yo 3:9

\* 6:16: Yo 8:34; 2Pe 2:19

\* 6:18: Yo 8:32; Ro 8:2



ataghon ngar raraate, ve apul anonamim siriv siriv tisoov timin besoonja pa ngar duduunja to Maaron. Leso amin i le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau yam amin besoonja pa ngar saghati, ngar duduunja igham pooz payam mako.

<sup>21</sup> Mindai? Ngar tau aghamu pa saawe tana, igham anoonja poia eta ivot payam? Mako kat. Aazne, matamim ingal imuul ila pani, ve mayamim. Pasaa, ngar tauvene pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon aazne, Maaron ipas gham pa ngar saghati tapiri, ve ngar tawe igham pooz payam muul mako. Ve yam amin besoonja to Maaron wa. Tauta aghita anoonja poia tauvene: Yam amin Maaron le kat, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Ve murei, yam pale agham lepoogh poia ila tooni taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ngar saghati atuya, ene mateegh. Eemon iit tau tapaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham leen lepoogh poia tau pale iseengja taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 7

*Taleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako. Maaron Avuvu ta igham pooz pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, tutuun ngara, yam awataghi wa. Tutuun ingin yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare mon. Ve yes mateegha, ene tutuun le saveenj eta pazi mako.

<sup>2</sup> Imin zilivaa vaivaija. Tutuun isaav ighe: Yes aat tileep tomania azuwaznja le azuwaznja timaat. Eemon saawe tau azuwaznja timaat, tutuun to vaij ingin zi muul mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ilepleep, ve livaa tana ipuli, ve ila igham tamoot paaghu, ene pale tiwaato tighe i livaa to ghu ruun boog. Ve isaav ighe azaawa imaata, ve livaa tana ila ivai muul, ene irau tiwaato tauvene mako. Pasaa, mateegh to azaawa irav motin vaij toozi, ve tutuun to vaij ingini muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, ngar raraate mon ta ivot payam paam. Pasaa, yam tau apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni na, aazne aleep ila eez to tutuun muul mako, ve amin tamtamon ite le wa. Ene neer tau Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, lesa tagham ngar popoia ivot pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Muun, saawe tau loloon mungaana ighamgham pooz pait, tutuun ipapazaagh ghiit pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta anonjaan siriv siriv imin mataan, avoon, ni maan, ma vene, tighamgham

\* 6:19: Ro 12:1 \* 6:21: Ro 8:13; Pil 3:19 \* 6:22: 1Pe 1:9 \* 6:23: Gnp 2:17;

Ezek 18:4; Yo 3:16; Ro 5:12; Yems 1:15 \* 7:2: 1Kor 7:39 \* 7:3: Mt 5:32; Lu 16:18

\* 7:4: Ro 6:3; Ga 2:19, 5:18+ \* 7:5: Ro 6:21; Ga 5:19

ngar sasaghata naol. Ngar tau-  
vene ta igham ghiit tamaat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, iit tapaak Krisi  
pa mateegh tooni. Tauta i  
ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin  
tutuun. Eez munngaana to  
tutuun tau tiboode na, iit  
tamin besoonja pani muul  
mako. Tapuli wa. Ve  
aazne tabesbees pa Maaron  
itaghon eez paaghu to Avuvu  
Patabuyaanj. \*

*Tutuun ipaburigin ngar  
toit, leso taghilaal sosor toit*

<sup>7</sup> Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav  
mindai? Tutuun, ene gabua  
saghata? Mako kat! Tutuun,  
ene gabua poia. Isaav ighe  
tutuun igheen mako, pale  
naghilaal sosor tsiau mindai?  
Imin ngar to loloon ighaar  
pa gabua to tamtamon.  
Tutuun to Maaron isaav ighe:  
“Lolom ighaar pa zetamja  
gabua toozi sov.” Tauta yau  
naghilaal naghe ngar tauvene  
isosor. Ve imin ta tutuun  
tane igheen mako, kanan  
nakankaan pa ngar tane. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuun tane imin  
eez pa ngar saghati, tauta  
ipazaagh ghau gha lolog  
ighaar pa gabua naol. Ve  
imin ta tutuun tauvene  
igheen mako, kanan ngar  
saghata tapiri isov.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe tau  
nakankaan pa tutuun to  
Maaron, yau naleep poia.  
Ve saawe tau tutuun ivot  
ve naghazonj pani, ene

ipaburigin ngar saghati ila  
lolog.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta igham ghau naleep  
soghan pa Maaron, ve irav  
ghau namaat. Aghita. Tu-  
tuun tau Maaron ighuru leso  
tagham lepoogh poia, tauta  
igham mateegh ivot payau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, tutuun tawe imin  
eez pa ngar saghati, tauta it-  
ombaan ghau, ve irav ghau  
namaat. \*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon tutuun, ene  
gabua patabuyaanj. Ve ngar  
tau tutuun isavia na paam.  
Ene patabuyaanj, duduunja,  
ve poia. \*

<sup>13</sup> Mindai, gabua poia tawe,  
ta irav ghau namaat ne?  
Mako kat! Ngar saghati ta  
irav ghau namaat. Aghita.  
Tutuun tau gabua poia, ene  
imin eez to ngar saghati irav  
ghau namaat. Pasaa, ngar  
saghata igherev ghau gha  
namalaanj pa tutuun. Tauta  
imin puughu pa Maaron  
ighur atuya payau gha na-  
maat. Ene itotoi ighe ngar  
saghata, ene gabua saghati le  
saghata kat. \*

*Loloon munngaana ipon-  
poon ghiit pa ghamuun ngar  
poia*

<sup>14</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tu-  
tuun, ene itaghon ngar to  
Maaron Avuvu. Eemon  
yau tamtamon to taan, ve  
lolog munngaana ighengheen  
tomani ghau soone. Tauta  
lepoghag ta aazne, ene imin

\* **7:6:** Ro 6:4, 8:2+; 2Kor 3:6 \* **7:7:** Igham 20:17; Ro 3:20 \* **7:10:** Gnp 2:16-3:7;  
Wkp 18:5 \* **7:11:** Gnp 3:13 \* **7:12:** Mbo 19:7+; 1Tim 1:8 \* **7:13:** Ro 6:23  
\* **7:14:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 3:9, 6:15

ngar saghati ighol ghau gha namin besoonja pani. \*

15 Yau nakankaan pa ngar tau naghamsghamu ne. Pasaa, ngar tau naghe nataghoni, ene naghams mako. Ve ngar tau lolog pani mako kat ne, tauta naghamsghamu. \*

16 Ngar saghati tau naghamsghamu ne, isaav ighe lolog pani mako, ene itotoi ghau ighe taug nayok pa tutuun to Maaron naghe ene gabua poia.

17 Tauvene ngar saghati tau naghamsghamu ne, taug lolog ve naghams mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamsghamu.

18 Yau nawatagh: Ngar poia eta igheen ila lolog mako. Ene nasavia lolog munjaana. Pasaa, lolog naghe le naghams ngar popoia mon. Eemon narao mako. \*

19 Ngar popoia tau naghe naghams zi, ene naghams zi mako. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolog pazi mako kat, tauta naghamsghams zi.

20 Ngar sasaghati tau naghamsghams zi ne, isaav ighe lolog pa ghamuun zi mako, ene itotoi ighe taug lolog ve naghams zi mako. Ngar saghati tau igheen ila lolog, tauta ipapazaagh ghau gha naghamsghams zi.

21 Yau naghita ngar tane ivotvot payau. Saawe tau naghe naghams ngar poia eta,

ngar saghati ighengheen ila loolo.

22 Yau lolog pa Maaron tutuun tooni kat, ve naghe le nataghon dudunaini. \*

23 Eemon naghilaal ngar ite igheen ila lolog paam, ve ighamsghams pooz pa anonag siriv siriv imin matag, avog, immag, ma vene. Ngar tane tomania tutuun to Maaron tau ngar tsiau iyaryaan pani ne, tipaparav irau saawe. Ngar saghati tane ikis katin ghau ve ighamsghams pooz payau. Irau ipul ghau mako. \*

24 Oyai, nakaria taug wa. Atuya to ngar saghati tane, ene mateegh! Sei ta pale ipas ghau pa patanani tane? \*

25 Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi uraat tooni, i pale iuul ghau. \*

Tauvene ngar tsiau naghe namin besoonja pa Maaron, ve nataghon tutuun tooni. Eemon lolog munjaana tapiri tiina, tauta namin besoonja pa ngar saghati.

## 8

*Lepoogh to yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu*

1-2 Saveen naol tau nasavia ila wa, ene puughu tauvene: Iit tau tapaak Yesu Krisi ne, aazne leen puughu eta to Maaron ighur atuya pait mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau taghamghams lepoogh

\* 7:15: Ga 5:17; 1Yo 1:8+ \* 7:18: Gnp 6:5, 8:21 \* 7:22: Mbo 119:35 \* 7:23:

Ga 5:17; Yems 4:1

\* 7:24: Ro 6:6, 8:2

\* 7:25: Yo 8:36; 1Kor 15:57

poia ila tooni na, tapiri ipas ghiit pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri wa. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tutuun, ene irau ipas ghiit tavot pa ngar saghati ve mateegh tapiri, ve igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. Pasaa, loloon munğaana, ene iravrav matin tapiriin. Eemon gabua tau tutuun irau ighamu mako, tauta Maaron tau ighamu. Pasaa, i imbaan tau Naatu izilam taan, gha igham lepoogh imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin, ve tiini igham yavyavuun, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso tagham ngar duduun tau tutuun isavia na. Ene yau nasavia iit tamtamon tau tataghon ngar to loloon munğaana mako, ve tataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau titaghon lolozı munğaana na, matazi inğalğal ngar sasaghati to lolozı munğaana mon. Eemon yes tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu na, matazi inğalğal gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau matazi ilala pa ngar to lolozı munğaana na, titaghon eez to mateegh. Ve yes tau matazi ilala pa gabua ve ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, tigham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve tileep toman lolozı luuma. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighıe tamtamon eta ngar tooni iyaryaan ighıe itaghon loloo munğaana, ene i ighur koi pa Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene loloo pa ileep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako. Isaav ighıe itoova to itaghonı, ene aat irao mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yes tau titaghon lolozı munğaana, ene irau tigham Maaron loloo poia ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana muul mako. Pa isaav ighıe onoon Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale igham pooz payam. Ve tamtamon tau ighıe Krisi Avuvu ileep ila loloo mako, ene i tamtamon to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, sosor toit ta imin puughu pa iit tasov tamatmaat. Eemon isaav ighıe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, yam aat agham lepoogh poia ila to Avuvu Patabuyaan. Pasaa, Krisi igham gham aduduun ila Maaron maata wa.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighıe Maaron toit tau ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh na, Avuvu ileep ila lolomim, i pale ipaburigin gham paam pa mateegh ila Avuvu tawe tapiri, ve aleep matamim yaryaare toman anonamim paaghu. \*

*Avuvu Patabuyaan igham ghiit taghilaal taghe tamin Maaron natıa*

\* **8:1-2:** Yo 8:36; Ro 6:18, 8:33+ \* **8:3:** Mbanı 13:38+; Ro 7:18; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 10:1+

\* **8:4:** Ro 3:31, 13:10; Ga 5:16, 25 \* **8:5:** Yo 3:6; 1Kor 2:14+; Ga 5:19+ \* **8:6:**

Ro 5:1, 6:21+; Ga 6:8 \* **8:7:** Kol 1:21; Yems 4:4 \* **8:9:** 1Kor 3:16, 6:19; Ga 5:22+

\* **8:11:** Ro 6:5; 1Kor 6:14; 2Kor 4:14

12 Tauvene yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yam lemim puughu eta to ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana muul mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar to Avuvu Patabuyaaj.\*

13 Pa ighe ataghon ngar to lolomim munğaana, ene pale amatmaat gha alalemim. Ve isaav ighe agham tapirimim ila to Avuvu Patabuyaaj ve aravrav matin ngar sasaghati to lolomim munğaana, ene pale agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.\*

14 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ta timin Maaron natja.

15 Avuvu tau Maaron igham payam na, i irau igham gham amin yes be-soonja sorok tau tiroiroi pa daaba toozi ne mako. I Avuvu tau igham ghiit tamin Maaron natja. Ve i ta igham ghiit tapoi Maaron taghe: "Abba!"\*

Tamanj!"\*

16 Tauvene Avuvu Patabuyaaj tauu isavsavv pait ila loloon, ve ipariaaj ghiit to taghur ila taghe iit Maaron natja.\*

*Murei pale tala taleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo*

17 Isaav ighe iit Maaron natja, ene ezaan pa ghamuuj gabua popoiazi naol tau Tamaan Maaron

ighe irei zi pa tamtamon tooni. Ve iit mon mako. Itinja Krisi pale tagham gabua tawe. Eemon iit aat tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza, o murei itinja Krisi taleep poia ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam.\*

18 Patajani naol tau aazne tivotvot ne, yau naghit zi naghe ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron itotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pait izi nugh sambam, gabua tawe pale iliiv kat pa patajani toit naol isov.\*

19 Aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tipasawal ve tighurghur matazi pa Maaron tigde le rekia mon ve tighet katin saawe to i ipavotvotin natja tivot mataghare.\*

20-21 Aazne taghita gabua naol tau Maaron ighur zi na, tileep poi mako. Tisasaghat rekia, ve uraat toozi ilaan duduuj itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Gabua tawe titaghon tauzi lolozi ve tigham tauvene mako. Maaron tauu ipul zi tila saghati niima, tauta saghatiinj ivot pazi. Eemon i igham ngar pazi paam ighe murei, i pale igham mulin zi, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Leso timin paghpaaghu, ve tileep poia

\* **8:12:** Ro 6:14 \* **8:13:** Ro 6:23; Ga 5:24, 6:8; Kol 3:5+ \* **8:15:** Yes Israela natuzja geegeu tipoipoi tamazja tigde: 'Abba', imin iit natuunja tipoipoi tamazja tigde 'Ama.' Yesu paam ipoi Taama Maaron ighe 'Abba.' Ughita Mk 14:36. \* **8:15:** Ga 4:6; 2Tim 1:7; 1Yo 4:18 \* **8:16:** Yo 1:12; 2Kor 1:22 \* **8:17:** Ga 3:29, 4:7; Pil 1:29; Syg 21:7 \* **8:18:** 2Kor 4:17 \* **8:19:** Kol 3:4; 1Yo 3:2 \* **8:20-21:** Gnp 3:17+; 2Pe 3:13; Syg 21:1

ila mbonari loolo imin iit tau tamin i natja. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam aazne, gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, tiyamaan yavyavuun ve tiyakyak imin livaa tau ighe ipoop.

<sup>23</sup> Ve yes mon mako. Iit paam. Onoon, Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Ene imin puughu pa gabua popoia naol tau murei pale tagham zi na. Eemon aazne, taleep toman patajani ve tatanjan, ve tasanjan saawe to Maaron ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, ve igham leen anonjan paaghu. Saawe tana ighe ivot, mako i ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Ene yau natugja." \*

<sup>24</sup> Onoon, Maaron igham mulin ghiit wa. Eemon taghit katin anoonja soone. Tauta aazne, taghurghur mataan pani ve talepleep. Ve imin ta anoonja ivot wa, kanan irau taghur mataan pani muul mako. Pa ighe gabua eta ivot, sei pale ighur maata pani muul? \*

<sup>25</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, iit taghit katini soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Maaron pale igham pait. Tauta tayooz ariaan, ve tasasanjan mon. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaduduun sunjuun toit*

<sup>26</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon to taan, tapiriin imbool. Ve saawe naol, takankaan: Pale

tasun mindai, leso sunjuun toit iduduun pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ve ngar siriv tau igheen ila loloon ne, ene ipatanjan pa tasavia ila sunjuun toit. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaanj iuluul ghiit, ve ipapaduduun sunjuun toit inajarui Tamaan Maaron. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron itirtiir iit tasov loloon, ve iwatagh Avuvu Patabuyaanj ngar tooni paam. I iwatagh: Saawe tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ighur iit tamtamon to Maaron ila sunjuun tooni, i isunjun itaghon Maaron loolo.

*Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit kat ne mako*

<sup>28</sup> Iit tawatagh: Gabua naol isov tau tivotvot ne, Maaron itortoor zi timin gabua popoia pa yes tau lolozu igheen tooni. Ene yes tau i ipoi zi timin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, yes ta i tauu isiigh zi pataghaan, tauta ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi ighe igham uratou zi, lee tigham katin ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi. Leso i imin aidaaba, ve imuun pa tazja ve livja katini tawe. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes ta Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan pazi, tauta ipoi zi timin le. Ve yes tau ipoi zi timin le, tauta igham zi tiduduun ila i maata. Ve yes tau igham zi tiduduun ila maata na, i aat ikis zi tileep tunja ila tooni ila ila

\* **8:23:** 2Kor 5:2+; Pil 1:23, 3:21    \* **8:24:** 2Kor 5:7    \* **8:25:** Hib 11:1    \* **8:26:**

Yo 14:16; Ep 6:18    \* **8:28:** Gnp 50:20; 2Tim 1:9    \* **8:29:** 2Kor 3:18; Ep 1:5; Kol

1:15+; 1Pe 1:2    \* **8:30:** Yo 10:28+; 1Kor 6:11

le igham zi tila tileep tomanila ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. \*

*Gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron mako*

<sup>31</sup> Laak, isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene pait, pale tasaav mindai? Ighe i tauu ivool toit, sei irau ivaghamun ghiit? Mako. \*

<sup>32</sup> Aghita. Maaron injuruut tauu Naatu pait mako. I ipuli izilam taan, ve igham niaan gha imaas pait. Ighe tauvene, Maaron pale igham leen gabua tooni popoia ta naol ne, raraate imin igham Naatu pait. \*

<sup>33</sup> Ve iit tamtamon tau Maaron isiigh ghiit tamin i le na, sei pale ipayooz ghiit pa savsaveen? Mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata wa. \*

<sup>34</sup> Ve sei pale ighur atuya pait pa sosor toit? Mako. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi imaas pa sosor toit, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh wa. Ve aazne, i ilepleep ila Maaron niima tapir, ve sunuun tooni inajarui Taama pait. \*

<sup>35</sup> Aghita. Krisi loolo igheen toit kat. Tauvene saa gabua irau irav motin ghiit pani? Mako. Patanjani maata maata tau tivotvot pait imin taleep saghat, ma tamtamon tighur patanjani pait pasaa tataghon Krisi, ma pitool ghiit, ma mbolaan igham ghiit, ma tirav ghiit pa mbuzaagh, ma

saghatiin ite paam, gabua eta tauvene irau irav motin ghiit pa Krisi mako.

<sup>36</sup> Onoon, patanjani naol tane tivotvot pait. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yei nimin lem wa. Tauta saawe isov, tiravrav sorokin ghei gha nimatmaat.

Yes tighit ghei nimin sipsip tau timbit zi pa ravuun zi.” \*

<sup>37</sup> Eemon patanjani naol tane irau tivaghamun ghiit mako. Pasaa, Krisi loolo igheen toit kat, ve igham ghiit taliiv zi. \*

<sup>38-39</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila kat tauvene: Iit tau tupaak Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ne, Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve gabua eta irau irav motin ghiit pani mako. Mateegh, ma lepoghaan to taan, ajela eta, avuvu saghati eta, gabua tau lezi tapirizi tiina, ngar tau aazne ivotvot ne, ngar tau murei pale ivot na, gabua tau tileep saanja, ma gabua tau tileep siinja kat, gabua tisov tau Maaron ighur zi na, eta irau irav motin ghiit pa Maaron toit tau ighur loolo pait kat ne mako. Mako le mako kat.

## 9

*Paulus loolo ipatanjan kat pa yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tau yau naghe nasavia, ene karom mako. Ene saveen onoon, ve

\* **8:31:** Mbo 56:4; Hib 13:6 \* **8:32:** Yo 3:16 \* **8:33:** Is 50:8+ \* **8:34:** Mbo 110:1; Ro 8:1; Hib 7:24+; 1Yo 2:1 \* **8:36:** Mbo 44:22; 1Kor 4:9, 15:30+ \* **8:37:** Yo 16:33; 1Kor 15:57; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 4:4; Syg 12:11

nasavia toman lolog. Pasaa, yau tamtamon to Krisi. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj tau ighamgham pooz payau ne, i igham ghau nayamaan ila lolog naghe saveej tane, ene onoon mon.

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yau naleep toman lolog ipatanjan kat ve natantjan pa yes Israela. Pasaa, yes tamtamon tsiau, ve puughu tsiei eemon. Tauvene lolog iyaryaan kat naghe Maaron igham mulin zi, o poi. Isaav ighe Maaron irau ipasalia aatyavyav tooni pazi, ve ighuru iza tsiau, ene poia mon. Ve ighe eez ite paam to iuul zi mako, ene yau irau nayoki taug, ve Maaron irav motin ghau pa Krisi gha nalaleg. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes Israela, Maaron igham gabua popoia naol pazi. I igham zi timin i natja. Ve muun, i ilepleep ila sosozi, ve itotoi tapiri ve poia tooni pazi. Pai katini, Maaron imbu saveej tomani zi lesu tivalupu zi timin eemon. Yes ta tigham tutuun tooni. Ve Maaron itotoi sunuun ngara pazi lesu titaghoni ila rumei loolo, ve imbu saveej tomani zi pa gabua naol. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes tivot ila to timbuzja Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop. Ve sinj toozi tawe iseengja ilam ilam le aazne Krisi ivot ila toozi. Krisi, i Maaron, ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe.

Onoon. \*

*Abaram paaghu tooni siriv, yes Israela duduun. Ve siriv mako*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, aazne Israela katini tighur ila to Krisi mako. Tauvene pale tasaav mindai pa saveej tau Maaron imbua tomania timbuzja na, saveej tawe imin yaghur sorok? Mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau tivot ila to yes Israela na, tisov timin Israela duduun mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Abaram paaghu tooni tauvene paam. Yes tau tivot ila to Abaram na, tisov timin paaghu tooni duduun mako. Pa muun, Maaron isaav pa Abaram ighe:

“Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak mon.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveej tane, ngara tauvene: Yes tau tivot ila sinj to Abaram na, tisov timin Maaron natja mako. Yes tau tivot itaghon saveej mbuaan tooni, ene yes mon ta i ighit zi ighe i natja. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pa muun, Maaron imbu saveej tomania Abaram ighe:

“Ndaman murei, saawe raraate tauvene, azuwam Sara pale ipoop lem natum tamoot le isov, o yau namuul nalam.” \*

*Maaron isiigh tamtamon timin le itaghon tauu loolo*

\* 9:2-3: Igham 32:32; Ro 10:1

\* 9:4: Gnp 17:2, 28:14+; Igham 4:22, 19:5

\* 9:5:

Mt 1:1+; Yo 1:1; Ro 1:3, 11:28

\* 9:6: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+

\* 9:7: Gnp 21:12; Hib

11:18 \* 9:8: Ga 3:29, 4:23, 28

\* 9:9: Gnp 18:10, 14



10 Ve tane mon mako. Matamim ingal imuul ila pa timbumai Isak ve azaawa Rebeka paam. Rebeka ipoop bogboog.

11-12 Saawe tau ipoop natŋa ru tawe soone, Maaron isaav pani ighe:

“Murei, natum aidaaba pale imin besoonja pa ŋeer muria.” \*

Saawe tau Maaron isavia saveeŋ tane, geegeu ru tana tigham ŋgar poia eta ma saghati eta soone. Maaron igham ŋgar tane, leso itotoi eez tau i isiigh le tamtamon. Pa ighe i isiigh tamtamon eta imin le, ene puughu igheen ila tamtamon tana tauu ŋgar tooni, ma uraat tooni eta ne mako. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo ve ŋgar tooni, ve igham tamtamon tana imin le. \*

13 Ve Maaron saveeŋ tooni ziiri ite isavia ŋgar raraate mon. Ighes:

“Yau lolog igheen to Yakop ve naghamu pa uraat tsiau. Ve Esau, yau matag ila pani mako. Napuli ileep.” \*

14 Ighes tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ŋgar tooni iduduun mako? Tagham ŋgar tauvene sov. \*

15 Pa aghita. Muun, Maaron isaav pa Mose ighe:

“Ŋgar to lolog isaghatin tamtamon, ene igheen to yau taug. Isaav ighe ateg waaro tam-

tamon eta, ve naghe nareu sosor tooni, ene aat nagham tauvene. Ve isaav ighe lolog isaghatin tamtamon eta ve lolog pa uleeŋni, ene aat nauule.” \*

16 Tauvene Maaron ighita tamtamon lolozi ve ŋgar tau tizuari zi pani, ve igham zi timin le ne mako. Isaav ighe loolo isaghatin tamtamon eta ve isiigho imin le, ene i itaghton tauu loolo. \*

17 Ve Maaron aliija ziiri ite tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene: Muun, Maaron isaav pa kinik to yes Isipa ighe:

“Yau taug naghur ghom umin kinik, leso umin eez payau to natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon, ve murei tivotia varug irau taan isov.” \*

18 Tauvene Maaron itataghton tauu loolo. Isaav ighe loolo pa uleeŋ tamtamon eta, ene aat loolo isaghatini ve ireu sosor tooni. Ve ighe loolo pa igham tamtamon eta ŋgar tooni iyaryaŋ kat, leso izoor i aliija, ene i irau igham tauvene paam. \*

*Aatyavyav to Maaron ve poia tooni*

19 Tamtamon tsiam eta pale ighason ghau ighe: “Wai, isaav ighe Maaron ighamgham tauvene, puughu mindai ta i ighe iit leen sosor pa ŋgar sasaghati tau taghamgham zi ne? Isaav

\* 9:11-12: Gnp 25:23 \* 9:11-12: Ro 8:29+; Ep 2:8 \* 9:13: Mal 1:2+ \* 9:14:

Lo 32:4; Mbo 92:15 \* 9:15: Igham 33:19 \* 9:16: Ep 2:8+; 2Tim 1:9; Tit 3:5

\* 9:17: Igham 9:16 \* 9:18: Igham 4:21, 7:3; Yo 12:40; Ro 11:25

ighe i loolo pa ngar eta ivot, sei irau izoora pa ngar tooni tana?"

<sup>20</sup> Ve yau aat nayol ghasoniinj tooni tauvene: "Yo saa neer ta ughe urere Maaron pa ngar tooni? Mindai, uur eta irau isaav pa tamtamon tau ibuuda na ighe: 'Puughu mindai ta yo ugharaat ghau tauvene?' " Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon to ravuunj uur ighagharaat zi itaghon tauu loolo. Pasaa, i eeza pa uraat tawe. Tauvene saawe tau i ibuud taan, i irau irav uur siriv pa uraat tintiina. Ve uur siriv, i irav zi pa uraat soroksorok. \*

<sup>22</sup> Maaron ighamgham tauvene paam. I ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa tapiri, ve itotoi aatyavyav tooni pa ngar saghati. Tauta ighur tamtamon siriv, leso aatyavyav tooni iza toozi gha tilalez. Eemon i ivaghamun zi rekia mako. I itatan aate, ve isasan zi.

<sup>23</sup> Ve i ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa eeza tiina tomania poia tooni paam. Tauta tamtamon siriv, i ighur zi, leso loolo isaghatin zi ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo.

<sup>24</sup> Ene nasavia iit tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na. Iit Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

<sup>25</sup> Saveenja, propet Hosea isavia muunj wa. Ighe:

"Yes tau tamtamon tsiau mako na, yau

aat nawaat zi naghe 'tamtamon tsiau.'

Ve yes tau muunj lolog igheen toozi mako na, yau aat nasaav pazi naghe: 'Yau lolog igheen tsiam.' \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve nugh tau muunj tamtamon tileep pani, ve Maaron isaav pazi ighe: 'Yam tamtamon tsiau mako,' nugh tawe tamtamona, ta pale tiwaat zi tighe Maaron maata yaryaare natnja." \*

<sup>27</sup> Propet Isaia paam ivotia saveenj inarui yes Israela ighe:

"Onoon, yes Israela, tamtamon toozi ndinjndinj imin sausau to te. Eemon tamtamon toozi tau yau pale nagham mulin zi na, yes naol mako. Enjaenja mon." \*

<sup>28</sup> Pasaa, Maaron irau isanan mako. Atuya tau i ighe ighuru pa tamtamon to taan na, i aat igham uratoini rekia mon, ve ighuru isov iza toozi.

<sup>29</sup> Ene itaghon saveenj ziiri ite tau propet Isaia ivotia na ighe:

"Imin ta Maaron saksaki ighurghur tamtamon toit siriv mako, kanan iit tasov talaleen imin yes Sodoma ve Gomora." \*

*Yes Israela tisor pa eez to ghuruunj ila*

\* 9:20: Is 45:9, 64:8 \* 9:21: 2Tim 2:20 \* 9:25: Hos 2:23; 1Pe 2:10 \* 9:26: Hos 1:10 \* 9:27: Gnp 22:17; Is 10:22+; Ro 11:5 \* 9:29: Is 1:9

30 Tauvene pale tasaav mindai? Nugh nugh tau muun tizuari zi to tiduduun ila Maaron maata mako, tauta aazne tighur ila to Krisi, ve i igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata wa. \*

31 Eemon yes Yuda tau tizuzuari zi tigde le titaghon dudunai tutuun to Mose, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata na, titoova le tirao mako. \*

32 Pasaa, loloz pa taghoniin eez to ghuruun ila mako, ve tigde uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. Tauta timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. \*

33 Ngarg tau tighamu na, saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Isaav tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion.

Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titaptap.

Eemon tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghu-ruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.” \*

## 10

*Yes Israela tighazon pa Maaron eez tooni soone*

1 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghama ngarg tiina kat pa yes Israela naghe le Maaron

\* 9:30: Ro 1:16, 3:22, 4:5; Ga 2:16; Pil 3:9

Lu 2:34; 1Kor 1:23

\* 9:33: Mbo 118:22; Is 8:14, 28:16; 1Pe 2:6+

\* 10:2: Mbanj 21:20

\* 10:3: Ro 9:31+; Pil 3:9

\* 10:4: Mt 5:17; 2Kor 3:6; Ga

3:24+; Hib 8:13

\* 10:5: Wkp 18:5; Lu 10:27+; Ga 3:12

igham mulin zi, o poi. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiu inajarui Maaron pazi. \*

2 Yau nawatagh katin zi, tauvene yau irau nasavia gabuazi. Onoon, ngarg toozi iyaryaan kat tigde le titaghon dudunai eez to Maaron. Eemon tighazon kat pa Maaron loolo ve ngarg tooni mako. Tauta tisov pa eez tooni. \*

3 Pasaa, eez tau Maaron igham ghiit taduduun ila i maata, ene tighilaalo soone. Tauta tizor eez tooni tawe, ve tiyooz ila eez to taghoniin tutuun tigde ngarg tawe pale igham zi tiduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

4 Eemon Krisi igham tutuun to Mose anoonja ivot wa. Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun ilam imuul izi tooni. Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni na, timin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. \*

*Eez to taghur ila, leso taduduun ila Maaron maata*

5 Eez to taghoniin tutuun leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene ipatanan. Muun, Mose ibood saveeja ighe: “Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon dudunai tutuun, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

6 Ve eez to taghur ila, leso taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene raurauai. Pasaa, isaav pait tauvene: “Yo usaav ila

\* 9:31: Ro 10:2, 11:7; Ga 5:4

\* 9:32:

\* 10:1: Ro 9:3

lolom ughe: 'Sei irau izala nugh sambam?' Vene sov. Pa Maaron imbaan Kriisi izilam taan wa. Yo ughe ughamu imuul izilam pasaa?

7 Ve usaav ughe: 'Sei irau izila nugh to mateegha, ve ipaburigin Kriisi?' Vene paam sov. Pa Maaron ipaburigin Kriisi pa mateegh wa. Yo ughe upaburiginimuul pasaa?"

8 Saveen tane, ngara tau-vene:

"Maaron saveen tooni igheen malau pait mako. Pasaa, igheen ila avoon ve loloon wa." \*

Laak, saa saveen? Ene saveen tau yei nivovotia pa eez to ghuruun ila.

9 Saveen tawe isaav pait tau-vene: Isaav ighe taum avom uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi ve ughe: "Yesu, i Tiina tsiau," ve ighe lolom ighur ila ughe Maaron ipaburiginimuul pa mateegh wa, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve uleep poia. \*

10 Pa ighe loloon ighur ila, ene aat Kriisi igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Ve isaav ighe tauun avoon tavotia ghuruun ila toit ila eval tiina matazi, ene aat Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi.

11 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene pale tighita ghuruun

ila toozi anoonja ve Maaron igham mulin zi. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako." \*

12 Saveen tane injarui tamtamon tisov. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ilepleep. I Tiina to iit tasov. Ve i ighurghur poia tooni tiina izazaa to tamtamon tisov tau tighasoni pa uleen. \*

13 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tisov tau tighason Maaron pa uleen na, i aat igham mulin zi ve tileep poi." \*

*Yes Israela lezi puughu eta to tizor Kriisi mako*

14 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon tighur ila to Maaron mako, ene pale tighasoni pa uleen mindai? Ve isaav ighe tiloon vaaru mako, pale tighur ila tooni mindai? Ve isaav ighe lezi tamtamon eta to ivotia mos pazi mako, ene pale tiloon Maaron vaaru mindai? \*

15 Ve isaav ighe timbaan yes uraata tila mako, pale tivotia mos pa tamtamon mindai? Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

"Tamtamon tighita yes tau tilaghovali vaaru poia ilam na, le igham zi lolozu poia." \*

\* **10:8:** Lo 30:11-14 \* **10:9:** Mt 10:32; Yo 3:15; Mbanj 16:31 \* **10:11:** Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* **10:12:** Mbanj 10:34+; Ro 3:22, 29; Ga 3:28 \* **10:13:** Yoel 2:32; Mbanj 2:21 \* **10:14:** Mbanj 8:30+ \* **10:15:** Is 52:7; Ep 6:15

16 Eemon yes Israela tisov titaghton saveeņ to vaaru poia mako. Eņaęņa mon. Saveeņa, Isaia isavia muuņ wa. Ighē:

“Tiina, sei ighur ila saveeņ tau yei nivotia pazi ne?” \*

17 Tauvene Maaron aliņņa ta taloņlooņa, tauta ipaburigin ghiit to taghur ila. Ve saawe tau tivotia Krisi vaaru, tamtamon tilooņ saveeņ tooni.

18 Ighē tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes Israela? Tilooņ vaaru poia soone? Mako. Yes tilooņa wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliņņa isaav ighe:

“Aliņazi ila irau taan isov, ve saveeņ toozi ilaan irau nughmariņ.” \*

19 Ma mindai? Yes Israela tilooņ saveeņ tawe, ve tikankaan pa puughu? Mako. Yes irau tighazooņ pani. Aghita. Muuņ, Mose isaav ighe:

“Yes nugh nugh tau lezi ezazi mako ve lezi ņgar mako na, yau aat naghām zi timin leg.

Ve poia tsiau tau izaa toozi, ene pale ighām gham atemim yavyav, ve aņooņ pazi.” \*

20 Ve propet Isaia isaav gha-zooņa kat ighe:

“Tamtamon tau tizuari zi payau mako na, yes tana ta tindeeņ ghau.

Ve yes tau tighason payau mako, tauta

natotoi taug pazi.” \*

21 Eemon yes Israela, Isaia isavia saveeņ iņarui zi ighe:

“Yam tau taliņamim puura mako ve azor-zoor aliņag na, saawe isov yau nararaav nimag ve nasasaņān gham to amuul alam payau. Eemon mako.” \*

## 11

*Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako*

1 Ighē tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Maaron ighur muuri pa tamtamon tooni? Mako kat! Aghita. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Yau paaghu to Abaram, ve puughu tsiau ivot ila to Benyamin. \*

2 Maaron irau ighur muuri pa yes Israela mako. Pasaa, i tauu isiigh zi timin le wa. Matamim iņgal imuul ila pa sinaiņ to propet Iliā. Maaron aliņņa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Iliā ivotia sosor to yes Israela ila to Maaron, ve itaņ raraini ighe:

3 “O Tiina, yes tiravuur propet tsio tisov timat-maāt wa.

Ve artaal tau tigharaat zi payo na, tauvene paam. Tirewaar zi tisov timbiriis.

Tauvene aazne, yau zigau kat ta naleep. Ve tizuari zi pa ravuun ghau paam.” \*

\* 10:16: Is 53:1; Yo 12:38; Hib 4:2

11:11, 14 \* 10:20: Is 65:1; Ro 9:30

11:22; Pil 3:5 \* 11:3: 1King 19:10+

\* 10:18: Mbo 19:4 \* 10:19: Lo 32:21; Ro

10:21: Is 65:2 \* 11:1: Mbo 94:14; 2Kor

4 Ve Maaron iyol Ilia aliinja ighe:

“Mako. Aazne, yau leg tamtamon irau 7,000 tau nakis zi gha tiyozyooz ariaan. Tauta tiput aghezi pa maaron karom Baal mako.” \*

5 Aazne, ngar raraate ivot muul. Maaron isiigh yes Israela siriv timin le itaghton i tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauta tighur ila to Krisi. \*

6 Zeran tawe, Maaron igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar popoia tau tighamgham zi ne mako. I itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve igham zi. Ve imin ta i igham zi timin le itaghton uraat ve ngar toozi popoia, kanan poia tooni tawe, imin poia tauu mako. \*

7 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai? Gabua tau yes Israela tizuari zi pani na, eval tiina tighamu mako. Tamtamon toozi enaena ta Maaron tauu isiigh zi timin le na, yes mon ta tighamu. Ve yes siriv, i ipul zi titaghton tauzi ngar toozi. Tauta ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde tizoor saveen tooni. \*

8 Saveena tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Maaron igham zi loloji iveghai tauzi imin tamtamon tau igheen le loolo iveegh kat.

Tauta matazi tighita gabua, eemon tighilaal puughu mako. Ve talinjazi tilonloon saveen, eemon titaghton mako.

Ve ngar toozi tawe isov soone. Iseennga iseennga gha ilam aazne.” \*

9 David paam isavia saveen injarui zi ighe:

“Boor tau aniin toozi igheen izala na, aat imin liis pazi, ve imin maet tau titut aghezi ila ve titap. Leso iyat sosor toozi. \* \*

10 Matazi aat ikumkuum, ve tighilaal mako.

Ve yes pale tibaad patajani tiina le ndumezi ikook, ve tileep tauvene le alok.”

*Yes Israela tizor Krisi, tauta ighur sooso pa vaaru poia ila irau nugh nugh*

11 Yes Israela tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, timin tamtamon tau itut aaghe ila maet, ve itap. Ve mindai, pale tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila? Mako. Pale tiburig muul. Onoon, aazne tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin eez pa Maaron to igham mulin nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso yes Israela tighita ngar poia tau i igham pazi na, ve loloji

\* 11:4: 1King 19:18 \* 11:5: Ro 9:27

\* 11:6: Ro 4:4, 9:15+; Ep 2:8 \* 11:7:

Ro 9:31; 2Kor 3:14 \* 11:8: Lo 29:4; Is 29:10; Yo 12:40; Mban 28:26+ \* 11:9:

Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen to boor, ene iza to tutuun tau Maaron igham pa yes Israela. Tutuun tawe, ene gabua poia. Eemon yes Israela tigham ngar tiina kat pani. Tauta ikau ngar toozi gha tighilaal Yesu mako. \* 11:9: Mbo 69:22+

ighaar pani kat, ve timuul tila pani. \*

12 Saawe tau yes Israela tisor pa eez to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ene imin eez to poia tiina to Maaron iza to eval tiina to taan. Pasaa, saawe tana, poia tooni inarui eval tiina tau Yuda mako na. Ve ighe tauvene, iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe yes Israela tisor titor ngar toozi imuul ila pa Maaron, ene pale poia tooni tiina kat iza to tamtamon tisor le iliiv poia tooni tau muun iza toozi na.

† \*

13 Aiyo, yau naghe nasavia saveen siriv inarui yam tau Yuda mako na. Pasaa, Maaron imbaan ghau to naghahm uratoy gham. Ve yau naghita naghe uraat tsiau tane, ene uraat tiina, ve uraat tauu. Tauvene naghe naghahmu kat, lesu ighur anoonja popoia ivot. \*

14 Pa ighe uraat tsiau ighur anoonja popoia siriv tivot ila sosomim, ene pale zetagna Israela tighita ve lolozi pani, ve tamtamon toozi siriv pale titor ngar toozi ila pa Maaron, ve ighahm mulin zi. \*

15 Aghita. Saawe tau yes Israela tizoor Maaron ngar tooni, ve i ighur muuri pazi, ene imin eez to eval tiina to taan yesna Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. Tauvene murei, isaav ighe Maaron ighahm mulin yes Israela paam ve yesna tivalupu zi muul timin eemon, ene imin burigiin to yes mateegha. ‡

16 Saawe tau tigharaat mberet, ighe tipamuun Maaron pa sirivu imin maata, ene aat mberet isov tana imin Maaron le. Ve ai oliv tauvene paam. Isaav ighe waria imin Maaron le, ene aat booga paam tisor timin Maaron le. § \*

*Mataan veleghin yes Israela sov. Pa iit paam, Maaron irau ighurghur ghiit mako*

17 Yes Israela timin ai oliv pazoogh. Ve yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag bogazi. Aazne, ene imin Maaron isoop oliv pazoogh tana booga siriv tizi, ve ighur gham ala apaak ila niazi. Tauta aazne, atum tomania oliv pazoogh tana booga

\* **11:11:** Mban 13:46; Ro 10:19 † **11:12:** Saawe tau yes Yuda tizoornugh tighetirav Yesu izala ai pambaroon na, tisor pa eez to Maaron. Eemon iit tawatagh: Mateegh tooni, ta imin eez pait to Maaron ireu sosor toit ve ighahm mulin ghiit. Ve saawe tau Yuda tighur patanani pa mbanjoona to Krisi, yes tipul Yerusalem, ve tighau tila pa nugh siriv. Gabua tana imin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tiloon vaaru poia. \* **11:12:** Ro 11:25 \* **11:13:** Mban 9:15 \* **11:14:** Ro 10:19 ‡ **11:15:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: "ene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ene ilam igharau wa." § **11:16:** Mberet sirivu tau tipamuun Maaron pani, ene iza to yes Israela enaenja tau tighur ila to Yesu imin maata. Ve ai oliv waria, ene iza to yes Israela timbuzna Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop tau Maaron imbu saveen tomani zi na. Gabua ru tawe tighahm Maaron lolo isaghav yes Israela. Tauta i irau ighur muuri pazi kat mako. \* **11:16:** Nam

15:17+ \* **11:17:** Yer 11:16; Yo 15:2+; Ep 2:11+

siriv, ve yamᵇa aghamgham taan ᵇgoreᵇa ila waria. \*

18 Eemon apakur taumim sorok aghe: “Yei popoiamai ve niliiv oliv booga siriv tau Maaron isoop zi tizi na.” Agham ᵇgar tauvene sov. Matamim iᵇgal. Yam ai booga mon. Ai waria ighamgham tapiri ilat tsiam mako. Yam aghamgham tapirimim ila ai waria.

19 Ve yam siriv pale aburig ve asaav aghe: “Oliv booga tawe, Maaron isoop zi tizi, leso yei nila nigham niazi.”

20 Saveeᵇ tsiam tana, ene iduduᵇ. Eemon Maaron isoop zi sorok mako. I isoop zi tizi pasaa, yes tighur ila tooni mako. Ve aazne, yam agham niazi pasaa, ayooz ariaaᵇ ve akis ghuruᵇ ila tsiam. Eemon apakur taumim sov. Yam aat aroi. \*

21 Pa ighe Maaron ighurghur oliv tauu booga mako, ene aat yam paam, i irau ighurghur gham mako.

22 Tauvene matamim iᵇgal poi. Onoon, Maaron i poia puughu. Eemon i irau ileel ghiit mako. Yes Israela tau tighur murizi pani ve titap na, i ileleel zi mako. Ve yam, i igham poghani gham. Eemon yam aat akis poia tooni ariaaᵇ, ve aleep ilonᵇ ila. Ige mako, i aat isoop gham azi paam. \*

23 Ve murei, isaav ighe yes Israela titoor ᵇgar toozi, ve tighur ila to Krisi, ene aat

Maaron ipaak zi tila niazi muul. Pasaa, i tapiri irau to igham tauvene.

24 Aghita. Yam tau Yuda mako na, amin oliv sagsag. Yam avot ila oliv pazoogh mako. Eemon Maaron igham uratoi gham, tauta aazne apaak ila oliv pazoogh tana gha amin booga. Isaav ighe Maaron igham tauvene payam, onoon kat, oliv pazoogh bogazi tau i isoop zi tizi na, i aat ipaak mulin zi tila niazi.

*Murei, yes Israela pale tighur ila to Krisi*

25 Yam tonᵇvetaz, yau naghe navotia gabua yonᵇgaᵇa ee payam. Leso apakur gham sorok sov. Onoon, aazne Maaron ipul yes Israela siriv titaghon tauzi ᵇgar toozi. Tauta ᵇgar toozi iyaryaᵇ kat tighe tizoor saveeᵇ tooni. Eemon i irau ipul zi tileep tauvene le alok ne mako. Pale tilepleep tauvene le i iyau nugh nugh tamtamonazi tau i isiigh zi pataghaaᵇ na tisov timin le, \*

26 mako igham mulin yes Israela tisov paam. Saveeᵇa tiboode pataghaaᵇ wa:

“Uleeᵇa pale ileep loloz Zion ve ilam.

Ve i pale igham Yakop paaghu tooni tipul ᵇgar toozi saghati ileple, ve matazi iᵇgal Maaron muul. \*

27 Ve yau aat naghur lezi eez paaghu to nareu

\* 11:20: Is 66:2, 5; 1Kor 10:12; Pil 2:12; 1Pe 1:17 \* 11:22: 1Kor 15:2; Hib 3:14

\* 11:25: Lu 21:24; Yo 10:16; Syg 7:9 \* 11:26: Mbo 14:7; Is 59:20



sosor toozi, leso yeŋa nivalupu ghei muul nimin eemon.” \*

<sup>28</sup> Aazne, yes Israela tau tighur ila vaaru poia mako na, koi isap yesŋa Maaron sosozi. Ve ene imin eez to poia to Maaron iza to nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Eemon Maaron loolo ighengheen to yes Israela soone. Pasaa, timbuzŋa Abaram, Isak, ve Yakop, ta ndamozi pazi. Ve gabua ite paam, i tauu isiigh zi timin i le wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron ipoi tamtamon eta imin le, ve igham gabua poia eta pani, ene i irau itoor ŋgar tooni muul mako. Tauvene irau ighur muuri pa tamtamon tana, ve igham mulin gabua tawe ne mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. Muun, yam tau Yuda mako na, azoroor Maaron ŋgar tooni. Ve aazne, yes Yuda anazi tighamgham tauvene. Eemon ŋgar tau tighamu na, tauta imin eez payam, gha Maaron loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene aazne, yes Israela tizoroor Maaron ŋgar tooni. Eemon murei, poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin yam tau Yuda mako na, ve ireu sosor tsiam, ene pale ipaburigin ŋgar toozi. Leso yes paam titoor ŋgar toozi, ve Maaron loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi.

\* **11:27:** Is 27:9; Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:8+

Nam 23:19 \* **11:32:** Ro 3:9; Ga 3:22

Is 40:13; 1Kor 2:16 \* **11:35:** Yop 35:7, 41:11

2:10; Syg 4:11

<sup>32</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ipul ŋgar to zoraan saveen ikau iit tasov. Leso iit tasov leen eez eemon to tala tooni. Ene poia tooni tau i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ireu sosor toit. Eez ite paam mako. \*

*Tapait Maaron pa ŋgar tooni*

<sup>33</sup> Onoon kat, Maaron, i ŋgar puughu. Ŋgar tooni, ene ila le ila kat, imin mazavan belbeluunŋa. Pasaa, i iwataghiir gabua naol isov. Sei irau iwatagh katin ŋgar tooni ve eez tau i itaghoni ne? Ighe tatoova to tagham ŋgar pani, ene pale ŋgar toit imbool. \*

<sup>34</sup> “Pasaa, sei iwatagh Neer Tina ŋgar tooni?

Ve sei irau iuule pa ŋgar? \*

<sup>35</sup> Ve sei igham Maaron le gabua, leso murei iyol mulini? Mako.” \*

<sup>36</sup> Pasaa, i tauu ta imin gabua naol isov puughu. Ve gabua naol isov tiyaryaan ila tooni, ve tileep leso tipagha-zonŋai i eeza. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti irau saawe. Onoon. \*

## 12

*Tapul tauun tamin Maaron le*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, aghita. Maaron loolo isaghatin ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit wa. Puughu tane ta naghe napariaan gham to aghur anonjamim ila pa

\* **11:28:** Lo 7:8, 10:15; Ro 9:5 \* **11:29:**

\* **11:33:** Yop 11:7+; Mbo 92:5 \* **11:34:**

\* **11:36:** 1Kor 8:6; Kol 1:16; Hib

Maaron imin watoonrau maata yaryaare. Watoonrau tauvene, ene patabuyaaj ila i maata, ve ighamu loolo poia kat. Ighe tabees pa Maaron itaghton eez tauvene, ene iduduuj. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau itaghton taan ngara na, yam apaak zi pa ngar toozi muul sov. Apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam ve gabuamim imin paaghu kat. Leso aghilaal ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. Ene ngar tau poia kat, ve iduduuj mon, ve ighamu loolo poia. \*

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun, ve iit enjaenja tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan na*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin uraata tooni itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene yau naghe napariaaaj gham asov tauvene: Agham ngar sorok aghe yam popoiamim aliiv zeetmimnja sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania taumim: Maaron igham gham aghur ila ariaaaj ve ataghton katin ghuruuj ila tsiam ngara, ma mako? \*

<sup>4</sup> Iit tamtamon anonjaan siriv siriv katini: Agheen, nimaan, avoon, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Ve anonjaan siriv siriv tana, lezi uraat ite ite. \*

<sup>5</sup> Iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tauvene paam. Iit tamin Krisi niima, aaghe, ve anooja siriv

siriv paam tau tilup zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata le irau ghiit, itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit aat tagham uraat toit toit. Isaav ighe Maaron ighur neer eta imin propet, neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton ghuruuj ila tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe Maaron igham neer eta le ngar pa uraat to uleej tamtamon, i aat itaghton dudunjai ngar to uleej. Ve isaav ighe eta le uraat to ipaduduuj tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, i aat ipaduduuj zi kat.

<sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to palotiinj tamtamon, i aat ipalot zi. Ve ighe eta le uraat to reinj gabua pa yes mbolaanja, i aat iuul zi kat, ve irei gabua tooni toman loolo poia. Isaav ighe eta le ngar pa nginiinj uraat, i aat maata izaa pa uraat tooni, ve ighamu kat. Ve ighe eta le ngar pa uraat to uleej yes tau patanjani igham zi na, i aat iuul zi toman loolo poia. \*

*Tutuuj siriv tau injarui tamtamon to Krisi*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yam aghur lolomim pa tamtamon, na agham karom sov. Aghur lolomim pazi kat, ve atotoi anooja ivot. Yam aat aghur

\* **12:1:** Yo 4:24; Ro 6:13; 1Pe 2:5 \* **12:2:** Ep 4:23, 5:17; 1Yo 2:15+ \* **12:3:** 2Kor 13:5; Pil 2:3 \* **12:4:** 1Kor 12:12+; Ep 4:16 \* **12:5:** 1Kor 12:12-27; Ep 4:4, 25

\* **12:6:** Eez ite to tator saveej ziiri tane, ene vene: "neer tana aat ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon itaghton saveej tau iit taghur ila na." \* **12:6:** 1Kor 12:4+; Ep 4:11+; 1Pe 4:10+

\* **12:8:** 2Kor 9:6-13; 1Pe 5:2

koi pa n̄gar saghati ve aleep soghan pani. Ve n̄gar poia, o akisi tunja.\*

10 Yam amin ton̄vetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim pa taumim kat ve avaghamu poghani gham. Agham n̄gar pa taumim ezamim sov. Apait zeetmimn̄ja pa n̄gar popoia tau yes tighamghamu na.\*

11 Besoon̄ tau agham pa N̄eer Tiina, na arogroog matamim sov. Apul Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin gham, leso matamim izaa pa uraat tsiam, ve aghamu toman lolomim.\*

12 Yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poia. Matamim in̄gal gabua tane ve aghur matamim pani irau saawe. Leso igham gham lolomim poia. Ve ayooz ariaanj pa badoon̄ patanjani, ve asun̄ irau saawe. Apul sun̄juun̄ sov.\*

13 Isaav ighe mbolaanj igham Maaron tamtamon tooni, na auul zi. Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi toman lolomim poia, ve an̄gin poghani zi.\*

14 Isaav ighe tamtamon tighur patanjani payam pasaa, ataghon Krisi, na yam aghur saghati izaa toozi sov. Asun̄

Maaron to igham poghani zi.\*

15 Yes tau tintinzi na, yam ala tintinmim tomani zi. Ve yes tau lezi patanjani ve titanj na, yam ala atanj tomani zi.

16 Yam asov alup lolomim ve n̄gar tsiam imin eemon. Apakur taumim, ve apaak yes tau ezazi tintiina mon na sov. Yam aat alup gham tomania yes tau lezi ezazi mako na. Ve apait taumim pa n̄gar tsiam sov. †\*

17 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham n̄gar saghati payam, na ayatu pa n̄gar saghati sov. Atoova to ataghon n̄gar tau iduduun̄ mon ila eval tiina matazi.\*

18 Ve atoova to alup gham tomania tamtamon tisov amin eemon. Tauvene saa n̄gar tau yam irau aghamu to ilup gham na, aghamu.\*

19 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Nayol saveen̄ tsiau muul. N̄gar saghati tau tamtamon tigham payam na, ayatu sov. Apuli ila Maaron niima. I tauu pale ighur patanjani in̄arui zi. Pasaa, Maaron aliin̄ja tau tiboode na, isaav ighe:

“Yau leg uraat to naghur atuya pa n̄gar saghati. Taug pale nayatu.”\*

\* 12:9: 2Kor 6:6; 1Tes 5:21+; 1Pe 1:22

\* 12:10: Ga 5:26; Pil 2:3; Hib 13:1

\* 12:11: 1Tes 5:19 \* 12:12: Ro 5:2, 15:13; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:16+; Yems 1:4 \* 12:13:

2Kor 8:7; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9 \* 12:14: Mt 5:44+; 1Kor 4:12; 1Pe 3:9 † 12:16: Eez

ite to tator saveen̄ ziiri tane, ene vene: Azuari gham pa uraat tintiina to agham ezamim pani na sov. Uraat tau tamtamon tighita tige uraat sorok na, yam irau

aghamu toman lolomim poia.” \* 12:16: Mbo 131:1+; Ro 15:5+; 2Kor 13:11; Pil

2:2 \* 12:17: Mt 5:39; 2Kor 8:21; 1Tes 5:15 \* 12:18: Mt 5:9; Ro 14:19; Hib 12:14

\* 12:19: Lo 32:35; Mbo 94:1; Hib 10:30

20 Tauvene ayat ngar saghati sov. Agham poghania koiamimᵋa. Pa Maaron aliᵋa ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Isaav ighe koiam eta pitoola, ugham le aniiᵋ.

Ve ighe murunu, ugham le yaa.

Leso ughamu ighi-laal sosor tooni, ve maaya.”\*

21 Tauvene apul ngar saghati itatan gham sov. Yam aat atatan ngar saghati pa ngar poia.

## 13

*Taleep ila yes pooza to taan sambazi*

1 Tamtamon tisov aat tileep ila yes pooza to taan tau tᵋnginᵋgin ghiit ne sambazi. Pa pooza eta to taan iyooz sorok mako. Maaron tauu ighur uraat tawe ila nimazi.\*

2 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor yes pooza to taan, ene i izoor Maaron. Pasaa, Maaron ta ighur zi pa uraat toozi. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor zi, i aat igham atuya pa ngar tooni tana.

3 Laak, savunugha ta tiroiroi pa yes pooza to taan? Yes tau tighamgham ngar poia? Mako. Yes tau tighamgham ngar sasaghati, ta tiroiroi pazi. Tauvene isaav ighe yo lolom pa yes pooza to taan tighur patanani payo mako, na ugham ngar

poia mon. Leso uroi sov, ve yes pooza tipait ghom.

4 Pasaa, pooza to taan, ene yes besooᵋa to Maaron. Yes tileep to tiuul ghom, lesu uleep poi. Eemon isaav ighe yo ughamgham ngar saghati, na uyamaan ghom. Pa yes tikis mbuzaagh sorok mako. Yes ezazi pa ghuruuᵋ atuya pa tamfamon tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, lesu titotoi aatyavyav to Maaron pazi. Ve yes irau tileleel ghom mako.

5 Tauvene iit tasov aat taleep ila yes pooza sambazi, ve talooᵋ aliᵋazi. Pa ighe tazoor zi, ene pale Maaron aate yavyav pait, ve yes tigham i naagho ve tighur atuya pait. Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe tazoor zi, ene pale tauun tayamaan ila loloon taghe iit tagham sosor ila Maaron maata.

6 Puughu tane ta yam aat asik takes paam. Pa yes pooza, ene yes besooᵋa to Maaron. Saawe isov, yes timamaat pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimazi na.

7 Tauvene saa gabua tau yam aat agham pa yes pooza, na aghamu. Ighe tipoi gham pa takes ma saa gabua, na agham pazi. Ve yes tau lezi ezazi, na yam atandagh pazi ve apakur zi. Pa ighe agham pazi tauvene, ene iduduun.\*

*Taghur loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi*

\* 12:20: Igham 23:4+; Lp 25:21+; Mt 5:44

\* 13:1: Yo 19:11; Tit 3:1; 1Pe 2:13+

\* 13:7: Mt 22:21

8 Isaav ighe agham bun, na apuli igheen malau sov. Rekia ve ayatu. Eemon iit tasov leen bun tiina ee ighengheen. Tayatu, aat tarao mako. Bun toit, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon tisov ve tagham poghani zi. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa tamtamon ve igham poghani zi, ene iitotoi tutuun anoonja ivot. \*

9 Pasaa, tutuun ta naol ne imin "Ughur boog sov," "Urav tamtamon imaat sov," "Uum sov," "Lolom ighaar pa zetaanja gabua toozi sov," ve tutuun siriv paam, ene tisov tighenaar ila tutuun eemon tane loolo: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum." \*

10 Ighe loloon pa tamtamon, ene iit irau tagham sosor eta pazi mako. Tauta isaav ighe iit loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene aat tagham ngar to tutuun anoonja ivot. \*

### *Saawe ilam igharau wa*

11 Tauvene yam aat ataghton ngar tane. Pasaa, yam aghilaal saawe tane wa. Tauvene agheen irao. Aburig! Pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ilam igharau wa. Saawe tau iit taghur ila imin maata na, saawe tana ighengheen malau soone. Eemon aazne, ilam igharau wa. \*

12 Aghita. Mbon ighe isov, ve nughizau tane. Tauvene tapul ngar to ndoroom isov ileple, ve tanonogh ghiit pa ngar to ghazoonja imin zaaba tigharaat zi pa yauyaun to malmal. \*

13 Iit aat tataghton ngar to ghazoonja imin tamtamon tau tilaagh pa mataaz. Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa ghunuun ve ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol, ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar to mataan saghati imin ngavuun, ngar to parzoraan, ve ngar to njuuaan tomania ngar sasaghati siriv paam, ene tagham zi muul sov. \*

14 Yam aat agham ngar to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imin lemim nonoghiinja. Ve ngar sasaghati tau lolomim mungaana ipapazaagh gham pani na, ail eez pa taghoniinja sov. \*

## 14

*Isaav ighe zetaanja siriv titaghton eez ite pa ghuruun ila toozi, ene tayau avoon pazi sov*

1 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruun ila tooni iyaryaan geeg mako, ve ighe ilat tomani gham pa surjuun, na ayok pani, ve aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ayau avomim pani pa ngar tooni siriv tau ite rig pa ngar tsiam na sov. \*

2 Tamtamon siriv tighur ila tigde yes irau tighan gabua

\* **13:8:** Mt 22:37-40; Ga 5:14      \* **13:9:** Igham 20:13+; Wkp 19:18      \* **13:10:** 1Kor 13:4+; Ga 5:6; Yems 2:8      \* **13:11:** 1Kor 7:29+; Ep 5:14; 1Tes 5:6+      \* **13:12:** Ep 5:11, 6:11+      \* **13:13:** Lu 21:34; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 4:3; 1Yo 1:7      \* **13:14:** Ga 3:27; Ep 4:24; Kol 3:10; 1Pe 2:11      \* **14:1:** Ro 15:1; 1Kor 8:9, 9:22

naol isov. Ve tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan geeg mako, ve tigham n̄gar tighē: Isaav ighe tighan gabua mizazi, ene pale igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta tighanghan aniiñ ve sañ mon.\*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau irau tighan gabua naol isov na, tivelegh zetazña tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na sov. Ve yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua siriv na paam. Tighita zetazña tau tighan gabua naol isov na, ve tighē yes tissor sov. Pa yes paam, Maaron igham zi timin ile.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ve yo sei ta ughe ugabiiz Neer Tiina besoonja tooni pa n̄gar tau tighamghamu na? Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Isaav ighe ighit zi ighe tiduduun, ma tissor, ene i kaut tooni. Eemon i aat ighit zi ighe tiduduun. Pasaa, i irau ipalot zi, lesu tiyooz ariaan ve titaghon n̄gar tooni.\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tamtamon siriv, yes tighita tighē saawe ee to sunuun, ene patabuyaani liiiv saawe siriv. Ve tamtamon siriv tighita tighē saawe ta naol ne, ene raratezi mon ila Maaron maata. Ene poia. Tamtamon enaenja irau tigham n̄gar poi pa gabua tane, ve saa n̄gar tau

tighita tighē ene iduduun, o titaghoni.

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tipatab pa saawe eta na, tighamgham tauvene to tipakur Neer Tiina. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua naol isov na, yes paam tipakur Neer Tiina. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan, yes lolozi poia pani, ve tipaiti pa gabua tau i igham pazi na. Ve yes tau tighanghan gabua siriv mako na, yes paam matazi in̄gal Maaron. Tauta tighamgham tauvene, ve tipapaiti pa poia tooni toman lolozi poia.\*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, lepoghaan, ene gabua to iit tauun mako. Ve mateegh toit paam, ene gabua to iit tauun mako.\*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe taleep, ene taleep to tabees pa Neer Tiina, ve tapait eeza. Ve isaav ighe tamaat, ene taleep ila i niima. Tauvene isaav ighe taleep, ma tamaat, ene iit tooni mon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Kriisi imaati ve iburigi muul, lesu imin tiina pa tamtamon tisor. Yes mateegha, ve yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare na paam.\*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene puughu mindai ta yo ughe ugabiiz tonvetaz tsio to Kriisi, ve matam veleghin zi? Yo uwatagh mako? Murei, iit tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho. Lesu

\* **14:2:** Saawe siriv, yes tau Yuda mako na, tirav sipsip ma makau imin watoonraa pa maaron karomña toozi, ve timoz sirivu ila rumei toozi loolo, ve tigham sirivu ila nugh to raukoliin, lesu tamtamon tigholi. Ve eez toozi to ravuun gabua, ene ite pa eez to yes Yuda. Yes tau tiroi pa ghaniin gabua mizazi na, tiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene. \* **14:3:** Kol 2:16 \* **14:4:** Mt 7:1; Yems 4:11+ \* **14:6:** 1Kor 10:30+; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **14:7:** 2Kor 5:15; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2 \* **14:8:** Pil 1:20; 1Tes 5:10 \* **14:9:** Mt 28:18+; Mbanj 2:36 \* **14:10:** Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31

igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pait. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveeņa tiboode pataghaan wa tauvene:

“Yau Maaron tau naleep le alok. Ve avog iyaryaaj naghe:

Tamtamon tisov aat tiput aghezi payau ve tipait ghau,

ve tisaav ghazonņa tighe yau Maaron tauu.” \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit eņaeņa tasov pale tayooz ila Maaron naagho, ve tavotia ngar tau taghamu izi taan na ila tooni. \*

*Tagham zetaanņa titap pa ghuruuņ ila toozi sov*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene iit tagabiiz zetaanņa ve tavelegh zi muul sov. Ve tagham ngar eta to tagham yes tonvetaz to Krisi titap pa ghuruuņ ila toozi, ma tapoon eez pazi pa Krisi sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu ipaghazonņai ngar tsiau le nawatagh kat tauvene: Gabua naol isov tau taghanghan zi na, tisov tinjalaan ila Maaron maata. Eta saghati mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar ighe gabua eta ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, na iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighan gabua tana, ene i igham sosor. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav yo ughan gabua eta ila tonvetaz tsio

maata, le ureu loolo, ene yo utaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon mako. Gabua tauvene, ughani sov. Pale uvaghamunia tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yam agham ngar aghe gabua naol isov, ene popoia pa ghaniin, ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat aghan gabua tau zeetmimņa siriv tirere pani na, mako tiyau avozi payam.

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe tataghon pooz to Maaron, ene aat tagham ngar tiina pa saa gabua tau poia pa ghaniin ma ghunuun ne mako. Pasaa, pooz to Maaron ngara, ene vene: Tataghon ngar duduunņa, itiņa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit taleep toman loloon poia kat ve loloon luuma. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ibees pa Krisi itaghon eez tauvene, ene aat Maaron loolo poia pani, ve tamtamon paam tiyok pani tighe ngar tooni poia. \*

<sup>19</sup> Iit aat tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tau igham tamtamon tisov tileep poi toman lolozi luuma, ve tavalpaloti ghiit pa ngar popoia siriv. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene yam avazorai gham pa gabua to ghaniin sov. Pa aat avaghamunia uraat to Maaron. Onoon, gabua naol isov tinjalaan

\* **14:11:** Is 45:23; Pil 2:10+ \* **14:12:** Mt 12:36; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 4:5 \* **14:13:** Mt 18:6+; 1Kor 8:9, 10:32 \* **14:14:** Mk 7:14+; Mbanj 10:15; Tit 1:15 \* **14:15:** 1Kor 8:11, 10:24+ \* **14:17:** Ro 15:13; Ga 5:22+ \* **14:18:** 2Kor 8:21 \* **14:19:** Mbo 34:14; Ro 15:2; Hib 12:14

ila Maaron maata, ve poia to taghan zi. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighan gabua eta, ve igham iitete itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene i igham ngar saghati. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo matam ingal ughe ughan gabua miiza, ma ughun vaen, ma ugham ngar ite paam tau irau igham tonvetaz tsio eta itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, na poia to upul ngar tana.

<sup>22</sup> Gabua tauvene, isaav ighe yo ughur ila ughe poia, ma saghati, ene kaut to yamru Maaron. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyamaan ila loolo ighe ngar tau i itaghoni na, Maaron le saveen pani mako, ene pale tintini. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ruru pa gabua eta ve ighani, ene i igham sosor. Pasaa, i ighur ila ve igham ngar tana mako. Ve saa ngar tau iit taghamu itaghon ghuruun ila toit mako, ene isosor.

## 15

*Tagham ngar pa tauun mon sov. Tagham ngar pa zetaannya paam*

<sup>1</sup> Iit tau ghuruun ila toit iyaryaan ne, irau tataghon tauun loloon mako. Iit aat mataan ingal yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, ve tatatan tauun, ve tataghon ngar tau irau lolozu ve ngar

toozi, ve tatoova to tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene iit tasov aat tataghon ngar tau iuul zetaannya na, ve tapalot zi pa ngar popoia. Leso tapariaan ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa Krisi. I igham ngar pa tauu mako. Ngar tooni itaghon Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“O Maaron, saveen veleghiin tau tisiki payo na, ene iza tsiau paam.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron aliinja isov tau muun tiboode na, ene igheen to ipaduduun ghiit, ve ipalot ghiit. Leso loloon ruru sov, ve tayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron toit ipapalot ghiit, lesa tayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani. I tauu pale igham gham alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon itaghon ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Leso yam asov lolomim eemon, ve alup avomim, ve apait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Onoon.

*Krisi ilam payes Yuda mon mako. I ilam pa tamtamon tisov*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi loolo poia payam, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam paam,

\* 14:20: Ro 14:14+; 1Kor 8:9, 13 \* 14:22: 1Yo 3:21 \* 15:1: Ro 14:1; 1Tes 5:14

\* 15:2: 1Kor 10:24; Pil 2:4+ \* 15:3: Mbo 69:9; Yo 6:38 \* 15:4: Ro 4:23+; 1Kor

10:11; 2Tim 3:16+ \* 15:5: Ro 12:16; 1Kor 1:10; Pil 2:2



lolomim poia pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham. Leso apaghazonjai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni.

8 Pa yau nasaav payam: Krisi imin besoonja pa yes Yuda, ve igham uraat itaghton saveen mbuaan tau Maaron isavia pa timbuzna na. Leso anoonja ivot, ve ipaghazonjai Maaron ighe saveen tooni, ene onoon mon. \*

9 Ve igham nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isaghatin zi, ve ireu sosor toozi. Saveenja ti-boode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yau aat napait ghom ila nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve nambou mbouj to napakur yo ezam.” \*

10 Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, asov alup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve tintinmim pani.” \*

11 Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Yam tau Yuda mako na, asov apakur Maaron. Yam nugh nugh tau aleep irau taan na, asov ayoor eeza.” \*

12 Propet Isaia paam isavia gabua tane ighe:

“Paaghu ee to Yesi pale ivot gha imin kinik, ve

igham pooz pa nugh naolisov.

Nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tinumeera, ve tighur matazi pa saawe to i iuul zi tileep poi.” \*

13 Maaron tau iit taghurghur mataan pani ne, pale igham yam tau aghur ila tooni na lolomim poia kat, ve aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaan tapiri ipalot gham. Leso lolomim ruru sov, ve anumeer Maaron kat, ve asaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Onoon. \*

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni to votiaanj vaaru poia*

14 Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh: Ngar poia ivon ila lolomim, ve aghazon kat pa Maaron aliinja. Tauvene yam asov irau apaduduun zeetmimnja pa saveen tooni. \*

15-16 Yau nawatagh: Ngar siriv tau nabood zi ila rau tane, ene arianazi. Eemon nasavi zi ighazon payam. Leso napaburigin ngar tsiam muul, ve matamim kisin zi. Pasaa, yau namin neer to watoonrau. Maaron ighur ghau namin besoonja to Yesu Krisi itaghton tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia vaaru poia tooni pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso titoor ngar toozi ve tighur ila to Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaan

\* 15:8: Mban 3:25+; 2Kor 1:20 \* 15:9: Mbo 18:49; Yo 10:16 \* 15:10: Lo 32:43

\* 15:11: Mbo 117:1 \* 15:12: Is 11:1, 10; Mt 12:21; Syg 22:16 \* 15:13: Ro 14:17;

1Kor 4:20 \* 15:14: 2Pe 1:12; 1Yo 2:21

igham uratoy zi le titaghon njar patabuyaaj. Mako naghur zi tila pa Maaron timin watoonrau tau ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yesu Krisi ileep tomani ghau pa uraat to Maaron tau naghhamghamu ne. Tauta napakur ghau pa uraat tsiau tane.

<sup>18</sup> Yau irau avog ila pa saveen ma uraat ite paam ne mako. Uraat tau Krisi ighamu ivot ila nimag, tane mon ta pale nasavia. I tauu ipapalot saveen tsiau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta uraat tsiau ighur anoonja, ve nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na titoor njar toozi, ve titaghon njar to Krisi.

<sup>19</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaaj tapiri ighen tsiau, ve saawe tau navotia mos, i ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon leso tiwatagh tigde Maaron ileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. Yau napaburigin uraat izi Yerusalem imin maata. Ra nataghon taan nala nala le navot izi taan sirivu to Ilirikum. Nugh tawe tisov tiloon katin vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi wa. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, njar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nugh sindei tau tiloon Krisi vaaru soone, o nala navotia vaaru poia pazi. Yau lolog pa narau ruum izala rir tau tamtamon ite ighelia ne mako. Naghe taug naghelia rir, ve narau ruum izala, o

poia.

<sup>21</sup> Eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, saveenja ighen ila Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na. Isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau tiloon vaaru soone, ene pale tighita.

Ve yes tau tiloon saveen tooni soone, ene pale tiloonja ve tiwataghi.” \*

*Paulus ighie ila ighita yes Roma*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe naol, yau naghe natal naghit gham. Eemon uraat tsiau to votiaan vaaru poia ikiskis ghau, tauta natal mako. \*

<sup>23-24</sup> Eemon aazne, naghita naghe yes to taan sirivu tane, yau leg uraat eta pazi muul mako. Ve naghham njar naghe nala pa taan sirivu to Spen ve navotia vaaru poia izi ta sewe. Tauvene yau aat natal nagig gham, ve naleep tomani gham rig le isov, o auul ghau pa laghoon tsiau, ve naburig muul nala pa Spen. Pasaa, ndaman katini, matag ingalngal naghe natal naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Eemon yau aat nala Yerusalem muun to nauul Maaron tamtamon tooni ta sewe le isov, o natal navot tsiam. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, yes to Masedonia ve Akaia lolozi ipazaagh zi gha tigoog maet siriv imin abuzi, ve tighuru ila nimag wa. Tighe naghamu nala,

\* 15:15-16: Mbanj 9:15; Ro 11:13; Ga 2:7+

\* 15:19: Mbanj 19:11; 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor

12:12

\* 15:21: Is 52:15

\* 15:22: Ro 1:13

\* 15:23-24: 1Kor 16:6

\* 15:25:

Mbanj 19:21, 24:17

\* 15:26: 1Kor 16:1+; 2Kor 8:1, 9:2, 12; Ga 2:9

ve naghām pa Maaron tam-tamon tooni tau tileep toman mbolaan izi Yerusalem na. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ngar tane, tauzi lolozi ve tighamu. Ve ene iduduun. Pasaa, yes Yuda timin eez pa yes tau Yuda mako na gha tigham gabua popoia katini tau iuul zi pa lepoogh to anunuzi. Tauvene isaav ighe yes tau Yuda mako na, matazi ingal yes Yuda pa gabua popoia siriv to taan ve tiuul zi pani, ene poia.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napasov uraat tane, ve naghur maet tau tigooga na ila yes Yerusalemā nimazi le isov, mako natal naghīt gham, ve nala pa Spen. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saawe tau natal peria tsiam, ene pale poia tiina kat to Krisi izaa tsiam. \*

<sup>30-31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, itinja taghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve Avuvu Patabuyaān igham ghiit loloon pa tauun. Tauvene yau naghason gham naghe asuñ Maaron ariāān, leso imin sigheu payau pa yes to Yudea tau tighur ila mako na. Ve iuul ghau pa uraat tau naghe naghāmu izi Yerusalem to nauul tamtamon tooni. Leso ilaan poi, ve igham zi lolozi poia. Tauvene aghur ghau ila suñuun tsiam. Leso itinja tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>32</sup> Ve murei, isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe natal, ene pale natal naghīt gham

toman lolog poia ve namariau. Pale naleep tomani gham rig, ve itinja tavapaloti ghiit, o nala.

<sup>33</sup> Maaron, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luma. I tauu pale ileep tomani gham asov. Onoon.

## 16

*Paulus igham aaz poia tooni ila pa yes Roma*

<sup>1-2</sup> Yau naghe napaes payam pa livuun Fibe. I livaa poia ee tau iuluul lupuun to Krisi izi nugh Kenkria. Iuluul eval tiina, ve iuluul ghau paam. Tauvene saawe tau ilat tsiam, aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yamñā aleep. Ve isaav ighe i le patañani eta, o auule. Pa iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghon ngar tauvene.

<sup>3</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Prisila yesuru azaawa Akwila tau yeñā niluplup ghei pa uraat to Yesu Krisi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru tirei tauzi payau, ve rigmon kanan timaat. Tauvene lolog poia kat pazi ve napait zi. Ve yau mon mako. Lupuun tisov to yes tau Yuda mako na, lolozi poia pazi ve tipait zi paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi ilon ila yesuru ruum toozi na paam, agham aaz poia tsiau ila pazi. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Epenetus paam. Yau lolog igheen tooni kat, ve i ñeer tau imuun pa tamtamon tisov to Asia, ve

\* 15:28: 2Kor 8:20+ \* 15:29: Ro 1:11  
Mbañ 18:2, 26; 2Tim 4:19

\* 15:30-31: 2Kor 1:11; Kol 4:3 \* 16:3:

ighur ila to Krisi imin maata.  
\*

6 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Maria. Yau nawatagh: I igham uraat tiina ila somim to iuul gham.

7 Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Andronikus yesuru Yunias. Yesuru tonvetaz tsiau, ve muun yena nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Tamtamon tighit zi tighe yesuru mbanooŋa popoia kat to Krisi ve tiliiv mbanooŋa siriv. Ve yesuru timin Krisi le imin maata, ra yau anag.

8 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Ampliatus paam. Pa Tiina toit ilup ghei, tauta lolog ighen tooni kat.

9 Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa etaan Urbanus tau itina taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi na, ve ila pa etag ite Stakis paam. Pa yau lolog ighen tooni kat.

10 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Apeles. I neer poia ee tau itaghon katin ngar to Krisi. Ngar ve uraat tau ighamu na, ene itotoia ighe i irao. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa zetaanna tau tileep tomania Aristobulus ila ruum tooni na paam.

11 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz tsiau Erodion. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Narsisus tomania tamtamon tooni tau timin Tiina toit Yesu le na paam.

12 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Tripena yesuru Triposa. Pa zilivaa ru tana, yesuru

tirav tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit. Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Persis paam. I livaa ite tau igham uraat maata maata pa Tiina toit. Tauta lolog ighen tooni kat.

13 Agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Rupus yesuru tiina paam. Rupus, Tiina toit Krisi isiigho imin le wa. Ve naghita tiina imin yau tinaŋ paam.\*

14 Ve agham aaz poia tsiau ila pa Asinkritus, Pelegon, Ermes, Patorobas, Ermas, ve tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tau yesna tilepleep na paam.

15 Ve aaz poia tsiau ila pa Pilologus, Yulia, Nereus yesuru liivu, ve Olimpas, tomania tamtamon tisov to Maaron tau yesna tilepleep na paam.

16 Yam asov amin tonvetaz to Krisi wa. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim.\*

Lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu tane, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.

### *Saveen palotiin siriv*

17 Yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham pa yes tau tizorzoor saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na, ve tireureu lupuun tsiam, ve tighamgham tamtamon titap pa ghuruun ila toozi. Zeran tauvena, aleep soghan pazi.\*

18 Pa yes tibeas pa Tiina toit Krisi mako. Titaghon ngar to ulizi mon. Saveen toozi, ene ngoreenja kat. Tauta

\* 16:5: 1Kor 16:15 \* 16:13: Mk 15:21 \* 16:16: Paulus ibood saveen tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayanin pa tamtamon ve itina tavataki nimaan. \* 16:17: 2Tes 3:14; Tit 3:10; 2Yo 10

ighamgham tamtamon tau lezi ghilaloon mako na lolozi, ve titaptap pa ghuruun ila toozi.\*

<sup>19</sup> Yam, tipaesia varumim irau nugh tigde ataghon dudunai Krisi saveen tooni. Tauta agham ghau lolog poia kat. Ve naghe ngar saghati eta igheen tomani gham sov. Ve ngar popoia, o aghilaalo ve akisi.\*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron toit, i igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Malau mako pale iuul gham, leso atatan Sadan tapiri ve avaghaaza ila aghemim saamba.\*

Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham.

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, tau yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat to Krisi ne, igham aaz poia payam. Ve tonvetaz tsiau tol, Lusius, Yason, ve Sosipater, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.\*

<sup>22</sup> Ve yau Tertius paam, naghamaaz poia tsiau ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. Paulus isavsaav, ve yau nabodbood saveen tooni ila rau tane.

<sup>23</sup> Gaius paam igham aaz poia tooni ilat payam. I ta igham ghau naleep tomania ila ruum tooni. I ingin poghani ghau tomania tamtamon tisov to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum tooni na. Ve Erastus tau ingin maet to nugh tane, yesuru

tonvetaz toit Kwartus tigham aaz poia toozi payam paam.\*

<sup>24</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat iza tsiam. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>25</sup> Vaaru poia to Yesu Krisi tau yau navovotia ne, Maaron pale ipalot gham pani, leso ayooz ariaan. Onoon, muun geeg ve ilam, vaaru poia tane ivot ighazoon mako.\*

<sup>26</sup> Eemon yes propet tibood saveenja. Ve aazne, Maaron maata yaryaare tau ileep le alok na, ivotia ighazoon wa. Ve i isaav ariaan ighe saveen tane ila irau nughmarin. Leso tighur ila to Krisi, ve titaghon saveen tooni.\*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron ite paam mako. I zigani. Ve ngar tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene iit aat tapaiti pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

\* **16:18:** Pil 3:18+; Kol 2:4; 2Pe 2:3

\* **16:19:** Mt 10:16; Ro 1:8; 1Kor 14:20

\* **16:20:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 12:11

\* **16:21:** Mbanj 16:1, 20:4

\* **16:23:** Mbanj 19:29;

1Kor 1:14

\* **16:25:** 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:9; Kol 1:26+; 2Tim 1:9+

\* **16:26:** Ro 1:5; Tit

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin Imin Maata 1 Korin—1 Corinthians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron ipoi ghau namin le, ve ighur ghau namin mbanooja to Yesu Krisi itaghon i tauu loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Sostenes nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Maaron izi nugh Korin na. Yam apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni, tauta amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja wa. I ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar patabuyaaj imin i tauu. Ve yam mon mako. I igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov to nughmarinj tau tisuusuj ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza na. I tiina toozi, ve tiina toit paam.  
\*

3 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipait Maaron pasaa i ighur poia tooni tiina izaa to yes Korin*

4 Saawe isov, yau napait Maaron payam toman lolog poia. Pasaa, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa tsiam.

5 Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron Avuvu irei ngar popoia maata

maata katini payam. Tauta aghazoon pa ngar popoia naol, ve avovotia Maaron aliija ila eez maata maata.  
\*

6 Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila sosomim. Tauta aghilaal aghe saveen to Krisi tau nisavia payam na, ene onoon, ve akisi ariaan.

7 Tauvene aazne, ambool pa tapiri, ma ngar poia eta tau Maaron Avuvu ireii pait ne mako. Ve asasaan aghe le aghita saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivotighazoon.  
\*

8 Maaron tauu pale ipalot gham, ve igham gham ayooz ariaan le azaa pa saawe tau i ighuru payam na. Leso saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, i aat ighit gham ighe lemim sosor eta mako.

9 Iit irau tanumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Ve ipoi gham gha yamja Naatu Yesu Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon wa.  
\*

*Paulus isaav ariaan pa yes Korin ighe tivarewai zi sov*

10 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napalot gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Awarewai gham sov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon, ve azuari gham pa taghoniinj ngar eemon.  
\*

\* 1:1-2: 1Kor 6:11; 2Tim 1:9 \* 1:5: 1Kor 12:7+; 2Kor 8:7 \* 1:7: Pil 3:20; 1Tes 1:10; Tit 2:13 \* 1:9: Pil 1:6; 1Tes 5:23+; 1Pe 5:10 \* 1:10: Ro 12:16; Pil 1:27, 2:2; 1Pe 3:8

11 Yam tonjvetaz, yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, Kloe tamtamon tooni siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varumim payau tigha parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim.

12 Ene nasavia ngar tsiam tau avalalaghi gham, ve yam siriv asavsaav aghe: "Yau nataghton Paulus," ve siriv aghe: "Yau nataghton Apolos," ve siriv aghe: "Yau nataghton Petrus," ve yam siriv aghe: "Yau nataghton Krisi." Ngar tana, yam asov aghamghamu. \*

13 Mindai, yam aghe avalaghi Krisi imin ngiira ngiira? Ma aghe yau Paulus naghah niamim, ve tirav ghau izala ai pambaroon payam? Ma yam agham yaa pa yau ezag? Mako.

14 Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia pasaa, naghah yaa pa yam eval mako. Naghah yaa pa Krispus ve Gaius mon. \*

15 Tauvene tamtamon eta irau isaav ighe: "Yei tane nigham yaa pa Paulus eeza." Vene mako.

16 O, ngarig gha matag ingal. Yau naghah yaa pa Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. Ve yam siriv, lolog iveegh. Naghah yaa payam, ma mako? \*

17 Puughu tau yau naghah yaa pa yam eval mako, ene vene: Krisi imbaan ghau to naghah yaa pa tamtamon mako. I imbaan ghau to

navotia vaaru poia. Ve i ighe saawe tau navotia vaaru poia, yau irau nasaav imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi ne mako. Pa ighe naghah tauvene, ene pale narav matin ai pambaroon to Krisi tapiri, ve tamtamon tighita ai pambaroon tooni imin kaut sorok. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon itotoi ighe Maaron ngar tooni, ene ite kat pa ngar to iit tamtamon*

18 Onoon, saveen tau isavia mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroon, yes tau titaghton eez to tilalez na, tighita tigha ene saveen to yes kankanooja. Eemon iit tau Maaron ighamgham uratoti ghiit to igham mulin ghiit ne, taghilaal taghe: Saveen tawe, Maaron tapiri igheen ila. \*

19 Saveenja, Maaron isavia gha tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

"Zeran ngara to taan, yau aat navaghamunia ngar toozi le tivaghamgham.

Yes tau tigha tighazoon kat pa ngar tintiina na, yau pale naghah ngar toozi imin kaut sorok, ve le anooja mako." \*

20 Ighe vene, pale tasaav mindai pa yes ngara to taan, ve yes tau lezi ngar tintiina pa tutuun to Mose, ve yes tau aazne tivavazorai zi pa

\* 1:12: 1Kor 3:4+ \* 1:14: Mban 18:8; Ro 16:23 \* 1:16: 1Kor 16:15 \* 1:17: 1Kor 2:1+ \* 1:18: Ro 1:16; 1Kor 2:14; 2Kor 4:3 \* 1:19: Is 29:14

savsaveeŋ ma ŋgar ne? Pale tapait zi? Mako. Pasaa, ŋgar tau tamtamon to taan tipapakur tauzi pani na, ene Maaron ipaghazonjaini ighe ene ŋgar to yes kankanoonja. \*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron, i ŋgar tooni tiina, ve ighita ighe poia to ipoon eez pa tamtamon to taan, leso tipait tauzi ezazi sov. Tauta yes ŋgara to taan ŋgar toozi irau iuul zi to tiwatagh Maaron mako. Maaron ighe itaghon eez ite to igham mulin tamtamon. Ene saveeŋ to Krisi tau nivovotia ne. Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ŋgara na, tighita saveeŋ tane tige ene saveeŋ to yes kankanoonja. Eemon yes tau tighur ila saveeŋ tane, Maaron pale igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Yes Yuda tizoornugh tige tighita gabua ŋgeretazi ivotvot imin ilaal pazi, o tighur ila. Ve yes Grika tizuari zi pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ to yes ŋgara to taan tau tighita tige le puughu tiina. \*

<sup>23</sup> Eemon yei nivovotia saveeŋ pa mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Saveeŋ tane, saawe tau yes Yuda tiloonja, tirere pani ve tighur ila mako. Ve saawe tau yes Grika tiloonja, tivelegghi tige ene saveeŋ to yes kankanoonja. \*

<sup>24</sup> Eemon yes tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes Yuda

ve Grika paam, yes tighilaal tige Krisi, i itotoi Maaron tapiri ve ŋgar tooni ivot ighazonj pait. \*

<sup>25</sup> Onoon, yes tau titaghon taan ŋgara na, tiveleggh Maaron ŋgar tooni tige ene ŋgar to yes kankanoonja. Eemon mako. Ŋgar tooni tiina. Iliiv kat pa ŋgar to iit tamtamon. Ve uraat tau Maaron ighamu na, \* tauvene paam. Tamtamon tivelegghi imin kaut sorok, ve tighita tige le tapiri mako. Eemon uraat tawe, tapiri tiina kat. Iliiv iit tamtamon tapiriin. \*

*Ŋgar to Maaron, ene ite kat pa ŋgar to taan*

<sup>26</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, agham ŋgar pa taumim. Saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le na, gabuamim mindai? Zeran tau titaghon ŋgar to taan na, tighita tamtamon tsiam katini tige lezi ŋgar tiina mako. Ve tige lezi ezazi ve tapirizi to tigham gabua eta mako, ve ziiri waaro toozi paam, lezi ezazi mako.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene aghita. Yes tau tamtamon to taan tiveleggh zi tige lezi ŋgar mako imin kankanoonja, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le, leso ipamayanjin zeran ŋgara to taan. Ve yes tau tamtamon to taan tighit zi tige tapirizi imbool, tauta Maaron igham zi timin

\* **1:20:** Is 44:25; Lu 10:21; Ro 1:22; 1Kor 3:18 \* **1:21:** Mt 11:25+ \* **1:22:** Yo 4:48; Mbarj 17:21 \* **1:23:** Yo 6:60+; 1Kor 2:2, 14 \* **1:24:** Ro 1:16; Kol 2:3 \* **1:25:** Uraat tau Paulus isavia na, ene mateegh to Krisi ve burigiinj tooni. \* **1:25:** 2Kor 13:4 \* **1:27:** Mt 11:25; Yems 2:5



le, leso ipamayanjin yes tau tapirizi tiina na. \*

28-29 Ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve tamtamon to taan matazi veleghin zi, ve tighit zi timin kaut sorok, tauta Maaron igham zi timin le. Leso ipaghazonjai yes tau ezazi tintiina na ighe ezazi tawe, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, i loolo pa tamtamon eta ipait tauu eeza ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Maaron tauu ta igham gham apaak Yesu Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. I ighur Yesu Krisi to ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni leso taleep poia. Ve Krisi ta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ve igham ghiit tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin be-  
soonja pani muul sov. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene tataghon saveen tau tiboode pataghaan na:

“Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina pa ngar tau i ighamghamu.” \*

## 2

*Paulus isavsaav imin yes ngara to taan mako*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, matamim injal. Saawe tau natal gha navotia Maaron aliinja payam, yau nasavia saveen puughu ariaana imin yes ngara to taan tau tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi na mako. Yau nasavia saveen raurauai

payam, leso aghazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni. Ngar tawe, muun iyoonj, ve aazne ivot ighazonj wa. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau natal gha naleep tomani gham, ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nasavia Yesu Krisi vaaru mon, ve ma-teegh tooni izala ai pambarooj. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naleep tomani gham, roinj tiina igham ghau le tinig irur, ve nayamaan naghe tapirig imbool. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, yau nasavsaav imin yes ngara to taan to naghama lolomim ne mako. Eemon Maaron Avuvu igham uraat toman tapiri ila lolomim. Tauta itotoi ighe saveen tau nasavia payam na, ene saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5</sup> Nataghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon ngar toozi imin puughu pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Naghe Maaron tauu tapiri imin puughu pani, o poia. \*

*Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron ngar tooni*

<sup>6-7</sup> Eemon yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni na, yei nisavsaav pazi pa ngar tiina to Maaron tau muun iyoonj ve aazne ivot ighazonj. Muun geeg, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone, i igharaat eez pataghaan wa,

\* **1:28-29:** Ro 3:27; Ep 2:9 \* **1:30:** Ro 3:24; 2Kor 5:21; Ep 1:7; Pil 3:9 \* **1:31:** Yer 9:23+; 2Kor 10:17 \* **2:1:** 1Kor 1:17 \* **2:2:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:14; Pil 3:8 \* **2:3:** Mbarj 18:9; 2Kor 11:30, 12:5, 9 \* **2:4:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:5:** 1Kor 4:20; 1Tes 1:5

leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tooni tawe, ite kat pa ngar tau yes ngara to taan tisasavia pa saawe tane. Ve yes tau tighamgham pooz pa saawe tane \* tikankaan pani paam. Yes pooza tawe, murei Maaron pale itatan zi timin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>8</sup> Toozi eta ighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni mako. Ve imin ta tighazonj pani, kananj irau tirav Tiina toit Yesu tau eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni na izala ai pambaroonj mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ngar yonjaanja to Maaron tau nisasavia ne, tibood saveeja pataghaanj tigde:

“Maaron igharaat gabua popoiazi naol pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. Gabua tawe, ite kat. Tamtamon eta ighit zi pa maata, ma iloonj varuzi pa taliinja soone. Ve tamtamon eta irau igham ngar pazi paam mako.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon iit, o Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar tooni yonjaanja tana ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj wa. Maaron Avuvu ighita gabua naol isov. Ngar yonjaanja kat tau igheen ila Maaron loolo na paam, Avuvu ighita. \*

<sup>11</sup> Laak, sei iwatagh katin

tamtamon ite loolo? Mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. Maaron tauvene paam. Tauu Avuvu mon, ta iwatagh katin loolo. Ite paam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Avuvu tau iit taghamu na, i itaghon ngar to taan mako. I ivot ila to Maaron tauu. Maaron igham Avuvu pait, leso tawatagh gabua popoia tau i irei zi pait itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni na. †

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yei nisavsav pa gabua tane. Ve ngar tau nisasavia ne, yei nighamu ila to yes ngara to taan mako. Maaron tauu Avuvu, ta ipaghazonjai ghei pani, ve ighamgham pooz pa saveeja isov tau nisasavia ne. Tauvene saveeja onoon tau Maaron Avuvu isavia payei, tauta nipaghazonjai puughu pa yes tau titaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon, i pale izor ngar tau ilam pa Maaron Avuvu na, ve ighita ngar tawe imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Irau ighazonj pani mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu iuul ghiit, o tagabiiz poghania ngar tana, ve taghazonj pani. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, ene irau igabiiz poghania gabua naol isov ve

\* **2:6-7:** Yes pooza tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene yes daaba sasaghati to taan, ma Neer Saghati tomania avuvu sasaghati siriv. \* **2:6-7:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:5, 9; Kol 1:26; Yems 3:17

\* **2:8:** Lu 23:34; Yo 16:3; Mbanj 13:27; 2Kor 3:14 \* **2:9:** Is 64:4; Yer 3:16 \* **2:10:** Mt 13:11; Yo 16:13; 1Yo 2:27 † **2:12:** Gabua popoia tau Paulus isavi zi na, ene gabua tau tagham zi ila mateegh to Krisi izala ai pambaroonj. Ene gabua tauvene: Krisi ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit taduduunj ila Maaron maata,

ve irei Avuvu Patabuyaanj pait. \* **2:13:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:4 \* **2:14:** Yo 6:44, 14:17; Ro 8:5+; 1Kor 1:18, 23

ighilaal: saa ta poia, ve saa ta saghati. Tamtamon tauvene, yes tau titaghton taan ngara na, irau tigabiiza mako. † \*  
 16 Pale tigabiiza mindai? Mako. Pasaa, saveen igheen pataghaan ighe:

“Sei iwatagh katin ngar to Maaron, ve irau ipaghazonjaini pa ngar siriv? Mako.” \*  
 Eemon iit, o ngar to Krisi igheen toit. \*

### 3

*Yes Korin, ngar toozi imatugh soone*

1 Yam tonvetaz, muun yau irau nasaav payam imin nasavsav pa yes tau titaghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu na mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam akis Krisi tunja ila ngar tsiam soone. Ngar tsiam ngaala imin geegeu, ve ataghton ngar to lolomim mungaana.

2 Tauta naghama aniiñ ariaaņa payam mako. Napaghun gham pa tuz mon. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam irau aghan aniiñ ariaaņa mako. Ve aazne paam, naghita gham arao soone. \*

3 Aghita. Parzoraan naol ivotvot ila sosomim ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe atatan zeetmimņa, ve agham zi titaghton ngar tsiam mon. Ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton lolomim mungaana soone.

Laghoon tsiam, ene imin yes tau titaghton taan ngara. \*

4 Pasaa, yam siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Paulus,” ve siriv aghe: “Yau nataghton Apolos,” Ngar tsiam tana, ene itotoi ighe yam ataghton tamtamon to taan ngar toozi.

*Uraata tisov to Maaron tizuari zi pa gabua eemon*

5 Laak, Apolos, ene sei? Ve yau Paulus, sei? Yeiru besoonņa mon to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Yei nigham uratogham, tauta aghur ila tooni. Onoon, i ighur lemai uraat ite ite. Eemon yeiru nigham uraat pa Neer eemon. \*

6 Uraat tsiau, ene imin navazogh aniiñ ila uum. Ve Apolos uraat tooni, ene imin igham uratogham yaa gha itutur aniiñ. Eemon Maaron ta igham aniiñ itum izaa. \*

7 Neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau igham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, yesuru lezi ezazi mako. Maaron mon ta i le eeza. Pasaa, i ta igham aniiñ itum ve anoonņa ivot.

8 Tauvene neer tau ivazogh aniiñ, ve neer tau ighamgham yaa ve itutur aniiñ na, uraat toozi, ene puughu eemon. Ve murei, Tiina toozi pale igham lezi atuya iduduun pa uraat toz toz. \*

9 Tauvene yeiru Apolos nilup ghei ve nigham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai. Ve lupuun tsiam, ene imin

† 2:15: Saveen ziiri tane aat inarui tamtamon siriv to Korin tau tivelegh Paulus pa uraat tooni, ve tiyauyau avozi pani. Ughita 2Kor 10:10. \* 2:15: 1Tes 5:21

\* 2:16: Ro 11:34 \* 2:16: Ro 12:2; Ep 4:23 \* 3:2: Hib 5:12+; 1Pe 2:2 \* 3:3: 1Kor 1:10, 11:18; Yems 3:16 \* 3:5: Mbanj 18:1, 18:24+ \* 3:6: Mt 13:3+ \* 3:8: Ro 2:6

uum to Maaron ve ruum tau i ilepleep ila. \*

*Yes tau tigham uratoi lupuunj to Krisi na, timin zeran to raonj ruum*

10 Poia to Maaron iza tsiau, ve i igham pooz pa uraat tsiau. Tauta namin njeer tau iwatagh katin uraat to raonj ruum, ve imunmuunj pani. Uraat tau naghama ila sosomim, ene imin napayooz rir imin puughu pa Maaron ruum tooni. Ve aazne, tamtamon siriv anazi tiseen uraat to raonj ruum tawe. Sei tau igha igham uraat pa raonj ruum na, i aat igham njar poi ve irau poghania ruum anoonja izala rir tawe itaghon ruum taama njar tooni. \*

11 Tamtamon eta irau ipayooz gabua ite paam imin rir pa ruum tawe mako. Yesu mon ta imin rir pani. Ve rir tana, yau napayooze wa. \*

12 Yes tau tirau ruum anoonja na, siriv tirao pa malimoonj arianaazi imin gol, silva, ve maet popoiazi siriv. Ve siriv tirao pa malimoonj tau arianaazi mako imin ai, regh, ve gabua siriv.

13 Tala tala le igha tazaa pa saawe to gabizoonj ivot, mako yes tau tirau ruum na, uraat toozi anoonja ivot ighazoonj. Gabizoonj tawe ngara, ene imin tamtamon tighur gabua ila yav, lesa titoova ve tighita: Ene gabua ariana, ma gabua sorok? Igha tirau ruum pa malimoonj ariana, ene pale

yav tawe irau ighani mako. Eemon igha tirau ruum pa malimoonj tau ariana mako, ene pale yav ighan uraat toozi gha ilale. \*

14 Tamtamon tau igha irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoonj ariana, ene gabizoonj to Maaron irau igham gabua eta pa uraat tooni mako. Tauvene saawe tau gabizoonj tana isov, ene aat uraat tooni anoonja tawe ighengheen, ve Maaron igham le atuya poia.

15 Eemon isaav igha tamtamon eta irau ruum to Maaron pa malimoonj soroksorok, ene pale yav ighan uraat tooni, ve le anoonja mako. Onoon, i tauu pale ileep poi. Eemon i imin njeer tau yav ighan suvinia ruum tooni, ve ighau ivot ila muuri toman niima nginaana.

*Lupuunj to Krisi imin rumei patabuyaanj to Maaron*

16 Yam awatagh mako? Lupuunj tsiam, ene imin Maaron rumei tooni patabuyaanj tau i ilepleep ilonj ila. Ve Maaron Avuvu ilepleep tomani gham ila lupuunj tsiam loolo. \*

17 Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pasaa, lupuunj tsiam, tauta imin rumei to Maaron. Ve rumei tana, ene gabua tooni patabuyaanj. Tauvene isaav igha tamtamon eta ivaghamunia, ene i paam, Maaron pale ivaghamunia.

*Pale tagham njar mindai pa Maaron uraata tooni?*

\* 3:9: Ep 2:20+

\* 3:10: Ro 15:20; 1Kor 4:15

\* 3:11: Ep 2:20

\* 3:13: 1Kor

18 Yam agham karom pa taumim sov. Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i irau kat pa ngar to taan tau aazne tamtamon tizuar zi pani ne, i aat ighur muuri pa ngar tawe, ve itaghon ngar to Krisi tau tamtamon to taan tighita imin ngar to yes kankanooja. Leso ighazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ve eez to ileep poia.

19 Pasaa, ngar naol tau tamtamon to taan tipakur zi pani, ene Maaron ighita ighe ene ngar to yes kankanooja. Saveeja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Zeran ngara to taan titaghon ngar naol tigde pale iuul zi to tileep poia. Eemon ngar toozi tawe pale imin liis pazi, gha lesa Maaron ikis zi.” \*

20 Ve saveeji ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Maaron iwatagh: Ngar naol tau zeran ngara to taan tivavazorai zi pani na, ene le anoona mako.” \*

21 Tauvene ngar to pakuruun tamtamon ezazi, yam apuli ileple. Pa gabua isov, ene yam tsiam. Maaron ighur zi to iuul gham.

22 Paulus, Apolos, Petrus, taan tane, lepoogh tsiam, mateegh tsiam, gabua tau aazne tighengheen, ve gabua tau pale ivot murei na paam. Gabua isov tawe, ene tsiam mon.\*

23 Ve yam to Krisi. Ve Krisi, i

to Maaron.\*

## 4

*Maaron pale igabiiz uraata tooni*

1 Tauvene tamtamon irau tigham ngar pa yei uraata tauvene: Yei besoonja to Krisi. I inumeer ghei, ve ighur saveeji tooni ilam tsiei lesa ningini. Saveeji tane isavia Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon.\*

2 Besoonja tau ighe tiina tooni inumeera ve ighur gabua ila niima to ingini, ene i aat ingin poghania gabua tana itaghon ngar to tiina tooni.\*

3 Tauvene isaav ighe yam, ma tamtamon siriv agabiiz ghau aghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene naghham ngar pa tana geeg mako. Ve irau nagabiiz taug naghe yau poiag, ma saghatig, ene paam mako.

4 Onoon, yau naghe uraat tsiau, naghham sosor eta mako. Eemon irau nanumeer sorok naghe ngar tsiau isov iduduun ne mako. Naleep ve nasajan gabizoon to Tiina toit tau murei pale ivot, o i tauu igabiiz ghau.\*

5 Yam tauvene paam. Reikia agabiiz tamtamon ve aghe yes sasaghatizi, ma popoiazii sov. Aleep ve asajan saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam. Pa saawe tana ighe ivot, i pale ivotia gabua tisov tau tiyoon ila ndoroom, tomania ngar isov

\* 3:19: Yop 5:13; 1Kor 1:20 \* 3:20: Mbo 94:11 \* 3:22: Ro 8:28, 38-39 \* 3:23:

Ro 14:8 \* 4:1: 1Kor 3:5; 2Kor 6:4 \* 4:2: Lu 12:42 \* 4:4: Mbanj 23:1; 1Kor 3:13; 2Kor 10:18

tau igheen ngozaan ila tamtamon lolozi na, ivot ighazoon. Mako Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon enjaenja itaghton ngar toz toz. \*

*Ngar tau mbanjoona to Krisi titaghoni*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveen isov tane, yau nasavia izaa to yau gha Apolos, lesu nauul gham ve agham ngar poi pa yei tau nipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliinja ne. Yam irau agham ngar ilam tsiei. Lesu yam tau apapait tamtamon ee pa ngar tooni ve matamim veleghin ite na, apul ngar tsiam tana ileple. Pa ighe agham tauvene, yam amalaan pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Laak, yo tau upakur taum na, sei igham ghom uliiv zetamja? Ve saa gabua ta yo ughamu ivot ila taum tapirim? Mako. Gabua tsio tisov tomania saa ngar poia tau igheen tsio, ena yo ughamu ila to Maaron. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta ugham tinim ve upakur taum imin ngar tomania gabua tsio ivot ila to yo taum? \*

<sup>8</sup> Aa yam Korin, arao kat! Ail saa gabua muul? Pa yam asavsav agha: Maaron tapiri, yam agham katini wa. Ve agha aghazoon kat pa ngar

tooni. Ve agha yam amin kinik wa. Aleep ila tamtamon eta saamba muul mako. \* Eemon yei o, soone. Ve imin ta saveen tsiam tana onoon, kanaan poia. Lesu itinja tamin kinik ve tagham pooz. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghita naghe Maaron ighur yei mbanjoona nileep murei geeg. Yei nimin yes tau tigha tirav zi timaat, ve tigherev zi tila pa nugh to mogheraan, lesu tirav zi ila eval tiina matazi. Ve yes tau timamarar ghei ne, tamtamon to taan mon mako. Yes anjela paam. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yei mbanjoona nizuari ghei pa taghoniin Krisi, ve tamtamon tighit ghei tigha nivaghamgham imin yes kankanooja. Eemon yam o, agha Krisi igham gham arau kat pa ngar! Yei tapirimai imbool, ve lemai ezamai mako. Eemon yam, o agha tapirimim tintiina ve ezamim tintiina. Yam arao kat! \*

<sup>11</sup> Muun ve ilam, pitool ghei ve murun ghei. Ve nonoghiinja tsiei perekperekia. Tamtamon tighamgham saghatin ghei, ve taumai lemai ruum to lepoogh mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighamgham uraat ari-aan pa nimamai, lesu niuul

\* **4:5:** Ro 2:16; 1Kor 3:8; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12 \* **4:6:** Ro 12:3 \* **4:7:** Yo 3:27;

Yems 1:17; 1Pe 4:10 \* **4:8:** Saveen to Maaron isaav tauvene: Mbon murei, ighe Mesia ilam ve itotoi tapiri ivot ighazoon, ene pale yesja tamtamon tooni timin kinik ve tigham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Eemon tamtamon siriv to Korin ngar toozi ikau. Tighe yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tigham Maaron Avuvu tapiri na, tileep imin yes to nugh sambam gha timin kinik wa. \* **4:8:** Syg 3:17+ \* **4:9:**

Ro 8:36; 1Kor 15:30+; 2Kor 6:4, 11:23+ \* **4:10:** Mban 26:24; 1Kor 2:3; 2Kor 13:9

\* **4:11:** Mt 8:20; 2Kor 11:27

taumai. Ighe tamtamon tisik saveeñ saghati payei, yei nighason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Tamtamon tighurghur patañani payei pasaa, nitaghon Kriisi, eemon niyooz ariaañ ve nibaado. † \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon tingalñgal saveeñ payei, eemon yei niyol saveeñ toozi pa saveeñ poia. Tauta muuñ ve ilam, tamtamon tivelegh ghei kat ve tighit ghei tighe yei sasaghatmai imin pen ve buzuz to taan. \*

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe titaghoni pa ngar tooni*

<sup>14</sup> Saveeñ tane, yau naboode payam to napa-mayanin gham mako. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve naghit gham naghe yau natugña yam. Tauta naghe napaduduun gham. \*

<sup>15</sup> Pa ighe yam lemim tamtamon ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ (10,000) tau tingin gham ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez to Kriisi, ene poia. Eemon tamamimña naol mako. Tamamim eemon ta yau. Pasaa, saawe tau navotia vaaru poia payam, ve aghur ila to Yesu Kriisi, yau namin tamamim. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauta naghe napalot gham, lesa ataghon ngar tsiau. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta nambaan Timoti ilat. I, yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau naghita imin natugduduun. I ighur ila to Tiina toit ariaañ, ve igham uraat itaghon Kriisi ngar tooni. I pale ipei ngar tsiam muul pa eez tau yau naleep tunja ila to Kriisi ve nataghon ngar tooni. Eez tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Kriisi pani irau nugh nugh. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yau nawatagh: Tsiam siriv matazi inñgal tighe yau irau nalat naghit gham muul mako. Tauta tipakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveeñ.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon malau mako pale nalat peria tsiam, isaav ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene. Pa naghe naghita yes tau tipapakur tauzi ve tizorzoor saveeñ na, lesa nawatagh: Tisavsav sorok, ma tigham uraat toman Maaron tapiri?

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, pooz to Maaron, ene saveeñ mon mako. Ene Maaron tauu tapiri to izaa to tamtamon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Mindai? Yam aghe naghama saa ngar payam? Aghe nalat tomania toon ve nalogham, ma nalat tomania ngar marowa ve ngar to loloon pa tauun? \*

## 5

*Paulus iyaon yes Korin pa*

† **4:12:** Griika ve Roma tivelegh yes tau tighamgham uraat pa nimazi. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati pa ñeer eta, ve i iyatu mako, ene paam Griika ve Roma tiveleghi tighe i iroi ve le tapiri mako. Tauvene ngar tau Paulus ve mbanjoonja siriv titaghoni, ene igham Griika ve Roma siriv tivelegh zi kat. \* **4:12:** Mt 5:44;

Mbanj 18:3+ \* **4:13:** 1Pe 3:9 \* **4:14:** 1Tes 2:11 \* **4:15:** Mbanj 18:11; 1Kor 3:5+ \* **4:16:** 1Kor 11:1; Pil 3:17, 4:9; 2Tes 3:9 \* **4:17:** Mbanj 19:22; Pil 2:19+

\* **4:20:** 1Kor 2:4+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **4:21:** 2Kor 13:10

*ngar to ghuruun boog*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv tau ivotvot ta sena. Tipaesia varumim tigde ngar saghati to ghuruun boog ivotvot ila sosomim. Ve tisaav tigde tsiam ee ivai tauu taama azaawa. Aghita. Yes kankanonja tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yes irau tigham ngar saghati tauvene mako.\*

<sup>2</sup> Eemon yam apuli gha ilepleep. Agham ngar eta pani mako. Mindai ta apakur taumim aghe yam arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni? Imin ta yam awatagh katin ngar tooni, kanan lolomim ipatanjan pa ngar tau neer tana ighamu na, ve aziire pa lupuun tsiam.

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, yau taug naleep tomani gham mako. Eemon ngar tsiau, ene ighengheen tsiam, ve Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit le imin ta itinja talepleep. Neer tau igham ngar saghati tana, atuya tau pale izaa tooni, ene naghham ngar pani wa.\*

<sup>4-5</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yam aat alup gham ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza, ve ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yau pale naleep tomani gham paam, ve Tiina toit Yesu tapiri izaa tsiam. Mako aziir neer tawe pa lupuun tsiam, ve aghuru ila Sadan niima, ve iyamaan katin patanjani to lepooch

tauvene. Leso itoor ngar tooni, ve ipul ngar to loolo munngaana ileple, ve saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin neer tana, ve ileep poi.\*

*Eez to tataghon dudunjai ngar to Pasova*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar tsiam tau apakur taumim ve aghe arau kat pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene poia mako. Yam awataghi mako? Yis ngiira mon, ene irau igham uraat pa palawa tiina ve ipasaria.\*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene asik yis tsiam munngaana isov ilale. Leso lupuun tsiam imin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako. Yau nawatagh: Yam amin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na wa. Pasaa, Krisi, i imin sipsip toit to Pasova tau tiravu imaat imin watoonrau, lesu ireu sosor toit.\*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar to Pasova irau saawe. Ngar saghati to loloon munngaana, iit aat tapuli ileple, imin yes tau tilup zi pa Pasova na, tisik yis toozi munngaana ilale. Ve tapait Maaron toman tintiniin, tagham ngar ngalaanja mon, ve tataghon saveen onoon toman loloon. Leso tamin mberet paaghu tau le yis mako na, ve tataghon dudunjai ngar to Pasova.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yau nabood rau ee ilat payam, ve nasaav payam

\* 5:1: Wkp 18:8; Ep 5:3 \* 5:3: 2Tes 3:6; 1Tim 5:20 \* 5:4-5: Mt 18:18+; Kol 2:5;

1Tim 1:20 \* 5:6: Mt 16:6+; Ga 5:9; Yems 4:16 \* 5:7: Igham 12:3+; Yo 1:29; 1Pe

1:19 \* 5:8: Igham 12:18+ \* 5:9: 2Kor 6:14+; Ep 5:11; 2Tes 3:6, 14



tauvene: Yes tau tighurghur boog na, aleep soghan pazi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saveeñ tsiau tawe, ene inarui eval tiina to taan tau tighurghur boog ne mako. [Ene inarui yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve tighamgham ngar tana.] Pa ighe yam aghe aleep soghan pa tamtamon tisov to taan tau tighurghur boog, ma matazi gabua, ma titombaan tamtamon leso tigham sorokin gabua toozi, ma tibesbees pa maaron karomña, na yam aat apul taan tane!

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene saveeñ tau na-boode payam na, ngara tauvene: Ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe i tonvetaz to Krisi, eemon ighurghur boog, ma maata gabua, ma ibesbees pa maaron karomña, ma ivevelegh tamtamon ve isik-sik saveeñ sasaghati pazi, ma ighunghun le daaba ikaukau, ma itombaan tamtamon leso igham sorokin gabua toozi, na tamtamon tauvene, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Ghanghaniñ paam, yamña alup gham sov. \*

<sup>12-13</sup> Yes tau tileep ilonñ ila lupuunñ to Krisi mako na, yau leg uraat to nagabiiz zi mako. Maaron tauu pale igabiiz zi. Eemon yes tau tileep ilonñ ila lupuunñ tooni na, iit aat tagabiiz zi pa ngar toozi.

Tauvene yam aat ataghon saveeñ to Maaron tane:

“Isaav ighe tamtamon saghati eta ileep ila sosomim, na yam aziire

ighau.” \*

## 6

*Tapayooz tonvetaz to Krisi pa savsaveeñ ila daaba to taan naghozi sov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta iitete igham sosor pani, na puughu mindai ta i ipayooze ila yes daaba to taan tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na naghozi? Ngar tsiam tana, mayamim pani mako? Yam awatagh: Zeran tauvene, ngar toozi iduduunñ ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene yam aghur patañani tsiam ila tamtamon to Maaron nimazi to tigharaata, o poia.

<sup>2-3</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Saawe to Mbonñ Murei, iit tamtamon to Maaron pale tauule pa uraat to gabizoonñ tamtamon to taan. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam irau agharaat patañani ngiira ngiira tau aazne tivotvot ila sosomim ne mako? Ve iit pale tagabiiz yes añela paam. Ighe tauvene, iit irau tagharaat patañani to taan. Pa ene gabua tiina mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yes daaba to taan lezi ezazi ila lupuunñ to Krisi loolo mako. Puughu mindai ta yam aghurghur patañani tsiam to taan ila zeran tauvene nimazi to tigharaata?

<sup>5</sup> Nabood saveeñ tane payam, leso mayamim pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Mindai, tsiam eta le ngar irau to igharaat tonvetaz to Krisi saveeñ toozi mako?

\* 5:11: Mt 18:17; Ro 16:17 \* 5:12-13: Lo 13:5 \* 6:2-3: Mt 19:28

6-7 Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Yam apapayooz tonvetaz tsiam tau tighur ila to Krisi na, ila yes daaba to taan tau tighur ila mako na naghozi. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe yam atap wa. Mindai, ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta itombaan gham to igham sorokin gabua tsiam, ma igham sosor ite paam payam, irau apul sosor tooni mako? \*

8 Eemon yam ataghon eez tauvene mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz tsiam tau yamna aleep ila lupuun to Krisi loolo na, tauta agham sosor pazi, ve atombaan zi to ayau sorokin gabua toozi.

9 Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamtamon eta inoknok ghamuun ngar tau iduduun mako, i irau itaghon Maaron pooz tooni ve ilon ila nugh tooni ne mako. Tauvene agham karom pa taumim sov. Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomna, yes tau tighurghur boog, zitamoot tau timogheer pa zetazna zitamoot siriv,

10 yes umbuuna, yes tau matazi gabua, yes ghunuuna, yes tau matazi izi pa zetazna ve tisiksik saveen sasaghati pazi, ve yes tau titombaan

tamtamon to tigham sorokin gabua toozi, tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham tauvene, yes aat irau titaghon pooz to Maaron ve tilon tila nugh tooni ne mako. \*

11 Muun, yam siriv ataghon ngar tauvene paam. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi gham. Tauta Maaron igham gham angalaan, ve amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve aduduun ila i maata wa. \*

*Anoanaan, ene imin Rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaana*

12 Yam siriv asavsav aghe: "Yau irau naghama ngar ta naol ne. Gabua eta le ngalsekiina mako." Ene poia. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Yau lolog pa gabua saghati eta igham pooz payau ve namin besoonna pani mako. \*

13 Ve yam siriv asavsav aghe: "Aniin, ene gabua to apoon. Ve apoon igheen to aniin izila. Ve murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua ru tana." \* Ene onoon. Eemon anoanaan igheen to igham ngar saghati imin ngavuun mako. Anoanaan igheen to ibees pa Neer Tiina. Ve Neer Tiina igham ngar tiina pa anoanaan. \*

\* **6:6-7:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17+; 1Pe 3:9

21:8, 22:15

\* **6:11:** 1Kor 1:2; Ep 2:1+; Kol 3:7+; Tit 3:3+

1Kor 10:23

\* **6:13:** Saveen to aniin ve apoon, ene izaa to zitamoot ve zilivaa anoanazi. Yes eval to nugh Korin matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve ngar toozi ikau tigde: Zilivaa anoanazi, ene igheen to zitamoot timogheer pazi mon. Ve saa ngar tau ighe tamtamon tigham pa anoanazi, ene kaut sorok. Irau igham gabua eta pa anunuzi mako. Pasaa murei, anoanazi pale imaat gha ilale, ve anunuzi mon, o ileep maata yaryaare. \*

\* **6:13:** 1Tes 4:3+

\* **6:10:** Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Hib 12:14; Syg

\* **6:12:** Yo 8:34;

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Maaron ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh wa. Ve murei, Maaron tapiri pale ipaburigin ghiit paam pa mateegh ve igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anonamim, ene Kriŋi anoŋa siriv siriv. Mindai, isaav ighe tagham Kriŋi anoŋa sirivu ve talupu tomania livaa to eez, pale poia? Mako kat! \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipaak anoŋa ila livaa to eez anoŋa, ene yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saveeŋa igheen pataghaaŋ wa:

“Yesuru pale tivalupu zi timin eemon.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon tamtamon tau imin Tiina toit le na, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu, yesuru Kriŋi tivalupu zi timin eemon. Mindai, tamtamon tauvene irau ilup ghi tomania livaa to eez muul? Ene aat mako. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene ŋgar to mataan saghati imin ŋgavuun, yam aleep soghan pani. Pa ŋgar tane imin sosor siriv mako. Sosor toit siriv tiŋarui tauun anoŋaan mako. Eemon tamtamon tau ighe igham ŋgar tane, ene igham sosor pa tauu anoŋa. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Anonamim, ene imin rumei to Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ileep iloŋ ila. Pasaa, Maaron igham Avuvu payam, ve aazne i ileep ila lolomim. Tauvene

yam anŋin taumim muul mako. \*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron ighol gham pa gabua tau atuya tiina kat gha amin i le wa. Tauvene saa ŋgar tau ighe aghamu pa anoŋamim, na aghamu to apaghazoŋai Maaron eeza tiina tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

## 7

### *Vaiŋ ŋgara siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nayol saveen siriv tau aboode ila rau tsiam na. Yam asaav tauvene: “Isaav ighe tamoot eta itut livaa eta mako, ene poia.”

<sup>2</sup> Eemon ŋgar to ghuruun boog, ene ivot imin tiina. Tauvene isaav ighe tamoot eta yesuru azaawa tileep soghan pa tauzi, ve tiluplup zi pa ghenooŋ mako, ene poia mako. Poia to yesuru tilup zi.

<sup>3</sup> Vaivaiŋa aat titaghon vaiŋ ŋgara. Isaav ighe livaa eta ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene tamoot aat iyok pani. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. Isaav ighe ighason azaawa ighe yesuru tigheen, ene livaa aat iyok pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Livaa inŋin tauu anoŋa mako. Azaawa tamoot ta inŋini. Ve tamoot tauvene paam. I inŋin tauu anoŋa mako. Azaawa livaa ta inŋini.

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene yam vaivaiŋa anŋuruut taumim sov. Eemon isaav ighe yamru azuwam agha asapaar pa taumim,

\* **6:14:** Ro 8:11; 2Kor 4:14      \* **6:15:** 1Kor 12:27; Ep 5:30      \* **6:16:** Gnp 2:24

\* **6:17:** Yo 17:21+; 1Kor 12:13; Ep 4:4      \* **6:18:** Ep 5:3; 1Tes 4:3; Hib 13:4      \* **6:19:**

Ro 14:7+; 1Kor 3:16+; 2Kor 6:16      \* **6:20:** 1Kor 7:23; Pil 1:20; Hib 9:12; 1Pe 1:18+

\* **7:3:** Igham 21:10

leso apul sooso rig pa sunjuun, ene poia. Eemon murei, yamru aat avalupu gham muul. Mako pale irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, ve Sadan iwat gham gha atap.

<sup>6</sup> Saveen tau nasavia pa sapa-roon ne, nasavia to naghama ngar payam mon. Ve napari-aanja imin tutuun to ataghoni ne mako.

<sup>7</sup> Yau naghe le tamtamon ti-sov tivai mako imin yau, o poia. Eemon Maaron ighur leen lepoogh maata maata. Tauta siriv tivai, ve siriv tivai mako. Ve saa lepoogh tau i igham pait, ene poia tooni pale igheen tomani ghiit. \*

*Saveen injarui yes osa ve zinaara*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, yam osa ve zinaara, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Isaav ighe avai muul mako, ve aleep imin yau, ene poia.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam irau atatan ghaara tsiam mako, na avai lak. Mako pale ghaara tsiam ipazaagh gham ve agham sosor. \*

*Vaivainja irau tipul azuwazna mako*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam vaivainja, yau naghur tutuun tane payam: Livaa eta irau ipul azaawa ve irav motin vain tooni mako. Saveen tane, ene yau taug saveen tsiau mako. Ene Tiina toit tauu aliinja.

<sup>11</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta ipul azaawa ve irav motin vain toozi, ene i irau ivai muul mako. Ileep mon. Ve

ighe mako, i aat imuul ila pa azaawa munjaana, ve yesuru tilup zi muul toman lolozu eemon. Ve yes zitamoot tau-vene paam. Tiziir azuwazna sov. \*

*Saveen siriv tau injarui yes tau azuwazna tighur ila mako*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yam siriv tau azuwamimja tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve livaa iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene tamoot tana irau irav motin vain toozi mako. Saveen tane, ene Tiina toit aliinja mako. Ene yau ngar tsiau.

<sup>13</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta azaawa ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve tamoot iyok pa lepoogh toozi tawe, ene livaa tana paam irau irav motin vain toozi mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, livaa ma tamoot tau ighe ighur ila, ene i imin eez pa azaawa tau ighur ila mako na, leso imin Maaron le. Imin ta mako, kanan natmimja tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon mako. Yes paam timin Maaron le. Pasaa, yam ta amin eez pazi.

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi azaawa ighur ila mako, ve azaawa tana ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe irav motin vain toozi, ene i tau ighur ila na irau iyok pani, ve ipuli ila. Ngara tauvene, le ngalsekiinja

\* 7:7: Mt 19:11+ \* 7:9: 1Tim 5:14 \* 7:11: Mal 2:16; Mt 5:32, 19:3+; Mk 10:11+

\* 7:15: Ro 12:18, 14:19

mako. Pasa, Maaron ighe iit tataghon ngar luuma. \*

16 Yo livaa tau ughur ila na, uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam tamoot ve Maaron igham mulini. Ve yo tamoot tauvene paam. Uwatagh mako. Pale umin eez pa azuwam livaa, ve Maaron igham mulini. \*

*Saa lepoogh tau Maaron igham pait, ene loloon poia pani mon*

17 Saa lepoogh tau Tiina toit ighuru pait, ene loloon poia pani mon. Tauvene lepoghaan tau taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le na, tayok pani mon. Saveen tane, yau napaduduun lupuun to Krisi pani irau nugh nugh.

18 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta tirav waaro, ve murei Maaron ipoi imin le, ene neer tana iil eez to tigharaat tiini sov. Ve isaav ighe tamoot eta tirav waaro mako ve Maaron ipoi imin le, ene igham ngar pa tirav waaro sov.

19 Pa isaav ighe tirav waaron, ma tirav waaron mako, ene kaut sorok. Ve ngar to taghoniin Maaron tutuun tooni, ene gabua tauu. \*

20 Tauvene saa lepoogh tau tamtamon enaenja tighamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na, yes aat lolozu poia pani ve tileep tauvene.

21 Isaav ighe yo besoonja sorok, ve Maaron ipoi ghom

umin le, na lolom ipatanjan pa uraat tsio sov. Eemon isaav ighe eez eta ivot to upas taum pa uraat tsio tana, ene poia. Utaghoni mon.

22 Pa ighe tamtamon eta imin besoonja sorok, ve Tiina toit ipoi, ene tamtamon tana imin besoonja muul mako. Onoon, uraat to besoonja, i pale ighamu. Eemon Krisi ipasu pa saghati tapiri tau muun ikisi na, ve i imin Krisi le wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe i besoonja mako ve ingin tauu, ve Krisi ipoi imin le, ene i besoonja to Krisi. \*

23 Aghita. Maaron igholgham pa gabua tiina gha amin i le wa. Tauvene amin besoonja pa ngar to tamtamon sov. \*

24 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, saa lepoogh tau iit enaenja taghamu indeen saawe tau Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le na, iit aat tapaak ila to Maaron ve tataghoni tauvene mon gha ila.

*Saveen injarui yes tau tivai soone*

25 Yau leg saveen siriv pa yes tau tivai soone. Saveen tane, ene tutuun tau Tiina toit isavia ne mako. Ene yau taug ngar tsiau. Eemon Tiina toit igham poghani ghau, ve igham leg ngar. Tauvene yam irau aghur ila saveen tsiau tane, ve ataghoni.

26 Aazne, iit taleep ila saawe to patanani. Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Saa lepoogh tau aazne iit enaenja

\* 7:16: 1Pe 3:1 \* 7:19: Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6, 6:15 \* 7:22: Yo 8:36; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:24;

1Pe 2:16 \* 7:23: 1Kor 6:20; 1Pe 1:18+

taghamu, ene poia to taleep tauvene mon gha ila.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yo uvai wa, na uil eez to urav motin vainj tsiam ve uziir azuwam sov. Uleep tomania azuwam tana. Ve isaav ighe uvai soone, na uzuari ghom pa vainj sov.

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe uvai, ene poia paam. Ugham sosor mako. Ve zilivaa mbiwa tauvene paam. Isaav ighe tivai, ene tisosor mako. Eemon yau nawatagh: Lepoogh to vaivainja, yes pale tindeen patanjani naol. Ve lolog pa patanjani tauvene igham gham sov. Tauta nasavia saveenj tane payam.

*Tagham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov*

<sup>29</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saveenj tsiau tane, puughu tauvene. Saawe ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aazne ve ila, tagham ngar tiina pa lepoogh toit to taan sov. Tauvene vaivainja zitamoot, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lezi azuwaznja mako. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve yes tau lolozu ipatanjan na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu ipatanjan mako. Ve yes tau lolozu poia na, yes aat tileep imin yes tau lolozu poia mako. Ve yes tau tigholghol lezi gabua na, yes aat tigham ngar tauvene: Gabua tawe, ene to tauzi, leso tikisi igheen malau mako.

<sup>31</sup> Ve yes tau tighamgham uratou gabua to taan na, ngar toozi isaghav gabua tawe

geeg sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane tomania ngara, ene irau igheen le alok mako. Ighe isov tane. \*

<sup>32</sup> Yau naghe patanjani naol to taan igham lolomim bubu ve agham ngar naol sov. Tauta nasavia saveenj tane. Neer mbiu tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi, i ighamgham ngar tiina pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham Krisi loolo poia.

<sup>33</sup> Eemon neer vaivainj, i ighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve izuari ghi ighe le igham azaawa loolo poia. \*

<sup>34</sup> Tauvene ngar tooni imin ru. Ve yes zinaara ve zilivaa mbiwa tau tighur ila to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Tighamgham ngar pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve tizuari zi tighur ngar toozi ve lolozu, tomania anonjazi isov imin i le kat. Eemon zilivaa vaivainja, tighamgham ngar naol pa gabua to taan, ve tizuari zi to tigham azuwaznja lolozu poia. \*

<sup>35</sup> Saveenj tsiau tane, nasavia to nanjalsekin gham pa vainj mako. Ene nasavia to nauul gham, leso gabua eta to taan ireu ngar tsiam sov, ve apul taumim kat pa Tiina toit ve uraat tooni, ve ataghon ngar duduunja mon ila i maata.

\* **7:29:** Ro 13:11+; 1Kor 10:11; 1Pe 4:7

\* **7:33:** Lu 14:20 \* **7:34:** 1Tim 5:5

\* **7:31:** 2Pe 3:11+; 1Yo 2:15+; Syg 21:1

<sup>36</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer eta igham ñgar ighe i irau ivai mako, \* eemon murei maata ñgal ighe ñgar tau igham pa livaa tau tisiigho pani na, ene iduduun mako, ve ñgar tooni iyaryaan ighe i aat ivaii, ene poia to itaghon ñgar tooni, ve yesuru tivai. Ene sosor mako.

<sup>37</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo iyaryaan ighe ivai mako, ve irau itatan ghaara tooni, ve ighe tamtamon eta ñgalsekini pa vain mako, ve i itaghon tauu loolo ve ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia.

<sup>38</sup> Tauvene ñeer tau ighe ivai, ene igham ñgar poia. Ve ñeer tau ighe ivai mako, ene igham ñgar poia kat. \*

<sup>39</sup> Isaav ighe livaa vaivain eta azaawa ileep maata yaryaare, ene livaa tana irau irav motin vain toozi mako. I aat ileep tomania azaawa. Ve isaav ighe murei azaawa imaat, ve livaa tana ighe ivai muul, ene poia. I igham sosor eta mako. Eemon ivai sorok sov. I aat ighita le ñeer eta tau ighur ila to Tiina toit, o ivaii. \*

<sup>40</sup> Eemon yau naghita naghe: Yes zinaara tau tivai muul mako, ve tileep sorok na, yes pale tintinizi ve poia tiina to Maaron iza a toozi

iliiv yes tau tivai muul na. Saveeñ tane, yau naghita naghe Maaron Avuvu igham pooz payau ve nasavia.

## 8

*Paulus isavia watoonrau tau tamtamon tigham zi pa maaron karomña*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, naghe nasaav rig pa gabua tau tigham zi timin watoonrau pa maaron karomña na.

Yam siriv asavsav aghe: “Yei nisov lemai ñgar. Nikankan pa gabua tawe ñgara mako.” Ene poia. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa ñgar toit, ene igham ghiit tapakur tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanña siriv. Eemon ñgar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tail eez to tauul zetaanña ve tapalot zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ñgar ighe i irau kat pa ñgar, ene itotoi ighe i igham ñgar irao soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo igheen to Maaron, ene Maaron iwataghi, ve ighamu imin le wa.

<sup>4</sup> Aiyo, yam aghason ghau aghe irau taghan gabua tau tirav zi imin watoonrau pa

\* **7:36:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin aat tigham ñgar tigne ñgar to vain, ene poia geeg ila Maaron maata mako. Tauta Paulus ibood saveeñ tane. Ñgara siriv, matazi ñgal tigne saveeñ tane ñgarui Korin siriv tau tiyokia natuzlivaña pa vain mako. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi ñgal tigne saveeñ tane ñgarui zeran siriv tau tisiigh zilivaa pazi, eemon yes rekia tivai zi mako. Tauvene zilivaa tawe tisañan tisañan le ndaman toozi izala wa. Ve ñgara siriv, matazi ñgal tigne saveeñ tane ñgarui tamtamon siriv tau tivai, eemon yesña azuwazña tilupup zi pa ghenoon mako. Pasaa, tiroi: Isaav ighe yesña azuwazña tivalupu zi pa ghenoon, ene pale ipoon zi pa Maaron.

\* **7:38:** Hib 13:4 \* **7:39:** Ro 7:2+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **8:1:** Mbanj 15:20; Ro 14:3 \* **8:2:** 1Kor 3:18, 13:12; Ga 6:3

maaron karomņa na, ma mako?

Iit tawatagh: Maaron karomņa ta naol ne, ene Maaron tauu mako. Ene gabua anunuzi sorok. Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta ilepleep. Ite paam mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tighur ila to gabua maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan, ve tiwaat zi tighē 'maaron toozi' ve 'tiina toozi.'

<sup>6</sup> Eemon iit taghur ila to Maaron eemon. I Tamaan tau imin puughu pa gabua tisov, ve iit taleep to tabees pani. Ve taghur ila to Tiina toit eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. I ta imin eez pa gabua tisov tivot, ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh toit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eemon tamtamon siriv tau ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, tighilaal gabua tane mako. Pasaa, muuņ ve ilam, tibesbees pa maaron karomņa. Tauvene aazne, isaav ighe tighan gabua eta tau tighamu imin watoonrau pa maaron karom eta, ene tiyamaan tauzi tighē tigham sosor ve tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \* \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, gabua ta naol ne, isaav ighe taghan zi, ma taghan zi mako, ene irau igham ghiit tagharau Maaron, ma ipoon ghiit pani ne mako. Pa gabua

tauvene irau igham ghiit tamin popoiaan, ma tasaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam tau aghazoon pa gabua tane, ve awatagh aghe Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pa ghaniin gabua eta mako na, ayamaan gham. Pa ighe aghan gabua tauvene, ene pale agherev yes tau ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, gha titap pa ghuruuņ ila toozi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yo tau ughazoon pa Maaron ngar tooni na, isaav ighe ughan ilon ila rumei to maaron karom eta, ene poia. Eemon ighe neer eta tau ghuruuņ ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvena, ighit ghom, ene aat ipazaagha to ighan gabua tawe paam. Tauvene murei, i pale iyamaan ighe i igham sosor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>11</sup> Uyamaan ghom wa? Neer tau ghuruuņ ila tooni iyaryaan soone ve iroiroi pa ghaniin gabua tauvene, i tonvetaz tsio tau Krisi imaat pani. Eemon ngar tau ughamu na, ene ivaghamunia.

<sup>12</sup> Yam aat matamim ingal tonvetaz tsiam siriv tau ghuruuņ ila toozi iyaryaan soone na. Isaav ighe agham zi tiyamaan tighē tigham sosor, ve lolozi ipatanan, ene yam

\* **8:4:** 1Kor 10:19+; Ga 4:8; Ep 4:5+

\* **8:6:** Yo 1:3+; Mbanj 17:28; Ro 11:36; Kol

1:16 \* **8:7:** Saawe tau yes matazi dodoli tigham watoonrau, zeran to watoonrau tirav gabua tawe, ve timoz miiza sirivu izala artaal ilon ila rumei to maaron karom tawe. Ve sirivu, ene yes tau tila pa sunuun na, tighamu tivot tila muuri, ve timozi gha yesņa zetazņa siriv tighani, ma tighamu ila nugh to gholgholiin, lesa tamtamon tigholi. \* **8:7:** Ro 14:23; 1Kor 10:28+

\* **8:8:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:14

\* **8:9:** Ro 14:13+; Ga 5:13



agham sosor pazi, ve agham sosor pa Krisi paam.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe gabua eta tau taghani irau igham tojvetaz tsiau eta to Krisi itap pa ghuruun ila tooni, ene irau naghan gabua tana muul mako. Pa aat naghama tojvetaz tsiau tana itap ma vene. \*

## 9

*Puughu tau Paulus izor atuya tau yes Korin tigde tigham pani na*

<sup>1</sup> Yau tane, tamtamon eta injin ghau mako. Yau nanjin taug. Ve ezag pa uraat to mbanjoona, ve naghita katin Tiina toit Yesu. Ve uraat tau naghama toman Tiina toit tapiri na, anoonja tooni, ene lupuun tsiam. Yam Korin aghilaal gabua naol tane, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tighita tigde yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi mako. Eemon yam, o awatagh. Pasaa, uraat tau naghama ila sosomim ve ighur anoonja ivot, tauta ipaghazonjai ghau ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Tiina toit.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau tigabiiz ghau tigde yau mbanjoona tauu mako na, yau nayol saveen toozi tauvene:

<sup>4</sup> Mindai, yei tau nighamghama uraat to Tiina toit ne, lemai ezamai to nigham aniin ve yaa imin uraat tsiei atuya, ma mako? \*

<sup>5</sup> Onoon, yei uraata siriv ni-vai mako. Ve imin ta ni-vai ve azuwamainja tighur ila, kanan irau nigham zi ve yena nilaghlaagh pa uraat to Krisi imin Petrus tomania mbanjoona siriv ve Tiina toit tazna tighamghamu.

<sup>6</sup> Ma mindai, yam aghe yeiru Banabas mon nigham uraat pa nimamai, leso niuul tau-mai pa lepoogh tsiei, ve yes siriv mako?

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa yes zaba. Toozi eta iil le maet ve aniin to injin tauu pa lepoogh tooni? Mako. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh vaen, pale tauu irau ighan anoonja mako? Mako. I pale ighan. Ve mindai, nginiin to sipsip ve mekmek irau igham tuz toozi ve ighunu, ma mako? \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia itaghon ngar to tamtamon? Mako. Pasaa, tutuun to Mose isavia saveen raraate tauvene:

“Isaav ighe bapolo ighamgham uraat pa vaghazon wit leso uuli imolav, na upoon aavo sov.

I paam irau ighan siriv.” \*

Mindai, Maaron igham ngar pa bapolo mon ve ighur tutuun tane?

<sup>10</sup> Mako. I isavia saveen tane injarui ghiit paam. Aghita. Yes tau timbut taan pa vazoghiin aniin, ve yes tau tindou wit ve tigham uraat pa walavoon uuli na, yes irau tighur matazi tigde murei pale uum taama ighur lezi abuzi.

\* **8:13:** Ro 14:19+    \* **9:1:** Mban 9:3+; 1Kor 3:5, 4:15    \* **9:4:** Lu 10:8    \* **9:7:**

2Tim 2:6    \* **9:8-9:** Lo 25:4; 1Tim 5:17+

Puughu tane ta tibood tutuun tane pait.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat ila sosomim, yei nivazogh uuv popoia to Avuvu Patabuyaanj. Tauvene isaav ighe yam apamuul gabua siriv to auul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ene iduduun. Ma mindai? Aghita aghe yei nighur matamai payam pa gabua tiina eta? \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran siriv, yam aghit zi aghe yes lezi ezazi to tigham uleeñ ilat tsiam. Ene poia. Ngar tana iduduun. Eemon yei, o iduduun kat to nigham uleeñ siriv ilat tsiam.

Eemon muun ve ilam, yei niyok payam to auul ghei mako. Pa aat ipoon eez pa vaaru poia to Krisi. Onoon, eez tau nitaghoni pa uraat tsiei, ene igham patanjani payei. Eemon saa patanjani tau ighe ivot payei, yei irau nibaado. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam awatagh mako? Yes tau tighamgham uraat ila Rumei to Maaron loolo na, tighanghan aniin to rumei. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene tighur gabua tana sirivu izala artaal imin watoonrau, ve sirivu izi pa yes tau tighamgham uratoi watoonrau na, leso tighani. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yes tau tivovotia vaaru poia na, tauvene paam. Tiina toit ighur tutuun pait ighe: Yes aat tigham lezi atuya pa uraat toozi to votiaan vaaru

poia. Leso iuul zi pa lepoogh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yau leg ezag to naghams leg atuya pa uraat tsiau. Eemon muun ve ilam, nayok pa ngar tauvene mako. Ve aazne paam, nabood saveen tane to napaburigin gham, leso agham leg atuya ne mako. Lolog pa ngar tauvene mako kat! Pasaa, eez tau nataghoni pa uraat tsiau, tauta napakur ghau pani. Tauvene saawe tau naleep matag yaryaare, irau nayok payam to agham leg uleeñ eta ne mako. Aleep, namaat nala, o saa ngar tau aghe aghamu, na aghamu lak! \*

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe yau navotia vaaru poia, ene leg puughu eta to napakur taug ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Tauvene yau aat naghamu. Isaav ighe navotia vaaru poia mako, ene yau nakaria taug. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve imin ta naghams uraat tane itaghon taug lolog, kanan naghams ngar pa leg atuya. Eemon mako. Pasaa, namin besoonja to Maaron, ve i inumeer ghau ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene saa ta pale naghams imin leg atuya? Atuya tsiau, ene vene: Saawe tau navotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, yau napoi pa atuya tau ezag pani ne mako.

\* 9:11: Ro 15:27; Ga 6:6 \* 9:12: Mbanj 20:33+; 2Kor 11:7+; 1Tes 2:9 \* 9:13:

Wkp 6:16, 26; Lo 18:1 \* 9:14: Lu 10:7; 1Tim 5:17+ \* 9:15: Mbanj 18:3, 20:34;

2Kor 11:10 \* 9:16: Yer 20:9; Mbanj 26:16+; Ro 1:14+ \* 9:17: 1Kor 4:1; Ga 2:7;

Kol 1:25

Nagham uraat pazi sorok. Ve n̄gar tane, ta igham ghau tintinig ve lolog poia. Atuya tsiaua, tauta ene.

*Paulus itaghon tamtamom gabuazi, leso igherev zi timin Krisi le*

<sup>19</sup> Yau tane, tamtamom eta in̄gin ghau mako. Nan̄gin taug. Eemon taug lolog ve namin besoon̄a pa tamtamom tisov, leso nagherev tamtamom katini timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomania yes Yuda, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi, leso nagherev zi timin Krisi le. Onoon, yau naleep ila tutuun̄ toozi saamba mako. Eemon saawe tau naleep tomani zi, naleep imin yes tau tileep ila tutuun̄ saamba na, leso nagherev zi timin Krisi le. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve saawe tau naleep tomania nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa tutuun̄ to yes Yuda na, yau nataghon gabuazi, ve naleep imin yes tau tikankaan pa tutuun̄ tawe. Pasaa, naghe le nagherev zi paam timin Krisi le. Eemon yau nazoor tutuun̄ to Maaron mako. Pasaa, yau naleep ila tutuun̄ to Krisi saamba.

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe naleep tomania yes tau ghuruun̄ ila toozi iyaryaan̄ soone, yau nataghon zi pa gabuazi ve lepoogh toozi. Leso napaburigin ghuruun̄ ila toozi ve tileep tun̄ja ila to Krisi. Tauvene yau nataghon tamtamom tisov gabuazi ve

lepoogh toozi, leso nagham mulin tamtamom toozi siriv. Saa eez tau irau iuul zi, ene yau nataghon. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene n̄gar isov tau naghamgham zi ne, ene to vaaru poia ilaan irau tamtamom tisov. Leso yeŋa nighita poia to Maaron izaa tsiei.

*Mataan pirik parak pa parlosaan̄ to Maaron*

<sup>24</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe parlosaan̄ eta ivot, ene yes to landoon̄ pale tisov tilaan. Ve tamtamom toozi eemon, ta pale ilaan le iliiv zeetŋa ve igham le atuya. Tauvene matamim pirik parak pa parlosaan̄ to Maaron, ve alaan toman tapirimim. Leso aliiv ve agham lemim atuya poia. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tamtamom tisov tau tighe tilaan pa parlosaan̄ eta na, tisapaar poi pa gabua maata maata. Leso tilaan toman tapirizi. Ve atuya tau tizuzuari zi pani na, ene igheen malau mako. Rekiamon ve isaghat. Eemon iit, o tazuari ghiit pa atuya poia tau pale igheen le alok. Irau isaghat mako. \*

<sup>26</sup> Yau namin tamtamom tau ilanlaan ve maata ilala ilamlam ne mako. Yau matag iduduun̄ pa nugh tau landoon̄ ila isov pani na, ve nalaan n̄aruini. Ve yau namin n̄eer tau iparav ve isiksik niima soroksorok ne mako. Yau namin n̄eer

\* **9:19:** Mt 20:26+; Ga 5:13    \* **9:20:** Mban̄ 16:3, 21:26    \* **9:22:** Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 10:33    \* **9:24:** Pil 2:16, 3:14; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1    \* **9:25:** 1Tim 6:12; 2Tim 2:5; Yems 1:12; 1Pe 1:4, 5:4

tau isik niima, ve irav katin tamtamon.

<sup>27</sup> Yau naravrav katin taug anonag, lesó natatan ngar sasaghati to lolog munğaana. Pa naroi. Ighe navotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon, ve ngar tsiau siriv isosor, ene pale murei tigham atuya tsiau ila pa tamtamon ite, ve taug naleep sorok. \*

## 10

*Isaav ighe tagham sosor, Maaron pale ighur atuya pait imin muuj igham pa yes Israela*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe matamim ingal gabua tau muuj ivot pa timbuunja na. Saawe tau yesja Mose tipul Isip, Maaron igham taitai ivot lesó ipoon zi ve itotoi eez pazi. Ve yes tisov tileep ila taitai tawe saamba, ve tisov timbut Te Sinşinai ve tila tivool pa ziige ite. \*

<sup>2</sup> Taitai ve te tawe ngara, ene imin yes Israela tigham yaa. Pasaa, saawe tana ve ila, yes titaghon Mose pa ngar tooni ve tigham lepoogh paaghu.

<sup>3-4</sup> Ve aniij ve yaa tau Maaron Avuvu igham pazi na, yes tisov tighan ve tighun. Yaa tawe ivotvot ila maet to Maaron Avuvu tau itataghon

zi pa laghoonj toozi. Maet tawe, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, tamtamon toozi katini tizoor Maaron aliija. Tauta aate yavyav pazi ve irav zi timatmaat izi nugh nginaanja. \* \*

<sup>6</sup> Gabua tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaanj pait. Lesó taghilaal, ve loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati imin yes sov. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam abees pa maaron karomja imin muuj yes Israela siriv tighamu na sov. Pa saveenj to Maaron isaav tauvene: [Saawe tau yes Israela tigharaat makau pa gol, ve tipait gabua tawe imin maaron toozi.]

“Eval tiina mbolezi izi pa ghanghaniij ma ghungunuuj, ra tipaburigin mogheraanj tomania ngar sasaghati naol.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve mataan saghati imin ngavuun sov. Pa Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve tamtamon toozi 23,000 timatmaat pa aaz eemon. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve tatoov Tiina toit tapiri sov. Pa muuj, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve moot sasaghati tivot ve tighan zi gha timatmaat. \*

\* **9:27:** Ro 13:14; Pil 3:13+; Kol 3:5 \* **10:1:** Igham 13:21, 14:22+ \* **10:3-4:**

Igham 16:14, 17:1+ \* **10:5:** Tamtamon siriv to Korin tigham ngar tauvene: Yes tigham yaa wa, ve tighanghan pasa. Tauvene isaav ighe timalaanj pa tutuuj to Maaron, ene kaut sorok. Pasaa, yaa tau tighamu, tomania pasa tau tighanghani na pale igharaat zi ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav pa yes Korin ighe tinumeer yaa ve pasa geeg sov. Pa Maaron irau ighur zi mako. Isaav ighe tizorzoor aliija, i pale ivaghamun zi raraate imin muuj ivaghamunia timbuzja. \* **10:5:** Nam 14:29+; Hib 3:17+; Jud 5 \* **10:6:** Nam 11:4; Mbo 106:14

\* **10:7:** Igham 32:6 \* **10:8:** Nam 25:1+; Mbo 106:29; Syg 2:14 \* **10:9:** Igham 17:2-7; Nam 21:5+; Mbo 95:9

10 Ve tayau avoon pa Maaron tomania uraata tooni sov. Pa muun, Israela siriv tigham tauvene, ve aņela tau iravrav tamtamon na, irav zi timatmaat. \*

11 Gabua isov tau ivot pa yes Israela pa saawe tana, ene imin totoyaņ pait. Tibood sinaiņ to gabua tawe to ipaduduņ iit tau aazne tazaa pa saawe to Maaron ighe ipasov gabua naol isov, leso tagharaat tauun. Mako pale pataņani igham ghiit imin muun igham yes Israela. \*

12 Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta inumeer tauu ighe i iyooz tunja, i aat iyamaan ghi. Mako pale itap. \*

13 Tovaņ tau ivotvot payam na, maata ite paam mako. Tovaņ tsiam ta naol ne, raratezi imin tovaņ tau monmon ivotvot pa tamtamon tisov. Ve yam irau anumeer Maaron. Pasaa, tovaņ tau yam irau abaado mako, ene i irau ipuli ivot payam mako. Ve isaav ighe ipul tovaņ eta ivot payam, i pale ighur lemim eez eta to apaghau taumim pani. Leso ayooz ariaņ ve aliiv tovaņ tana. \*

*Taleep soghan pa maaron karomņa tomania rumei toozi*

14 Tauvene yam zeran tsiau, ņgar to tabees pa

maaron karomņa, agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. \*

15 Yam lemim ņgar. Tauvene taumim irau agabiiz saveeņ tau naghe nasavia ne.

16 Saawe tau taghun vaen ila rubruub, ve tapait Maaron pa poia tooni, ene igham ghiit tapaak Kriši ve siņ tooni imin leen. Ve mberet tau tateeva ve taghani na, tauvene paam. Ene igham ghiit tapaak Kriši ve miiza imin leen. \*

17 Ve mberet eemon tau iit tasov taghani, tauta itotoi ighe iit tasov tamin ņeer eemon anooņa. Ene Kriši. \*

18 Ve matamim iņgal ņgar tau yes Israela titaghoni pa watoonrau toozi. Isaav ighe tigham gabua eta imin watoonrau, ene timoz sirivu izala artaal, ve tauzi tighan sirivu, leso yesņa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

19 Ighe tauvene, pale tasaav mindai pa maaron karomņa ve watoonrau tau tamtamon tighamgham pazi na? Ene gabua tauu? Mako. Maaron toit mon ta Maaron tauu. \*

20 Watoonrau tau yes matazi dodoli tighamgham zi ila rumei toozi loolo na, ene tigham zi pa Maaron tauu mako. Tigham zi pa avuvu sasaghati. Tauvene yau naghe yam apaak zi pa ņgar toozi tawe sov. Pa ighe apaak zi, ene imin yamņa avuvu sasaghati tawe avalupu

\* 10:10: Nam 14:2-37 \* 10:11: Ro 13:11; 1Pe 4:7 \* 10:12: Ro 11:20 \* 10:13:

1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9 \* 10:14: Mbaņ 15:20; 2Kor 6:16+; 1Yo 5:21 \* 10:16:

Mk 14:22+ \* 10:17: Yo 6:33+; Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:13, 27 \* 10:18: Wkp 7:15

\* 10:19: 1Kor 8:4+ \* 10:20: Lo 32:17; Syg 9:20

gham amin eemon. \*

<sup>21</sup> Alooj, Yam irau aghun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve rubruub to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. Ve yam irau aghan ila boor to Tiina toit, ve aghan ila boor to avuvu sasaghati paam ne mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe iit tagham tauvene, ene pale tagham Neer Tiina aate yavyav kat. Pasaa, ngar tooni iyaryaaj ighe taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov ila pani mon. Yam tau aghanghan ve aghunghun ila rumei to maaron karomnja na, agham ngar mindai? Agha tapiriin iliiv Maaron? \*

*Iit aat tagham ngar tau iuul zetaanja ve ipait Maaron eeza*

<sup>23</sup> Tsiam siriv tisaav tigde: "Yei irau nigham ngar naol isov. Gabua eta le ngalsekiinja mako." Ene onoon. Eemon ngar isov irau iuul ghiit mako. Ve ngar isov irau ipalot ghiit mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Iit irau tagham ngar pa tauun mon mako. Iit aat tagham ngar pa zetaanja paam, ve tatoova to tauul zi ve tapalot zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tane: Isaav ighe aghita gabua eta miiza igheen ila nugh to gholgholiinj, na aghason sov. Agholi ve aghani mon. Agham ngar naol sov. \*

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isaav ighe:

"Taan tomania gabua ti-  
sov tau tileep ve tigheen ila,  
ene to Neer Tiina." \*

<sup>27</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila to Krisi mako, ve isain gham ighe yamnja aghanghan ve lolomim aghe ala, ene poia. Ala lak. Ve saa aniij tau ighe tigham payam, na aghani mon. Aghason zi pani sov. Pa ighe tipaes payam tigde gabua tana ilam pa rumei to maaron karom eta, ve aghan gabua tana, ene pale agham ngar aghe asosor ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaes payam ighe gabua miiza tana, ene watoonjrau sirivu, na yam aghani sov. Pa ighe aghani, ene pale tamtamon tana ighita ighe yam agham sosor, ve i igham ngar naol. \*

<sup>29</sup> Onoon, isaav ighe aghan gabua tana, ene pale taumim ayamaan aghe agham sosor ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon yam aat agham ngar pa etamim tana. Isaav ighe ighit gham aghan gabua tana, i pale ighita ighe yam agham sosor ve igham ngar naol. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveenj tauvene pait mako, iit irau tataghon tauun gabizoonj toit pa saa ngar ta poia ve saghati. Puughu mindai ta nataghon gabizoonj to neer ite? \*

\* 10:21: 2Kor 6:15+      \* 10:22: Lo 32:21; Mbo 78:58      \* 10:23: 1Kor 6:12

\* 10:24: Ro 15:1+; 1Kor 13:5; Pil 2:4+      \* 10:25: 1Tim 4:4      \* 10:26: Mbo 24:1

\* 10:27: Lu 10:7+      \* 10:28: 1Kor 8:7+      \* 10:29: Ro 14:14+

30 Isaav ighe yau naghan gabua tana toman lolog poia pa Maaron, puughu mindai ta tamtamon ite iyau aavo payau? \*

31 Tauvene isaav ighe yam aghan, ma aghun, ma agham saa ngar ite paam, ene poia. Eemon saa ngar tau aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apait Maaron eeza, ve apaghazonjai tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

32 Tauvene yam irau agham ngar pa yes Yuda, ve yes Grika tau tighur ila mako na, ve lupuunj to Maaron paam. Agham ngar eta to ireu ngar toozi sov. Agham ngar tau iduduunj mon ila tamtamon tISOV matazi. \*

33 Leso ataghon ngar tsiau. Aghita. Yau naghama ngar pa taug mako. Saawe isov, natoova to naghama ngar tau popoia mon ila tamtamon tISOV matazi. Ve naghama ngar tau pale iuul zi, lesa Maaron ighama mulin zi. \*

## 11

1 Tauvene yam irau ataghon ghau pa ngar tsiau, imin yau nataghon KriSi pa ngar tooni. \*

*Tagharaat tauun mindai pa saawe to sunjuunj?*

\* **10:30:** Ro 14:6; 1Tim 4:3+ \* **10:31:** Kol 3:17; 1Pe 4:11 \* **10:32:** Ro 14:13+;

1Kor 8:13; 2Kor 6:3 \* **10:33:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor 9:19+ \* **11:1:** 1Kor 4:16+; Pil 3:17;

2Tes 3:7+ \* **11:2:** 2Tes 2:15; 2Tim 1:13+ \* **11:3:** Gnp 3:16; Ep 1:22, 5:23; 1Pe

3:1, 5 \* **11:5:** Yes Korin ngar toozi tauvene: Isaav ighe zilivaa tipoon dabazi, ene itotoi zi ighe yes zilivaa popoiazi tau tileep ila azuwaznja sambazi. Ve ighe livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ene itotoia ighe i nasolo tinazi, ve loolo pa ileep ila azaawa saamba mako. Grika tinazi lezi eez ru to tipoon dabazi. Ee, ene tigud uuli sirivu izala dabazi imin awedu. Ve ite, ene tipul dabazi raua itum tiina, ve timbuula ve tipoosa izala dabazi.

2 Yau napait gham pa ngar tsiam tau saawe isov matamim ingalngal ghau, ve akis Maaron aliinja tau nasavia payam na ariaan. Saveenj tana, yau naghama ila to tamtamon siriv, ve anag nasakia ilat payam. \*

3 Ve aazne, naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: KriSi, i imin daaba pa zitamoot tISOV, ve zitamoot timin daaba pa azuwaznja. Ve Maaron ta imin daaba pa KriSi. \*

4 Isaav ighe tamoot eta ipoon daaba pa gabua eta, ve isunj ma ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet, ene ipamayanjin daaba tooni, ene KriSi.

5 Ve zilivaa tau tipoon dabazi mako, ve tisuunj ma tivotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene yes tipamayanjin daaba toozi, ene azuwaznja. \*

Zilivaa tauvene, ene raratezi imin zilivaa sasaghati tau tiin dabazi, lesa tipamayanjin zi.

6 Tauvene isaav ighe livaa eta ipakur ghi ve ipoon daaba mako, ene poia to tiin daaba. Lesa maaya pa ngar tau i ighamu na ve ipuli. Ve isaav ighe livaa eta maaya pa tikot daaba raua izi, ma tiin daaba, ene i aat ipoon daaba.

7 Eemon zitamoot irau

tipoon dabazi mako. Pasaa, yes tigham Maaron naagho, ve tileep to tipakur Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve zilivaa tileep to tipakur azuwazɲa. \*

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Muun geeg, tamoot ivot ila to livaa mako. Livaa ivot ila to tamoot.

<sup>9</sup> Ve Maaron igham ɲgar pa livaa ve ighur tamoot ne mako. I igham ɲgar pa tamoot, tauta ighur livaa to iuule. \*

<sup>10</sup> Puughu tane ta yes zilivaa irau tipoon dabazi. Leso titotoi tauzi tighe yes tileep ila azuwazɲa sambazi, ve ɲgar toozi iduduun ila yes aɲela matazi. †

<sup>11</sup> Eemon iit zilivaa ve zitamoot tau tapaak Tiina toit Krisi na, irau taleep leen leen mako. Pasaa, zitamoot ve zilivaa irau tivaule zi.

<sup>12</sup> Agham ɲgar pa Adam gha Eva. Imin maata, livaa ivot ila to tamoot. Ve aazne, zitamoot tivotvot ila to zilivaa. Pasaa, zilivaa ta tipoop zi. Eemon Maaron ta imin puughu pa gabua isov.

<sup>13</sup> Yam taumim irau agabiiz gabua tane. Isaav ighe alup gham pa suɲuun, ve livaa eta ipoon daaba mako, ve isun pa Maaron, ene iduduun?

<sup>14</sup> Saveen tsiu tane, ene itaghon iit gabuaan paam. Isaav ighe ɲeer eta daaba raua tiina, ene taghita taghe ɲeer tana ipamayanɲin tauu.

<sup>15</sup> Ve isaav ighe livaa eta daaba raua tiina, ene ighamu

paghuuna ila tamtamon matazi ve tipakuru. Daaba raua tawe, ene Maaron igham pani, leso ipoon daaba.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor alinag tane, ene nasaav pani tauvene: Yei lemai ɲgar ite paam pa gabua tane mako. Ve yei mon mako. Lupuun tisov to Maaron titaghon ɲgar eemon pa gabua tane.

*Yes Korin tivaghamunia ɲgar to ghaniin pasa*

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, naghe napaduduun gham pa ɲgar tsiam siriv tau iduduun mako. Irau napait gham mako. Pasaa, saawe tau alup gham pa suɲuun, suɲuun tsiam iuul gham mako. Ivavaghamun gham.

<sup>18</sup> Saveen tau naghe nasavia payam imin maata, ene vene: Yau naloon varumim tighe saawe tau alup gham pa ghanghaniin ve suɲuun na, yam avavalaghi gham ila ɲgun ɲgun, ve avavazorai gham pa savsaveen. Ve naghe saveen tane, ene aat onoon. \*

<sup>19</sup> ɲgar tsiam tau avavalaghi gham, ene poia mako. Eemon ɲgar tauvene aat ivot. Leso tawatagh: Sei ta Krisi tamtamon tooni ve ɲgar tooni iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau alup gham pa suɲuun, yam ataghon

\* **11:7:** Gnp 1:26+ \* **11:9:** Gnp 2:18+; 1Tim 2:13 † **11:10:** Saawe tau iit talup ghiit pa suɲuun, yes aɲela tileleep tomani ghiit paam. Ughita Epesus 3:10 ve 1Pet 1:12. \* **11:18:** 1Kor 1:10, 3:3 \* **11:19:** 1Yo 2:19



ghanghaniin to Tiina toit ngara mako.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, yam agham ngar pa zeetmimɲa ve asanjan zi mako. Yam siriv matamim ghanghani, ve amuuɲ ala agham lemim gha aghan. Ve tamtamon tsiam siriv tighun tiina le tisaghat. Tauta zeetmimɲa siriv tau tilam murei na, lezi aniin mako ve pitool zi.

<sup>22</sup> Mindai, irau aghan ve aghun izi taumim ruum tsiam mako? Ma aghe avelegh lupuuɲ to Maaron ve apamayanjin zeetmimɲa siriv tau mbolaɲa na? Pale nasaav mindai payam? Aghe napait gham pa ngar tsiam tana? Mako kat! \*

*Paulus ipit saveeɲ to pasa muul*

(Mt 26:26+; Mk 14:22+; Lu 22:17+)

<sup>23</sup> Saveeɲ tau naghamu ila to Tiina toit ve muuɲ nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Saveeɲ tauvene: Mboɲ tau Yudas ighur Yesu ila koinja nimazi, Yesu igham mberet,

<sup>24</sup> ve ipait Maaron pani. Ra iteeva ve isaav ighe: “Ene yau mizag. Yau aat napul taug ve namaat payam. Ngar tau naghamu ne, matamim kisini ve ataghoni, leso matamim ingal ghau.”

<sup>25</sup> Tighan le isov, ra itaghon ngar raraate pa rubruub vaen. Ighamu ve isaav

pazi ighe: “Rubruub tane, ene sinjig tau pale imaliɲ ve ipariaan saveeɲ mbuaan to eez paaghu tau pale Maaron yesɲa tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Saawe isov tau ighe yam aghun ila rubruub tane, ataghon ngar tau yau naghamu ne, leso matamim ingal ghau.” \*

<sup>26</sup> Saveeɲ tane, ngara tauvene: Saawe isov tau aghan mberet tana ve aghun ila rubruub vaen na, avotia mateegh to Tiina toit. Yam aat agham tauvene ila ila le irau muleeɲ tooni.

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe ighan mberet ve ighun ila rubruub to Tiina toit, ve igham ngar tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako, ‡

ene i igham sosor pa Tiina toit miiza ve siinji.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene tamtamon aat tigabiiz poghania tauzi, o tighan mberet tana ve tighun ila rubruub. \*

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, mberet ve vaen, ene iza to Tiina toit anooɲa. Tauvene ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal gabua tane mako, ve ighani ma ighunu imin gabua sorok, ene igham sosor. Tamtamon tauvene, Maaron pale ighur atuya pani.

<sup>30</sup> Puughu tane ta tamtamon tsiam katini timomoroon ve tapirizi imbool. Ve siriv, timaat wa.

<sup>31</sup> Ve imin ta tagabiiz tauun poi ve taghan pasa, kanan

\* **11:22:** Yems 2:5+    \* **11:25:** Igham 24:3+; Hib 8:8, 9:15+    ‡ **11:27:** Yes Korin tigham ngar naol tau iduduun pa pasa ngara mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tighan pasa, yes tilup lolozu imin eemon mako. Tivelegh zetazɲa siriv tau mbolaɲa na, ve tivavalaghi zi tileep lez lez.    \* **11:28:** 2Kor 13:5

Maaron irau ighur atuya tau-  
vene pait mako.

<sup>32</sup> Eemon isaav ighe i igabiiz  
ghiit ighe tagham sosor, ve  
ilos ghiit to ipaduduun ghiit,  
ene poia. Mako pale takis  
ngar saghati toit, ve saawe to  
Mbon Murei, i ighur atuya  
pait, ve itiņa eval tiina to taan  
talaleen. \*

<sup>33</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz  
tsiau, isaav ighe alup gham  
pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun,  
na asanjan zeetmimņa le yam  
asov aghan raraate.

<sup>34</sup> Ve ighe tamtamon eta  
pitol matini, ene poia to  
ighan pataghaan izi ruum  
tooni. Le isov, o ila pa  
lupuun tsiam. Leso saawe  
tau alup gham, agham sosor  
ila Maaron maata sov, ve i  
ighur atuya payam sov. Yau  
leg saveen siriv ighengheen  
soone. Eemon irau nasavia  
aazne mako. Taug nalat  
peria, o nasavia.

## 12

*Maaron Avuvu irei uraat  
ve ngar maata maata pait*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, uraat  
ve ngar maata maata tau  
Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait  
ne, yau naghe yam akankaan  
pazi sov.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim ingal imuul ila  
pa muun, saawe tau yam  
akankaan pa Maaron. Saawe  
tana, tighegherev gham  
ala ve asunsun pa maaron  
karomņa tau lezi avozi mako.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nasaav  
ghazonņa payam: Tamta-  
mon tau Maaron Avuvu  
ighamgham pooz pani na, i  
irau isik saveen saghati inarui  
Yesu mako. Ve tamtamon eta  
irau isaav sorok ighe Yesu, i  
Tiina toit, ne mako. Maaron  
Avuvu igham pooz pani, o  
isaav tauvene toman loolo.  
\*

<sup>4</sup> Maaron Avuvu ireirei  
uraat ve ngar maata maata  
pait. Uraat ve ngar isov tawe,  
ene Avuvu eemon ta imin  
puughu pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Besoon toit itaghon eez  
maata maata. Eemon tasov  
tabees pa Tiina eemon, ene  
Yesu.

<sup>6</sup> Ve Maaron eemon ta  
ighamgham uratoi iit tasov,  
ve ipapalot ghiit, tauta  
taghamgham uraat maata  
maata ila i tauu tapiri.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu ileep to-  
mania iit tasov, ve ireirei  
tauu tapiri tomania uraat ve  
ngar maata maata irau ghiit,  
leso tapalot lupuun to Krisi  
pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon ee, Maaron  
Avuvu ipaghazonņaini pa  
Maaron ngar tooni, leso ivotia  
ngar tawe pa tamtamon. Ve  
ite, Maaron Avuvu igham  
le ngar popoia siriv, leso  
ipaduduun tamtamon pani.

<sup>9</sup> Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu  
eemon tawe ipalot ghuruun  
ila tooni le iyaryaņ kat. Ve  
ite, Maaron Avuvu igham le  
tapiri to iuul yes moroghoonņa  
ve tinizi poia. \*

\* 11:32: Mbo 94:12+; 2Kor 7:10; Hib 12:7+; Syg 3:19 \* 12:2: Mbo 115:4+; 1Tes  
1:9 \* 12:3: Mt 16:17; 1Yo 4:2+ \* 12:4: Ro 12:6+; Ep 4:11+; Hib 2:4 \* 12:7:  
1Kor 14:26; 1Pe 4:10+ \* 12:9: Mk 16:17+; 1Kor 13:2; Yems 5:14

10 Ve ite, i le tapiri to igham gabua ngeretazi. Ve ite, i ivovotia Maaron aliiņa pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve ite, i irau ighilaal gabua tau ivotvot ne: Maaron Avuvu imin puughu pani, ma avuvu ite paam? Ve ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini gha isavia saveeņ imin kaolaanņ tau tamtamon tilooņa, eemon tikankaan pa puughu. Ve ņeer ite, Maaron Avuvu ipaghazonaini pa saveeņ tawe puughu, leso ivotia pa tamtamon ve tighazonņ pani. \*

11 Ngar ve uraat isov tana, Avuvu eemon ta imin puughu pazi. I ireirei zi irau iit enaenņa itaghon tauu loolo. \*

*Iit tau taleep ila lupuunņ to Krisi na, tamin Krisi anooņa siriv siriv*

12 Iit tawatagh: Anooņa, ene eemon. Ve i le gabuaanņa katini imin nimaan, agheen, mataan, ve gabua siriv paam. Eemon anooņa gabuaanņa tisoov, ene tilup zi timin gabua eemon. Lupuunņ to Krisi, ene ngara raraate mon. \*

13 Pasaa, iit tamtamon maata maata. Siriv, yes Yuda, siriv Grika. Siriv, besooņa. Ve siriv, besooņa mako, tingin tauzi. Eemon saawe tau tagham yaa, ila uraat to Maaron Avuvu eemon, iit tamin Krisi le. Ve Avuvu tawe ta ilup ghiit tamin Krisi anooņa eemon. Ve Maaron igham Avuvu eemon pa iit

tasov. Avuvu tawe imin yaa maata yaryaare pait ve ipapalot ghiit. \*

14 Iit tawatagh: Anooņa, gabuaanņa eemon mako. I le gabuaanņa katini.

15 Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta aaghe igham ngar tauvene: "Ighe yau namin ņeer tane niima, kananņ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooņa mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i ņeer tana anooņa sirivu.

16 Ve isaav ighe ņeer tana taliinņa igham ngar ighe: "Ighe yau namin ņeer tane maata, kananņ poia. Eemon mako. Tauta irau napaak anooņa mako." Pale irau ipul niia, ve ila ileep soghan? Mako. Pasaa, i ņeer tana anooņa sirivu.

17 Ve mindai? Isaav ighe anooņa gabuaanņa tisoov titoor zi timin mataan mon, pale irau talooņ saveeņ? Ma ighe titoor zi timin taliņaan mon, pale irau tanuņuz gabua vaazi? Mako.

18 Iit anooņa vene mako. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo, ve ighur anooņa gabuaanņa ta naol ne, leso tighamuur uraat toz toz.

19 Aghita. Isaav ighe anooņa gabuaanņa tisoov titoor zi timin gabuaanņa eta mon, pale taghita taghe ene tamtamon anooņa? Mako.

20 Anooņa, i le gabuaanņa katini. Ve gabuaanņa tisoov

\* 12:10: Ro 12:6; 1Kor 13:1-2, 14:2+ \* 12:11: Hib 2:4 \* 12:12: Ro 12:4+; 1Kor 10:17 \* 12:13: Yo 7:37+; Ga 3:28; Kol 3:11

tilup zi timin gabua eemon. \*

21 Tauvene mataan irau ivelegh nimaan ve isaav ighe: "Ah, yau leg uraat eta payo mako!" Vene mako. Ve dabaan tauvene paam. Irau isaav tauvene pa agheen mako. Pasaa, anonaan gabuaana tISOV, lezi uraat.

22 Ve agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tighen ila loloon ne imin ateen ve kodkodaan. Onoon, taghita gabua tawe taghe arianaazi mako. Eemon lezi uraat tintiina. Ighe tighen mako, ene pale tamaat.

23 Anonaan gabuaana siriv tau taghe poia to tamtamontighit zi mako ve mamayaan pazi ne, ene tapakur zi. Pasaa, monmon mataan ingalngal zi, ve taponpoon zi.

24 Eemon anonaan gabuaana siriv tau popoia to tamtamontighit zi na, tagham ngar tauvene pazi mako. Tapul zi tighen sorok. Maaron ta ighur anonaan gabuaana ta naol ne, ve ilup zi timin eemon. Ve anonaan gabuaana siriv tau taghit zi taghe gabua sorok ve lezi ezazi mako ne, i ipakur zi tiliiv anonaan gabuaana siriv.

25 Maaron igham tauvene, leso anonaan gabuaana tiva-zorai zi ve tivavalaghi zi sov. Ighe tilup zi timin eemon, ve tirarar poi pa tauzi ve tivaule zi. \*

26 Iit tawatagh: Isaav

ighe anonaan gabuaana eta iyamaan yavyavuun, ene pale anonaan isov iyamaan yavyavuun. Ve ighe tipait anonaan gabuaana eta, ene pale anonaan gabuaana tISOV lolozipoi ve tintinizi.

27 Lupuun tsiam, ene imin Krisi anona. Ve yam enaana amin anona tana gabuaana siriv siriv. \*

28 Lupuun to Krisi, Maaron ighur yes mbaona to timuun pani, mako yes tau timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamont. Ve imin tol pani, ene yes tau tipaduduun tamtamont pa Maaron aliina. Mako yes tau tighamgham gabua ngeretazi, ve yes tau Maaron irei tapiri pazi leso tiuul moroghoona, ve yes tau tighamgham uraat pa uleen zetazna, ve yes tau lezi ngar pa nginiin uraat, ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan. \*

29 Mindai? TamtamontISOV timin mbaona to Krisi? Ma tISOV timin propet ve tivotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamont? Ma tISOV tipaduduun tamtamont pa Maaron aliina? Ma tISOV irau to tigham gabua ngeretazi?

30 Ma Maaron irei tapiri pa tamtamontISOV leso tiuul moroghoona? Ma Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamontISOV to tisavia saveen imin kaolaan? Ma tISOV irau to

\* **12:20:** Saveen tau Paulus isavia pa anonaan, ene izaa to lupuun to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ilup Krisi tamtamontooni timin eemon, ve ireirei uraat ve ngar maata maata irau zi, leso tipalot lupuun to Krisi. \* **12:25:** 1Kor 1:10-12

\* **12:27:** Ro 12:5+ \* **12:28:** Ep 2:20, 4:11+

tivotia saveenj kaolaanj tawe puughu? Mako.

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene Maaron Avuvu irei uraat ve njar maata maata pait. Ve yam aat azuari gham to agham uraat ve njar tau iuul katin lupuunj to Krisi. Aiyo, naghe nasavia njar ee tau poia kat iliiv njar ta naol ne. \*

## 13

*Njar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene iliiv njar isov*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe yau irau nasaav ila nugh nugh alinjazi, ma anjela alinjazi, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin belo ma ambam tau itanj sorok toman alinjazi tiina.

<sup>2</sup> Ve isaav ighe navotia Maaron alinjazi pa tamtamon imin propet, ve naghazoon pa njar tooni yonjaan isov, ve nawatagh katin njar popoia isov, ve ghuruunj ila tsiau iyaryaanj kat irau to nasaav ve loloz tighau tila pa ziige ite, ene poia. Eemon isaav ighe lolog pa tamtamon mako, ene yau namin gabua sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe narei gabua tsiau naol isov pa yes mbolaanja, ve napul taug ila Maaron koinja nimazi ve tighur ghau nala yav ighan ghau, eemon lolog pa tamtamon mako, pale naghama saa imin leg atuya? Mako.

<sup>4</sup> Njar to loloon pa tamtamon, ene vene: Tagham

poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham patanjani pait, ene pale tayai ghiit, ve tabaado mon. Ve ighe taghita zetaanja lezi gabua katini, ene irau ireu loloon mako. Ve irau tapait tauun ve taghe taliiv zetaanja mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve tagham njar eta isosor ila tamtamon matazi mako, ve mataan injal tauun mon mako. Ve ateen yavyav soroksorok mako, ve mataan kisin sosor to tamtamon mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve njar tau ighe iduduun mako na, ene pale tintiniin pani mako. Ve saa saveen ma njar tau onoon, ene pale loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve saa njar tau ighe ivot, ene gabua eta irau igham ghiit taghur muriin pa tamtamon mako. Saawe isov, iit pale tanumeer Maaron, ve taghur ila ariaanj taghe i pale igham gabua isov ivot poi. Ve saa patanjani tau ighe ivot pait, ene pale tayooz ariaanj ve tabaado. \*

<sup>8</sup> Njar to loloon pa tamtamon irau isov mako. Ighengheen irau saawe. Eemon njar to votiaanj Maaron alinjazi imin propet, ene murei pale Maaron ipasovu. Ve njar tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghiit gha tasavia saveenj imin kaolaanj, ene pale isov. Ve uraat tau Maaron Avuvu ighamghamu lesu ipaghazonjai ghiit pa njar

\* **12:31:** 1Kor 14:1 \* **13:2:** Mt 17:20; 1Kor 12:8, 28 \* **13:4:** 1Pe 4:8 \* **13:5:**

Ro 13:10; 1Kor 10:24, 33; Pil 2:4 \* **13:6:** Mbo 15:2+; Ro 12:9; 1Pe 1:22; 3Yo 3-4

\* **13:7:** Ro 15:1; Ga 6:2; 2Tim 2:24

siriv, ene paam pale isov.

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Iit tagham ngar irao soone. Ve Maaron aliija tau tavotia pa tamtamon imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tasavia siriv siriv mon.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tala tala le ighe saawe to gabua tauu ivot, ene pale Maaron ipasov gabua isov tau aazne taghamgham siriv siriv ne.\*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, saawe tau yau kukuag, saveen tomania ngar ve gabizoon tsiau, ene ngaala imin to yes geegeu. Eemon aazne, namin olman gha ngar tsiau imatuugh wa. Tauta napul ngar to geegeu ileple.\* \*

<sup>12</sup> Aazne, iit taghita gabua to Maaron ighazoon geeg mako. Ene imin taghita gabua tawe anunuzi ila natiloja. Eemon murei, itija Maaron pale tavaghito ghiit. Aazne, yau naghham ngar siriv mon. Ve murei pale nawatagh kat, imin Maaron iwatagh katin ghau.\*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ngar tintiina tol ta tighengheen: ngar to ghuruun ila, ngar to ghuruun mataan pa Maaron, ve ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. Ve ngar tol tane, ngar tau imuun, ene ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon.\*

## 14

*Ngar to votiaan Maaron aliija imin propet, ene iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene yam azuari gham pa ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, tomania ngar ve uraat isov tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ve ngar ee tau yam aat azuari gham pani kat, ene ngar to tavotia Maaron aliija pa tamtamon imin propet.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen tau tamtamon tilooja imin kaolaan na, tisavsaav pa tamtamon mako. Tisavsaav pa Maaron. Ve saveen tau tisavia na, ene puughu iyoon. Tauta tamtamon tilooja ve tikankaan pani.

<sup>3</sup> Eemon yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, tisavia saveen tau tamtamon irau tilooja ve tighazoon pani. Tauta tipalot zetazja ve tiseen ngar toozi, ve tirav atezi leso lolozu poia, ve tipariaan zi to titaghon ngar poia.

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan na, i ipalot eval tiina mako. Ipalot tauu mon. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene i ipalot yam asov tau aleep ila lupuun to Krisi na, ve iseen ngar tsiam.

\* **13:9:** 1Kor 8:2+ \* **13:10:** Ep 4:13; Pil 3:12 \* **13:11:** Paulus isavia saveen tane iza to tauu. Eemon saveen tane inarui yes Korin. Pasaa, ngar tau yes tighamghamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe ngar toozi imatuugh soone (1Kor 3:1). Paulus ighita ighe ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv ngar ta naol ne. Eemon yes Korin titaghon ngar tauvene irao soone. \* **13:11:** 1Kor 3:1 \* **13:12:** 2Kor 3:18; 1Yo 3:2; Syg 22:4 \* **13:13:** Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 1:3, 5:8; 1Yo 4:16

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin yam asov gha asavia saveen imin kaolaan, o poia. Eemon ighe yam asov avotia Maaron aliinja imin propet, ene pale poia kat. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavia saveen imin kaolaan, na i aat ivotia saveen tana puughu paam. Leso ipalot lupuun to Krisi, ve iseen ngar toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene ngar to votiaan Maaron aliinja imin propet ta poia kat iliiv ngar to tasavia saveen imin kaolaan. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe yau nalat ve nasavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene pale nauul gham mindai? Mako. Yau aat navotia gabua siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjai ghau pani, ma naseen ngar tsiam pa ngar siriv, ma napaduduun gham pa ngar siriv, ma navotia Maaron aliinja payam imin propet, o nauul gham. Pa ighe nasavia saveen tauvene, yam aat aghazon pa puughu.

<sup>7</sup> Agham ngar pa gabua siriv tau tigharaat zi gha titan, imin pirai ve gita. Gabua tawe, tauzi irau titan mako. Taviv zi, ma tarav zi, o titan. Eemon isaav ighe titan poi mako, ene pale tawatagh mboun aliinja mindai?

<sup>8</sup> Ve tavuur tau tivivu pa malmal na paam, ighe itan poi mako, ene pale sei igharaat ghi pa malmal?

<sup>9</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Isaav ighe asavia saveen imin kaolaan tau tamtamon

tighazon pani mako, ene pale tigham ngar pa saveen puughu mindai? Mako. Saveen tsiam pale imin yaghur.

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan ne, aliinazi ite ite. Ve aliinazi tawe, tisov lezi pughuzi. Tauvene sei tau ighe iwatagh nugh eta aliinazi, ene aat ighazon pani.

<sup>11</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve yau nawatagh aliinja mako, ene pale yeiru nivaghito ghei imin i to nugh ite, ve yau to nugh ite.

<sup>12</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Aazne, azuari gham pa uraat ve ngar maata maata tau Maaron Avuvu irei zi pait ne. Ene poia. Eemon yam aat azuari gham kat pa uraat ve ngar tau ipapalot lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon eta gha isavia saveen imin kaolaan, ene i aat ighason Maaron to iuule pa toraan saveen tawe. Leso zeetna tiloonja ve tighazon pani.

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe nasun ila saveen imin kaolaan, ene Maaron Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog, tauta isavsaav. Eemon saveen tau nasavia ne iuul ngar tsiau mako.

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene pale naghram mindai? Yau aat nalup rugharu. Saawe siriv tau nasun, Avuvu tau ileep ila lolog ne, isavsaav. Ve saawe siriv, nasun ve ngar tsiau ighazon

\* 14:5: Nam 11:26-29

pa saveeŋ tau nasavia ne. Ve saawe siriv tau nambou mbouŋ to suŋuun, Avuvu tau igheen ila lolog ne, imbou. Ve saawe siriv, nambou ve ŋgar tsiau ighazooŋ pa mbouŋ tau nambouia ne.\*

<sup>16</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tam-tamon eta ilat ilup tomani gham pa suŋuun, ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin ghom ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolom poia, ve tamtamon tana ikankaan pa saveeŋ tsio puughu, ene pale iyok pani ighe: "Onoon" mindai? Mako. Pa saveeŋ tau yo usavia na, i ikankaan pa puughu.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, yo usavia saveeŋ poia ve upait Maaron pa poia tooni. Eemon saveeŋ tsio irau ipalot tamtamon tana mako.

<sup>18</sup> Yau lolog poia pa Maaron ve napakuru pasaa, nasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan le naliiv gham asov.

<sup>19</sup> Eemon saawe tau naleep tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni pa suŋuun, yau naghe nasavia saveeŋ tau tam-tamon tisov irau tilooŋa ve tighazooŋ pani. Isaav ighe nasavia saveeŋ ziiri liim mon tau tamtamon tighazooŋ pazi, ene poia ve iliiv saveeŋ ziiri ndiŋndiŋ ndiŋndiŋ (10,000) tau tamtamon tikankaan pazi.

<sup>20</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham ŋgar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Yam amin zolman wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ŋgar matuugha imin yes zolman.

Eemon ŋgar saghati, yam aleep soghan pani, imin yes geegeu tau tighunhun tuz.\*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron aliinŋa isaav ighe: Muun, Maaron aate yavyav pa yes Israela, ve isaav pazi ighe:

"Yau aat nagham zeran to nugh ite tau alinŋazi ite na, tilam ve tinŋin tamtamon tsiau tane, ve navotia alinŋag pazi ila zeran tawe avozi. Eemon alinŋag tau tisavia ne, yes Israela pale tilooŋa mako."\*

<sup>22</sup> Saveeŋ tane ipaghazonai ghiit ighe ŋgar to tasavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila mako na, leso ipaburigin ŋgar toozi pa Maaron. Ve ŋgar to votiaan Maaron aliinŋa imin propet, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila soone ne mako. Ene imin ilaal pa yes tau tighur ila na, leso tighilaal tигhe Maaron ileep tomani zi.

<sup>23</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe alup gham pa suŋuun, ve yam asov asavia saveeŋ imin kaolaan, ve ighe tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron na, tilat tomani gham pa suŋuun, ene pale tighit gham tигhe yam av- aghamgham imin boraunŋa!

<sup>24</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tam-tamon tauvene ilonŋ ilat, ve iloonŋ yam asov avotia Maaron aliinŋa imin propet, ve asavia saveeŋ tau i igha-

\* **14:15:** Ep 5:19; Kol 3:16 \* **14:20:** Ro 16:19+; 1Kor 3:1; Ep 4:14+; Hib 5:12+

\* **14:21:** Is 28:11+



zoon pani, ene pale saveen tsiam ingali, ve ighamu ighilaal sosor tooni ve atuya tau pale iza tooni. \*

25 Tamtamon tana pale iya-maan ighe ngar isov tau iyoon ila loolo na, yam asavia ivot ighazoon wa. Tauvene i pale itap izi taan, ve ipait Maaron eeza, ve isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, Maaron ilepleep tomani gham.”

*Eez to sunjuun ilaan duduun*

26 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, pale tasaav mindai? Saawe tau alup gham pa sunjuun, na yam asov agham uraat le irau gham. Neer ee, i imbou mboun to ipakur Maaron. Ve ite, i ipaduduun gham pa Maaron aliija. Ve ite, i isavia ngar yongaanja siriv tau Maaron ipaghazonjaini pani na. Ve ite, i isavia saveen imin kaolaan. Ve ite, i ivotia saveen tana puughu payam. Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, yam aat aghamu to apalot lupuun to Krisi. \*

27 Isaav ighe Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon gha tisavia saveen imin kaolaan, na eval irau tisaav mako. Tamtamon ru ma tol, ene irau. Ve saawe tau aghe asaav, na yam aat asanjan zeetmimja. Tamtamon ee isavsaav le isov, o tamtamon ite aana. Ve tamtamon eta aat ivotia saveen toozi puughu. Leso eval tiina tighazoon pani.

28 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ivotia saveen tawe puughu mako, ene irau tisaav aliinazi tiina ila lupuun to Krisi mako. Tineneen mon, ve tisavsaav toman Maaron ila lolozu.

29 Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, tauvene paam. Tamtamon ru, ma tol tisavsaav le isov, o yam siriv agabiiz saveen toozi: Iduduun, ma mako? \*

30 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isavsaav, ve tamtamon ite ileep ve Maaron ivotia ngar eta pani, ene i tau isavsaav na, irau ineneen ve ighur sooso pa iitete, lesa aana isavsaav.

31 Tauvene yam to avotia Maaron aliija imin propet na, irau ataghon ngar tauvene: Tamtamon ee isavia saveen tooni le isov, mako ite aana isavsaav. Leso aseeng ngar to tamtamon tisov, ve apalot zi.

32 Aloon. Isaav ighe neer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe ivotia Maaron aliija imin propet, ene i aat irau iyai ghi, ve isanjan le iitete ipasov saveen tooni, o aana isavsaav.

33 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i Maaron to ikaukau ngar mako. I ighe gabua naol isov ilaan duduun mon. Ve i ighe iit tasov talup ghiit tamin eemon ve tataghon ngar luuma. Tamtamon tisov to Krisi titaghon ngar tauvene ila lupuun toz toz.

34 Isaav ighe alup gham pa

\* 14:24: Yo 16:8; Mbanj 2:13 \* 14:26: Ro 14:19; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:12 \* 14:29: Mbanj 17:11; 1Tes 5:20+; 1Yo 4:1

sunjuun, na zilivaa irau ti-savsaav mako. Yes aat tine-neeñ mon, titatan tauzi, ve tileep ila zitamoot sambazi itaghon tutuun to Maaron. \*

35 Isaav ighe lezi ghasoniin siriv, na tila ruum toozi, o tighason azuwazña. Pa ighe livaa eta isavsaav ila lupuun tsiam loolo, ene igham mayaña. \*

36 Laak, yam tau azorzoor ghau ne, mindai? Aghe Maaron aliinja ivot tsiam muun, ra ila pa nugh siriv? Ma aghe yam mon ta saveen to Maaron ilat ivot tsiam?

37 Alooñ. Isaav ighe tam-tamon eta igham ngar ighe i propet to Maaron, ve itaghon ngar to Maaron Avuvu, na i aat ighilaal ighe saveen tau naboode payam, ene tutuun to Tiina toit, ve iyok pani. \*

38 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata veleghin saveen tsiau tane, na matamim ila pani sov. †

39 Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham pa ngar to votiaañ Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon imin propet. Ve yes tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin zi gha tisavia saveen imin kao-laañ na, anjalsekin zi sov. \*

40 Yam aat ataghon duduñai sunjuun ngara ta naol ne, leso

sunjuun tsiam ilaan poi, ve iduduun mon.

## 15

*Krisi imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa*

1 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe napei ngar tsiam muul pa vaaru poia tau navotia payam gha aghamu wa. Vaaru poia tane, ta aazne ayozyooz ila.

2 Vaaru poia tau muun navotia payam na, isaav ighe aghur ila ve akisi tunja, ene aat imin eez payam to Maaron igham mulin gham. Eemon isaav ighe akisi mako, ene aat imin kaut sorok ve aghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja mako. \*

3 Saveen tiina kat tau muun tisavia payau ve anag nasakia ilat payam, ene vene: Krisi, i igham niaan ve imaat pa sosor toit itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

4 Ve titavia izila mateegha niazi ve mboñ imin tol, ra Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh. Ene paam itaghon Maaron aliinja tau tiboode pataghaan na. \*

5 Saawe tau iburig, i ila ivot to Petrus imin maata. Ra ila ivot

\* **14:34:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Tim 2:11+ tau zilivaa tisavia, ene gabua to eval tiina mako. Ene gabua azuwazña zitamoot mon. Saveen ziiri tane, puughu ighazoon mako. Livaa tau isavsaav ila lupuun to Krisi tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveen tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori." \* **14:37:** 2Kor 10:7; 1Yo 4:6 † **14:38:** Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: "Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta izoor saveen tsiau tane, ene i paam Maaron pale izori." \* **14:39:** 1Kor 12:31; 1Tes 5:20 \* **15:2:** Ro 1:16, 11:22; Hib 3:14 \* **15:3:** Is 53:5+; Ga 1:4; 1Pe 2:24 \* **15:4:** Lu 24:46 \* **15:5:** Mk 16:14; Lu 24:34+; Yo 20:19

\* **14:35:** Yes Grika tighita tigha saveen

to mbanjoona tooni tisov gha tighita. \*

<sup>6</sup> Murei ra, i ila ivot to tonvetaz tooni irau 500 ve geege siriv gha tisov tighita. Zeran tawe, katini tilepleep soone. Ve siriv timaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Ra ivot to Yakobus \* gha ighita. Mako ila ivot muul to mbanjoona tooni tisov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yes mbanjoona tooni tisov tighita ve ilam ilam le murei, ra ivot tsiau gha anag naghita paam, ve isov. Onoon, yau namin mbanjoona tooni itaghon eez ite pa mbanjoona siriv. Yau namin tamtamon tau tiina ipooa ila saawe tooni duduun mako. † \*

<sup>9</sup> Mbanjoona tisov to Krisi ezazi iliiv ghau. Onoon, yau mbanjoona tooni paam. Eemon naghita taug naghe yau poiag irau to tiwaat ghau tigde mbanjoona to Krisi mako. Pa muun, naghur patanjani naol pa Maaron lupuun tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon poia to Maaron itoor ghau, tauta namin mbanjoona to Krisi ve aazne nataghon ngar tooni. Poia tooni izaa tsiau sorok mako. Ighur anoona. Pasaa, yau naghama katin uraat le naliiv mbanjoona tisov. Eemon yau taug mako. Poia to Maaron igheen tsiau, tauta ipapalot

ghau gha naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yau, ma mbanjoona siriv nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ene yei nisov niasavia saveen tauvene pa mateegh ve burigiin to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveen tane, tauta yam aloona gha aghur ila.

*Maaron pale ipaburigin yes mateegha*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen pa tamtamon tauvene: "Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa." Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta tsiam siriv tigde Maaron irau ipaburigin yes mateegha mako? \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe saveen toozi tawe onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburigin pa mateegh mako.

<sup>14</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, na saveen tau yei nivovotia ne, ene saveen sorok. Le anoona mako. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam paam, ene gabua sorok.

<sup>15</sup> Ve gabua ite. Isaav ighe Krisi iburig pa mateegh mako, ene yei tane nigham karom payam pa Maaron eeza. Pasaa, nipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tigde Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. Eemon isaav ighe saveen tsiam

\* **15:7:** Yakobus tane, ene Yesu taazi. \* **15:7:** Mbanj 1:3+ † **15:8:** Saawe tau Yesu ilepleep izi taan, mbanjoona tooni siriv tilaghaag tomania. Tauvene tighita uraat tooni ve mateegh tooni paam. Ve saawe tana, Yesu ighur zi timin mbanjoona tooni. Eemon Paulus, i ilaagh tomani zi mako. Yesu imuul izala pa sambam ve murei ra, ivot to Paulus ve ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni. \* **15:8:** Mbanj 9:3+;

1Kor 9:1 \* **15:9:** Mbanj 8:3; Ga 1:13; 1Tim 1:13 \* **15:10:** 2Kor 11:5, 23, 12:11+;

Kol 1:29 \* **15:12:** Mbanj 2:32, 4:33, 5:30+

tana onoon, ve mateegha irau tiburig mako, ene Krisi paam, Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako.

<sup>16</sup> Nayol saveen tsiu muul. Isaav ighe mateegha irau tiburig mako, na Krisi paam, aat Maaron ipaburiginini pa mateegh mako.

<sup>17</sup> Ve ighe Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh mako, ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua sorok. Le anooja mako. Ve sosor tsiam ighengheen soone.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yes paam tilalez wa.

<sup>19</sup> Iit taghurghur mataan pa burigiin to yes mateegha ve lepoogh poia tau pale Krisi igham pait. Eemon isaav ighe saveen to lepoogh tawe, ene onoon mako, ve taghurghur mataan pani sorok, ene takaria tauun wa. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tabadbaad patanani naol. Tauvene tamtamon aat lolozi isaghatin ghiit iliiv tamtamon tisov to taan tau tileep saghat na.

<sup>20</sup> Eemon mako! Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh wa. I imin aniin maata tau imatuugh ila uum imin maata. Pasaa, i ta imuun pa mateegha tisov tau pale tiburig pa Mbonj Murei. \*

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Muun, neer ee ta imin eez pa mateegh ivot. Burigiin to yes mateegha tauvene paam. Neer ee ta imin

eez pani gha ivot. Ene Krisi. \*

<sup>22</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tavot ila to Adam na, tasov taleep ila sosor tooni loolo. Tauta iit tasov tamatmaat. Ve yes tau timin Krisi le ve tileep tunja ila tooni na, tauvene paam. Murei, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi tisov, ve tileep matazi yaryaare.

<sup>23</sup> Eemon tamtamon tisov aat itaghton saawe toz toz. Krisi ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Ve tala tala le saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam, mako tamtamon tooni tisov anazi tiburig. \*

<sup>24</sup> Gabua tawe isov, mako taan saawe ivot, ve i pale ipasov yes pooza, ve daaba tisov tau ezazi tintiina, tomanja gabua isov tau tapirizi tina na, le tisov tilalez. Mako ipul uraat to ghamuun pooz imuul ila Taama Maaron niima.

<sup>25</sup> Pasaa, Krisi aat igham pooz itaghton Maaron ngar tooni le irau itatan koinja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ve koia tau pale ipasovu murei geeg, ene mateegh. \*

<sup>27</sup> Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe: "Maaron ighur gabua tisov tileep ila i saamba wa." Onoon, saveen tane isaav ighe gabua tisov tileep ila Krisi saamba. Eemon Maaron, i ileep ila Krisi saamba mako. Pasaa, i ta ighur gabua tileep ila Krisi

\* **15:20:** Mbanj 26:23; Kol 1:18; 1Pe 1:3; Syg 1:5 \* **15:21:** Gnp 3:1-19; Yo 11:25; Ro

5:12+ \* **15:23:** 1Tes 4:15+ \* **15:25:** Mbo 110:1; Mt 22:44; Hib 1:13 \* **15:26:**

1Kor 15:54-57; Syg 20:14, 21:4 \* **15:27:** Mbo 8:6; Mt 28:18; Hib 2:8; 1Pe 3:22

saamba.\*

<sup>28</sup> Murei, saawe tau gabua tISOV tileep duduun ila Naatu saamba, Naatu pale ighur tauu ila Taama Maaron saamba. Leso Maaron imin daaba pa gabua tISOV, ve inginiir zi.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, naghe naghason gham. Isaav ighé mateegha irau tiburig mako, puughu mindai ta yam siriv aghe agham mateegha tsiam niazi, ve tigham yaa payam? Aghamgham ngar tana pasaa? Pale iuul zi mindai?

<sup>30</sup> Ve puughu mindai ta saawe isov, yei nibadbaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza, ve nireirei taumai pa zaab.\*

<sup>31</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam agham ghau lolog poia pasaa, uraat tsiau ighur anoonja ivot ila sosomim gha amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Ila i maata, yau nasaav ghazonja payam naghe: Mateegh inajarui ghau irau saawe.\*

<sup>32</sup> Isaav ighé yau nataghon ngar to tamtamon mon pa uraat tau naghamsghamu ne, puughu mindai ta narei taug gha yenja gabua sagsagna niparav izi nugh Epesus? Yau naghe naghams saa kat, ta nabaad patanjani tawe? Isaav ighé mateegha irau tiburig mako, o tambaanjo. "Taghanghan, taghunghun, ve tail leen lepoogh poia izi taan. Pa bogzo ma ezau gha tamatmaat."\*

<sup>33</sup> Yam ayamaan gham. Apul tamtamon titombaan

gham sov!

"Pa ighé iit tau tataghon ngar poia ne, tapaak zeran sasaghati, ene pale tiyes ghiit pa ngar toozi, ve ngar toit isaghat paam."

<sup>34</sup> Ngar tsiam ikaukau irao! Agham ngar poi, ve apul ngar sasaghati ileple, ve ataghon ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Yau nasaav ghazonja payam: Mayamim. Pasaa, yam siriv awatagh Maaron rigta mako.

*Anonjaan paaghu pale ari-aanja ve irau isaghat mako*

<sup>35</sup> Aiyo. Tamtamon eta aat ighason ghau tauvene: "Isaav ighé Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, pale ipaburigin zi mindai? Ve saawe tau tiburig, pale igham lezi anonjazi paaghu ghitoonja mindai?"

<sup>36</sup> Yo borau! Lem ngar mako! Ughita. Isaav ighé tavazogh gabua eta uuve, ene aat uuli imbuuz gha ilale, mako paaghu tooni itum izaa.\*

<sup>37</sup> Ve isaav ighé tavazogh wit, ma gabua ite paam uuve, ene pale paaghu tooni tau murei itum izaa na ghitoonja raraate imin uuv tau tavazoghi ne mako. Pale ghitoonja ite.

<sup>38</sup> Ve Maaron igham gabua tau tavazogh zi na titum tizaa, mako enjaenja tighur ayazi, bogazi, rauazi, runguzi, ve anonjazi itaghon i tauu ngar tooni.

\* 15:30: Ro 8:36; 2Kor 11:26 \* 15:31: 2Kor 4:10+ \* 15:32: Mbanj 19:23+; 2Kor

1:8 \* 15:36: Yo 12:24

<sup>39</sup> Gabua tau tileep izi taan ne, mizazi raraate mako. Iit tamtamon mizaan ite, ŋgai toozi ite, man toozi ite, ve iigh tauvene paam, mizazi ite.

<sup>40</sup> Ve gabua tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to taan, anoŋazi ite. Ve gabua to sambam saamba pabodeŋazi ite pa gabua to taan.

<sup>41</sup> Aaz mbonari, ene ite pa kaiyo mbonari. Ve pitum tauvene paam. Mbonarizi ite pa aaz ve kaiyo mbonarizi. Ve pitum tisov raratezi mako. Pitum eŋaenja mbonarizi ite ite.

<sup>42</sup> Burigiinj to yes mateegha, ene ŋgara raraate. Isaav ighe tamaat ve titavi ghiit, ene anoŋaan izila taan ve imbuuz gha ilale. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan paaghu. Anoŋaan paaghu tana pale ariaanja ve irau isaghat mako.

<sup>43</sup> Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene ghitoonja poia geeg mako. Eemon murei, saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen anoŋaan tau poia le poia kat, ve mbonari tiina. Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan ne, le tapiri mako. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, i pale igham leen

anoŋaan paaghu tau le tapiri tiina. \*

<sup>44</sup> Anoŋaan tau titavia izila taan, ene gabua to taan. Eemon saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pa mateegh, ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri, iit pale tagham leen anoŋaan paaghu tau irau to ileep izi sambam.

<sup>45</sup> Maaron aliinja tau ti-boode na, isaav ighe:

“Adam, ŋeer tau Maaron ighuru imin maata na, iburig imin tamtamon, ve maata iyaryaar.” \*

Ve Adam ite tau ivot murei † na, i Avuvu ta igham ghiit taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>46</sup> Tauvene ŋeer to sambam imuuj mako. Ŋeer to taan tomania taan lepoogha ta ivot imin maata. Ra ŋeer to sambam ilam tomania lepoogh paaghu to Maaron Avuvu.

<sup>47</sup> Adam tau ivot imin maata na, Maaron igharaata pa taan. Tauvene i tamtamon to taan. Ve Adam ite tau imin ru, i ileep nugh sambam ve izilam. \*

<sup>48</sup> Tamtamon tisov to taan, anoŋazi ve lepoghazi, ene imin ŋeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve yes tau pale tileep izi nugh sambam na, anoŋazi paaghu ve lepoghazi, ene imin Ŋeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam.

\* **15:43:** Mt 13:43; Pil 3:20+; Kol 3:4 \* **15:45:** Gnp 2:7 † **15:45:** Adam ite tau ivot murei na, ene Krisi. Ves 47 iwaato ighe: “Adam ite tau imin ru na.” Saveeŋ tane, ŋgara tauvene. Adam tau ivot imin maata na, iit tasov tavot ila tooni. I puughu toit. Tauvene saawe tau i igham sosor, iit taleep ilonj ila sosor tawe paam. Krisi tauvene paam. I puughu to lupuuŋ paaghu, ene yes tamtamon tooni. Yes tau tipaako na, tileep ila mateegh ve burigiinj tooni loolo. \* **15:45:** Yo 5:21, 24; Ro 5:15+ \* **15:47:** Gnp 3:19; Yo 3:13, 31

49 Aazne, lepoogh toit, taleep imin ñeer to taan tau Maaron ighuru na. Ve murei tau-vene paam. Iit pale taleep imin Ñeer tau ileep sambam ve izilam na. \*

50 Yam tonvetaz, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh sambam mako. Pasaa, gabua to nugh sambam irau isaghat mako. Tauvene gabua tau isasaghat imin anonjaan to taan, ene irau igham lepoogh to nugh tawe mako. Maaron aat igham leen anonjaan paaghu, o tagham lepoogh tawe. \*

*Maaron igham ghiit taliiv mateegh*

51 Aloon. Yau naghe naghazonjai gham pa gabua ee tau muun iyoon, ve aazne Maaron isavia ivot ighazon. Tamtamon toit siriv aat timaat mako. Pasaa, saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale itoor ghiit tasov ve tagham anonjaan paaghu.

52 Tavuur tau Maaron ighuru to itan murei geeg na, pale itan, ve rekia mon Maaron ipaburigin yes mateegha, ve igham lezi anonjazi paaghu tau irau isaghat mako. Mako iit tau tamaat soone ve talepleep ne, anaan, Maaron pale itoor ghiit, ve igham leen anonjaan paaghu. \*

53-54 Pasaa, anonjaan to taan tau tisaghat gha timatmaat

ne, Maaron aat itoor zi. Leso timin paaghu, ve irau tisaghat, ma timaat muul mako. Gabua tane ighe ivot, ene pale Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anonja. Isaav tauvene:

“Maaron iparav ariaan, tauta iliiv mateegh tapiri, ve ipasovu le isov kat.” \*

55 “Mateegh, tapirim to uliiv ghei igheen sindei?

Aa mateegh, iiz tsio to ungal ghei pani ne, igheen sindei? Mako.” \*

56 Pasaa, iiz to mateegh, ene ngar saghati. Ve ngar saghati ighamgham tapiri ila tutuun. \*

57 Eemon iit tapait Maaron toman loloon poia! Pasaa, ila uraat to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi, Maaron igham ghiit taliiv ngar saghati ve mateegh. \*

58 Tauvene yam tonvetaz tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, yau nasaav payam: Ayooz ariaan, akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja, ve apul taumim kat pa uraat to Tiina toit irau saawe. Pa yam awatagh: Isaav ighe i ileep tomani gham pa uraat tsiam, na yam arav taumim sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiam pale ighur anonja. \*

## 16

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin to tiuul zetazna tau tileep izi Yerusalem na*

\* 15:49: Ro 8:29+; 1Yo 3:2 \* 15:50: Yo 3:5+ \* 15:52: Mt 24:31; Pil 3:21; 1Tes 4:15+ \* 15:53-54: Is 25:8 \* 15:55: Hos 13:14 \* 15:56: Gnp 3:3; Ro 4:15, 5:12, 7:9+ \* 15:57: Ro 8:37; 2Kor 2:14; 1Yo 5:4+ \* 15:58: Ga 6:8; Hib 6:10; Syg 14:13

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau leg saveenj rig payam pa maet tau aghé agooga pa Krisi tamtamon tooni tau tileep izi Yerusalem na. Yau naghita eez tau naghuru pa lupuunj to Maaron tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Galesia na, yam ataghoni paam, o poia. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe imin maata to wik ti-sov, na yam enjaenja aat aghur maet tsiam siriv ila soghan itaghon uraat tsiam atuya. Leso ivot imin tiina ve isanjan pa saawe to natal. Ataghon alinjag tane, o poia. Pa ighe natal ve agooga soone, ene poia mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur tamtamon tsiam siriv tau aghit zi aghé tirao, lesó tigham maet tau agooga na ila pa tonjetaz toit tau tileep izi Yerusalem. Saawe tau natal, yau aat nabood rau siriv imin paesiinj pazi, lesó tikis zi ve tila.

<sup>4</sup> Ve isaav ighe naghita naghe poia to yau paam nala, ene aat yena nila.

*Paulus ipaesia laghoonj tooni*

<sup>5</sup> Yau naghám njar naghe nala naghita zetaanja siriv tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia. Tauvene yau aat nala naghít zi muunj. Le isov, o natal naghít gham.

<sup>6</sup> Ve naghe naleep tomani gham malau rig. Tauvene matag injal naghe naleep tomani gham le saawe to nugh yaunja isov, o yam irau aghit ghau pa laghoonj tsiau,

ve aghur ghau nala pa nugh sindei tau naghe nala pani.

<sup>7</sup> Lolog pa nagig gham mon ve nala mako. Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo tauvene, ene aat itinja taleep malau rig.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon irau nala Masedonia rekiá mako. Pale naleep izi nugh Epesus le irau lupuunj tiina to Pentekos ivot, o nala.

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ikaak eez payau to naghám uraat tiina izi ta sene. Ve naghita naghe uraat tsiau ighurghur anooja. Eemon eval tiina tizorzoór saveenj tsiau paam. \*

*Paulus ipaes pazi pa Timoti gha Apolos*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe aghita Timoti ilat peria tsiam, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Lesó saawe tau ileep tomani gham na, iroi sov, ve loolo poia. Pa i ighamgham uraat to Tiina toit Krisi, raraate imin yau. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene tamtamon eta maata veleghini sov. Ve saawe tau i ipaburigin laghoonj tooni muul na, yam auule, ve aghuru toman loolo poia, ve imuul ilam tsiau. Pa yau nasasanjani tomania tonjetaz toit siriv.

<sup>12</sup> Ve tonjetaz toit Apolos, saawe naol yau nasavsaa ariaanj pani naghe yesnja tonjetaz toit siriv tilat tighit gham. Eemon loolo pa ilat pa saawe tane mako. Pale ighita sooso eta, o ilat ighit gham.

\* **16:1:** Mbanj 24:17; Ro 15:25+; 2Kor 8:1+ 1:16; Kol 4:3; Syg 3:8 \* **16:10:** 1Kor 4:17

\* **16:2:** Mbanj 20:7 \* **16:9:** 2Kor



*Paulus iparwai saveen tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Matamim imomoos poi, ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Aroi sov. Apariaan taumim, ve ayooz tunja. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve saa ngar tau yam aghe aghamu, na aghamu itaghon ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Yam awatagh: Stepanas ve yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na, timuun pa yam Akaia asov, ve tighur ila to Krisi imin maata. Ve yes tirei tauzi kat pa uraat to Tiina toit, ve tibesbees poi pa tamtamon tooni. Zeran tauvene, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tiuluul zi ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat to Maaron na, naghe napalot gham to aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon alinjazi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau Stepanas tomania Portunatus ve Akaikus tilam tivot tsiau, yes tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Onoon, yam eval irau alam mako. Eemon yes tigham naghomim gha tilam tivot sene, ve tiuul ghau pa gabua siriv.

<sup>18</sup> Tauta tipalot ghau ve tigham ateg izi, imin mon-mon tighamgham payam na. Tamtamon tauvene, yam aat apakur zi.

<sup>19</sup> Lupuun tisov to Krisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu to Asia ne, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Akwila

yesuru Prisila tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun ila ruum toozi na, lolozi igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene yes paam tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam ila Tiina toit eeza. \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve tonvetaz to Krisi tau yenja nilepleep ne paam, ti- sov tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

Yam asov tonvetaz to Krisi. Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ene yau Paulus. Nabood aaz poia tane ilat payam pa taug nimag. \*

<sup>22</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa Tiina toit mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni.

O Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

<sup>23</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu igheen tomani gham.

<sup>24</sup> Yau lolog igheen to yam asov. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi ilup ghiit ve taleep ila tooni.

\* **16:13:** Mbo 31:24; Ep 6:10    \* **16:14:** 1Kor 13:1+; 1Pe 4:8    \* **16:15-16:** 1Kor 1:16; Pil 2:29; 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17    \* **16:19:** Mban 18:2, 18, 26; Ro 16:3, 5  
\* **16:20:** Ro 16:16    \* **16:21:** Kol 4:18; 2Tes 3:17    \* **16:22:** Paulus ibood ziiri tane ila yes Aramea alinjazi. Isaav ighe: 'Marana tha'.

# Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Korin 2 Korin—2 Corinthians

1 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti, nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuŋ to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Korin na. Ve yam mon mako. Rau tane ilup gham tomania Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Akaia na paam.

2 Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat izaa tsiam, ve tinŋin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Maaron iuluul ghiit pa pataŋani toit, lesu tauul zetaanŋa pa pataŋani toozi*

3 Loloon poia pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, ve tapaiti pa poia tooni. Pasaa, i loolo isasaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit. I Maaron tau iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit irau saawe. \*

4 Saawe isov tau iit taleep ila pataŋani loolo, i iravrav ateen ve ipapalot ghiit. Leso anaan tapalot zetaanŋa siriv tau tileep ila pataŋani loolo na, ve tarav atezi. Pasaa, uleen tau taghamghamu ila tooni,

ene ipapalot ghiit. Tauta iit irau tarav zetaanŋa atezi ve tapalot zi. \*

5 Onoon, iit tau tataghon Krisi ne, tabadbaad pataŋani naol imin i tauu. Eemon isaav ighe tabaad pataŋani tintiina, ene pale i tauu irav ateen, ve tagham palotiinŋ tiina ila tooni. \*

6 Saawe tau yei nibaad pataŋani, ene to iuul gham, lesu ayooz ariaanŋ pa taghoniinŋ eez to Maaron, ve i igham mulin gham. Pa ighe Maaron ipalot ghei gha niyooz ariaanŋ, ene pale nŋar tau yei nighamu ne, ipalot gham paam ve ayooz ariaanŋ pa badoonŋ pataŋani imin yei. \*

7 Tauvene yei nighur ila ari-aanŋ nighe: Yam pale ayooz ariaanŋ. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe itiŋa talup ghiit pa badoonŋ pataŋani, ene pale Maaron irav ateen ve itiŋa tagham palotiinŋ ila tooni. \*

*Paulus ipaesia pataŋani tau ivot pani izi taan sirivu to Asia*

8 Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh pataŋani tau ivot payei izi taan sirivu to Asia. Pataŋani tau ivot payei na, tiina kat. Irau nibaado mako. Tauvene saawe tana, nigham nŋar nighe irau nileep mako, pale nimaat. \*

9 Onoon kat. Saawe tana, nighita nighe lemait eez eta muul mako. Yeimimin nŋeer

\* 1:3: Ep 1:3; 1Pe 1:3      \* 1:4: Ro 15:5; 2Kor 7:6      \* 1:5: Mbo 94:19; 2Kor 4:10;  
Kol 1:24      \* 1:6: 2Tim 2:10      \* 1:7: Ro 8:17      \* 1:8: Mbanŋ 19:23+; 1Kor 15:32

tau tigabiiz saveeŋ tooni ve tighē i aat imaat. Eemon patañani tawe ivot payei, lesō ninumeer taumai sov, ve ninumeer Maaron. Pasaa, i mon ta irau ipaburigin yes mateegha. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene patañani tiina tau ivot payei na, ene imin ta yei nileep ila naal aavo. Eemon Maaron igham mulin ghei pa patañani tawe. Tauta yei nighur ila ariaaŋ nighe murei, isaav ighe patañani ivot payei muul, i pale igham mulin ghei. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon yam aat auul ghei ve aghur ghei ila suŋuuŋ tsiam. I pale ilooŋ suŋuuŋ tsiam, ve iuul ghei itagħon tauu poia tooni. Leso yamŋa eval tiina lolomim poia pani, ve apakuru. \*

*Paulus ipaesia puughu tau itoor ŋgar tooni ve ila Korin mako*

<sup>12</sup> Gabua tiina ee tau yei nipakur ghei pani, ene vene: Niyamaan ila lolomai nighe: Ngar tau nighamghamu irau nugh nugh ne, nitagħon ŋgar tau tamtamon to taan tipaiti ne mako. Poia to Maaron, tauta ipapaburigin ghei gha nibesbees pani toman lolomai eemon, ve nighamgham ŋgar tau iŋgalaŋ ila i maata. Ve ŋgar tane, yei nitotoi katini payam. \*

<sup>13-14</sup> Ve saveeŋ tau niboode payam na, puughu eta iyooŋ

mako. Saveeŋ tsiei isov, ŋgara igheen ghazooŋa. Irau awaato mon ve aghazooŋ pani. Onoon, saawe tane, yam siriv aat aghazooŋ payei geeg soone. Eemon naghe le ŋgar tsiam ivot ve aghazooŋ kat payei. Leso saawe to Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam, yam tintinmim payei, imin yei tintinmim payam. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Muuŋ, yau naghe yam tintinmim payau ve uraat tsiau. Tauta saawe tana, matag iŋgal naghe nalat naghit gham imin maata. Le isov, o nala taan sirivu to Masedonia. Ve saawe tau napul Masedonia, mako namuul nalat naghit gham muul, ve yam aghur ghau gha malmalig nala pa Yudea. Leso Maaron ipalot gham pai ru itagħon lagħooŋ ru tau naghamu na. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon ŋgar tsiau tana ighur mako. Onoon, imin maata, yau nasaav payam naghe: “Yau pale nalat.” Eemon murei, natoor aliŋag naghe irau nalat mako. Ve yam aghit ghau mindai? Aghe yau nagharaat pogħania ŋgar tsiau mako, tauta natortoor aliŋag? Ma aghe naghām karom ve nambu sorokin saveeŋ imin yes to titagħon ŋgar to taan, tauta saveeŋ ru, “Vee” ve “Mako” ivotvot ila avog, ne?

<sup>18</sup> Alooŋ. Maaron toit, i isas-avia saveeŋ onoon mon, ve

\* **1:9:** Yo 5:21 \* **1:10:** Ro 8:35+ \* **1:11:** Ro 15:30+; 2Kor 4:15; Pil 1:19 \* **1:12:**

1Kor 1:17, 2:4, 13; 2Kor 2:17; 1Tes 2:10 \* **1:13-14:** 2Kor 5:12; Pil 2:16; 1Tes 2:19

\* **1:15-16:** Mbaŋ 19:21; 1Kor 16:5+ \* **1:18:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24

itataghon saveen tooni. Ve yei tauvene paam. Irau nitor-toor aliŋamai mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, Maaron Naatu Yesu Kriŋi tau yau gha Silas ve Timoti nivotia vaaru payam na, i itortoor aliŋa mako. Isaav ighe i imbu saveen pa gabua eta ighe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu,” ene irau itoor aliŋa muul mako. Saawe isov, i itataghon saveen tooni. Ve ila uraat tooni, Maaron isaav: “Vee” pa saveen mbuaan tooni ta naol ne. \*

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, saa saveen tau Maaron imbua, ene Kriŋi ta igham uratoini gha anoonja ivot. Tauta monmon isaav ighe tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, iit tasavsav taghe: “Onoon” ila Yesu Kriŋi eeza. \*

<sup>21-22</sup> Maaron tauu ipapalot ghei tomani gham. Tauta iit tasov taleep tunja ila to Kriŋi. I isiigh ghiit tamin le, ve ighur Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ila loloon wa. Avuvu tane imin ilaal pait ighe iit tamtamon to Maaron. Ve imin puughu pa gabua naol tau pale Maaron igham pait. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saa gabua tau Maaron imbu saveen pani na, i pale igham pait. \*

<sup>23</sup> Saveen tau naghe nasavia ne, ene onoon. Maaron iwataghi. Puughu ta nalat mako, ene vene: Yau lolog pa nasavia saveen ariaaŋa payam, ve naghamsam lolomim isaghat sov.

<sup>24</sup> Alooŋ. Yei nighe nitatan gham azi, ve niŋgin ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ne mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Yam ayooz ari-aan pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam wa. Yei nighe itiŋa talup ghiit ve tagham uraat. Leso niuul gham ve aleep toman lolomim poia. \*

## 2

<sup>1</sup> Pughu tau nalat mako, ene vene: Papazoge tau nalat tsiam, naghamsam saveen ariaaŋa payam, ve igham lolomim isaghat. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaŋ naghe gabua tauvene ivot muul sov. Tauta nalat mako.

<sup>2</sup> Pa ighe naghamsam lolomim isaghat, ene pale savunugha tigham ghau lolog poia? Mako. Pasaa, yam tau navaghamsamnia lolomim na, yam mon ta irau agham ghau lolog poia.

<sup>3</sup> Tauta taug nalat mako, ve nabood rau ilat to napaduduŋ gham. Pa naroi: Isaav ighe pataŋani igheen sosoon ve nalat, ene pale agham ghau lolog isaghat. Eemon yau naghe le yam agham ghau lolog poia. Ve yau naghur ila tauvene: Ighe ataghon ngar tau igham ghau lolog poia, ene pale yam asov lolomim poia paam.

<sup>4</sup> Rau ariaaŋa tana, matag suuru izizi ve nabooode. Pa naghamsam ngar naol payam, ve lolog ipataŋan kat. Yau nabood rau tana to navaghamsamnia lolomim mako. Nabooode

\* **1:19:** Mban 18:5      \* **1:20:** Ro 15:8+; Syg 3:14      \* **1:21-22:** Ro 8:16+; 2Kor 5:5;  
Ep 1:13+; Syg 7:3+      \* **1:24:** 1Pe 5:3      \* **2:4:** Mban 20:31; 2Kor 7:8+

payam, leso aghilaal aghe lolog igheen tsiam kat. \*

*Yes Korin irau tipul sosor to neer tau igham sosor*

<sup>5</sup> Neer tau muun igham ghau lolog ipatanan na, i igham sosor payau mon mako. I igham yam asov lolomim ipatanan paam. Eemon irau nayau avog pa gabua tane geeg mako. Pa aat naghham neer tana loolo isaghat. \*

<sup>6</sup> Sosor tooni atuya tau yam eval aghuru pani to anjal maata na, ene irao.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam irau apul sosor tooni, ve arav aate ve apaloti. Mako pale loolo isaghat le isaghat kat, ve patanani tana itatani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yau naghe napalot gham to atotoi ngar poia pani, leso iwatagh ighe yam lolomim igheen tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tau nabood rau ariaanja tana payam, ene vene: Naghe natoov gham ve naghita: Pale ataghon alinjag pa ngar ta naol ne, ma mako?

<sup>10</sup> Ve yam aloon alinjag ve aghur atuya pa neer tana wa. Tauvene aazne, yam irau lolomim isaghatini ve apul sosor tooni. Ve isaav ighe yam apul sosor to tamtamon eta, ene yau paam, napul sosor tooni. Saa sosor tau i igham payau na, ila Krisi maata, yau napul sosor tooni.

Ene poia to naghham tauvene, leso nauul gham.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit irau tapul sosor tooni. Mako pale Sadan itombaan ghiit ve iliiv ghiit. Pasaa, iit takankaan pa Sadan ngar tooni mako. Eez maata maata tau i itovtoov ghiit pani ne, iit tawatagh zi wa. \*

*Uraat tauu to yes mbanjoonja*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nala navot nugh Troas to navotia vaaru poia to Krisi pazi, naghita naghe Maaron ikaak ataman payau to naghham uraat izi ta sewe.

<sup>13</sup> Eemon lolog ipatanan, ve naghham ngar naol. Pasaa, naghe pa naghita etag Titus izi ta sewe. Eemon mako. Tauvene yeja yes Troasa nivakisi nimamai le isov, ra napul zi, ve naburig gha nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia. Leso nail Titus izi ta sewe. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, saawe isov, i imunmuun payei ve ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei. Ila uraat to Krisi, yei nimin yes tau tilaagh tomania daaba to zaaba tau iparav ariaanj ve iliiv pa malmal tiina. \*

Uraat tsiei, ene eez tau Maaron ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa Krisi vaaru. Vaaru tawe, ene imin naunaun poia ee tau vaazi ila irau nugh.

\* 2:5: 1Kor 5:1+ \* 2:7: Lu 17:3 \* 2:11: Lu 22:31+ \* 2:13: 2Kor 7:5+ \* 2:14:

Isaav ighe zaaba to Rom tiliiv pa malmal tiina eta, ene tigherev koiaznja siriv gha yesnja timuul tila pa nugh tiina Rom. Mako zaaba tawe toman daaba toozi tilaagh ila nugh loolo tomania koiaznja tawe, ve eval tiina tigherev zi ve tipakur zi.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon kat. Yei uraata to Krisi nimin naunaun vaazi poia tau i igham pa Maaron imin watoonrau. Tamtamon tau nileep ila sosozi na, tisov tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi. Yes tau Maaron ighamgham uratoi zi leso igham mulin zi, ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, tinunuz naunaun tane vaazi poia mako, imin mateegha vazizi. Ve nau-naun tane pale imin puughu pa timaat gha tilalez. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to lep-oogh poia na, tinunuz nau-naun tane vaazi imin gabua poia kat. Pasaa, itotoi zi pa eez to tigham lepooogh poia ila to Maaron. Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimamai, ene patanani. Sei irao? \*

<sup>17</sup> Tamtamon katini tilagha-laagh ve tivovotia Maaron aliija imin lezi eez to tiyau maet to tamtamon. Eemon yei nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, ve Maaron tauu ighur ghei pa uraat. Ve yei niwatagh: Maaron ighitghita uraat tsiei. Tauta nighamgham uraat toman lolomai, ve nivovotia Maaron aliija duduun pa tamtamon. \*

### 3

*Uraat tau Paulus ighamu, ene itotoia ighe i mbanonja tauu to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Mindai, saveen tsiei tane, yei nisavia imin paitoon taumai muul, leso aghur ila uraat tsiei? Mako. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tikis lezi rau to ipaghazonai zi ighe ezazi pa uraat toozi. Eemon yei lemai puughu eta to nitotoi rau tauvene payam mako, ma nighason gham to abood rau tauvene payei ne mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa, yam taumim ta amin rau payei. Uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim gha anoonja ivot, tauta itotoi ighe ezamai pa uraat tau nighamghamu ne. Saveen isov to rau tana igheen ila yei lolomai, ve igheen ila yam lolomim paam. Rau tana, tamtamon tisov irau tiwaato ve tigham ngar pani, leso tighur ila saveen tsiei. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yam taumim amin rau to Krisi tau igheen ghazonja. Rau tana, ene uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na anoonja. Krisi iboode pa gabua eta imin gabgab mako. Iboode pa Maaron maata yaryaare Avuvu. Ve iboode ila maet babanazi imin Maaron igham pa tutuun to Mose ne mako. I iboode ila tamtamon lolozii. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yei nighur ila ariaan nighe saveen tane, ene onoon. Pasaa, Krisi ileep tomani ghei pa uraat tsiei.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yei irau nipait taumai mako. Pasaa, irau nigham uraat tauvene ila

\* **2:16:** 1Kor 1:18; 2Kor 4:3; 1Pe 2:7+

\*

\* **2:17:** 2Kor 1:12, 4:2; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5

\* **3:1:** 2Kor 5:12, 10:12

\* **3:2:** 1Kor 9:2

\* **3:3:** Igham 24:12; Yer 31:33; Ezek

36:27; 1Kor 3:5+; Hib 8:10

taumai tapirimai mako. Maaron ipapalot ghei, tauta nirao.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene Maaron tau igham ghei nirao pa uraat tooni. Tauta nimin besoonja pa eez paaghu to i yesja tamtamon tooni tivalupu zi timin eemon. Eez tane, ene eez to taghoniin tutuun tau tiboode na mako. Ene eez to Maaron Avuvu tau itortoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Pasaa, tutuun tau tiboode na, ene igham ghiit tamaat. Ve Maaron Avuvu, i igham ghiit taleep poia ila to Maaron.\*

*Eez paaghu to Krisi iliiv eez munjaana to tutuun*

<sup>7</sup> Eez tau muun tamtamon tibees pa Maaron, ene igham ghiit taleep ila eez to ma-teegh.\*

Eemon saawe tau Maaron irav tutuun tawe ila maet, ve igham pa yes Israela, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Tauta yes Israela irau timarar Mose naagho malau mako. Pasaa, mbonari tawe tiina kat le ingowar matazi. Eemon mbonari tana igheen rigmon, ve isov.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tabees pa Maaron, ene vene: Maaron Avuvu igham ura-toi ghiit ve itoor ghiit tamin paaghu. Tauvene eez tane mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana.\*

\* **3:5:** Yo 15:5; 1Kor 15:10; Pil 2:13 \* **3:6:** Yo 6:63; Ro 7:6; Ga 3:10+; Hib 8:6+

\* **3:7:** Eez munjaana to tutuun, ene vene: Isaav ighe tataghon dudunai tutuun tisov to Maaron, ene pale taleep poia. Ve ighe mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit. \* **3:7:** Igham 34:1, 28; Hib 12:18 \* **3:8:** Ro 7:6; Ga 3:2-5 \* **3:9:** Ezek

18:4; Ro 3:21, 8:1+ \* **3:11:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18, 8:13 \* **3:12:** Mban 4:13; Ep 6:19;

Pil 1:20 \* **3:13:** Igham 34:33+

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana. Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon eez tawe isaav pait tauvene: lit aat tamaat pa sosor toit. Ve eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni, ene igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.\*

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, eez munjaana ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina. Eemon isaav ighe taghazoon pa eez paaghu ngara, ene aat taghita taghe eez munjaana, le mbonari ve tapiri geeg mako. Pasaa, eez paaghu mbonari, ene tiina kat iliiv eez munjaana.

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ivotia eez munjaana to tutuun, ene ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri. Eemon eez tawe irau igheen le alok mako. Pale isov. Ve eez paaghu tane irau isov mako. Pale igheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene, i le mbonari ve tapiri tiina kat.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nighur ila ariaan tau-vene, tauta niroi mako, ve nasavsaav ghazoonja pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>13</sup> Yei nimin Mose mako. Muun, i iponpoon naagho pa uuli sirivu. Leso yes Israela timarar naagho tau isul na sov. Pasaa, mbonari tawe igheen malau mako. Igheen

rig, ve isov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yes Israela ngar toozi iyaryaan, tauta tighilaal gabua tawe puughu mako. Ve aazne paam, isaav ighe tiwaat saveen to eez munngaana, tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin uuli sirivu iponpoon matazi soone. Pasaa, Krisi mon ta irau itir uuli sirivu tawe ighau pazi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta muun ve ilam aazne, isaav ighe yes Israela tiwaat saveen to Mose, yes tighilaal puughu mako. Ene imin gabua eta iponpoon lolozi ve ngar toozi.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itoor ngar tooni, ve ighur ila to Tiina toit, Krisi pale igham gabua tana ighau pani.

<sup>17</sup> Tiina tau nasavia ne, ene Maaron Avuvu. Isaav ighe i ilepleep tomani ghiit, i aat ipas ghiit ila saghati tapiri. Leso tamin besoonja sorok muul sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Aazne, iit taghazoon pa Maaron. Gabua eta ipoon mataan muul mako. Pasaa, iit tasov taghita Njeer Tiina mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni ila to Krisi. I itotoi Njeer Tiina naagho pait imin taghita Njeer Tiina anunu ila natiloja. Tauvene mataan ilala pani, ve Tiina toit Avuvu itortoor ghiit. Leso tagham naagho, ve anaan tatotoi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni pa tamtamon. \*

\* **3:14:** Ro 11:7, 25; 2Kor 4:4 \* **3:17:** Yo 8:32, 36; Ro 8:2, 15; Ga 4:6, 5:1 \* **3:18:**

Yo 1:14; Ro 8:29; 1Kor 15:49; 2Kor 4:6 \* **4:1:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 3:6; 1Tim 1:12+

\* **4:2:** 2Kor 2:17, 5:11; 1Tes 2:3+ \* **4:3:** 1Kor 1:18, 2:14 \* **4:4:** Yo 1:14, 12:31, 14:9; Ep 2:2; Pil 2:6; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

## 4

*Maaron igham ghazoonja tooni isul ila loloon*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron loolo isaghatin ghei ve ireu sosor tsiei, ve ighur uraat tane ila nima-mai itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene patarjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei, ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei tane mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ngar mayanja naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi imin yongaan na, yei nighur muri-mai pazi wa. Ngar tau yei nighamghamu ne, karom eta ighen ila loolo mako. Ve nivatorai Maaron aliija mako. Nisavia duduniani. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron ighita uraat tsiei. Tauta nivovotia saveen onoon mon pa tamtamon, ve nisavsaav ghazoon pazi. Leso tighilaal ila lolozi tige yei ezamai pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv, ene imin gabua eta ipoon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Tauta saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pazi, tigham ngar pani mako. Tamtamon tauvene titaghon eez to tilalez. \*

<sup>4</sup> Vaaru poia isavia Krisi mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve ipaghazonjaini ighe i njeer tau itotoi katin Maaron naagho pait. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, tighilaal ghazoonja to vaaru poia mako. Pasaa, Sadan tau



maaron karom to taan tane, i ipoon ngar toozi wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nivotia mos, yei nisavsaav pa taumai mako. Nisavsaav pa tamtamon nighe: "Yesu Kresi, i Tiina toit. Ve yei besoonja tsiam. I tauu imbaan ghei nilam to niuul gham." \*

<sup>6</sup> Muun geeg, Maaron isaav ighe: "Ghazonja aat ivot ve isul ila ndoroom looloi!" Maaron tawe mon, tauta igham ghazonja tooni isul ila yei lolomai paam. Leso nighilaal mbonari tomania tapiri ve poia tooni tau Kresi itotoia pait. \*

*Yes mbanjoona timin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila loloi*

<sup>7</sup> Yei mbanjoona nimin uur tau tigharaat zi pa taan ve tighur kuaz popoia izila loloi. Yei tamtamon sorok to taan, ve tapirimai imbool. Eemon Maaron ighur ghazonja tooni ve tapiri izila lolomai, ve ighur uraat tooni ila nimamai. Leso itotoi tapiri ila uraat tsiei. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yei, patanani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon patanani tane itatan ghei mako. Monmon eez ivool payei. Eemon lolomai isaghat mako. Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Maaron pale igham eez eta ivot payei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tighurghur patanani payei. Eemon

Maaron ipul ghei mako. Patanani maata maata itatan ghei nizi. Eemon niburig muul. \*

<sup>10</sup> Patanani naol tau monmon nibadbaad zi ne, ene imin nipaak Kresi pa mateegh tooni. Eemon i ipapalot ghei ve niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Tauta nipaghazonjaini nighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

<sup>11</sup> Yei tamtamon to taan mon, ve tapirimai imbool. Ve saawe isov tau nileep izi taan, nilepleep ila mbuzaagh maata pasaa, yei nitaghon Yesu. Eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Gabuamai tane ipaghazonjai Yesu ighe i ileep maata yaryaare.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene monmon nilepleep ila naal aavo. Eemon niuluul gham to agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron aliija tau ti-boode na isaav ighe: "Yau naghur ila to Maaron, tauta nasavia." Yei tauvene paam nighur ila to Maaron, ve nitaghon ghuruun ila tsiei ngara. Tauta nisasavia vaaru poia pa tamtamon.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, yei niwatagh: Njeer tau ipaburigin Tiina toit Yesu pa mateegh na, murei pale ipaburigin ghei paam, raraate imin igham pa Yesu. Ve i pale igham ghiit tala tayooz ila naagho, ve ipavotvotin ghiit ighe: "Aghita. Ene tamtamon

\* 4:5: Mbanj 2:36; 2Kor 1:24 \* 4:6: Gnp 1:3; Mt 4:16; Yo 8:12; 1Pe 2:9 \* 4:7:

2Kor 3:5, 12:9 \* 4:8: 2Kor 1:8, 7:5 \* 4:9: Ro 8:35+ \* 4:14: Ro 8:11; 1Kor 6:14; 1Tes 4:14

tsiau.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, ene to iuul gham. Yei nighe poia to Maaron iza-zaa to eval tiina, lesa lolozi poia pani ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Paulus ighamgham ngar pa gabua tau tigheen le alok*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene patanjani naol tau nibaad zi ne, irau itatan ghei ve igham ghei nipul uraat tsiei ne mako. Onoon, anojamai ighe isaghat. Eemon ene gabua to muuri mon. Ve lolomai, saawe isov Maaron ighamgham uratoi ghei, lesa itoor ghei nimin paaghu. \*

<sup>17</sup> Patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi ne, yei nighita nighe ene gabua tiina mako. Ene raurauai mon. Ve malau mako pale isov. Eemon patanjani naol tane pale iuul ghei, lesa ezamai tiina izi nugh sambam, ve nileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari tiina loolo le alok. Gabua poia tau pale ivot payei ne, ene iliiv kat pa patanjani tsiei ta naol ne. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, yei matamai ila pazi mako. Matamai ilala pa gabua tau irau taghit zi mako ve taloon varuzi mon. Pasaa, gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan ne, pale tigheen rig ve tisov. Ve gabua tau aazne

it irau taghit zi mako, ene pale tigheen le alok. \*

## 5

*Paulus ipasawal ighe neez o igham anooja paaghu to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nighita anojamai to taan tane, ene imin dur sorok to anunumai ileep ilon ila. Ve yei niwatagh: Isaav ighe tireu dur tane, Maaron pale igham lemai ruum tauu tau ighen izi sambam. Ruum tawe, tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi mako. Maaron tauu igharaata. Ve ruum tana pale ighen le alok. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Tauvene aazne, yei nipa-sawal ve nitan nighe: “Oyai, neez o nileep ila niamai paaghu tawe?” Niamai tawe, ene anojamai paaghu to sambam. Saawe tau nilon nila, ene imin anunumai inonogh ghi pa nonoghiija paaghu. Lesa nileep tinimai nginaanja sov. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tau nilepleep ilon ila dur tsiei to taan tane, lolomai ipatanjan ve nitanjan pa lepoogh to nugh sambam. Eemon lolomai pa nipul anojamai to taan tane mako. Nighe anojamai to taan ighengheen tauvene, le malmalimai nilon nila anojamai paaghu to sambam tau pale ighen le alok. Lesa anojamai to sambam iyol

\* **4:15:** 2Kor 1:6; Kol 1:24; 2Tim 2:10 \* **4:16:** Is 40:29+; Ep 3:16; Kol 3:10 \* **4:17:** Ro 8:17+; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **4:18:** Ro 8:24; 2Kor 5:7; Hib 11:1 \* **5:1:** 2Kor 4:7 \* **5:2-3:** Ro 8:23 \* **5:4:** Saveenji ziiri tane ngara tauvene: Paulus loolo pa imaat, ve anunu mon ila nugh sambam mako. I ighe Krisi rekia imuul ilam. Lesa imaat sov. Igham anooja paaghu ve malmali ila nugh sambam. \* **5:4:** Ro 8:11; 1Kor 15:53+

anoŋamai to taan tane, imin tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiija paaghu. \* \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ighur ghiit to tagham lepoogh tauvene. Ve igham tauu Avuvu pait imin puughu pa gabua naol tau murei pale igham pait. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta saawe isov, yei niroi mako, ve niyooz ariiaan. Onoon saawe tau nileep tomania anoŋamai to taan, nileep soghan pa Tiina toit. Eemon yei niwatagh: Murei pale nila nileep tomania. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, taghit katin gabua eta pa mataan soone. Lepoogh toit to taan, ene tataghon eez to ghuruuŋ ila. \*

<sup>8</sup> Nayol alinag muul. Yei niroi mako ve niyooz ariiaan. Ve lolomai nighe le nipul anoŋamai to taan tane, ve nila nileep tomania Tiina toit Yesu izi sambam. Pasa, ene gabua poia kat iliiv lepoogh tsiei to taan. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta isaav ighe nileep soghan pa Tiina toit, ma nileep tomania izi nugh tooni, ene yei nizuari ghei pa ghamuunŋ ngar tau i loolo pani. \*

<sup>10</sup> Pa murei, iit tasov aat tayooz ila Krisi naagho. Leso igabiiz ghiit, ve ighur atuya pa iit enjaeŋa itaghon ngar tau taghamu izi taan na. Ngar popoia, ve ngar sasaghati paam. \*

*Iit leen uraat to tauul tamtamon, leso yesja Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yei niroi pa Neer Tiina. Tauta nizuari ghei nighe le nigham tamtamon titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Lolomai tomania ngar tsiei, ene igheen ghazooŋa ila Maaron maata. Ve nighe yam paam aghazooŋ payei, ve aghilaal ila lolomim aghe yei nibesbees pa Maaron toman lolomai. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam agham ngar pa saveeŋ tsiei tane mindai? Aghe nipait taumai muul, leso aghur ila aghe yei ezamai pa uraat tsiei? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeŋ tane, leso apakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu ne, ve irau ayol saveeŋ to zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na. Zeran tana, tighamgham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi ve tipakur zi pa gabua to uliin mon. Ve gabua to loloon, yes tigham ngar pani mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tige ngar tsiei ivaghamgham imin boraŋa. Ve siriv tige ngar tsiei iduduunŋ. Ene poia. Tauzi gha tisavsaav! Eemon uraat tsiei tane, nighamghamu to nipakur Maaron eeza, ve niuul gham. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ngar to Krisi tau loolo igheen toit kat na, ene ighamgham pooz payei ve ipapaburigin ghei pa

\* 5:5: 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+ \* 5:6: Hib 11:13+ \* 5:7: 1Kor 13:12; 2Kor 4:18; Hib

11:1 \* 5:8: Pil 1:23 \* 5:9: Kol 1:10; 1Tes 4:1 \* 5:10: Mt 25:31+; Mbanj 17:31;

Ro 2:16; Syg 20:12 \* 5:11: Mbo 139:1+; Hib 10:31; Jud 23 \* 5:12: 2Kor 1:14+

\* 5:13: 1Kor 1:18-25

ghamuunj uraat tooni. Pasaa, yei nighur ila nighe ñeer eemon tawe ta igham tamtamon tisov niazi, ve imaat pa sosor toozi. Tauta yes tau tipaako pa mateegh tooni na, tisov tipul lepoogh toozi munğaana wa. \*

15 Krisi imaat pa tamtamon tisov, leso yes tau tigham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni na, tileep titaghon tauzi ñgar toozi muul sov, ve tileep titaghon ñgar tau i loolo pani. Pasaa, i imaat pa sosor toozi, ve iburig pa mateegh, leso iuul zi. \*

16 Tauvene aazne, yei nigabiiz tamtamon eta itaghon ñgar to taan muul mako. Onoon, muunj yei nigabiiz Krisi itaghon taan ñgara. Eemon aazne, nigham ñgar tauvene pani muul mako.

17 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imin Krisi le, ve ileep ila tooni, ene Maaron igham gabua paaghu ivot. Ngar munğaana to tamtamon tana, ene isov, ve i igham lepoogh paaghu. \*

18 Gabua isov tana ivot ila to Maaron. Aghita. Muunj, koi isap itiņa Maaron sosoon. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, aazne itiņa Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur uraat ila nimamai ighe niuul tamtamon, leso yesņa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

19 Muunj, koi isap iit tamtamon ve Maaron sosoon. Pasaa, tamamalaan pa tutuunj tooni. Eemon ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov koi tawe. Tauta aazne, maata kisin sosor toit muul mako, ve itiņa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon wa. Ve i ighur saveej tooni ilam tsiei, leso nivotia pa tamtamon, ve tiwatagh eez to yesņa Maaron tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

20 Tauvene yei nigham Krisi naagho, ve Maaron ivovotia aliinja payam ila avomai. Yei nitanj rarai gham pa Krisi eeza nighe: "Atoor ñgar tsiam ila pa Maaron. Leso yamņa avalupu gham amin eemon."

21 Aghita. Krisi, i le sosor eta mako. Eemon Maaron ighur sosor toit izaan tooni ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireua. Leso iit tau tapaak Krisi ne, tamin tamtamon dudunazi ila Maaron maata. \*

## 6

1 Yenja Maaron niluplup ghei pa uraat tooni. Tauvene nighe nipalot gham tauvene: Poia to Maaron tau izaan tsiam na, aat ipaburigin gham pa taghoniinj Maaron ñgar tooni. Leso poia tooni tana ighur anoonja. Ighe mako, ene pale imin kaut sorok. \*

2 Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

\* 5:14: Ro 5:15, 6:11+; 1Tim 2:6

\* 5:15: Ro 14:7+; Ga 2:20; 1Pe 4:2

\* 5:17:

Yo 3:3-7; Ro 6:4; Ga 6:15; Syg 21:4+

\* 5:18: Ro 5:10; Kol 1:20; 1Yo 2:2

\* 5:19:

Mbo 32:1+; Ro 3:23+; Kol 1:19+

\* 5:21: Is 53:6+; Ro 5:19; Ga 3:13; Pil 3:9; 1Yo 3:5

\* 6:1: 2Kor 1:24, 5:20; Hib 12:15

“Yau taug naghur saawe to naghams mulin gham ve naghams poghani gham. Ve saawe tana duduun, naloon sunuun tsiam, ve nauul gham.” \*

Aloon. Saawe to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve igham poghani ghiit, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. \*

*Lepoogh to besoonja tauu to Krisi*

<sup>3</sup> Besoon tsiei tau nighamghamu pa Krisi ne, yei nighe nitaghon ngar tau iduduun kat ila tamtamon matazi. Pa ighe nigham sosor eta, ve tamtamon tirere ghei, ene pale sosor tsiei tana ipoon zi ve tighur ila to Krisi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ngar tsiei isov, ene itotoi ighe yei besoonja tauu to Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani maata maata ighamgham ghei, eemon niyooz ariaan pa badoon zi. Monmon patanjani izazaa tsiei, ve saawe siriv, nighita nighe lemai eez muul mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tiloslos ghei, ve tighurghur ghei nilon nila ruum to yavyavuun, ve nighamgham saghat ila malmal. Yei nirav taumai pa uraat to Krisi le tapirimai isov kat. Ve saawe naol, nighengheen poi mako, ve pitooltool ghei. \*\*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nigham ngar tau ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata, ve nighazoon pa ngar tooni, ve nighamgham poghania tamtamon. Ve isaav ighe tigham saghatin ghei, ene niyai ghei ve nibaado mon. Avuvu Patabuyaana ilepleep tomani ghei, ve nighur lolomai pa tamtamon kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yei nisavsavia saveen onoon mon, ve Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei. Gabua tsiei to malmal, ene ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata. Ngar tane imin iiz tau nipa-parav pani, ve imin sigheu tau niponpoon taumai pani. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau nigham uraat to Maaron, tamtamon siriv tipait ezamai, ve siriv tivelegh ghei tigde yei tamtamon sorok. Tamtamon siriv tipait varumai, ve siriv tivaghamunia ezamai. Tamtamon siriv tighit ghei tigde yei besoonja tauu to Maaron, ve siriv tigde yei nigham karom ve nipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon siriv tighazoon payei, ve siriv tikankaan payei. Saawe siriv, nigham ngar nighe paita nimaat. Eemon nimaat mako. Patanjani siriv tau tivot payei, ene to ipaduduun ghei. Eemon irav ghei nimaat mako. \*

\* 6:2: Is 49:8 \* 6:2: Lu 4:18+; Hib 3:13 \* 6:3: Ro 14:13; 1Kor 8:13, 10:32

\* 6:4: 2Kor 4:9+ \* 6:5: Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: “Saawe naol, yei nighengheen poi mako. Nimamaat ve ningun taumai pa ghaniin aniin, lesa matamai ingal sunuun.” \* 6:5: Mbanj 16:23; 2Kor 11:23+ \* 6:6: Ro 12:9; 2Kor 4:2; Ga 5:22; Kol 3:12; 1Tim 4:12 \* 6:7: 1Kor 2:4; 2Kor 10:4 \* 6:9: Mbo 118:18; 2Kor 4:9+

<sup>10</sup> Onoon, patanjani naol tau nibadbaad zi, ene igham ghei lolomai ipatanjan. Eemon Maaron igham ghei lolomai poia irau saawe. Yei nileep imin mbolaanja. Eemon niuluul eval tiina le tirau kat pa ghamuun gabua popoia ila to Maaron. Yei lemai gabua eta mako. Eemon nirao pa gabua naol isov. \*

*Paulus ivotia loolo pa yes Korin*

<sup>11-12</sup> O yam Korin, yei lolomai ighen tsiam kat, tauta nisavia saveen naol tane payam. Leso awatagh katin lolomai. Eemon nighita nighe yam aponpoon lolomim payei soone.

<sup>13</sup> Yau nasaav payam imin natugnja yam: Apon lolomim payei muul sov. Aghur lolomim payei, imin yei nighur lolomai payam. \*

*Taghur muriin pa ngar sasaghati*

<sup>14</sup> Aloonj. Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, yam apaak zi sov. Pa ngar toozi imin yam mako. Yes tau titaghon ngar duduunja ve yes tau timalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na, pale tilup zi pa uraat mindai? Ghazonja ve ndoroom irau tilup zi? Mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ma Krisi yesuru Sadan † tigham ngar raraate? Isaav ighen tamtamon ee ighur ila to Krisi, ve ite ighur ila mako,

saa gabua irau ilup yesuru? Mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam awatagh: Iit tamin Maaron maata yaryaare rumei tooni. Mindai, irau rumei tooni ipaak maaron karomnja rumei toozi? Mako. Saveenja, Maaron isavia pataghaan wa. Ighen:

“Yau pale naleep tomani zi, ve nalaghlaagh ila sosozi.

Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.” \*

<sup>17</sup> Tauta Maaron isaav muul ighen:

“Apul zeran sasaghati tana tileep, ve ala aleep soghan pazi.

Ve gabua tau ighen ingalaan mako, na agharauu sov.

Leso naghham gham toman lolog poia. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau namin tamamim, ve yam amin natugnja ve natug livanja.

Saveen tane, ene Maaron saksaki tauu aliinja.” \*

## 7

<sup>1</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai ighen tsiam kat. Aghita. Maaron igham leen saveen mbuaan popoia naol tane. Tauvene ngar isov tau ivaghamunia anonjaan ma anunuun, ve igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata

\* **6:10:** 2Kor 7:4, 8:9; Pil 2:17 \* **6:13:** 1Kor 4:14 \* **6:14:** 1Kor 5:9+; Ep 5:6, 11; 1Yo 1:5+ † **6:15:** Paulus ibood Belial (o Beliar). Belial, ene Sadan eeza ite.

\* **6:15:** 1Kor 10:20+ \* **6:16:** Wkp 26:12; Ezek 37:27; 1Kor 3:16; Syg 21:3 \* **6:17:** Wkp 5:2; Is 52:11; Syg 18:4 \* **6:18:** Ro 8:14; Syg 21:7

na, tapuliir zi tileplez. Ve taroi pa Maaron, ve taghur tauun tamin i le kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon imin i tauu. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, yes Korin titoor ngar toozi wa*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, apoon lolomim payei muul sov. Akaak lolomim payei lak! Pa yei nigham sosor pa tamtamon eta, ma nivaghamunia tamtamon eta, ma nigham karom to nium gabua to tamtamon eta, ene mako. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tsiu tane, yau nasavia to nasees matamim mako. Naghe napaduduun gham mon. Yau nasaav payam wa. Lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene isaav ighe talepleep, ma tamaat, ene gabua eta irau irav motin lupuun toit mako.

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav ghazona payam. Lolog ruru payam mako. Yau naghit gham naghe yam arao kat. Tauta agham ghau tintinig. Onoon, patajani naol ighamgham ghei. Eemon ngar tau yam aghamghamu na, ene ipalot ghau, ve igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Saawe tau nila nivot taan sirivu to Masedonia, yei lemai sooso eta to mariaon mako. Pasaa, patajani maata maata injarui ghei. Yenja tamtamon nivavazorai ghei. Ve nigham ngar naol ila

lolomai ve roinj tiina igham ghei. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Maaron toit, i Neer to palotiinj yes tau patajani itatan zi na. Tauta igham Titus ilam peria tsiei izi Masedonia, leso ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Gabua ite tau ipalot ghei, ene vene: Saawe tau Titus ilam, i ipaesia varumim payei ighe saawe tau ilat peria tsiam, yam apaloti ve arav aate. Ve ipaes payei ighe lolomim ipatajan kat pa patajani tau muun ivot ila sosoon, ve apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul, ve ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe apaak ghau pa ngar tsiu. Saveen tooni tawe igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>8</sup> Yau nawatagh: Rau tau naboode payam na, aat igham gham lolomim isaghat. Eemon lolog ipatajan pa gabua tawe mako. Onoon, muun lolog ipatajan pani. Ve aazne mako. Pasaa, naghita naghe lolomim ipatajan rigmon, ve isov. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauta aazne lolog poia. Eemon lolog poia pa lolomim tau isaghat na mako. Yau lolog poia pasaa, saawe tau lolomim isaghat, yam atoor ngar tsiam. Ngar to loloon ipatajan pa sosor toit ve tator ngar toit, ene itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Tauta rau tsiei tana ivaghamun gham mako.

\* 7:1: 1Tes 4:7; Hib 10:22; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 3:3

\* 7:2: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 6:12, 12:17

\* 7:5: Mbanj 20:1

\* 7:6: 2Kor 1:3, 2:13

\* 7:8: 2Kor 2:4

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe loloon ipatañan itaghton Maaron ñgar tooni, ene igham ghiit tator loloon, leso Maaron igham mulin ghiit. Ñgar tauvene, sei irau loloo ipatañan pani? Mako. Eemon isaav ighe loloon ipatañan imin yes tau titaghton ñgar to taan, ene aat igherev ghiit pa mateegh. \*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita. Saawe tau agham rau tsiau ve lolomim isaghat itaghton Maaron ñgar tooni, yam irau asañan mako. Reikia ve agharaat taumim. Pasaa, ñgar tsiam iyaryaañ aghe apaghazonai taumim, leso yau nawatagh: Patañani tau ivot na, yam aleep ila loloo mako. Yam aroi pa Maaron, ve aghe ataghton dudunai ñgar tooni. Tauta aghur atuya pa ñeer tau igham sosor na. Ve aazne, apasawal aghe le aghit ghau muul. Ñgar tsiam isov tana itotoi ighe patañani tau ivot na, yam sosor tsiam mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau nabood rau tana payam, yau naghham ñgar tiina pa ñeer tau igham sosor tana, ma tamtamon tau i igham sosor pani na mako. \*

Yau naghe yam apaghazonai taumim ila Maaron maata aghe yam lolomim igheen tsiei ve apaak ghei pa ñgar tsiei. Tauta nabood rau tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene ñgar tau yam aghamu na, ene ipalot ghei, ve irav atemai. Ve gabua ite. Titus ipaes payei ighe i

lolo poia kat pasaa, saawe tau i ilat, yam asov aghamu toman lolomim poia. Tauta aate izi, ve igham ñgar naol muul mako. Ñgar tsiam tana ipalot ghei paam, ve igham lolomai poia kat.

<sup>14</sup> Muun, yau nasavia varumim pa Titus ve napait gham pa ñgar tsiam. Saveen tsiau tawe igham ghau mayag mako. Pasaa, aliñamai tau nisavia pani imin paitoon gham na, ene onoon. I tauu ighita wa. Tauvene saveen tsiei tawe onoon, raraate imin saveen isov tau yei nisasavia payam na paam, ene onoon mon.

<sup>15</sup> Titus paam loloo igheen tsiam kat. Pasaa, maata ingalngal saawe tau i ilat tsiam. Yam atandagh pani ve aghamu toman lolomim poia, ve yam asov aloon aliña. Pasaa, aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghton ñgar tooni. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene aazne, yau lolog poia le poia kat. Pasaa, yau naghur ila ariaañ naghe yam aat ataghton katin Maaron ñgar tooni.

## 8

*Paulus ipalot yes Korin ighe tiuul tamtamon to Kriisi tau tileep izi Yudea ve mbo-laañ igham zi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe yam awatagh: Poia to Maaron ipaburigin lupun to Kriisi tau tileep izi taan sirivu

\* **7:10:** Mbo 38:18; Lu 18:13+      \* **7:12:** Mos ziiri tane, Paulus isavia ñeer ee tau muun izoor aliña ve igham sosor. Eemon i loloo pa watoon ñeer tawe eeza ivot ighazon mako.      \* **7:15:** 2Kor 2:9      \* **8:1:** Ro 15:26+



to Masedonia le tigham ngar poia kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, yes tileep ila patañani tiina loolo, ve mbo-laañ igham zi le tileep saghat kat. Eemon tigoog maet tiina kat to tiuul tamtamon to Krisi tau tileep saghat izi Yerusalem. Ngar toozi tawe, tighamu toman lolozu poia kat. Pasaa, yes matazi rein gabua. \*

<sup>3</sup> Taug naghita ngar toozi wa. Tauvene naghe napaes payam: Maet tau tigooga pa uleer na, tiina kat. Tighur irau to yes tighuru, ve tighur siriv paam izala paavo. Tauzi lolozu tigde tigham tauvene.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan kat tigde yes paam tighur nimazi pa uleer Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauta tinoknok ghasoniin ghei le niyok pazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yei nighe pa tigham ngar tane mon. Eemon mako. Imin maata, yes tighur tauzi toman lolozu isov ila pa Tiina toit, ve tighur tauzi payei paam, itaghon Maaron loolo.

<sup>6</sup> Uraat to uleer tane, poia to Maaron imin puughu pani, ve Titus ipaburigini ila sosomim wa. Tauta yei nisaav pani to ipalot gham pani le apasovu kat.

<sup>7</sup> Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri tomania uraat ve ngar maata maata payam le arau kat. Yam aghur ila ariaan, avovotia Maaron aliina pa tamtamon, aghazoon pa ngar

tooni, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat tooni. Ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, ene ipaburigin gham, tauta lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Uraat to uleer tamtamon, ene ngar ite tau poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit pani. Tauvene yam arao paam, ve matamim reirei, o poia. \*

<sup>8</sup> Alinag tane, nasavia imin tutuun payam mako. Yau naghe natoov gham, lesu naghita: Yam aghur lolomim pa Maaron ve tamtamon kat, imin yes siriv tau tinizi ibees pa uraat tane, ma mako?

<sup>9</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, yam awataghi wa. Muun, i irao pa gabua ta naol ne. Eemon ipuliir gabua tooni tawe tisov tizi tigdeen, ve izilam taan gha ileep imin ñeer mbolaan, lesu iuul gham, ve igham gham arau kat pa gabua to Maaron. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghita naghe: Yam apasov uraat tane le isov kat, o poia. Ndaman tau ila wa, lolomim ipazaagh gham pa uraat to uleer tane, ve apaburigini imin maata.

<sup>11</sup> Uraat to uleer tau lolomim ipaburigin gham pani na, yam irau tinimim ibees pani, ve agham uratoini le apasovu kat. Yam aat aghur irau to aghuru. Isaav ighe lemim maet tiina, aghur tiina. Ighe lemim tiina mako, aghur ñgiira.

\* 8:2: Mk 12:44; Ro 12:8 \* 8:4: Mban 11:29; 2Kor 9:1+ \* 8:7: 1Kor 1:5, 16:1+

\* 8:9: Mt 8:20; Pil 2:6+

12 Pa ighe iit leen gabua eta, ve loloon taghe tagham pa Maaron, i pale loolo poia pani. Ve ighe leen gabua mako, ene poia. Maaron irau ighur maata pait to tagham gabua tauvene pani ne mako.  
\*

13 Ngar tsiam ikau pa saveeñ tsiu tane sov. Yau naghe yam auul tamtamon siriv tileep poia, ve taumim aleep saghat ne mako. Naghe yam asov aleep raraate.

14 Aazne, yam arao pa gabua naol. Tauvene yam irau auul zi pa mbolaan toozi. Ve murei, isaav ighe yes tirao pa gabua siriv tau yam ambool pani, ene pale anazi tiul gham. Leso yam asov aleep raraate.\*

15 Yam irau ataghon ngar tau muun ivot pa yes Israela, indeen saawe tau tiyau aniin manna na. Saveeña tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Yes tau tiyau tiina na, tighan le tipasovu kat. Avozi muuri rigta izi mako. Ve yes tau tiyau ngiira mon na, tauvene paam. Timbool mako. Tighan le apozi isun.” \*

*Paulus imbaan zeran tol to tiul yes Korin*

16 Yau napait Maaron toman lolog poia. Pasaa, i igham Titus ighur loolo payam kat. Tauta i ighe iul gham, raraate imin yei nighe niul gham.

17 Saawe tau yei nighasoni to ilat ighit gham, i iyok pa aliñamai. Ve tauu loolo ighe ilat ighit gham paam. Pasaa, i ighur loolo payam kat ve ighe iul gham.

18 Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite lesu yesuru Titus tilat. Neer tane, lupuun to Maaron tisov tipapait eeza pa uraat tooni to votiaan vaaru poia.

19 Ve tane mon mako. Lupuun to Krisi tighuru, lesu yeña nilaagh pa uraat tane. Uraat to uleer tane, poia to Maaron ipaburigini ila sosoon. Ve yei nighe nighamu to nipait Tiina toit eeza, ve nipaghazonai taumai nighe yei tinimai ibees pa uraat to uleer Maaron tamtamon tooni.

20-21 Yei niwatagh: Tamtamon pale tighur maet tiina pa uleer tonvetaz toit tau mbolaan igham zi na. Tauvene yei nighe ningin poghania maet tau nigham zi ne, ve nigham ngar tau iduduun mon ila Tiina toit maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam. Leso tamtamon tiyau avozi payei sov.\*

22 Ve yei aat nimbaan tonvetaz toit ite paam ilat tomania zeran ru tawe, lesu yes tol tilat payam. Neer tane, yei nighur uraat maata maata ila niima, ve nighita nighe tiini ibesbees pa uraat to Maaron. I ighur ilat tsiam ariiaan ighe yam aghur

\* 8:12: Mk 12:43; 2Kor 9:7; 1Pe 4:10 \*

\* 8:14: 2Kor 9:12+ \* 8:15: Igham 16:18

\* 8:20-21: Ro 12:17+; 2Kor 6:3; 1Pe 2:12

lolomim pa uraat tane kat, tauta ighe iuul gham.

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene Titus, yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve tonvetaz toit ru tau nasavi zi payam na, yesuru tigham lupuun to Krisi naagho ve tilat. Uraat toozi tomania ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipait Krisi eeza, ve ipaghazonai tapiri tomania poia tooni.

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe yes tol tilat peria tsiam, na agham zi ve atotoi ngar poia pazi. Leso tiwatagh tighe yam lolomim pazi, ve lupuun tisov to Krisi tiwatagh tighe: Saveen tau muun nisavia to nipait varumim na, ene onoon.

## 9

*Paulus ipalot tamtamon to Akaia, lesa yes paam tigoog maet pa yes Yerusalema*

<sup>1-2</sup> Aiyo, yam tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Akaia na, irau nabood saveen malaua payam mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh: Ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe auul Maaron tamtamon tooni tau mbolaan igham zi na. Ene imin besoon tsiam ila pa Maaron. Monmon, yau napapait varumim pa zetaanja to Masedonia. Pasaa, ndaman tau ila wa, yam agoog maet ve aghuru gha isanja. Ngar tsiam iyaryaan kat aghe agham uraat to uleen tane,

tauta ipaburigin eval tiina to Masedonia paam.

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene yei nipait varumim ve nisaav pazi nighe yam agoog maet wa. Puughu tane ta yau naghe nambaan Titus tomania tonvetaz toit ru tawe timuun tilat, lesa tiuul gham pa uraat tane. Mako pale saveen tau nisavia imin paitoon gham na imin kaut sorok.

<sup>4</sup> Yau naghur ila ariaan naghe yam pale agharaat gabua imin abumim ve isanja. Eemon isaav ighe yena tamtamon siriv to Masedonia nilat, ve tight gham agharaat gabua soone, ene pale mayag pa alinag tau nasavia to napait gham na, ve yam paam pale mayamim.

<sup>5</sup> Matag ingal tane, tauta naghe nambaan tonvetaz toit tol tana timuun tilat. Leso yamja agharaat maet tau agooga itaghon saveen mbuaan tsiam na, ve isanja pataghaan. Maet tana pale itotoi poia to Maaron pa tamtamon tooni. Yau lolog pa natal nazozonook payam ve aghur gabua ne mako. Yau naghe agham gabua tiina toman lolomim.

<sup>6</sup> Matamim ingal: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivazogh aniin ngiira, ene pale saawe to taitain, i aat ighita anoonja ngiira mon. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh aniin katini, ene pale ighita anoonja katini. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene maet piiz tau tamtamon enaenja tighuru itaghon tauzi lolozu, ene

\* 9:6: Lu 6:38; Ga 6:7+

poia. Eemon isaav ighe yam anġuruut gabua tsiam, ve tizozonook payam ila ila le aghuru, ene poia mako. Pasaa, Maaron loolo pa yes tau tireirei gabua toozi toman lolozi poia.

<sup>8</sup> Maaron, i irau ighur poia tooni tiina iza tsiam ila eez maata maata. Leso yam arau kat pa gabua naol isov irau saawe, ve irau agham uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveeja tiboode pataghaan wa. Ighe:

“Neer poia, i ireirei gabua tooni pa yes mbolaanja. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni duduunja pale ighen ariaan taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tau tivavazogh aniiñ na, Maaron igham lezi aniiñ uuve. Ve i igham aniiñ pa iit tasov. I pale igham gabua tsiam ivot katini, leso arei tiina ila pa yes mbolaanja. Ngar tauvene iduduun ila i maata, ve ighur anoonja popoia maata maata.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale igham gham arau kat pa gabua naol isov. Leso yam irau agham uleen pa tamtamon irau saawe. Ve saawe tau yei nigham gabua tsiam ila peria to yes tau mbolaan igham zi na, yes pale lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipakuru pa uleen tau yam agham pazi na.

<sup>12</sup> Uraat tane, yam aghamu imin besoon tsiam ila pa

Maaron. Uleen tsiam pale ipasov mbolaan to tamtamon tooni. Ve tane mon mako. Pale igham eval tiina lolozi poia pa Maaron, ve tipaiti kat pa poia tooni paam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tsiam tau aghe arei gabua tsiam ve ayambaar uleen ila pa yes mbolaanja na, ene itotoi gham ighe yam aghur ila vaaru poia to Krisi, ve ataghon aliiñja. Tauvene tamtamon tau tigham uleen ilat tsiam na, pale tipait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>14</sup> Ve lolozi ighen tsiam, ve matazi inġal gham ila sunjuun toozi. Pasaa, tighita poia tiina to Maaron ighen tsiam.

<sup>15</sup> Iit loloon poia pa Maaron ve tapakuru! Pasaa, i igham leen gabua tau poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe tasavia gabua tawe, ene pale tasavia mindai? Pa saveeñ eta irao mako. \*

## 10

*Paulus iyol saveeñ ngaliin to tamtamon siriv*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon siriv tinġal inġal saveeñ payau tigha saawe tau naleep tomani gham, yau naroiroi ve nasasavia saveeñ popoia mon payam. Ve ighe naleep soghan payam, ene napakur taug ve avog iyaryaan payam. Tauvene yau Paulus naghe napalot gham pa saveeñ siriv. Saveeñ tau naghe nasavia, ene nasavia toman ngar marowa

\* 9:8: Lp 28:27; Pil 4:19 \* 9:9: Mbo 112:9 \* 9:12: 2Kor 4:15, 8:14 \* 9:15:

Yo 3:16; 1Pe 1:8-9 \* 10:1: Mt 11:29; 1Kor 2:3; Pil 2:5+

ve ngar to natatan taug imin Krisi itaghoni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tigde yei nitaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako. Tighe nitaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Zeran tawe aat tiyamaan zi. Pa ighe nilat, ene irau naroi pazi mako. Pale nayaon zi toman saveen ariaaŋa. Eemon lolog pa naghama ngar tauvene mako. Tauvene nataŋ rarai gham naghe agharaat ngar tsiam. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, aazne yei nileep izi taan. Eemon nipaparav imin yes tau titaghon taan ngara ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, zaab to malmal tau yei nipaparav pani, ene to taan mako. Ene zaab tau Maaron igham payei, ve i tauu tapiri igheen ila. Tautaruum arianaŋa tau koiamaina tiyonyoon ila lolozu na, yei irau nireu mbirisai zi tizi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran siriv tipapait tauzi pa ngar toozi, ve avozi iyaryaan pa ngar karom naol tau iponpon eez pa yes tau tigde tiwatagh Maaron na. Zeran tauvene, yei nireureu ngar ve saveen karom toozi isov. Ve nitatan ngar toozi sasaghati, ve nighama ngar toozi isov imuul ila pa Krisi. Leso titaghon ngar tooni, ve tileep ila i saamba. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yei nighur matamai ilat tsiam mon. Ighema yam aloon alinaŋa ve ataghon saveen tsiei, ene yei aat nighur

atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tizorzoor saveen na.

<sup>7</sup> Aloon. Yam agabiiz gabua paavo mon sov. Agabiiz poghania lolo tooni paam. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighama ngar ighe i to Krisi, i aat iwatagh ighe yei paam to Krisi, ve Krisi tauu ta ighur ghei pa uraat tooni. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, saveen tsiau tane, ene imin napait ezamai pa uraat tau nighamaŋa ne. Eemon mayag mako. Pasaa, yei ezamai pa uraat tane. Tina toit ighur ghei pa uraat tane to nivaghamun gham mako. I ighe nipalot gham. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene aghama ngar aghe rau tau nabood zi payama na, ene to naparoi gham sov.

<sup>10</sup> Tamtamon siriv tisavi ghau tigde: "Saveen tau i iboode ila rau na, arianaŋa ve toman tapiri. Eemon isaav ighe tauu ilama peria, ene taghita taghe i le tapiri mako, ve ivaghamama pa savsaveen. Saveen tooni anoonja mako."

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana irau tighama ngar poi. Pa saveen tau nileep malau ve niboode payama na, isaav ighe nilat gha itina taleep, ene pale nitaghon saveen tana ngara. \*

*Paulus ighe i le eeza pa ghamuun uraat izi Korin*

<sup>12</sup> Yei nimin zeran siriv mako. Yes tiliiv ghei kat. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamaŋa na, yei irau nighama mako.

\* 10:2: 1Kor 4:21 \* 10:4: 2Kor 6:7; Ep 6:13+; 1Tim 1:18 \* 10:5: 1Kor 1:19

\* 10:7: Yo 7:24; 2Kor 11:23; 1Yo 4:6 \* 10:8: 2Kor 13:10 \* 10:11: 2Kor 13:2

Yei mayamai pa paitoon taumai ezamai. Eemon yes mayazi pa ghamuun ngar tauvene mako. Tighe yes tirao kat. Pasaa, saawe tau tigabiiz tauzi, yes tigham ngar pa Maaron aliinja mako. Tigabiiz tauzi tomania to zetazja ngar toozi. Zeran tauvene, lezi ngar mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei sorok imin zeran tana mako. Isaav ighe nipakur ghei, ene nipakur ghei pa uraat tau nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei na. Nugh tana, yam Korin alep ila paam. Ve nugh tau ighe lemai ezamai to nigham uraat pani mako, ene irau nimalaan ve nila nigham ta sewe mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini na, yei nimalaan pani mako. Yam Korin alep ilon ila paam. Ve yei ta nilat ve nivotia vaaru poia to Krisi payam imin maata. Tauvene yei ezamai pa ghamuun uraat ila yam sosomim. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yei irau nipakur ghei pa tamtamon siriv uraat toozi mako. Uraat tau taumai nighamu izi nugh tau Maaron ighuru payei to nigham uratoini, o nipakur ghei pani. Uraat tau nighamghamu ila sosomim to nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, yei nighe ivot imin tiina.

<sup>16</sup> Leso imin eez payei to nivotia vaaru poia izi nugh

siriv tau tighengheen soone. Yam Korin ve taghon gha ila. Pa lolomai pa nipakur ghei pa uraat tau tamtamon ite ighamu ne mako. Tauvene nighe le nila nugh tau tamtamon tigham uratoi zi soone, o poia. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron aliinja isaav ighe: "Tamtamon tau loolo pa ngar to pakuruun, na i aat ipakur Neer Tiina." \*

<sup>18</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipait tauu, ene takankaan: Maaron loolo poia pani, ma mako? Ve ighe Maaron tauu ipait tamtamon eta, ene tawatagh taghe i loolo poia pani. \*

## 11

*Paulus iveveen yes Korin pa mbanjoona karomnja*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe naghama ngar to borauna rig. Mindai, irau ayok payau?

<sup>2</sup> Aghita. Yau nasiigh gham pa Krisi wa. Ve ngar tsiau iyaryaan naghe le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon, ve naghur gham ala tooni, imin livaa mbiu tau tighuru ila to tamoot. Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni iyaryaan ighe tamtamon tooni tighur lolozi ve ngar toozi isov ila pani mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yam ataghon ngar ngalaanja ve aghur lolomim isov injarui Krisi. Eemon naroi pa aat tamtamon siriv tikau ngar tsiam, imin muun moot

\* **10:12:** Lu 18:9-14    \* **10:13:** Ro 12:3, 15:18    \* **10:14:** 1Kor 3:5    \* **10:16:** Ro 15:20    \* **10:17:** Yer 9:23+; 1Kor 1:31    \* **10:18:** Ro 2:29; 1Kor 4:4+    \* **11:2:** Ep 5:27; Kol 1:28; Syg 14:4

igham karom pa Eva ve it-  
 ombaana, mako apul ngar  
 tana.\*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, yau nawatagh:  
 Tamtamon siriv tilat tileep  
 tomani gham, ve saveeñ  
 tau tivovotia pa Yesu na,  
 ene raraate imin saveeñ tau  
 muuñ yei nisavia payam  
 na mako. Ve avuvu tau  
 yes tighe yam aghamu, ene  
 raraate imin Maaron Avuvu  
 tau muuñ aghamu na mako.  
 Ve vaaru poia tau tivovotia  
 payam na paam, ene raraate  
 imin vaaru poia tau yei  
 nisavia payam ve aghur ila  
 na mako. Eemon yam agham  
 zi toman lolomim poia, ve  
 apul zi gha tighamgham  
 uraat toozi tawe, ve aghur ila  
 saveeñ toozi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Aloon. Mbanjoonja siriv tau  
 yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tinti-  
 ina na, yes tiliiv ghau mako.  
 Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, yau  
 naghamu paam.\*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, yau ñeer to  
 savsaveeñ imin yes mako.  
 Eemon ngar to Maaron, yau  
 nambool pani mako. Saawe  
 naol, ngar maata maata tau  
 naghamghamu ne, ipagha-  
 zonjai ghau ila matamim ighe  
 yau naghazoon pa Maaron  
 ngar tooni.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe  
 tau navotia vaaru poia to  
 Maaron payam, natatan  
 taug, ve nagham uraat  
 payam sorok. Nayok pa  
 agham leg atuya mako. Yau  
 nataghon eez tauvene to

napakur gham. Laak, yam  
 aghita mindai? Yau nasosor?  
 \*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tana, yau naleep ila  
 lupuuñ siriv to Krisi nimazi.  
 Uleeñ tau tigham payau na,  
 ene iuluul ghau to nagham  
 uratoi gham. Ngar tane, ene  
 imin yau naum gabua toozi,  
 ve nagham payam.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe tau itinja talepleep  
 ve mbolaan igham ghau, yau  
 naghason gham pa uleeñ eta  
 mako. Pasaa, tonvetaz siriv  
 to Masedonia tilam, ve tiuul  
 ghau pa saa gabua tau nam-  
 bool pani na. Ve lolog pa  
 nagham patanani eta payam  
 mako. Tauta nayai ghau, ve  
 naghason gham pa uleeñ eta  
 mako. Ve aazne ve taghon  
 gha ila paam, pale nataghon  
 ngar raraate mon.\*

<sup>10</sup> Aloon. Saveeñ onoon to  
 Krisi igheen ila lolog ve i  
 tauu ighit ghau ve nasavia  
 saveeñ tane. Yam tamtamon  
 to Akaia, tsiam eta irau  
 igham ghau napul eez tau  
 nataghone pa uraat tsiau ne  
 mako. Pa eez tane ta igham  
 ghau tintinig ve napakur  
 ghau pani.

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, yam aghe yau lolog  
 payam mako, tauta nataghon  
 eez tane? Maaron iwatagh:  
 Yau lolog igheen tsiam kat.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene irau nayok payam  
 to auul ghau ne mako. Eez  
 tau nataghone pa uraat tsiau  
 ne, ene pale ighengheen tau-  
 vene. Pa naghe napoon eez  
 pa yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi

\* **11:3:** Gnp 3:1+; 2Pe 3:17 \* **11:4:** Ga 1:6+ \* **11:5:** 1Kor 15:10; 2Kor 12:11;  
 Ga 2:6+ \* **11:6:** 1Kor 1:17, 2:1, 13; Ep 3:4 \* **11:7:** 1Kor 9:12+ \* **11:9:** 2Kor  
 12:13; Pil 4:15+; 1Tes 2:9

tighe yes raratezi imin yei.

*Ngar tau mbanooŋa karomŋa tighamghamu*

<sup>13</sup> Zeran tawe, tigham tauzi timin mbanooŋa to Krisi. Eemon yes mbanooŋa tauu to Krisi mako! Tigham karom. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve iit irau tarur pa karom toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, Sadan tauu irau itoor ghi imin aŋela ve itotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron, leso itombaan ghiit. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene besooŋa tooni paam, irau tigham tauzi timin zeran tau titagħon ngar duduŋa. Eemon tarur pazi sov. Murei, Maaron pale ighur atuya inarui zi pa ngar toozi.

*Pataŋani naol tau Paulus ibaad zi, tauta ipaghazooŋaini ighe i mbanooŋa tauu to Krisi*

<sup>16</sup> Yau nasaav wa. Naghe nasavia saveeŋ rig imin boraŋa. Eemon tsiam eta ighit ghau imin borau sov. Ve isaav ighe aghit ghau imin borau, ene poia! Apul ghau ve naghām ngar imin yes boraŋa, ve napait taug ezag rig.

<sup>17</sup> Yau nawatagh: Saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia to napait taug, ene itagħon ngar to Tiina toit mako. Saveeŋ tau naghe nasavia, ene imin saveeŋ to yes boraŋa tau lezi ngar mako.

<sup>18</sup> Ve tambaŋo. Pasaa, eval tiina tau yamŋa alepleep na, tipapait tauzi ezazi itagħon ngar to taan. Tauvene yau paam, anag naghe napait taug.

<sup>19</sup> Aa yam Korin, yam aat ngar puughu! Tauta yes tau lezi ngar mako na, yam lolomim poia pazi, ve lolomim pa loŋaŋ saveeŋ to yes boraŋa!

<sup>20</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Pa ighe tamtamon eta itatan gham ve izoornugh ighe atagħoni pa ngar tooni mon, ma ipasovuur gabua tsiam, ma igham gabua tsiam piind ee mon, ma ipapait tauu, ma iposai gham ve ipamayanŋin gham, na yam ayok pani mon, ve apuli ighamgham tauvene.

<sup>21</sup> Zeran tana tiliiv ghei kat! Tigham ghei mayamai. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamghamu na, yei irau nitagħoni mako.

Aiyo, naghe naseeŋ saveeŋ tsiau borau tane. Pasaa, zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na mayazi mako ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yau aat natagħon ngar toozi ve napait taug ezag paam! \*

<sup>22</sup> Mindai, zeran tana yes Hibrua? Yau paam to Hibru. Ve yes to Israel? Yau paam to Israel. Ve yes tivot ila to Abaram? Yau paam navot ila to Abaram. \* \*

\* **11:13:** Mt 7:15+; Mban 20:29+; 2Kor 2:17 \* **11:14:** Ga 1:8 \* **11:21:** 2Kor

10:10 \* **11:22:** Saveeŋ 'Hibrua' ve 'Israela', pughuzi ite ite. Hibrua, ene Abaram paaghu tooni. Ve saveeŋ 'Israela' ene inarui ghuruuŋ ila toozi. Yes tau Maaron igham zi timin i le, ve titagħon tutuuŋ tooni na tiwaat tauzi tighe yes Israela. Ve nugh nugh tiwaat zi tighe 'Yuda'. \* **11:22:** Mban 22:3; Ro 11:1; Pil 3:4+



23 Ve yes besoonja to Krisi? Yau paam, besoonja tooni. Eemon yau naliiv zi. Alinjag tane, yau nawatagh, ene saveen to boraunja. Eemon tambaanjo! Yau narav taug pa uraat to Krisi le naliiv zi. Saawe naol tilos ghau le nasaghat, ve tighur ghau nalon nala ruum to yavyavuun pai katini. Ve saawe naol, naghe paita namaat. Patanjani naol tau nabaad zi ne, ene naliiv zeran tana. \*

24 Daaba to yes Yuda tilos ghau pa ravraav pai liim wa. Ve saawe enaenja tau tilos ghau na, tilos ghau pai tamoot ee sanjavul liim ve paan (39). † \*

25 Yes Roma tigham toon ve tilos ghau pai tol wa. Ve saawe ee, eval tikor maet ve tirav matin ghau. Pai tol, yau nazaa waan ve niraav nila le waan imbiriiis ila te paavo. Ve saawe ee, namoghan ila te paavo pa mbonj ee, ve mataaz ee. \*

26 Saawe naol tau nalaghlaagh, saghatiinj maata maata injajarui ghau ve rigmon kanan namaat. Yaa ivot toman tapiri le rigmon kanan izugh ghau gha nalaleg. Monmon umbuunja, ve yes Yuda tau yenja nugh eemon, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam tizuari zi tigde le tivaghamun ghau. Tauvene isaav ighe

naleep ila nugh tintiina, ma nalaghlaagh izi nugh nginaanja, ma nazaa waan ve naraav ila te paavo, ene patanjani ighamgham ghau tauvene. Ve yes tau titoom ve tigham tauzi timin tonvetaz to Krisi na, tighamgham patanjani tiina payau paam. \*

27 Monmon, yau narav taug pa uraat ve nagheen poi mako. Ve saawe naol naleep saghat, ve murun ghau ve pitool ghau. Leg aninj mako. Ve ngoaan ighamgham ghau pasaa, leg nonoghiinja poia eta to nanonogh ghau pani mako. \*

28 Patanjani naol tawe, to tinig mon. Ve gabua ite ighamgham patanjani payau paam. Pasaa, saawe isov, yau naghhamgham ngar naol pa lupuunj tisov to Krisi, ve lolog bubu pazi.

29 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ghuruunj ila tooni iyaryaan mako, ene igham ghau nayamaan naghe tapirig isov. Ve ighe tigherev toit eta gha igham sosor, ene igham ghau ateg yavyav kat.

30 Isaav ighe ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe napait taug, ene poia. Yau aat nataghon ngar tsiam. Eemon saawe tau napakur ghau, yau aat nasavia gabua siriv tau titotoi tigde yau tapirig imbool.

\* **11:23:** 1Kor 4:9+; 2Kor 4:11, 6:4+ † **11:24:** Tutuunj to Mose isaav tauvene: Isaav ighe tilos tamtamon eta, yes irau tilosi pa tamoot ru (40) ve izi. Irau timalaan pa 40 ve izala mako. Tauvene saawe tau yes Yuda tilos Paulus, tinjal maata kat.

\* **11:24:** Lo 25:3 \* **11:25:** Mbanj 14:19, 16:22, 27:41 \* **11:26:** Mbanj 9:23, 13:50, 20:3, 23:12+ \* **11:27:** Mbanj 20:31; 2Kor 6:5 \* **11:30:** 2Kor 12:5, 9+

\*

31 Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama na, iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. I iwatagh: Saveeñ tsiau tane, karom mako. Ene onoon mon. \*

32 Saawe tau naleep izi nugh tiina Damaskus, gavana tau kinik Aretas ighuru pa nginiñ nugh tawe na, ighur zaaba siriv to tiñgin ataman to nugh, leso tikis ghau.

33 Eemon naleep ila nakaral tiina loolo, ve zetagña titugh ghau itaghon sooso to yaghur tau igheen ila didiñ tiina to nugh, ve nazila. Tauta i ikis ghau mako, ve naghau. \*

## 12

*Paulus isavia tandaghiin tooni*

1 Onoon, yau naghita naghe ngar to paitoon tauun ezaan, ene iuul ghiit mako. Eemon leg eez ite paam mako pasaa, yam lolomim pa ngar tauvene. Tauta yau aat naseeñ saveeñ tsiau, ve nasavia gabua siriv tau Tiina toit Yesu ivotia payau ila tandaghiin.

2 Yau nawatagh ñeer ee to Krisi. Ndaman sanjavul ve paan tau ila wa, Maaron indae izala pa sambam tau saanja le saanja kat. \*

Ve yau nawatagh mako. Ñeer tawe tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh.

3-4 Tauvene ñeer tana, Maaron indae izala pa nugh tooni tau paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ve nayol aliñag muul. Nawatagh mako. Ñeer tana tauu izala ve ighita pa maata, ma itandagh mon? Maaron mon ta iwatagh. Saawe tau ileep ta sewe, i iloon saveeñ to gabua siriv. Gabua tawe, isaav ighe tatoova to tasavia, ene pale tarao mako. Pasaa, saveeñ eta irau ivotia gabua tawe ighazoon mako. Ve gabua ite. Gabua tawe lezi ngalsekiin. Tamtamon eta to taan irau ivoti zi mako.

5 Ñeer tau gabua tawe ivot pani na, yau irau napakuru. Eemon irau napakur taug ne mako. Yau naghe nasavia gabua siriv tau itotoi ighe yau tapirig imbool. Tane mon ta napakur ghau pani. \*

6 Tauvene yau irau napakur taug mako. Eemon isaav ighe naghram tauvene, ene aat naghram ngar to boraña mako. Pasaa, saveeñ tau nasavia to napait taug, ene onoon. Eemon lolog pa ngar tauvene mako. Pasaa, lolog pa tamtamon tipait ezag sorok mako. Naghe tighita

\* **11:31:** Ro 1:9+; 2Kor 1:23 \* **11:33:** Mban 9:23+ \* **12:2:** Saveeñ ziiri tane, Paulus isavia tauu. I loolo pa igham pakuruuñ tiina mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza mako, ve ighuru izaa to ñeer ite. Saveeñ tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "izala pa sambam tau imin tol pani." Yes Israela ngar toozi tauvene: Sambam tol ighengheen. Ee, ene sooso tau man tirovroov ila. Ite imin ru, ene sooso tau aaz, kaiyo ve pitum tighen ila. Ve imin tol tau igheen saanja le saanja kat, ene nugh sambam tau Maaron ileep pani. \* **12:5:** 2Kor 11:30

ngar tau naghamsghamu ne, ve tiloon saveen tsiau. Ve isaav ighe tighita gabuag ve tapait ghau, ene poia.

*Saawe tau tapiriin imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghiit, lesu tay-ooz ariaan*

<sup>7</sup> Maaron ivotia gabua popoia katini payau. Eemon i loolo pa napakur taug pa ngar tau i igham payau ne mako. Tauta ipul Sadan ivav-aghmun ghau pa patanani ee to ulig. Patanani tau ighamsgham ghau ne, ene imin mbanjoona to Sadan. Ingalngal ghau imin waar tuatau, lesu napakur taug geeg sov. \*

<sup>8</sup> Patanani tane, yau naghason Tiina toit pai tol naghe ighamu ighau payau.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon i isaav payau ighe: "Mako. Poia tsiau tau iza-zaa tsio, ene irao. Uil saa kaut muul? Yes tau tapirizi imbool, ene yau irau natotoi tapirig ivot ighazoon kat ila toozi." Tauvene isaav ighe tapirig imbool, ene tintinig, ve napakur ghau. Pasaa, saawe tau taug tapirig imbool, ene Krisi tapiri tiina igheen tsiau. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe nataghon Krisi, ve nayamaan taug naghe tapirig imbool, ve tamtamon tipamayanjin ghau, ve tigham saghatin ghau, ve tighur patanani payau, ene lolog poia mon. Pasaa, saawe tau tapirig

imbool, Krisi ipapalot ghau pa tauu tapiri. Tauta nayooz ariaan. \*

*Paulus igham ngar naol pa yes Korin*

<sup>11</sup> Oyai, yam Korin agham ghau nasavia saveen imin yes borauna wa. Imin ta yam apait ghau pa uraat tsiau, kanan poia. Eemon yam agham tauvene mako. Onoon, yau neer sorok. Eemon yes mbanjoona tau yam aghit zi aghe ezazi tintiina na, yena raratemai. Saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ngar ve uraat tau naghamsghamu ila sosomim, ene itotoi ighe yau mbanjoona tauu to Krisi. Pasaa, nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve Maaron ipalot ghau gha naghamsgham gabua ngeretazi ve uraat tintiina ivotvot. Tauta itotoi ighe iileep tomani ghau pa uraat tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Laak, yau naghamsgham saa sosor payam? Ngar eemon geeg tau naghamsgham payam na, ene ite rig pa ngar tau naghamsgham pa lupuun siriv to Krisi. Ene nayok pa agham leg atuya mako. Naghamsgham tauvene pasaa, lolog pa naghamsgham patanani payam mako. Ighe yam aghita aghe ngar tsiau tana iduduun mako, na apul sosor tsiau! \*

<sup>14</sup> Yau nagig gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne, matag ingal naghe natal naghit

\* 12:7: Ga 4:13+

\* 12:9: 2Kor 11:30; Pil 4:11+

\* 12:10: Ro 5:3; 2Kor 13:4

\* 12:11: 2Kor 11:5

\* 12:12: Mk 16:17+; Ro 15:19

\* 12:13: 2Kor 11:9

gham muul imin pai tol. Ve irau naghām pataṅani eta payam mako. Pasaa, lolog pa naghām gabua tsiam mako. Yau naghām ṅgar pa yam taumim. Naghe lolomim ilam tsiau, o poi. Aghita. Geegeu tindoundou gabua pa uleeṅ tamazṅa ma tinazṅa? Mako. Yes geegeu tileep ila tamazṅa ma tinazṅa nimazi. \*

15 Tauvene isaav ighe yau narei taug tomania gabua tsiau isov to nauul gham, ene lolog poia mon. Ma mindai? Ngar tsiau tau lolog igheen tsiam kat, tauta ighām gham lolomim payau geeg mako ne? \*

16 Tauvene yau lolog pa naghām pataṅani payam mako, tauta nayok pa aghām leg atuya mako. Aiyo, saveeṅ tane imuul ta sene. Tala geeg sov.

Yau nawatagh: Zeran siriv tau tileep tomani gham na, tiṅgalṅgal saveeṅ payau tige: “Neer tawe, i irao pa ghamuṅ karom. Onoon, i iyok pait to tagham le atuya mako. Eemon ilam itombaan ghiit, ve iyauur maet tau tagooga pa uleeṅ na ve ighām imin le!”

17 Saveeṅ toozi tawe, yau nakankaan pani. Yes tau nambaṅ zi tilat payam na, toozi eta imin eez payau to natombaan gham ve nayau gabua tsiam? Mako.

18 Onoon, yau ta napalot Titus pa saveeṅ gha ilat. Ve

nambaṅ tonvetaz toit ite ilat tomania. Ve mindai? Titus itombaan gham, ve iyau gabua tsiam? Yam awatagh: I irau ighām ṅgar tauvene mako. Ve yeiru Titus ṅgar tsiei ve gabuamai raraate. \*

*Ngar siriv to yes Korin tau Paulus loolo pa ghitoṅ zi mako*

19 Mindai, yam aghe saveeṅ tau niboode ila rau tane, ene to nipoon tau-mai? Mako. Yei nisavia saveeṅ tane ila Maaron maata itaghon Krisi ṅgar tooni. Pasaa, yei nipaak Krisi ve nileeṅ ila tooni. Yam tonvetaz, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauvene ṅgar isov tau nighamghamu ne, ene to iuul gham ve ipalot gham.

20 Eemon yau naroi: Saawe tau ighe nalat, ene pale naghita ṅgar tsiam le irau lolog mako. Ighe tauvene, ene pale yau nayaon gham ve naghām ṅgar tau irau lolomim mako na. Pasaa, matag iṅgal naghe saawe tau nalat, ene pale naghit gham aghamghām ṅgar sasaghati naol tauvene: Aparzoor gha akuup taumim ala soghan soghan, ve ṅgar tsiam iyaryaṅ aghe atatan zeetmimṅa, ve aghām zi titaghon ṅgar tsiam mon. Ve atemim yavyav, aghām ṅgar pa taumim mon, aṅgalṅgal saveeṅ pa zeetmimṅa, asisi-nai zi, apapait taumim ezamim, ve aghamghām ṅgar

\* 12:14: 2Kor 13:1 \* 12:15: Pil 2:17; 1Tes 2:8 \* 12:18: 2Kor 8:6, 8:16+

\* 12:20: 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 10:2

sasaghati siriv paam tau ireureu lupuuŋ tsiam.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ve naroi pa gabua ite paam: Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghit gham agharaat taumim soone, ene pale Maaron ipamayanŋin ghau ila matamim. Mako lolog ipatanan, ve natan pa eval tiina tau tigham sosor, ve titoor ngar toozi soone na. Ene nasavia yes tau ngar toozi inŋalaan mako, ve matazi ghaara imin nŋavuun, ve tila pa naghozi mon ve tigham ngar sasaghati maata maata.\*

## 13

*Tagabiiz poghania tauun pa ghuruuŋ ila toit*

<sup>1</sup> Yau nalat naghit gham pai ru wa. Ve aazne naghe naghama laghoon tsiau ite muul imin tol. Leso nawatagh katin ngar tsiam. Pasaa, Maaron aliinŋa isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon ru ma tol aat tighita gabua pa tauzi matazi ve tipariaan saveeŋa, o taghur ila taghe ene onoon.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tau nalat naleep tomani gham imin pai ru, yau nasaav ariaan payam naghe ayamaan gham pa ngar tau aghamghamu na. Ve aazne, naleep malau, ve nayol alinŋag muul. Isaav ighe namuul nalat, ve naghita yes tau muuŋ tigham sosor na titoor ngar toozi soone, ene irau naghurghur zi

mako. Pale naghur patanani pazi. Ve yes mon mako. Tamtamon siriv tau aazne tighamgham sosor na paam, irau naghurghur zi mako.

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, ngar tsiam iyaryaan aghe le aghita gabua eta imin ilaal payam. Leso awatagh aghe yau navotia Krisi aliinŋa payam. Tauvene yam pale aghita. Eemon Krisi tapiri igheen soghan payam mako. I ighamgham uraat ila so-somim toman tapiri tiina. Ve yam aghilaalo mako.

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, tamtamon tighita tigde i le tapiri mako. Eemon Maaron tapiri ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaa-re. Yei tauvene paam. Tapirimai imbool. Eemon nipaak Krisi ve nileep ila tooni, tauta Maaron tapiri ipapalot ghei pa uraat tsiei, lesu niuul gham.\*

<sup>5</sup> Agabiiz poghania taumim: Ngar tau aghamghamu na, itotoi ighe yam aghur ila, ma mako? Ve yam irau aghilaal aghe Krisi ileep ila lolomim, ma mako? Anumeer taumim sorok sov. Pa aat aghur ila mako ma vene.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yei nighur ila tauvene: Isaav ighe agabiiz ghei, ene pale aghilaal aghe yei mbanŋoonŋa tauu to Krisi.

<sup>7</sup> Yei nighason Maaron to ipalot gham, lesu agham ngar saghati muul sov. Pa nighe le ataghon katin ngar isov tau iduduun ila i maata. Ve isaav

\* 12:21: 2Kor 13:2 \* 13:1: Lo 17:6 \* 13:4: 2Kor 12:9; Pil 2:7+

ighe tamtamon tigabiiz ghei tighē yei mbanooŋa tauu to Krisi, ma tighē yei nigham karom pa uraat tsiei, ene kaut sorok. Eemon yam aat ataghon katin ŋgar duduunja, o agham ghei lolomai poia.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, yei irau nizoor saveeŋ onoon mako. Ye i nileep to nipariaaŋa.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tighit ghei tighē tapiri-mai imbool, ene poia. Eemon nighe yam ayooz ariaaŋ pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, o lolomai poia. Tauta saawe isov, nighurghur gham ila suŋuuŋ tsiei, ve nighaghason Maaron to igham uratoi gham le ŋgar tsiam isov iduduun mon ila i maata.

<sup>10</sup> Saveeŋ tane, aazne naleep soghan ve naboode ilat payam. Pasaa, lolog pa nalat ve naghām saveeŋ ari-aaŋa payam mako. Onoon, Tiina toit ighur ghau to naghām uraat tauvene payam. Eemon yau irau to navaghāmunia tamtamon mako. Ighur ghau to napalot tamtamon, leso ghuruuŋ ila toozi ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaŋ.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, naghe napasov saveeŋ tsiau. Yam asov alooŋ saveeŋ palotiŋ tsiau tane, ve lolomim poia, agharaat ŋgar tsiam, alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon ŋgar luuma mon. Leso Maaron tau lolo igheen

toit ve igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, ileep tomani gham.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim\* itaghon ŋgar to iit tamtamon to Maaron.\*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ta sene, tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam.

<sup>14</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza to yam asov, ve ŋgar to Tamaan Maaron tau lolo igheen toit kat na igheen tomani gham, ve Avuvu Patabuyaŋ ilup gham amin eemon. Onoon.

\* **13:10:** 1Kor 4:21; 2Kor 2:3, 10:2, 8 \* **13:11:** Ro 15:33; Pil 2:12, 3:1; 1Tes 5:16

\* **13:12:** Paulus ibood ighe: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau itotoi ighe lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit tagham tauvene mako. Tayaŋin pa tamtamon, mako itiŋa tavataki nimaan. \* **13:12:** Ro 16:16

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Galesia Galesia—Galatians

*Maaron tauu ta ighur  
Paulus pa uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi, ta nabood rau tane. Uraat tau naghhamu ne, tamtamon eta ighur ghau pani mako, ve lupuuñ eta to taan tighur ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi gha Taama Maaron tau ipaburigini pa mateegh na, yesuru ta tighur ghau pa uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tonvetaz tisov to Krisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, yenā nibood rau tane pa yam lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep irau taan sirivu to Galesia na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaā tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma.

<sup>4</sup> Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaat itaghton Tamaan Maaron loolo, leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri tau aazne ighen irau taan. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Vaaru poia eemon  
ighengheen*

<sup>6-7</sup> Oyai, yau naghām ngar naol pa yam Galesia. Aghita. Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi ve

poia tooni, Maaron ipoi gham amin le wa. Eemon yam rekia mon aghur murimim pani, ve aghe ataghton vaaru poia ite. Ve vaaru poia eemon ta ighengheen. Ite paam mako. Aloonj. Tamtamon siriv tau tilepleep tomani gham na, yes titortoor vaaru poia to Krisi, ve tikaukau ngar tsiam. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi isapir kat. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam aloonj zi sov. Aloonj. Isaav ighē tamtamon eta, ma aņela to sambam eta ivotia vaaru poia payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yei nivotia payam, ene aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaā tooni ve ivaghamunia. Yei paam, isaav ighē nigham tauvene, aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaā tsiei ve ivaghamun ghei.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saveen tau nisavia gha aloonja wa, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Isaav ighē tamtamon eta ivotia saveen payam, ve saveen tooni isapir pa vaaru poia tau muun yam aghamu na, aatyavyav to Maaron aat izaā tooni ve ivaghamunia. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yam agham ngar mindai? Saveen tsiau tane, yau nasavia to naghām tamtamon lolozi poia payau? Mako. Yau nasavia leso Maaron loolo poia payau. Ve mindai? Yam aghe yau nazuari ghau to naghām tamtamon lolozi? Mako kat! Isaav ighē naghām tauvene, ene yau besoonja to Krisi

\* 1:1: Mbanj 9:15    \* 1:2: Mbanj 16:1-6, 18:23    \* 1:4: Mk 10:45    \* 1:6-7: Mbanj 15:1, 24; 2Kor 11:3+    \* 1:9: Syg 22:18+    \* 1:10: 1Tes 2:4; Yems 4:4

mako. \*

*Yesu Krisi tauu ta ipaghazonjai Paulus pa vaaru poia*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Vaaru poia tau yau nasavia payam na, ene ivot ila to tamtamon eta to taan mako.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yau naghamu ila to tamtamon eta mako. Ve tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai ghau pani mako. Yesu Krisi tauu, ta ipaghazonjai ghau pani. \*

*Paulus ipaesia eez tau i itoor ngar tooni, ve Yesu Krisi ighuru imin mbanjoona tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Ngar tau muun naghamghamu na, yam aat aloona wa. Saawe tau nataghon yes Yuda pa tutuun ve sunjuun toozi, naghur patanani tintiina izazaa to yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Maaron na, ve naghaz zi tileep saghat kat. Pasaa, naghe le nareu zi, ve napasov lupuun toozi le isov kat. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tana, yau nazuari ghau kat pa sunjuun ve tutuun to yei Yuda, le naliiv zetagna naol tau yena tumbuun eemon na. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaan kat naghe le nataghon dudunai tutuun ti- sov to tibugna tau tighen muun ve ilam. \*

<sup>15-16</sup> Eemon, saawe tau tina ipoop ghau soone, Maaron isiigh ghau pataghaan wa. Ve murei ra, i ipoi ghau namin le,

itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve itotoi Naatu payau, leso navotia vaaru pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Saawe tau gabua tana ivot payau, yau nala nail neer eta to taan to ipaghazonjai ngar tsiau ne mako. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ma rekia nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon yes tau timin mbanjoona to Krisi imin maata payau na mako. Malmalig nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Arabia. Naleep le isov, ra namuul nala pa nugh Damaskus.

<sup>18</sup> Ndaman tol isov, ra nazala Yerusalem pa ghitoon Petrus, ve yeiru nileep irau mbon sanjavul ve liim. \*

<sup>19</sup> Saawe tana, naghita mbanjoona siriv to Krisi mako. Naghita Yakobus tau Tiina toit taazi na mon. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saveen tau naboode payam ne, ene karom mako. Ila Maaron maata, ene saveen onoon.

<sup>21</sup> Yau naghita Petrus le isov, ra nala naleep izi taan sirivu to Siria ve Silisia. \*

<sup>22</sup> Saawe tana, lupuun to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Yudea na, tighita naghog mako.

<sup>23</sup> Tilonloon varug mon tauvene: "Neer tau muun ighurghur patanani pa iit tamtamon tau taghur ila Krisi saveen tooni, ve ireureu ghiit, tauta aazne ivovotia saveen tana pa tamtamon."

<sup>24</sup> Tauvene yes tiloon varug

\* **1:12:** 1Kor 11:23; Ep 3:3 \* **1:13:** Mban 8:3, 26:9+; 1Tim 1:13 \* **1:14:** Mban 22:3; Pil 3:6 \* **1:15-16:** Yer 1:5; Mban 9:15; Ro 1:1 \* **1:18:** Mban 9:26+ \* **1:19:** Mt 13:55 \* **1:21:** Mban 9:30



pa ngar tau Maaron igham payau na, ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni.

## 2

*Yes mbanjoona tau tileep izi Yerusalem na, tiyok pa uraat to Paulus*

<sup>1</sup> Ndaman sanjavul ve paan isov, ra yeiru Banabas nizala muul pa Yerusalem. Saawe tana, naghama Titus ve yeña nila. \*

<sup>2</sup> Nazala sorok mako. Nataghon ngar tau Maaron ivotia payau, tauta nazala. Nila peria, ra yeña yes tau tamtamon tighit zi tigde yes timin daaba pa lupuuñ to Krisi na, nila nilup ghei soghan, ve napaes pazi pa vaaru poia tau navovotia pa yes tau Yuda mako na. Pa naroi: Ige murei tiburig ve tiyau avozi pa uraat tsiau, ene pale uraat tau naghama na, ighur anooña mako.

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghita. Titus tau yeña nizala na, i Yuda mako. I to Grik. Eemon yes daaba tawe tizoornugh pa ravuunñ waaro mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saawe tana, tamtamon siriv tau tonvetaz tauu to Krisi mako na, tilam tizool ghei tigde tipadeu payei. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: Yei nighur ila nighe: Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila

tooni na, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniinñ tutuunñ \* wa. Zeran tawe tigde tigham ghei nimin besooña sorok muul pa yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuunñ toozi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yei niyooz ariaan, ve niloonñ alinazi rigta mako. Pasaa, nighe le saveenñ onoon to vaaru poia igheen duduunñ pa yam tau Yuda mako na.

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene yau napaesia vaaru poia tau navovotia na pa yes daaba tau tinginñgin lupuuñ to Krisi, ve tiyok pani mon. Tirere pani mako, ve tiseenña pa saveenñ ite paam mako. Mako kat. Daaba tawe, tamtamon titandagh pazi tigde ezazi tintiina. Ve isaav ighe ezazi tintiina, ma lezi ezazi mako, ene yau naghama ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Pasaa, Maaron paam igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yes daaba tana tighilaal ghau tigde: Maaron inumeer ghau, ve ighur uraat ila nimag ighe navotia vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, raraate imin ighur uraat to votiaanñ vaaru poia pa yes Yuda ila Petrus niima. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve ipa-palot ghau pa uraat tau naghama ila sosozi, raraate imin ighur Petrus imin mbanjoona pa yes Yuda,

\* 2:1: Mbanj 11:27, 15:1+ \* 2:3: Mbanj 16:3 \* 2:4: Zeran tau titaghon eez to tutuunñ na, ngar toozi tauvene. Isaav ighe titaghon duduunñai tutuunñ naol isov to Maaron, ene pale tiduduunñ ila i maata. Ve ighe tisosor pa tutuunñ tooni rigta, ene irau tiduduunñ ila i maata mako. \* 2:4: Mbanj 15:24; Pil 3:2+ \* 2:6: Mbanj 10:34; Ep 6:9 \* 2:7: Mbanj 22:21; Ro 11:13+

ve ipapaloti pa uraat tau ighamghamu ila sosozi.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene Yakobus, Petrus, ve Yoan, tau tamtamon tighit zi tigha timuñmuuñ pa uraat to Krisi na, yes tighilaal tigha: Maaron ighur poia tooni izaa tsiau, ve ighur uraat tane ila nimag. Ve lolozi poia pa yeiru Banabas uraat tsiei, ve tighita tigha yeña uraat tsiei eemon. Tauvene yeña ni-vataki nimamai, ve nimbu saveeñ nighe yeiru Banabas aat nila nigham uraat ila yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi, ve yes tigham uraat pa yes Yuda.

<sup>10</sup> Gabua eemon tau tisaav payei tigha nighamu, ene vene: Yeñ aat matamai ingal tamtamon toozi tau mbolañ igham zi na, ve niyambaar lezi uleeñ siriv. Yau naloon saveeñ toozi tawe, ve nayok pani mon. Pasaa, muuñ ve ilam, ñgar tsiau iyaryaan naghe nigham tauvene.\*

*Paulus iyaon Petrus pa karom tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tau Petrus izilam nugh Antiok, i igham ñgar tau iduduñ mako. Tauvene yau nasaav duduñ ila maata, ve nayaoni.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, muuñ, i yesña yes tau Yuda mako na, tiluplup zi pa ghanghaniñ. Eemon saawe tau Yakobus imbaañ zeetña siriv tila tivot toozi, Petrus imoghaagh pa yes tau Yuda mako na, ve yesña tilup zi muul mako. Pasaa, iroi pa yes tau tiyooz ariaañ pa

tutuñ to Mose ve ñgar to ravuñ tamtamon warozi.\*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i zigani mako. Yuda siriv tau tighur ila to Yesu na, tipaak Petrus pa karom tooni. Ve Banabas paam, tikau ñgar tooni le itaghon zi pa karom toozi tawe.

<sup>14</sup> Yau naghita ñgar toozi tawe isapir kat pa saveeñ onoon to vaaru poia. Tauvene nasaav kat pa Petrus ila eval tiina matazi naghe: “Yo Yuda. Eemon yo upul Yuda gabuazi ve tutuñ toozi, ve uleep imin yes tau Yuda mako na. Mindai ta aazne utoor ñgar tsio muul ve ughe utaghon Yuda gabuazi? Ngar tau ughamu na, ene pale igham yes tau Yuda mako na matazi ingal tigha yes aat titaghon yes Yuda gabuazi ve tutuñ toozi.”\*

*Tamtamon tau igha ighur ila to Yesu, ene i iduduñ ila Maaron maata*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, yes nugh nugh tau tikankaan pa Maaron na, timamalaan pa tutuñ tooni irau saawe. Ve iit tau siñ to Yuda duduñ ne, taghamgham tauvene mako.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon iit tawatagh: Ngar to taghoniñ tutuñ, ene irau igham tamtamon eta iduduñ ila Maaron maata ne mako. Ghuruñ ila toit tau inarui Yesu Krisi, tauta imin eez pait gha taduduñ ila Maaron maata. Puughu tane ta iit taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, leso igham ghiit taduduñ ila Maaron maata.

\* 2:10: Mbanj 11:29+; Ro 15:25; 2Kor 8:1+ 5:20

\* 2:12: Mbanj 11:3

\* 2:14: 1Tim

Ve eez to taghoniin tutuun, ene tanumeera muul mako. Pasaa, tamtamon eta irau itaghon dudunai tutuun to Maaron, ve ighamu iduduun ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

17 Tauta iit tazuari ghiit taghe le taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve taleep tunja ila tooni. Leso i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Onoon, saawe siriv, iit tamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon pale tasaav mindai? Yesu Krisi imin puughu pa sosor toit tawe? Mako kat! \*

18 Ve aghita. Eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napaghazonaini naghe ene isov wa. Isaav ighe natoor ngar tsiau ve napay-ooz eez tawe muul, ene aat namalaan pa Maaron ngar tooni. \*

19 Tauvene eez to taghoniin tutuun, yau napuli wa. Pasaa, saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor tsiau atuya izala ai pambaroon itaghon saveen to tutuun, ene imin yau paam namaat tomania. Tauta aazne, naleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve naghams lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron, ve nabesbees pani.

20 Tauvene lepoogh tsiau tau aazne naghams izi taan, ene taug nangini muul mako. Krisi tau ilepleep ila lolog ne, tauta ingin lepoogh tsiau. Tauvene yau naghur ila to Maaron Naatu tau ighur loolo payau kat, ve ipul tauu

gha imaat payau. Ghuruun ila tsiau tane, tauta aazne ighamgham pooz payau pa lepogghag to taan. \*

21 Poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit ila uraat to Yesu Krisi na, irau matag veleghini imin kaut sorok ne mako. Isaav ighe ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata, ene Krisi imaat sorok. \*

### 3

*Yes Galesia tigham Avuvu Patabuyaan ila eez to taghoniin tutuun mako*

1 Aa yam kankanooja to Galesia, sei ikau ngar tsiam? Aazne, avaghamgham imin yes tau mura tivaghamun zi na! Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nipaghazonai gham pa Yesu Krisi, le imin ta taumim aleep, ve aghita tiravu izala ai pambaroon. \*

2 Aiyo, naghe naghason gham pa gabua ee. Yam agham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saa eez? Eez to taghoniin tutuun, ma eez to aloon vaaru poia ve aghur ila? \*

3 Yam aat lemim ngar mako taa? Papazoge, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham gha agham lepoogh poia ila tooni. Puughu mindai ta aazne aghe apasov uraat tooni ila taumim tapirimim?

4 Gabua naol tau muun ivotvot payam na, ene ivot payam sorok? Mako! \*

\* 2:16: Mbanj 13:38+; Ro 3:20, 28; Ga 3:11

\* 2:17: Ga 5:16+

\* 2:18: Ro 10:4

\* 2:20: Ro 6:6, 11, 7:6; 2Kor 5:15

\* 2:21: Hib 7:11

\* 3:1: 1Kor 1:23; Ga 5:7

\* 3:2: Mbanj 2:38; Ro 10:16+; Ep 1:13

\* 3:4: 1Kor 15:2; 2Yo 8

5 Ve puughu mindai ta Maaron irei Avuvu payam, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila sosomim? Yam ataghton dudunjai tutuun tooni, ta ighamgham tauvene payam ne? Mako. Yam aloon vaaru poia mon, ve aghur ila.

*Abaram itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila*

6 Matamim ingal imuul ila pa Abaram. Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav tauvene:

“Abaram ighur ila to Maaron, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja.” \*

7 Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe yes tau titaghton eez to ghuruunj ila, tauta timin Abaram natja. \*

8 Maaron iwataghi wa: Murei, nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, pale tighur ila vaaru poia, ve ghuruunj ila toozi tana igham zi tiduduunj ila i maata. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Muun kat, Maaron ivotia vaaru poia pa Abaram ighe:

“Yo pale umin eez pa nughmarinj to taan, lesu poia tsiau iza toozi.” \*

9 Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na, poia to Maaron aat iza toozi, imin muun Abaram ighur ila ve poia to Maaron iza tooni. \*

*Eez to taghoniinj tutuun, i le patanjani*

10 Yes tau tinumeer tigue ngar to taghoniinj tutuun pale imin eez pazi to tiduduunj ila Maaron maata, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi ve ivaghamun zi. Saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa:

“Saveen naol tau tiboode ila rau to tutuun na, yam aat matamim kisin zi ve ataghoniir zi le tisov. Ve sei tau ighe itaghton suvinia mako, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza tooni, ve ivaghamunia.” \*

11 Tauvene tutuun irau imin eez pa tamtamon eta to iduduunj ila Maaron maata mako. Ene igheen mataghare wa. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode ila rau na, isaav tauvene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe ighur ila, ene aat iduduunj ila Maaron maata, ve igham lep-oogh poia ila tooni.” \*

12 Eemon eez to taghoniinj tutuun, ene ngara ite pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Pasaa, eez to taghoniinj tutuun, ene vene:

“Tamtamon tau ighe itaghoniir tutuun tisov, ene aat ileep poia.” \*

13 Tauvene eez to taghoniinj tutuun, ene igham patanjani pait. Pa ighe tataghton dudunjai tutuun mako, ene

\* 3:6: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3 \* 3:7: Yo 8:39; Ro 4:11+ \* 3:8: Gnp 12:3, 18:18, 22:18

\* 3:9: Ro 4:16 \* 3:10: Lo 27:26 \* 3:11: Hab 2:4; Ro 1:17; Ga 2:16; Hib 10:38

\* 3:12: Wkp 18:5; Ro 10:5

pale aatyavyav to Maaron izaa toit ve ivaghamun ghiit. Eemon Yesu igham niaan gha ibaad aatyavyav to Maaron izala ai pambaroon. Tauta igham mulin ghiit pa patañani tawe. Saveeña igheen pataghaan wa:

“Ñeer tau ighe tiravu ve ituuk ila ai, ene aatyavyav to Maaron igheen izaa tooni.” \*

14 Krisi igham tauvene, leso poia to Maaron tau muun izaa to Abaram na, izaa to yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Tauta aazne, iit tau taghur ila to Krisi na, tagham Maaron Avuvu itaghon saveeñ mbuaan tooni. \*

*Tutuun to Maaron irau ireu saveeñ mbuaan tooni mako*

15 Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nagham saveeñ palelaan pa ñgar tau monmon iit tamtamon taghamghamu ne. Isaav ighe tambu saveeñ eta ve tapariaaña le iyaryaan kat, ene murei tamtamon ite paam irau ireua, ma iseenga pa saveeñ ite paam mako. Pasaa, saveeñ mbuaan tana iyaryaan wa.

16 Aiyo, mataan ingal saveeñ tau muun Maaron imbua tomania Abaram ve paaghu tooni. Saveeñ tawe ñjarui Abaram paaghu tooni tisov mako. Ñjarui ñeer eemon, ene Krisi. \*

17 Saveeñ tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Maaron imbu

saveeñ tomania Abaram, ve ipariaaña le iyaryaan kat, ve ndaman ndinñin paan, tamoot ee, sarjavul (430) ilam ila, ra igham tutuun pa yes Israela. Tauvene tutuun tawe irau ireu saveeñ mbuaan tau muun Maaron imbua ne mako. Pasaa, tutuun ivot murei. \*

18 Lepoogh poia tau Maaron ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na, imin ta ñgar to taghoniin tutuun irau imin eez pait to taghamu, kanan taghamu ila eez tana, ve saveeñ mbuaan ileple. Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveeñ pa Abaram ighe i pale igham lepoogh poia tawe pani sorok. \*

*Puughu tau Maaron igham tutuun pait*

19 Ighe vene, puughu mindai ta Maaron imbu saveeñ le isov, ra izi gha igham tutuun pa yes Israela? I igham tutuun pa tamtamon to ipaburigin ñgar toozi, leso tighilaal sosor toozi. Ve i ighe tutuun tawe iyooz ariaan le irau Abaram paaghu tooni tau i imbu saveeñ pani na ilam ivot. Tutuun tana, yes añela tigham pa Mose, ra i aana isakia ila pa yes Israela. Pasaa, i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve yes Israela. \*

20 Eemon saawe tau Maaron imbu saveeñ tomania Abaram, tamtamon eta, ma añela eta ileep bodbodaan

\* 3:13: Lo 21:23; Ro 8:3; 2Kor 5:21 \*

12:7, 22:18, 24:7 \* 3:17: Igham 12:40+ Mban 7:38; Ro 5:20, 7:7

\* 3:14: Yo 7:38+; Ro 4:16 \* 3:16: Gnp

\* 3:18: Ro 4:13, 11:6 \* 3:19: Yo 1:17;

pa Maaron ve Abaram, ve isakia Maaron aliinja ila pa Abaram ne mako. Abaram iloon saveen ila Maaron tauu aavo. Pasaa, Maaron zigani ta ileep, ve isavia.

<sup>21</sup> Ma mindai? Saveen mbuaan to Maaron iparav tomania tutuun tooni? Mako kat! Imin ta tutuun eta irau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, kanan ngar to taghoniin tutuun irau igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata.

<sup>22</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na, isaav ghazonja tauvene: Ngar saghati ikau iit tasov, le tamin yes tau tileep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo. Saveen tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa sosor toit. Leso taghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve ghuruun ila toit imin eez pait to taghita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoona. \*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, saawe tau taleep ila tutuun saamba, lepoogh toit imin yes tau tileep ila rum to yavyavuun loolo. Pasaa, tutuun ingin ghiit pa gabua naol isov. Taleep tauvene le Maaron ipaghazonjai eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazonj. \*

<sup>24</sup> Agham ngar pa yes besoonja tau tinjin geegeu ve tipaduduun zi le timin zolman. \*

Muun, iit taleep ila tutuun saamba, ve tutuun ingin ghiit imin yes besoonja tawe le Krisi ilam ivot. Leso igherev ghiit tala to Krisi, ve taghur ila tooni, ve i igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve aazne, eez to ghuruun ila ivot ighazonj wa. Tauta taleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako, ve tutuun imin padudunjaan pait muul mako. \*

*Yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na timin Maaron natja*

<sup>26</sup> Yam asov tau ghuruun ila tsiam isaghav Yesu Krisi na, Maaron natja yam. \*

<sup>27</sup> Pasaa, yam tamtamon tau agham yaa gha amin Krisi le na, asov agham ngar to Krisi imin lemim wa, imin anonogh gham pa nonoghiinja paaghu. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yam asov raratemim ila Maaron maata. Isaav ighe yam Yuda, ma Yuda mako, ma yam besoonja sorok, ma yam besoonja mako ve anjin taumim, ma yam zilivaa, ma zitamoot, gabua naol tauvene, iit tagham ngar pani sov. Pasaa, yam aleep ila to Yesu Krisi, ve i ilup gham asov amin eemon wa. \*

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin Krisi le wa. Ve amin Abaram paaghu tooni paam. Tauta ezamim pa ghamuun

\* **3:22:** Mbo 14:3; Ro 3:9+ \* **3:23:** Ga 4:3; Hib 9:10 \* **3:24:** Yes Grika lezi besoonja siriv tau tinjinjin natuzja. Yes tigham payamyam pa yes geegeu, ve murei tipaduduun zi pa ngar le timin zolman. Mako tipul zi, ve geegeu tawe tinjin tauzi. \* **3:24:** Mban 13:39 \* **3:25:** Ro 7:6, 10:4; Kol 2:16+; Hib 8:13 \* **3:26:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+ \* **3:27:** Ro 13:14; Kol 3:12 \* **3:28:** Yo 10:16; Ro 10:12+; 1Kor 12:13; Kol 3:11

lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, itaghon saveej mbuaan tau muun i imbua tomania Abaram na. \*

## 4

*Iit tamin besooja pa tutuun muul mako*

<sup>1-2</sup> Saveej tsiau tane, puughu tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta eeza pa nginiin gabua naol isov to taama, ene irau inginiir gabua tana rekia mako. Saawe tau i kukua, taghita taghe lepoogh tooni, ene iliiv yes besooja to taama mako. Pasaa, i ileep ila besooja siriv sambazi, ve tingini tomania gabua tooni tawe. Ve i aat ilepleep tauvene le tizaa pa saawe tau taama ighuru na, mako igham gabua tooni tana, ve tauu ingin zi.

<sup>3</sup> Yei Yuda tauvene paam. Muun, nileep imin yes geegeu tau ngarig gha tighamgham ngar. Saawe tana, nibesbees pa tutuun naol tau tisavia gabua to taan. \* \*

<sup>4</sup> Nileep tauvene le nizaa pa saawe duduun tau Maaron ighuru na, ra imbaan tau Naatu izilam taan. Livaa ee to taan ipooa. Ve i ileep ila tutuun saamba, ve itaghon katin tutuun le isov. \*

<sup>5</sup> I ilam to igham mulin yei tau nileep ila tutuun saamba. Leso nimin besooja sorok pa tutuun muul sov, ve nimin Maaron natja. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam paam, amin Maaron natja wa. Tauta Maaron imbaan Naatu Avuvu ila lolomim. Avuvu tawe igham ghiit tapoipoi Maaron taghe: "Abba, taman" †

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene aazne, yam amin besooja sorok muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja wa. Ve isaav ighe i natja yam, ene ezamim pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila tooni. \*

*Paulus loolo ibubu pa yes Galesia*

<sup>8</sup> Muun, yam awatagh Maaron mako. Saawe tana, yam amin besooja sorok pa gabua soroksorok naol tau Maaron tauu mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon aazne, yam awatagh Maaron wa. Aiss, nasaav vene sov. Maaron ta iwatagh gham, ve igham gham amin le wa. Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munngaana, ve ataghon tutuun naol to taan tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na? ‡

\* **3:29:** Gnp 21:12; Ro 9:7+ \* **4:3:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Saawe tana, taleep imin besooja sorok pa avuvu sasaghati tau tingin gabua siriv to sambam ve taan." \* **4:3:** Ga 3:23 \* **4:4:** Mt 5:17; Yo 1:14 \* **4:5:** Yo 1:12; Ro 8:14+; Ga 3:13; 1Pe 1:18+ † **4:6:** Yes geegeu to Israel tiwatwaat tamazja ila tauzi alinjazi tige 'Abba', imin iit taghe 'taman' o 'ama'. \* **4:7:** Ro 8:17; Ga 3:29

\* **4:8:** 1Kor 8:4, 12:2 ‡ **4:9:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane, ene vene: "Tauvene puughu mindai ta aazne, yam aghur murimim pani, ve aghe amuul pa gabuamim munngaana, ve amin besooja pa avuvu siriv tau lezi tapirizi irau to tiuul gham mako na?"

10 Aazne, yam matamim inġalġal saawe tau kaiyo iza paaghu, ve saawe to ndaman paaghu, ve saawe siriv ta aghur zi timin saawe to sunjuun itagħon nġar to yes Yuda.\*

11 Tauta agham ghau lolog ibubu pa uraat tiina tau naghmu ila sosomim na. Pale ighur anooġa, ma imin kaut sorok?

*Paulus itaġ rarai yes Gale-  
sia*

12-13 Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Yau napul eez to tagħoniin tutuun, ve natagħon yam tau Yuda mako na pa gabuamim. Tauvene aazne, natan rarai gham naghe atoor nġar tsiam, ve amuul alam atagħon ghau pa nġar tau yau naghmaghamu ne. Saveen tsiau tane, nasavia pasaa, naghe yam agham sosor payau, ene mako. Yam awatagh: Saawe imin maata tau nalat navotia vaaru poia payam, yau namoroon, tauta nazalat naleep tomani gham.\*

14 Morogħoon tsiau tana igham patanani tiina payam. Eemon matamim veleghin ghau, ma azor ghau mako. Yam apakur ghau kat, imin yau anġela eta to Maaron, ma Yesu Krisi tauu.

15 Saawe tana, yam tintin-  
mim kat pa poia to Maaron tau iza tsiam. Eemon aazne, tintinmim muul mako. Ene mindai? Onoon kat, yau nasaav payam: Saawe tana,

lolomim pa uleen ghau kat. Irau anġuruut gabua eta payau mako. Imin ta yam irau auul ghau pa matamim, kanaan apasu ve agham payau!

16 Mindai, yau nasavia saveen onoon payam, tauta aghe naghur koi payam?

17 Zeran tau tizuari zi pa ghamuun lolomim na, nġar toozi poia mako. Yes tighetigham gham amogħaagh payau, leso atagħon zi pa nġar toozi.

18 Saawe isov, isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun nġar popoia, ene poia. Tauvene saawe tau naleep tomani gham mako, yam aat matamim kisin nġar poia ve atagħoni.

19 O natuġġa, nġar tau aghamu na, ene igham patanani tiina payau muul imin zilivaa tau apozi iyavyav pa popaan. Ve yau aat nabaad patanani tane le irau nġar to Krisi ivot imin tiina ila lolomim.\*

20 Oyai, pale naghmagham mindai payam? Aazne naleep malau payam. Imin ta itinġa taleep, kanaan aloon saveen duduun ila avog ve nasavia saveen popoia siriv to napagħazonai nġar tsiam.

*Saveen palelaan to Agar  
gha Sara*

21 Yam tau aghe aleep ila tutuun saamba na, asaav payau lak. Yam aloon saveen to tutuun, ma mako?

\* 4:10: Kol 2:16, 20; Hib 7:18    \* 4:12-13: 1Kor 2:3    \* 4:19: Ro 8:29; 1Kor 4:15



22 Pa Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav tauvene: Abaram natja ru. Ee, ivot ila to Agar, i livaa tau besooja sorok na. Ve ite ivot ila to azaawa Sara, tau ruum tauu na.\*

23 Besooja livaa naatu, i ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan. Ve livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, i ivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron.\*

24 Saveen tane, ene imin saveen palelaan. Pasaa, zilivaa ru tawe titotoi ghiit pa eez ru tau Maaron ighuru pa tamtamon. Agar, i imin eez to tutuun tau ivot izi loloz Sinai. Yes tau titaghon eez tawe na timin besooja sorok.

25 Loloz Sinai, ene igheen taan sirivu to Arabia. Agar imin loloz tawe ve nugh Yerusalem tau aazne igheen izi taan ne. Pasaa, nugh tawe tamtamona timin besooja sorok pa tutuun.

26 Eemon Yerusalem tauu ta igheen izi sambam na, tamtamona timin besooja mako. Yes nugh tauja. Yerusalem tawe, ta imin iit tinaan.\*

27 Pasaa, Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav ighe:

“Yo livaa tau upoop mako na, tintinim!

Yo livaa tau uyamaan

yavyavuun pa popaan soone na, lolom poia ve alinjam izaa!

Pa livaa tau azaawa ighur muuri pani na, pale natja katini ve tiliiv livaa tau i le azaawa na natja.” § \*

28 Yam tonvetaz, yam amin Sara naatu Isak. Pasaa, saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin eez payam gha amin i tauu natja.\*

29 Ve matamim ingal imuul ila pa ngar tau muun Ismael igham pa Isak na. Neer tau ivot itaghon eez to iit tamtamon to taan na, ighur patanani pa taazi tau ivot ila Maaron Avuvu tapiri. Aazne, ngar raraate ivotvot. Pasaa, yes tau titaghon eez to tutuun na, tighurghur patanani pa iit tau Maaron Avuvu igham ghiit tamin i tauu natja na.\*

30 Ve Maaron aliinja tau tiboode na isaav mindai? Isaav tauvene ighe:

“Uziir besooja livaa yesuru naatu tighau! Pa besooja livaa naatu irau ileep tomania livaa tau ruum tauu na naatu, ve yesuru tiyooz pa gabua to tamazi ne mako.” \*

31 Tauvene yam tonvetaz,

\* 4:22: Gnp 16:15, 21:2      \* 4:23: Gnp 17:16, 18:10+; Ro 9:7+; Hib 11:11      \* 4:26:

Ro 8:15; Hib 12:22; Syg 21:2, 10      § 4:27: Muun, lupuun to yes Israela tomania Maaron poia. Eemon yes eval mako. Saawe tana, yes tileep imin livaa tau i le azaawa. Eemon saawe naol, tizoor Maaron aliinja. Tauvene murei, i ighur muuri pazi, ve ipul zi tila yes Babilona ve nugh siriv nimazi. Saawe tana, tileep imin livaa tau ipoop mako, ve azaawa ipuli. Aazne, ila uraat to Krisi, Maaron igham eval to nughmarij timin i natja. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam. Yes tana ta timin Yerusalem to sambam natja.      \* 4:27: Is 54:1      \* 4:28: Ro 9:8      \* 4:29:

Gnp 21:9; Ga 5:11, 6:12      \* 4:30: Gnp 21:10; Yo 8:35

alooŋ. Iit besooŋa livaa natŋa mako. Iit tinaan, i ruum tauu.  
\*

## 5

*Tamtamon to Krisi timin besooŋa pa tutuuŋ mako*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene iit tamin besooŋa pa tutuuŋ muul mako. Pasaa, Krisi ipas ghiit pa eez to taghoniin tutuuŋ wa. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Apul tamtamon tigham gham amin besooŋa muul sov. \*

<sup>2</sup> Alooŋ. Yau Paulus nasaav ghazooŋa payam tauvene: Isaav ighe alooŋ zeran tawe aliŋazi, ve tirav waromim leso aduduunŋ ila Maaron maata, ene pale uraat to Krisi irau iuul gham mako. Mako kat.

<sup>3</sup> Yau nasaav ghazooŋa payam muul. Yam asov tau aghe ataghon eez to tutuuŋ ve ayok pa tirav waromim na, yam aat ataghon tutuuŋ ta naol ne le isov, o aduduunŋ ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam tau anumeer ŋgar to taghoniin tutuuŋ to igham gham aduduunŋ ila Maaron maata na, ayamaan gham. Pa ene yam arav motin taumim pa Krisi ve apul poia to Maaron wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Eemon iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ne, Maaron Avuvu ipapalot ghiit ve tasasaan saawe to Maaron itotoi ghiit ighe iit taduduunŋ ila i maata. Gabua tawe, tauta

taghurghur mataan pani kat.  
\*

<sup>6</sup> Iit tau taleep ila to Yesu Krisi na, tagham ŋgar tiina pa ravuuŋ tamtamon warozi muul mako. Pa ighe tirav waroon, ma tiravu mako, ene gabua to uliin mon. Ve isaav ighe ghuruunŋ ila toit ipaburigin ghiit gha loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene gabua tauu. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Muunŋ, yam alaan duduunŋ itaghon eez to saveeŋ onoon. Aazne, sei iponpoon gham pa landooŋ tsiam? Saveeŋ ŋgoreeŋ toozi tau ikau ŋgar tsiam na, ene ilam pa Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le ne mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham. “Pa yis ŋgiira mon, ene irau ipasaria palawa tiina.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon yau naghur ila to Maaron naghe i tauu pale ipaduduunŋ gham leso ataghon ŋgar tooni imin yau. Yau nakakaan pa sei tau ikau ŋgar tsiam. Eemon ŋeer tawe pale igham atuya to sosor tooni tana. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau nawatagh. Zeran siriv tinŋalŋgal saveeŋ karom payau tigde yau taug navovotia saveeŋ pa tamtamon naghe yes aat titaghon tutuuŋ to Mose, ve tirav warozi, o poia. Laak, ighe saveeŋ toozi tawe onoon, puughu mindai ta yes Yuda tighurghur patanani payau

\* **4:31:** Ga 3:29, 5:1, 13 \* **5:1:** Yo 8:36; Ro 7:6, 8:2+; Ga 5:13 \* **5:3:** Ro 2:25; Ga 3:10 \* **5:4:** Ga 2:21 \* **5:5:** Ro 8:23+; 2Tim 4:8 \* **5:6:** 1Kor 7:19; Ga 6:15; Kol 3:11 \* **5:7-8:** 1Kor 9:24; Ga 1:6, 3:1 \* **5:9:** 1Kor 5:6 \* **5:10:** Ga 1:7

soone? Imin ta naghmagham tauvene, kanaŋ saveeŋ tau navovotia pa mateegh to Yesu izala ai pambarooŋ na, irau ireu tamtamon lolozi muul mako.\*

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau tikau ŋgar tsiam ve tiyaryaŋ pa ravuun waromim na, yau naghe tipaal tauzi lambezi paam, o poia!

*Ŋgar to loloon muŋgaana ve ŋgar tau Avuvu Patabuyaŋ loolo pani na tipaparav*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz, Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, lesu amin besooŋa pa tutuun muul sov. Eemon ŋgar tana imin puughu payam to ataghon ŋgar to lolomim muŋgaana sov. Yam aat lolomim pa taumim, ve avaule gham.\*

<sup>14</sup> Pa tutuun tisov tigheen ila tutuun eemon loolo, ene vene: "Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin yo lolom pa taum."\*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon isaav ighe yam avazorai gham ve avomim ivaghani gham imin ŋgavuun sagsag tau tiparav ve tivaghani zi, na ayamaan gham. Pa ighe anoknoki tauvene, ene pale avaghamun taumim le asaghat kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yau nasaav payam: Laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ŋgar to Maaron Avuvu. Ighe agham tauvene, ene irau ataghon lolomim muŋgaana muul mako.\*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Saawe isov, ŋgar to loloon muŋgaana ve Maaron Avuvu tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tipaparav. Pasaa, ŋgar tau Maaron Avuvu loolo pani na, ene loloon muŋgaana izorzoora. Ve ŋgar tau loloon muŋgaana iyaryaŋ pani ne, ene paam Maaron Avuvu izorzoora. Tauta saa ŋgar tau aghe aghamu, ene irau aghamu mako.\*

<sup>18</sup> Eemon isaav ighe ataghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ene aat aleep ila tutuun saamba muul mako.\*

*Ŋgar to loloon muŋgaana*

<sup>19</sup> Ŋgar tau loloon muŋgaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani ne, ene iit tawataghi wa. Ene ŋgar tauvene: Taghur boog, tagham ŋgar tau ŋgalaanŋa mako, loloon ipazaagh ghiit pa ŋgar sasaghati ve tala pa naghoon mon,\*

<sup>20</sup> tabees pa maaron karomŋa, ŋgar to ghamuun mur, taghur koi pa tamtamon, tavazorai ghiit, taghita zetaanŋa tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu loloon, ateen tuuku, takokook, mataan inŋalŋal tauun mon, tavarewai ghiit ve taleep soghan soghan, tagham ŋgar taghe lupuun toit mon ta iduduun kat ila Maaron maata,

<sup>21</sup> taghur koi pa zetaanŋa tau lezi gabua katini, taghun le tavaghamgham, itiŋa zetaanŋa talup ghiit ve tagham ŋgar sasaghati naol toman

\* **5:11:** 1Kor 1:23; Ga 6:12 \* **5:13:** 1Kor 8:9; 1Pe 2:16 \* **5:14:** Mt 22:37+; Ro 13:8+; Yems 2:8 \* **5:16:** Ro 8:4, 13:14; 1Pe 2:11 \* **5:17:** Ro 7:15, 8:6+ \* **5:18:** Ro 6:14, 8:2, 14 \* **5:19:** Ro 13:13+; Ep 5:3+

oroor tiina, ve ngar sasaghati siriv paam. Saveen tau muun nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul: Zeran tau titaghton ngar tauvene, yes irau tigham lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasaa, yes titaghton pooz tooni mako. \*

*Ngar tau Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pani*

<sup>22</sup> Ve Maaron Avuvu ipapaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar tauvene: Loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, loloon poia kat irau saawe, tatotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tatatan ateen, tagham poghania tamtamon ve tatotoi ngar popoia mon pazi, mataan ingal saveen mbuaan toit ve tataghton, \*

<sup>23</sup> ngar marowa, ve tangin tauun poi. Aghita. Ngar tauvene, ene iduduun mon. Tutuun eta ingalsekin ghiit pani mako. \*

<sup>24</sup> Yes tau timin Yesu Kresi le na, tigham lolozi munngaana tomania ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi munngaana tawe ipapaghaar zi pani na, ve tiravu izala ai pambaroon gha imaata wa. \*

<sup>25</sup> Iit tagham lepoogh paaghu ila to Maaron Avuvu wa. Tauvene laghoon toit, iit aat tataghton pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene tapait tauun sov. Ve tawat zetaanna, ma taghur koi pa yes tau lezi gabua katiini na sov. \*

## 6

*Tatotoi ngar poia pa tamtamon itaghton ngar to Kresi*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tsiam eta itap ve igham sosor, na yam tau ataghton ngar to Maaron Avuvu na, ala apaduduunja toman saveen marowa, leso itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Kresi. Eemon ayamaan gham. Pa aat tovaan ivot payam paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Avaule gham pa badoon patanani tsiam. Leso atotoi tutuun to Kresi anoona ivot. \*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe neer eta ighe i iliiv zeetja, ene itomba tauu. Pasaa, tamtamon tauvene, i igham ngar irao soone. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene tamtamon enjaenja irau tigabiiz poghania uraat to tauzi: Uraat toozi poia ila Maaron maata, ma mako? Ighe uraat toozi poia, ene yes irau tipakur zi pani. Ve tigabiiz uraat toozi tomania uraat to zetazja sov.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, iit enjaenja aat tabaad patanani toit toit. \*

*Saa ngar tau ighe taghamu, ene pale murei tagham anoona tooni*

<sup>6</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja, yam aat arei

\* 5:21: 1Kor 6:9; Syg 22:15 \* 5:22: Ep 5:9; Kol 3:12 \* 5:23: Ro 3:31; 1Tim

1:9 \* 5:24: Ro 6:6; Ga 2:20; Kol 3:5 \* 5:25: Ro 8:4, 12+ \* 5:26: Ro 12:10+; Pil

2:3 \* 6:1: Mt 18:15; 2Tim 2:25; Yems 5:19 \* 6:2: Yo 13:34; Ro 15:1; 1Tes 5:14

\* 6:3: Ro 12:3; 1Kor 3:18, 8:2 \* 6:5: Ro 14:12

gabua tsiam popoia siriv  
pani paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ayamaan taumim. Irau  
atombaan Maaron mako.  
Saa aniin tau ighe tavazoghi,  
ene aniin tana mon ta pale  
izaa ve tataai. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ivazogh  
gabua tau ipazaagh loolo  
mungaana, ene aat ighita  
anoonja tauvene: I pale  
isaghat ve ilale. Ve tamtamon  
tau ighe ivazogh gabua tau  
ipariaan ngar to Maaron  
Avuvu ila loolo, ene aat  
ighita anoonja poia tauvene:  
I pale igham lepooch poia  
ila to Maaron Avuvu taghon  
taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tiniin imum pa ghamuun  
ngar popoia sov. Pa ighe  
tapuli mako, ve tanoknok  
ghamuunni, ene aat taghita  
anoonja ila saawe tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe iit irau  
tauul tamtamon eta, na tau-  
ule. Tagham poghania tamta-  
mon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur  
ila to Krisi na, iit aat tagham  
poghani zi kat. Pasaa, yes  
timin tonvetaz toit. \*

*Mateegh to Krisi izala ai  
pambaroon, ene gabua tauu*

<sup>11</sup> Aghita bodeen tintiina  
tau taug nimag nabood zi ne.

<sup>12</sup> Yes tau timburmbuur  
gham pa taghoniin tutuun  
ve ravuun waromim na, ene  
tigham pa ezazi mon. Ve  
tiroi paam: Isaav ighe tivotia  
saveen pa mateegh to Krisi

izala ai pambaroon, ene pale  
yes tau tighur ila mako na  
tighur patañani pazi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tau tiyooz ariaan pa  
ngar to ravuun tamtamon  
warozi na, tauzi titaghon  
duduñai tutuun to Mose  
mako. Yes tizoornugh tighe  
tirav waromim pasaa, tighe  
tigham gham ataghon ngar  
toozi. Leso tipait tauzi ezazi.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon yau irau napait  
taug ezag, ma tamtamon  
ite paam eeza ne mako.  
Yesu Krisi tau imaat izala ai  
pambaroon, i mon ta igham  
ghau tintinig ve napait eeza.  
Yau naghita naghe saawe  
tau tirav Krisi imaat izala  
ai pambaroon, tirav ghau  
namaat tomania. Tauta  
mateegh tooni tapiri irav  
matin ngar to taan tau muun  
igheen ila lolog na gha imaat  
wa. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tirav  
waroon, ma mako, ene gabua  
sorok. Uraat to Maaron tau  
igham ghiit tamin paaghu,  
tane mon ta gabua tauu. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau  
titaghon eez tauvene,  
Maaron tauu pale loolo  
isaghatin zi, ve ighur luuma  
tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, yes ta  
timin Israela duduun.

<sup>17</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napasov  
saveen tsiau. Aazne ve ila,  
lolog pa tamtamon eta ighur  
patañani payau muul mako.  
Pa sip tau ighenaar ila tinig  
ne, ene nagham zi pa Yesu

\* **6:6:** 1Kor 9:7, 11, 14 \* **6:7:** Ro 2:6; 1Kor 6:9; 2Kor 9:6 \* **6:8:** Ro 8:13 \* **6:9:**

1Kor 15:58; 2Tes 3:13; Hib 10:36 \* **6:10:** Ep 2:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Tim 6:18; 2Pe 1:7

\* **6:12:** Ga 5:11; Pil 3:18 \* **6:14:** Ro 6:6; 1Kor 1:31, 2:2; Pil 3:7+ \* **6:15:** Yo 3:3;

Ro 2:28; 2Kor 5:17; Ga 5:6 \* **6:17:** 2Kor 4:10, 11:23

Krisi eeza. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yam tonvetaz, poia to  
Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen  
tomani gham. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Epesus Efesus—Ephesians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi itaghon tauu loolo. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Epesus, ve aghur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve apaak ila tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Krisi imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toit*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tapait Maaron tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama. Pa iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham poghani ghiit, ve igham gabua popoia naol to nugh sambam pait, leso ipalot anunuun.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i isiigh ghiit ighe igham ghiit tamin i le. Leso tamin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve leen sosor eta ila i maata mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene muun kat, Maaron loolo igheen toit, ve maata ingal ighe igham ghiit tamin i natja ila uraat to Yesu Krisi.

Ene i itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tipaiti pa poia tooni. Tauta igham poghani ghiit sorok itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni, ve ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa to iit tau tapaak Naatu Yesu Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. Naatu tana, Taama Maaron loolo igheen tooni kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Poia to Maaron, ene tiina le tiina kat. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, sinj tooni ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina kat izaa toit. Ve i ipaghazonjai ghiit pa ngar popoia naol, leso taghazonjani.

<sup>9-10</sup> Ngar yongana tooni tau igheen ila tauu loolo, tauta Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pani wa. Ngar tawe inarui Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron ighe igham pooz pa gabua naol isov ila ila le ighe saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na ivot, mako ilup gabua naol isov tau tileep izi sambam ve taan na timin eemon, ve ighur zi tileep ila Krisi saamba, ve Krisi imin daaba pazi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe isov, Maaron igham gabua naol isov tivotvot itaghon tauu loolo ve ngar tooni. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni na, muun kat, Maaron

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 18:19, 19:1, 20:17+      \* **1:4:** Ro 8:28+; Kol 1:22; 2Tes 2:13; 2Tim 1:9

\* **1:5:** Yo 1:12; Ga 4:5      \* **1:6:** Mt 3:17      \* **1:7:** Ro 3:24; Kol 1:14; Hib 9:12; 1Pe

1:18+      \* **1:9-10:** Ro 16:25+; Ep 3:9+; Kol 1:16, 26

isiigh ghiit itaghton tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin le. Tauta aazne tagham gabua popoia naol ila tooni. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve i ighe yei Yuda tau nighur ila to Krisi imin maata na, nipaghazonai tamtamon pa tapiri ve poia tooni, lesu tipait eeza.

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam paam. Saawe tau aloon saveen onoon to vaaru poia ve aghur ila, yamja Krisi avalupu gham amin eemon. Pasaa, saveen tawe ipaghazonai gham pa eez tau Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi. Ve Krisi ndaamo payam, tauta Maaron igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam itaghton saveen mbuaan tooni. Avuvu tawe, ene imin ilaal payam ighe yam tamtamon tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron Avuvu tau taghamu ne, ene imin pu-ughu pa gabua naol isov tau murei i pale igham pait. Lesu taghur ila taghe ezaan pa ghamuun gabua tawe, ve tasaan saawe to i igham mulin ghiit, ve igham ghiit tala taleep tomania izi nugh sambam. Tauvene iit tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

### *Suñuun to Paulus*

<sup>15</sup> Yau naloon varumim tige yam aghur ila kat to Tiina toit Yesu, ve lolomim pa tamtamon patabuyaana tisov to Maaron ve aghamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Saawe tana ve ilam, yau napul suñuun payam mako. Saawe isov, matag ingalngal gham ila suñuun tsiau. Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron, eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Yau napapaiti toman lolog poia kat pa uraat tau i ighamghamu ila sosomim. Ve nanoknok ghasoniin ni naghe tauu Avuvu igham gham aghilaal ngar popoia, ve ipaghazonai gham pa Maaron ngar tooni, lesu awatagh katin Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve naghe Maaron igham ghazona tooni isul ila lolomim, lesu aghilaal gabua popoia maata maata tau i ighe igham pa tamtamon tooni na. Ene gabua tau aazne yam aghurghur matamim pani na. I ipoi gham amin le, lesu agham gabua tawe. Onoon kat, iit tamtamon to Maaron ezaan pa ghamuun gabua katini tau paghunazi kat. Tauta naghe yam awatagh katin zi. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ve naghason Maaron naghe igham gham aghilaal katin tapiri tau iuluul iit tamtamon tau taghur ila tooni. Tapiri tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, aat tarao mako. \*

*Aazne, Krisi ileep izi saamba ve injin gabua naol isov*

<sup>20</sup> Maaron tapiri tau aazne iuluul ghiit ne, ene raraate

\* **1:11:** Ro 8:28+; 2Tim 1:9 \* **1:13:** Yo 14:16+; Ga 3:14; Ep 4:30; Syg 7:3 \* **1:14:** Ro 8:23; 2Kor 1:22 \* **1:15:** 1Tes 1:2+ \* **1:16-17:** Kol 1:9; 2Pe 1:3 \* **1:18:** Mban 26:18; 2Kor 4:6 \* **1:19:** Ep 3:16; Kol 1:29



imin tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, ve ighamu izala sambam gha mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene aazne, Krisi ileep ta saanja we, ve ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov. Yes pooza ve daaba tau tinginngin gabua, tomania gabua arianaazi to sambam ve taan tau lezi tapirizi tiina na, gabua naol isov tau lezi ezazi, ene Krisi eeza ve tapiri iliiv zi kat, ve tisov tileep ila i saamba. Ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam. \*

<sup>22-23</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Krisi saamba wa. Tauta i imin daaba pazi ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene to iuul yes tau tileep ila lupuun tooni. Lupuun tana, ene imin Krisi tauu anooja. Ve i ileep ila lolozi ve ipavon zi pa tapiri ve poia tooni, imin i ipavon gabua naol isov, ve igham pooz pazi. \*

## 2

*Maaron igham lepoogh paaghu pait*

<sup>1</sup> Muun, lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Pasaa, lemim ngar eta pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, yam amamalaan pa

\* **1:20:** 2Kor 13:4; Kol 3:1; Hib 1:3+

\* **1:22-23:** Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27; Kol 2:10

6:12; Kol 3:6+ \* **2:3:** Mbo 51:5; Ro 1:18+;

Tit 3:3 \* **2:6:** Kol 3:1+

tutuun tooni, ve agham ngar sasaghati naol. \*

<sup>2</sup> Saawe tana, laghoon tsiam, yam ataghon ngar to taan, ve alonloon Sadan aliinja. I daaba to yes avuvu sasaghati tau tilepleep izi sambam saamba, ve ipapazaagh yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve yam mon mako. Ye paam. Pasaa, muun iit tasov rarateen. Saawe isov, tataghon ngar sasaghati naol tau loloon mungaana ipapazaagh ghiit pani. Pasaa, iit tamtamon to taan gabuaan tauvene. Tipoop ghiit toman ngar saghati. Tauta muun, aatyavyav to Maaron ighen toit raraate imin tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Saawe tana, iit taleep imin yes mateegha. Leen ngar pa Maaron mako, ve irau tagham ngar poia eta mako. Saawe isov, tamamalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni. Eemon Maaron, i poia puughu, ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve loolo ighen toit kat ve ighen igham poghani ghiit. Tauta igham mulin ghiit itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ipaburigin ghiit tomania Krisi gha tagham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, ene imin i igham iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, gha itinja Krisi tazala nugh sambam ve taleep tomania ila

\* **1:21:** Mt 28:18; Kol 1:16+; Pil 2:9+

\* **2:1:** Kol 2:13 \* **2:2:** Yo 8:44; Ep

\* **2:4-5:** Yo 3:16; Kol 2:12+; Tit

niia to ghamuunj pooz. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Poia tau i itotoia pait, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru iza to saa? Mako. Gabua eta irao mako. Igham tauvene, leso ipaghazonjai poia tooni ivot ighazonj ta aazne, ve saawe murei paam.

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron igham mulin gham itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni. Gabua tana ivot itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. Ene Maaron igham payam sorok. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene i igham poghani gham itaghon ngar poia eta tau yam aghamu ne mako. I igham payam sorok. Leso tamtamon eta ipait tauu sov.

<sup>10</sup> Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, tamin gabua tau paghunazi kat. Maaron tauu ighur ghiit, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu, leso tagham uraat popoia tau i tauu ighur zi pait pataghaan na. \*

*Krisi ilup yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na timin eemon*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tau Yuda mako na, matamim ingal. Muunj, yes Yuda tipapakur tauzi tighe yes, o tirav warozi. Ve tivevelegh gham tighe yam tirav waromim mako.

\* **2:8:** Ro 3:24-28; Ga 2:16 \* **2:10:** 2Kor 5:17; Ep 4:24; Tit 2:14 \* **2:12:** Ro 9:4

\* **2:13:** Ro 5:2; Kol 1:20; Hib 12:23 \* **2:14:** Tutuunj naol to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes Israela aat tileep soghan pa yes tau Yuda mako na (Ughita Igham 23:24, 32-33, 34:12-16). Ve muunj, didiinj tiina ee ilivut Rumei Tiina. Didiinj tawe, tighur paesiinj katini igheen ila. Isaav tauvene: "Ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, imalaan pa didiinj tane ve ilonj ila, i aat imaat." \* **2:14:** Ro 5:1; Ga 3:28; Kol 1:20+

Eemon uraat to ravuunj tamtamon warozi, ene gabua to uliin mon tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi. Ene igham gabua eta pa loloon mako.

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tana, yam aleep soghan pa Krisi, ve irau yamnja Maaron tamtamon tooni Israela avalupu gham mako. Muunj, Maaron yesnja yes Israela timbu saveenj to tivalupu zi timin eemon, ve i imbu saveenj popoia naol pazi. Eemon yam lemim ezamim pa saveenj mbuaan tawe mako. Pasaa, yam sinj ite. Ve lepoghamim izi taan, ene aghilaal gabua popoia tau Maaron ighe igham pait ne mako. Pasaa, saawe tana, yam awataghi mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon aazne, yam amin Krisi le ve apaak ila tooni. Tauvene yam zeran tau muunj aleep soghan pa Maaron na, Krisi sinj tooni imin eez payam gha alam agharau Maaron wa. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene Krisi tauu ta imin puughu pa luuma to Maaron ilam pait, ve igham ghiit itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Aghita. Muunj, koi isap yes Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi imin didiinj tiina, le irau tivalupu zi mako. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuunj gha imaat, i ireu didiinj tiina tawe izi, ve ilup zi timin

eemon. \* \*

15-16 Muun, tutuun ve saveen ngalsekiin naol tau Mose isavia na, igham Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na tivaghuru koi pa tauzi ve tileep soghan soghan. Eemon saawe tau Krisi ibaad yavyavuun gha imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ipasov tutuun tomania ngalsekiin naol tawe. Tauta igham ngar luuma ivot, ve ilup yes tau tileep ila tooni na timin eemon. Pasaa, saawe tau i imaat izala ai pambaroon, i irav motin koi tau isap itinja Maaron sosoon na, ve ilup ghiit tomania Maaron tamin eemon. Tauta ipasov koi tau muun isap Yuda ve yes tau Yuda mako na sosozi paam, ve ilup zi timin lupuun eemon. \*

17 Ve i ilam ivotia saveen luuma pait ighe: "Aleep toman lolomim luuma. Pa koi isap yamja Maaron sosomim muul mako." Saveen tane ilat pa yam tamtamon tau muun aleep soghan pa Maaron na, ve injarui yei Yuda tau nileep nigharauu ne paam. \*

18 Pasaa, Krisi ta imin eez pa Avuvu eemon ilup ghiit tasov, ve Avuvu tana iuluul ghiit to tala tagharau Tamaan Maaron, leso itinja tasavsaav. Yam tau Yuda mako na, ve yei Yuda paam. \*

19 Tauvene aazne, yam amin loomba, ma suumbu muul mako. Yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni,

ve yamja tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja asov to nugh sambam. \*

20 Yam amin rumei to Maaron malimoonja siriv. Rumei tawe, Maaron irao iyooz izala yes mbanjoonja to Krisi ve yes propet uraat toozi. Ve Yesu Krisi, i maet tau imin puughu pa rumei tana ve ipaloti.

21 Ve ikisiir rumei malimoonja tisov tigheen tunja ila niazi, ve ighamgham uratoini, leso izaa imin tiina, ve imin Neer Tiina niia patabuyaanj to lep-oogh. \*

22 Tauvene yam paam, yamja tamtamon tisov tau tipaak Krisi ve tileep ila tooni na, Krisi ighamgham uratoini gham, ve iluplup gham. Leso amin Maaron Avuvu niia to lepooch. \*

### 3

*Paulus le uraat to ivotia ngar yonggaanja to Maaron pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako*

1 Puughu tane ta yau Paulus naghe naghur gham ila sunuun tsiau. Yau besoonja to Yesu Krisi, ve naghamgham uraat to nauul yam tamtamon tau Yuda mako na. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. \*

2 Yam aat aloon varug wa. Maaron ighur uraat ila nimag to nauul gham, leso awatagh eez tau i itotoi poia

\* 2:15-16: Kol 2:14 \* 2:17: Is 57:19; Lu 2:14; Mbanj 10:36 \* 2:18: Ro 5:2; Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+; 1Pe 3:18 \* 2:19: Pil 3:20; Hib 12:22+ \* 2:21: Mt 16:18; 1Kor 3:11; 2Kor 6:16 \* 2:22: 1Pe 2:5 \* 3:1: Ep 4:1; Pil 1:7; Kol 4:3 \* 3:2: Mbanj 9:15; Ga 2:7

tooni pait ve igham mulin ghiit.\*

<sup>3</sup> Eez tane, muun̄ iyoon̄. Eemon Maaron ivotia payau gha naghazon̄ pani wa. Ngar siriv ta yau nasavia ila rau tsiau wa.

<sup>4</sup> Ighe awaat rau tane, ene pale aghilaal aghe uraat to Krisi ngara, ene yau naghazon̄ pani. Ngar tana, muun̄ iyoon̄. Ve aazne, Maaron ivotia ighazon̄ wa.

<sup>5</sup> Ta muun̄ ve ilam, Maaron ivotia ngar tana pa iit tamtamon mako. Eemon aazne, ila uraat to tauu Avuvu, i ivotia ngar tana pa yes mban̄oon̄ja tooni patabuyaana ve yes propet siriv, le ivot ighazon̄.\*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar yon̄gaana tana, ene vene: Yes tau Yuda mako na, vaaru poia imin eez pazi gha timin Krisi le ve tipaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, yesna yes Yuda timin lupuun̄ eemon, ve yesna ezazi pa ghamuun̄ lepooch poia ila to Maaron itaghon saveen mbuaan̄ tooni.\*

<sup>7</sup> Yau, Maaron igham poghani ghau itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve tapiri igham uratoi ghau, tauta namin besoon̄ja tooni, ve leg uraat to navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yau poiag mako. Ngar saghati tau muun̄ naghamsamu na, ene igham ghau naleep murei geeg pa Maaron tamtamon

tooni tisov. Eemon Maaron igham poghani ghau kat itaghon tauu loolo ve poia tooni, ve ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia Krisi vaaru pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na. Leso tiwatagh Krisi tapiri tomania ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen tooni, ve gabua popoia tau i ighe igham pait. Gabua tawe, ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool.\*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron ighur gabua naol isov tivot. Muun̄ ve ilam, i ivotia ngar tooni ighazon̄ mako. Igheen to tauu mon. Eemon aazne, i ivotia ighazon̄ wa. Ve ighe yau naghazon̄ai tamtamon tisov pani, lesa tiwatagh eez tau i igham ngar tooni yon̄gaana tawe ighur anoon̄ja.\*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron igham tauvene, lesa yes an̄ela tomania gabua arian̄azi siriv tau tileep izi sambam ve tighamgham pooz na, matazi izilam pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun̄ to Krisi ne, ve tighilaal ngar popoia maata maata tau igheen to Maaron.\*

<sup>11</sup> Gabua naol tane itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni tau igheen muun̄ geeg ve ilam, saawe tau sambam ve taan tivot soone. Ve aazne, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igham anoon̄ja ivot wa.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene iit tau taghur ila to Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni ne, irau tala tagharau Maaron

\* 3:5: 2Pe 1:21 \* 3:6: Ga 3:14, 28+; Ep 2:14+ \* 3:7: Ro 1:5; Kol 1:23+ \* 3:8: 1Kor 15:9+; 1Tim 1:13+ \* 3:9: Ro 16:25+ \* 3:10: Ro 11:33; 1Pe 1:12

ve tasavsaav tomania. Taroi sov. Pa iit tawatagh: Gabua eta ipoon ghiit pani muul mako. \*

13 Tauvene onoon, uraat tau yau naghham payam, tauta imin puughu payau gha aazne nabaad patanjani. Eemon naghe napalot gham tauvene: Patanjani tau nabaado ne, igham lolomim ipatanjan ve itatan gham sov. Ayooz ariaan, ve tintinmim. Pa uraat tsiau tane pale imin eez payam to aleep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo. \*

### *Sunjuun to Paulus*

14 Yau naghham ngar pa ngar popoia naol tau Tamaan Maaron igham pait na, tauta naput agheg pani [ve naghe naghur gham ila sunjuun tsiau.]

15 Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Gabua to sambam ve gabua to taan paam. Ve i imin tamazi, ve yes tisov tigham ezazi ila tooni.

16 Maaron toit, i eeza tiina kat pasaa, i irau kat pa tapiri, ngar, ve gabua popoia maata maata. Yau naghasoni naghe igham Avuvu Patabuyaanj ileep tunja ila lolomim, ve ipariaanj gham pa tauu tapiri, leso ayooz ariaan. \*

17 Ve naghe i igham gham aghur ila to Krisi kat, ve Krisi ileep tunja ila lolomim. Ve akis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan imin ai

waria ikor taan, ve ayooz ila ngar tana. \*

18 Ve naghe yamja Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja asov aghilaal ngar to Krisi tau i loolo ighen toit kat. Ngar tooni tawe, ene tiina le tiina kat. Pale taghuru izaa to saa? Pasaa, ila le ila malau kat, ve izala le izala saanja kat, ve izila le izila kat. \*

19 Naghe Maaron igham gham aghilaal katin ngar to Krisi tau loolo ighengheen toit ne. Eemon aat arao mako. Pasaa, ngar tooni tana iliiv iit tamtamon ngar toit. Isaav ighe Maaron igham gabua naol tana ivot payam, ene aat ipavon gham pa tapiri ve ngar tooni popoia naol isov. \*

20 Maaron tapiri tau aazne ighamgham uraat ila loloon ne, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe taghason pani, ma mataan ingali, ene i irau igham pait. Ve tane mon mako. Gabua katini tau iit tagham ngar pazi mako na, i irau igham zi paam. Pasaa, gabua eta ikeeka mako.

21 Tauvene iit tau tapaak ila to Krisi ve taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, aat tapait Maaron eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

## 4

### *Gabua siriv tau ilup Krisi*

\* 3:12: Yo 14:6; Ro 5:2; Ep 2:18; Hib 10:19 \* 3:13: Pil 1:12+; Kol 1:24 \* 3:16:

1Kor 16:13; Ep 6:10; Kol 1:11 \* 3:17: Yo 14:23; Kol 1:23, 2:7 \* 3:18: Mbo 103:11;

Kol 2:2+ \* 3:19: Kol 2:10

*tamtamon tooni timin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, namin Tiina toit Yesu le, ve naghhamgham uraat tooni. Yau naghe napalot gham tauvene: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham gha amin i le wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar poia tau iduduun pa poin tooni tawe. Yam aat ataghon ngar tauvene: \*

<sup>2</sup> Apait taumim ezamim sov. Saawe isov, yam aat atatan ezamim izila kat, ve ataghon ngar marowa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, yam ayatu sov. Abaado mon, ve aghur lolomim pazi, ve agham poghani zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi, Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar luuma. Pa ngar tana, ta ikis lupuun to Krisi, leso tavalagh ghiit sov, ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>4-6</sup> Aghita. Lupuun eemon to Krisi ta ighengheen. Ene iit tamtamon tooni tau tamin Krisi anoonja. Ve Maaron Avuvu eemon ta ilepleep. Ve saawe tau Maaron ipoi gham amin le, i ipoi gham to aghur matamim pa gabua eemon. \* Ve Tiina toit eemon, ghuruun ila toit eemon, ghamuun yaa toit eemon, ve Tamaan

eemon. Ene Maaron. Gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba, ve i igham uraat ila gabua naol isov sosozi, ve ileep ila lolozu. \*

*Maaron ighur uraat maata maata irau iit enjaena*

<sup>7</sup> Krisi igham poghani ghiit, ve irei tapiri tiina ve ngar popoia maata maata irau iit enjaena. \*

<sup>8</sup> Saveena igheen pataghaan wa. Ighu:

“I iparav le iliiv koinja. Ve saawe tau izala saana, igherev eval tiina tau i iyau zi timin le na gha yesna tila, ve irei gabua popoia pa tamtamon.” \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveen tau ighe i izala saana na, puughu tauvene: I izala mon mako. Papazoge i izilam taan, ve imaat gha izila kat mateegha nugh toozi. Ve iburig muul, tauta izala. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene neer tau izilam taan, tauta imuul izala pa sambam tau igheen saana le saana kat we. Leso ileep irau nugh ta naol ne, ve inginiir gabua naol isov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Krisi ighur uraat maata maata ila nimaan, leso tapalot lupuun tooni. Tamtamon siriv timin mbanoonja tooni, siriv timin propet, ve siriv tivovotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila mako na. Ve siriv lezi uraat to

\* **4:1:** Ep 3:1; Pil 1:27; 1Tes 2:12 \* **4:2:** Ga 5:22+; Kol 3:12+; 1Tes 5:14 \* **4:3:** Kol 3:14+ \* **4:4-6:** Iit Kristen taghurghur mataan pa saawe to itinja Krisi tavalupu ghiit izi nugh sambam, ve taleep ila yesuru Taama Maaron mbonarizi. \* **4:4-6:** Ro 11:36, 12:5; 1Kor 8:6, 12:13; Kol 1:5 \* **4:7:** Ro 12:6; 1Kor 12:4+ \* **4:8:** Mbo 68:18; Kol 2:15 \* **4:9:** Yo 3:13 \* **4:10:** Mban 1:9; Ep 1:20+; Hib 4:14

nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina. \*

12 Krisi ighur uraat tauvene ila nimaan, lesa tapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve anazi tibees poi pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam, ve tigham uratoi lupuun to Krisi le ivot kat itaghon ngar tooni.

13 Iit aat taghamgham tauvene, le iit tasov ghuruun ila toit raraate ve tawatagh katin Maaron Naatu. Lesa lupuun toit eemon, ve ngar toit imatugh, ve tataghon suvinia ngar to Yesu Krisi. \*

14 Tauvene iit tataghon ngar imin yes geegeu muul sov. Pa geegeu tikis Maaron aliina tunia mako. Yes timin waan tau yaghur ve dibom ivatokini ilala ilamlam. Isaav igher zeran tau tirau kat pa ghamuun karom na, tilam ve tiwat zi, ene pale rekia mon ve tighur ila karom toozi, ve tipul eez to Maaron. \*

15-16 Eemon iit tagham tauvene sov. Iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tasavia saveen onoon mon pazi. Ve tazuari ghiit le tataghon dudunai ngar isov to Krisi, ve tapaak ila tooni tunia. Pasaa, i ta imin daaba pait, ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i anoonja siriv siriv. I ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve ikis ghiit tunia, lesa tagham uraat toit toit. Ve uraata tooni timin senjaanja, ve tikor anoonja

siriv siriv tawe, ve tikis zi timin eemon, ve tipapalot zi. Isaav igher loloon pa tauun, ve iit enjaenja tagham dudunai uraat toit toit, ene aat lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

*Tataghon ngar paaghu to Krisi*

17-18 Tauvene yau nasaav ariaan payam ila Maaron eeza: Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, yam ataghon ngar toozi muul sov. Pa ngar toozi le anoonja poia eta mako. Ngar toozi iyaryaan tigher tizoor Maaron aliina ve titaghon ngar to ndoroom. Tauta ikau ngar toozi le tileep soghan pa lepoogh poia tau iit taghamu ila to Maaron ne. \*

19 Matazi saghati kat. Ve mayazi rigta mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Saa ngar to uliin tau matazi ingali, ene tighamu mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. \*

20 Laak, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi, ve tipaghazonai gham pa eez tooni, tisaav payam to ataghon ngar tauvene? Mako kat!

21 Yau nawatagh: Yam aloon Yesu vaaru, ve tipaghazonai gham pa saveen onoon tau igheen tooni na le aghazonon pani.

22 Yes tisaav payam tauvene: Muun, lolomim

\* **4:11:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:27+ \* **4:13:** 2Kor 3:18; Kol 1:28, 2:2 \* **4:14:** 1Kor 14:20; Yems 1:6 \* **4:15-16:** Ep 1:22; Kol 1:18, 2:19 \* **4:17-18:** Ro 1:21; Ep 2:12; 1Pe 4:3 \* **4:19:** Ro 1:24; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:5

ipapazaagh gham pa ngar sasaghata naol tau le anoonja mako. Eemon aazne, yam aat apul murimim pa ngar muŋgaana tana imin nonoghiina tau aghita is- aghat ve asiki ilale. Ataghoni muul sov. Pa ngar tauvene, pale ivaghamun gham. \*

<sup>23</sup> Ve tisaav payam tigde yam aat apul Maaron itoor ngar tsiam tomania lolomim imin paaghu. \*

<sup>24</sup> Maaron ighe igham ngar tsiam imin paaghu kat, lesa ataghon saveen onoon, ve ngar tsiam iduduun ve patabuyaan imin i tauu. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar paaghu ila tooni, imin tamtamon tau iyol ghi pa nonoghiina paaghu. \*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene, yam asov apul ngar to ghamuun karom ile- ple, ve asavia saveen onoon mon pa taumim. Pa iit tamin Krisi anoonja siriv siriv, ve i ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. \*

<sup>26</sup> Isaav ighe atemim yavyav, na ayamaan gham. Pale agham sosor. Tauvene agharaat lolomim pataghaan le isov, o aaz izila. \*

<sup>27</sup> Aghur sooso pa Neer Saghati sov. \*

<sup>28</sup> Ve yes umbuuna tium irao. Yes aat tiburig, ve tigham uraat popoia siriv pa tauzi nimazi. Lesa tigham

lezi gabua ve tiuul yes mbo- laana. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ve saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Asavia saveen popoia mon tau irau iuul tamtamon, ve ipalot zi pa saa ngar tau timbool pani na. Lesa saveen tsiam imin eez pa poia to Maaron izaa toozi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Ve agham Avuvu Patabuyaan to Maaron loolo ipatajan sov. Pa i ta imin ilaal payam ighe yam amin Maaron le wa. Isaav ighe i ileep ila lolomim, na yam awatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam, i aat igham mulin gham, ve aleep poi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene ngar to nuŋuaan, ateen yavyav, kisiin aatyavyav toit, kokaan, bobaan soroksorok, ngaliin saveen, ve sikiin saveen veleghiin, tomania ngar sasaghata siriv paam, na igheen ilat tsiam sov. Apuliir zi tisov tileplez.

<sup>32</sup> Ve avaghamu poghani gham, lolomim isaghatin zeetmimna, ve avagharatoi lolomim ve apul sosor to zeetmimna, imin Maaron ireu sosor tsiam ila uraat to Yesu Krisi. \*

## 5

1-2 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam kat, ve igham gham amin i tauu natja. Tau- vene laghoon tsiam, yam

\* **4:22:** Kol 3:7+; Hib 12:1; 1Pe 2:1 \* **4:23:** Yo 3:3; Ro 12:2 \* **4:24:** Ro 6:4; 2Kor 5:17; Kol 3:10 \* **4:25:** Sek 8:16; Kol 3:8+ \* **4:26:** Mbo 37:8; Mt 5:22+; Yems 1:19+ \* **4:27:** Ep 6:11; Yems 4:7; 1Pe 5:9 \* **4:28:** Igham 20:15; 1Tes 4:11+; 2Tes 3:8+ \* **4:29:** Ep 5:4; Kol 3:8, 4:6 \* **4:30:** 2Kor 1:22; Ep 1:13+; 1Tes 5:19 \* **4:32:** Mt 6:14; Kol 3:13



aat ataghon n̄gar tooni, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tISOV ve agham poghani zi, imin Krisi loolo pait ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait. N̄gar tau i ighamu na, ene igham Maaron loolo poia imin watoon̄rau tau vaazi poia kat. \*

*Taleep soghan pa n̄gar sasaghati*

<sup>3</sup> N̄gar to ghuruuñ boog, n̄gar to mataan saghati imin n̄gavuun, ve n̄gar to mataan gabua, yam aleep soghan pani. N̄gar tauvene ivot ila sosomim sov, ve asavia rigta sov. Pa yam amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana wa. Isaav ighe agham n̄gar tauvene, ene iduduñ mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve saveeñ saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov. Tauvene asavia saveeñ malwaata sov, ayau avomim pa saveeñ soroksorok sov, ve asavia saveeñ saghati imin mogheraan̄ sov. Pa n̄gar tauvene, ene iduduñ mako. Yam irau apait Maaron pa poia tooni toman lolomim poia. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve alooñ. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur boog, ma maata saghati imin n̄gavuun, ma maata gabua, ene i ileep iloñ ila pooz to Krisi mako, ve eeza pa ghamuñ lepoogh poia izi Maaron nugh tooni mako. Pasa, n̄gar tauvene,

ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tamtamon titombaan gham pa saveeñ toozi soroksorok, ve tigherev gham pa ghamuñ n̄gar sasaghati naol tau yau nasavi zi ne. Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron, ve tinoknok ghamuñ n̄gar tauvene, ene pale aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam apaak zi pa n̄gar toozi tawe sov. Aleep soghan pazi.

*Tataghon n̄gar to ghazooña*

<sup>8</sup> Muuñ, yam ataghon n̄gar to ndoroom. Eemon aazne, yam apaak Tiina toit Yesu, ve ghazooña tooni isul gham. Tauvene laghoon̄ tsiam, yam aat ataghon n̄gar to ghazooña.

<sup>9</sup> Ghazooña to Krisi, anooña tauvene: n̄gar popoia maata maata, tomania n̄gar duduña, ve saveeñ onoon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve azuari gham to aghilaal n̄gar tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> N̄gar to ndoroom, le anooña poia eta mako. Tauvene yam aleep soghan pani. Ve yes tau titaghon n̄gar tauvene na, avotia sosor toozi, leso tighilaalo, ve tipuli. Pa n̄gar tau tighamghamu imin n̄gozaan̄ na, ene saghati kat. Ighe tasavia, ene pale mayaan. \*

\* **5:1-2:** Mt 5:48; Yo 13:34; 1Pe 1:15+; 1Yo 3:16 \* **5:3:** 1Kor 6:18+; Ga 5:19; Kol 3:5; 1Tes 4:3 \* **5:4:** Ep 4:29 \* **5:5:** 1Kor 6:9; Syg 21:8 \* **5:6:** Ro 1:18; Kol 3:6 \* **5:9:** Ro 13:12; 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+ \* **5:10:** Ro 12:2 \* **5:11-12:** Mt 18:15; 1Kor 5:9+; 2Kor 6:14 \* **5:13:** Yo 3:20+

13 Eemon ghazonja to Krisi ipaghazonjai gabua naol isov tivot tighazonj. \*

14 Ve ghazonja tooni isul zi, ve itoor zi. Leso anazi titotoi ghazonja tooni. Puughu tane ta tisavsav tigde:

“Yo tau ugheen na, uburig pa mateegh. Leso ghazonja to Krisi isul ghom.” \*

*Ngar to yes tau titaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaj*

15 Tauvene matamim pa laghoonj tsiam poi. Yes tau tikankan pa Maaron ngar tooni na, yam ataghon zi sov. Yam aat aleep imin yes tau tighazonj pa Maaron ngar tooni.

16 Isaav ighe yam irau agham ngar poia, na aghamu pataghaan. Pa aazne, taleep ila saawe saghati. Tauvene takankan pa murei. Pale irau aghamu, ma mako?

17 Tauvene agham ngar to yes kankanoonja sov. Azuari gham le aghazonj pa ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na. \*

18 Ve aghun yaa ari-aanja le avaghamgham sov. Pale agham ngar naol tau ivaghamunia taumim. Yam aat apul Avuvu Patabuyaaj ipavon gham pa ngar tooni ve tapiri, ve igham pooz payam irau saawe. \*

19 Saawe tau alup gham, asavia mbouj to yes Israela, ve ambou mbouj to sunjuuj tomania mbouj siriv tau

Maaron Avuvu igham payam na paam. Leso apait Maaron eeza, ve apariaanj taumim paam. Yam aat ambou toman lolomim ve apait Tiina toit Yesu. \*

20 Ve saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, poia ma patajani, na lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron, ve apaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza irau saawe. \*

21 Yam aroron pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila zeet-mimnja sambazi. \*

*Saveej tau injarui yes vaivaija*

22 Tauvene yam zilivaa, aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi ve ataghon ngar toozi, raraate imin aleep ila Krisi saamba ve ataghon ngar tooni. \*

23 Pa azuwamimnja zitamoot, yes timin daaba payam, ve tigham pooz payam, raraate imin Krisi imin daaba pa lupuuj tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Lupuuj tooni, ene imin i tauu anoonja. Ve i ipul tauu gha imaat pazi, tauta igham mulin zi gha tileep poi. \*

24 Tauvene yam zilivaa aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi, ve ataghon ngar toozi pa gabua naol isov, raraate imin lupuuj to Krisi tileep ila i saamba, ve titaghon ngar tooni.

\* 5:14: Ro 13:11 \* 5:17: Ro 12:2 \* 5:18: Lu 21:34; Ro 13:13 \* 5:19: Kol 3:16

\* 5:20: Kol 3:17; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* 5:21: 1Pe 5:5 \* 5:22: Gnp 3:16; Kol

3:18; 1Pe 3:1+ \* 5:23: 1Kor 11:3; Ep 1:22+; Kol 1:18

25 Ve yam zitamoot, 31 Saveej to Maaron igheen lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja pataghaan tauvene: kat ve agham poghani zi, raraate imin Krisi loolo igheen to iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, ve ipul tauu gha imaat pait,

26 lesō igham ghiit tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Ve irughuuz ghiit pa yaa tomania saveej tooni, tauta tangalaan ila Maaron maata wa.\*

27 Pasaa, i ighe lupuun tooni ivot kat [imin livaa tau ighe ivai ve igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat]. Lesō saawe to Mbonj Murei, i igham iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve iit popoiaan ila i maata. Leen sosor eta mako, ve ngar saghati eta igheen toit muul mako, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaana mon.\*

28 Tauvene yam zitamoot aat ataghon Krisi ngar tooni tawe paam, ve lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim anonamim. Pa neer tau ighe loolo pa azaawa ve igham poghania, ene i loolo pa tauu ve iuul tauu paam.

29 Aghita. Tamtamon eta ighur koi pa tauu anonja mako. Iit tasov mataan pa tauun anonjaan ve tangini poi. Krisi itaghon ngar raraate mon pa iit tamtamon tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne.

30 Pasaa, iit tamin i tauu anonja siriv siriv.\*

“Puughu tane ta tamoot eta ighe ivai, i aat ipul taama ma tiina, ve yesuru azaawa tivalupu zi timin eemon.”\*

32 Saveej tane, ngara tiina, ve puughu yongaana igheen ila. Ene nasavia vain ngara siriv tau injarui Krisi ve lupuun tooni.\*

33 Eemon saveej tane injarui ghiit paam. Tauvene yam zitamoot asov lolomim igheen to azuwamimnja ve agham poghani zi, imin lolomim pa taumim. Ve yam zilivaa atandagh pa azuwamimnja, ve apakur zi.

## 6

*Saveej injarui yes geegeu tomania tamaznja ve tinaznja*

1 Yam geegeu amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene aloon tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinjazi. Pasaa, ngar tane, ene iduduun ila i maata.\*

2-3 Aloon Maaron aliinja tane: “Matam lonlonjai pa tamam gha tinam, ve utandagh pazi.”\*

Tutuun tane, ene tutuun imin maata tau saveej mbuaan igheen ila. Saveej tauvene:

“Leso uleep poi, ve uleep malau izi taan.”

4 Ve yam tamaznja, av- aghamunia natumimnja lolozi sov. Pale agham zi

\* 5:26: Yo 15:3; Ga 1:4; Kol 3:19; 1Pe 3:7  
10:22 \* 5:30: Ro 12:5; 1Kor 12:27

\* 6:1: Kol 3:20+

\* 6:2-3: Igham 20:12; Mt 15:4

\* 5:27: 2Kor 11:2; Kol 1:22; Tit 3:5; Hib  
\* 5:31: Gnp 2:24; Mt 19:5 \* 5:32: Syg 19:7

atezi yavyav sorok. Yam aat anġin zi poi, ve apaduduun zi toman saveeġ marowa itagħon eez to Tiina toit. \*

*Saveeġ iġarui yes besooġa sorok ve daaba toozi*

<sup>5</sup> Yam besooġa sorok, alooġ daaba tsiam aliġazi ve atandagh pazi, ve abees pazi poi toman lolomim, raraate imin abesbees pa Kriſi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooġa siriv, isaav ighe daaba toozi tileep tomani zi ve tighit zi pa uraat toozi, ene pale tigham katin uraat, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham poghania uraat mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Pa yam besooġa to Kriſi. Tauvene yam aat agham uraat tsiam toman lolomim. Leso atagħon Maaron nġar tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene tinimim ibees pa uraat tsiam. Pa uraat tau aghamghamu na, yam agham pa tamtamon mon mako. Yam agham pa Tiina toit Yesu paam.

<sup>8</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saa uraat poia tau ighe iit taghamu, ene aat Maaron igham leen atuya poia itagħon uraat to iit enjaeġa. I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov. Yes besooġa sorok, ve yes tau besooġa mako ve tinġin tauzi na paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve yam daaba paam, atotoi nġar to Kriſi pa besooġa

tsiam. Aparoi zi sorok sov. Pa yam awatagh: Yamġa besooġa tsiam lemim daaba eemon. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam. Ve i igham nġar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to tamtamon eta mako. I itagħon nġar eemon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

*Gabua to malmal tau Maaron igham pait*

<sup>10</sup> Yau naghe naparwai saveeġ tsiau tane, ve isov. Yam aat agham tapirimim ila to Tiina toit. Pasaa, i saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve yam aat agharaat gham pa gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe Nġer Sagħati iwat gham ma itombaam gham na, yam aat ayooz tunġia. \*

<sup>12</sup> Pa yam awatagh. Itiġa tamtamon to taan taparav mako. Aazne, gabua sasagħati naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na timin koiaanġa ve tapaparav tomani zi. Gabua tawe tileep ila niazi ta saanġa we, ve tighamgham pooz toman tapirizi, leso tipalot nġar to ndoroom izi taan. \*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yam aat agharaat gham, ve aghur gabua isov to malmal tau Maaron igham pait. Leso saawe tau ighe tovaan sagħati ivot payam, na yam ayooz tunġia, ve aparav ariaan le aliiv tovaan tana. Eez to ayooz tunġia, ene vene: \*

\* **6:4:** Lo 6:7; Lp 22:6 \* **6:5:** Kol 3:22; 1Tim 6:1; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18 \* **6:8:** Mt 25:34+; 2Kor 5:10 \* **6:9:** Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 \* **6:10:** 1Kor 16:13; 2Tim 2:1 \* **6:11:** Ro 13:12+; 2Kor 10:4 \* **6:12:** Ep 2:2; 1Pe 5:8+ \* **6:13:** 2Kor 6:7, 10:4

14 Yam aat akis saveeņ onoon, ve ataghoni toman lolomim. Pa ene imin puus to ikis nonoghiņa tsiam. \*

Ve yam aat ataghon nġar duduņa. Pa ene imin gabua ariaaņa to ipoon gargarimim pa zaab. \*

15 Ve vaaru poia tau isavia eez to itiņa Maaron ve tamtamon tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon na, yam aat agharaat gham pa votiaaņni irau saawe. Pa nġar tauvene pale ipalot gham imin azuz zuzuņa to aghemim ve alaagh. \*

16 Tauvene yam ataghon nġar isov tana, ve akis ghuruņ ila tsiam ariaaņ. Pa ghuruņ ila tsiam, ene imin sigheu to ipoon gham pa paneegh natņa tisov to Neer Saghati tau yav ighanghan ila matazi na.

17 Ve uraat to Yesu Krisi tau igham mulin ghiit na, aghamu imin lemim. Pa ene imin hat ariaaņa to ipoon dabamim pa zaab. Ve saveeņ to Maaron tau Avuvu Patabuyaaņ igham pait na, yam akisi imin lemim mbuzaagh. \*

18 Ve asuņ itaghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaņ irau saawe. Aghason Maaron to iuul gham pa gabua ta naol ne. Ve tinimim imum pa sunjuuņ sov. Amamaat ari-aaņ, ve aghur Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaņa tisov

tila sunjuuņ tsiam. \*

19 Ve aghur ghau ila sunjuuņ tsiam paam. Asuņ Maaron to ipalot ghau ve igham pooz pa saveeņ tsiau. Leso saawe tau navotia mos tooni pa tamtamon, naroi sov, ve napag-hazonġai zi kat pa vaaru poia tau muuņ iyooņ ve aazne ivot ighazooņ wa. \*

20 Yau naghām Tiina toit aavo, ve navovotia saveeņ tooni pa tamtamon. Tauta tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuū loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen. Tauvene yam lolomim iveegh payau sov. Aghur ghau ila sunjuuņ tsiam. Leso naroi sov, ve nayooz ariaaņ, ve navotia dudunġai vaaru poia itaghon Maaron nġar tooni. \*

*Paulus ipasov saveeņ tooni*

21-22 Tonġvetaz toit Tikikus, i besooņa poia ee to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Yau nambaāņo ilat, leso ipaes payam poi pa lepoghamai ve uraat tsiei, ve ipalot gham pa saveeņ siriv paam. \*

23 Yam tonġvetaz, Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aat tinġin gham asov aleep poi, ve luuma toozi izaā tsiam. Ve tipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve aghur ila ariaaņ.

\* 6:14: Saawe tau yes zaaba to Rom tila pa malmal, tiput nonoghiņa toozi izaā, ve tipoosi pa puus. Leso tilaan kat. \* 6:14: 1Tes 5:8 \* 6:15: Is 52:7; Ro 10:15

\* 6:17: 1Tes 5:8; Hib 4:12; Syg 19:15 \* 6:18: Lu 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1Tes 5:17 \* 6:19:

Ro 15:30+; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* 6:20: Mbaņ 28:20; 2Kor 5:20 \* 6:21-22: Mbaņ 20:4; Kol 4:7+

<sup>24</sup> Ve tamtamon tISOV tau  
lolozi isaghav Tiina toit Yesu  
Krisi ariaan na, poia tooni  
izaa toozi taghon taghon gha  
ila. Onoon.

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Pilipai Filipai—Philippians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Timoti besoonja to Yesu Krisi. Ni-bood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaanja asov tau aleep izi nugh Pilipai ve apaak ila to Yesu Krisi na, tomania yes nginiinja tau matazi payam, ve yam siriv tau auluul uraat na paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighur yes Pilipai ila sunjuun tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe isov tau matag ingal gham, yau napapait Maaron tsiau pa poia tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Ve saawe isov naghurghur gham asov ila sunjuun tsiau. Ve saawe tau nasun, nasun toman lolog poia kat. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau yam aghur ila to Krisi imin maata, ve ilam aazne, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yau naghur ila naghe Maaron tauu ipaburigin uraat poia ila yam lolomim wa. Ve i pale ikis uraat tana ila ila le saawe to Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, mako ipasovu le isov kat. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yau lolog ighen tsiam kat ve saawe isov matag ingalngal gham. Nagham ngar tane payam, ene iduduun. Pasaa, saawe tau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ma naleep muuri ve naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia, ve napaghazonjai tamtamon pani, yau nawatagh: Zigau nayooz pa uraat tane mako. Itinja taluplup ghiit pani. Uraat tane Maaron ighuru ila nimaan itaghon i tauu poia tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Ila Maaron maata, yau nasaav payam tauvene: Yesu Krisi igham ghau lolog pa yam asov raraate imin i tauu loolo payam. Tauta napa-sawal naghe le naghit gham, o poi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Sunjuun tsiau injarui Maaron irau saawe naghe i tauu ipalot gham, leso ngar to loloon pani ve loloon pa tamtamon ivot imin tiina ila sosomim. Ve naghe i tauu ipaghazonjai gham. Leso awataghi kat, ve aghazoon pa ngar tooni, \*

<sup>10-11</sup> ve aghilaal saa ngar tau poia kat to ataghooni. Ve naghe Yesu Krisi ipaburigin gham, leso ghuruun ila tsiam ighur anoonja ve ataghon ngar duduunja. Ige agham tauvene, yam aat apagha-zonjai tamtamon pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni, ve tipait eeza. Ve saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yam lemim sosor eta mako, ve ngar tsiam

\* **1:1:** Mbanj 16:12+    \* **1:4:** Ro 1:9; 1Tes 1:2    \* **1:5:** Pil 4:15+    \* **1:6:** 1Kor 1:8+

\* **1:8:** Ro 1:10+    \* **1:9:** Ep 1:17+; 1Tes 3:12    \* **1:10-11:** 1Kor 1:8; Kol 1:10; 2Pe 3:14

isov inġalaan mon ila Maaron maata.\*

*Paulus isaav ighe patanjani tooni imin eez pa vaaru poia*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonġvetaz, yau naghe yam awatagh kat tauvene: Patanjani tau ivot payau, ene ipoon eez pa vaaru poia mako. Ene imin eez pa vaaru poia ila irau eval tiina.

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Yes zaaba tISOV tau tinġinġin kinik to Rom ruum tooni na, yesja eval tiina paam tiwatagh tIGHE: Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunġ tane loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen pasaa, yau nataghon Krisi ve navovotia vaaru.

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Tonġvetaz naol to Krisi tighit ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo ve naroi mako. Tauta nġar tsiau tane ipalot zi, le yes paam tiroi muul mako. Tighur ila to Tiina toit ariaanġ, ve tirei tauzi pa uraat to votiaanġ saveenġ tooni.

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru ta sene, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi. Yes tighita uraat tsiau ilaan poia, ve ireu lolozi. Tauta tiparזור pa savsaveenġ, ve tIGHE titatan ghau. Eemon tamtamon siriv tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman nġar poia tIGHE tiuul ghau.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, lolozi igheen tsiau, ve tiwatagh tIGHE: Maaron ighur ghau to napparav ariaanġ pa saveenġ to vaaru poia, ve napagha-  
zonġai tamtamon pani. Leso

tiwatagh tIGHE ene isosor mako.

<sup>17</sup> Yes siriv tau tivovotia Krisi vaaru toman nġar duduunġa mako na, tighamgham pa tauzi ezazi mon. Yes tIGHE tigham tamtamon lolozi. Leso tipul ghau, ve titaghon zi. Aghita. Aazne, yau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuunġ loolo, ve zeran tawe tIGHE tighur patanjani ite paam iza tsiau.

<sup>18</sup> Eemon tambaanġo paam. Yes tivotia vaaru poia toman saa nġar, ene kaut toozi. Isaav ighe onoon tigham uraat tawe to tipait Krisi eeza, ma nġar ite paam igheen ila lolozi, yau aat lolog poia mon. Pasaa, Krisi vaaru ila pa tamtamon itaghon saa eez, ene igham ghau lolog poia.

<sup>19</sup> Tauvene yau aat lolog poia kat ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila. Pasaa, yam aghurghur ghau ila sunġuunġ tsiam, ve Yesu Krisi Avuvu iuluul ghau. Tauvene yau nawatagh naghe: Maaron pale ipas ghau navot pa patanjani tane.\*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep, ma tirav ghau namaat, ene kaut sorok. Ve gabua eemon ta lolog pani kat, ve monmon nazuari ghau pani, ene vene: Lolog pa naroi, ma naghham nġar eta tau pale igham ghau mayag ila Maaron maata ne mako. Naghe nayooz ariaanġ, ve navotia Krisi eeza ighazonġ. Ve naghe nġar isov tau naghhamgham zi izi taan ne tipait i eeza. Ta aazne, ve

\* 1:19: 2Kor 1:11

\* 1:20: Ep 6:19+; 1Pe 4:16



taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>21</sup> Pa yau naghita naghe lep-  
oogh tsiau puughu, ene Krisi.  
Ve isaav ighe namaat, ene  
pale naghham gabua poia kat  
tau iliiv lepoghag izi taan. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naleep  
izi taan, yau aat irau naghham  
uraat tau ighurghur anoonja  
popoia. Tauta igham ghau  
nakankaan pa ngar sindei tau  
lolog pani.

<sup>23-24</sup> Ngar tsiau ru. Lolog  
naghe le napul taan, ve  
nala naleep tomania Krisi.  
Pasaa, ene gabua poia kat  
tau iliiv gabua naol isov.  
Eemon yau leg uraat to nauul  
gham paam. Ve isaav ighe  
nalepleep izi taan soone, ene  
yau irau naghham uraat tane.  
\*

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yau naghur ila  
naghe yau irau napul gham  
soone. Pale nalat ve itinja  
taleep rig. Leso napalot  
gham ve ghuruun ila tsiam  
ivot iyaryaan, ve lolomim  
poia le poia kat.

<sup>26</sup> Ighe Yesu Krisi iuul ghau,  
ve nalat naleep tomani gham  
muul, ene pale igham gham  
lolomim poia kat, ve apait  
Krisi eeza pa uleen tiina tau  
igham payau.

*Yes Pilipai irau tilup lolozu  
imin eemon ve tiyooz ariaan*

<sup>27</sup> Sambam, ene imin nugh  
tsiam wa. Tauvene yam  
aat ataghon ngar to nugh  
tawe. Leso laghoon tsiam  
poia ve iduduun pa vaaru

\* 1:21: Ga 2:20 \* 1:23-24: 2Kor 5:8 \* 1:27: Ep 4:1; Pil 3:20; Kol 1:10; 1Tes 2:12

\* 1:29: Mban 5:41+ \* 1:30: Mban 16:19+; 1Tes 2:2

poia to Krisi. Tauvene isaav  
ighe nalat naghit gham,  
ma nalat mako ve naloon  
varumim mon, yau naghe  
alup lolomim tomania ngar  
tsiam imin eemon, ve ayooz  
tunjia, ve aparav ariaan pa  
saveen to vaaru poia tau iit  
taghur ila ne. \*

<sup>28</sup> Koiamimnja tau tiparoi  
gham na, yam aroi pazi sov.  
Ayooz tunjia. Leso agham zi  
tighilaal tigde yes pale tilalez.  
Ve yam, Maaron pale igham  
mulin gham, ve aleep poi.

<sup>29</sup> Pasaa, Krisi ndaamo  
payam, tauta Maaron igham  
poghani gham, ve igham  
gham aghur ila to Krisi ve  
amin i le. Ve tane mon mako.  
I ipait gham, ve igham gham  
abaad patajani paam pa Krisi  
eeza. \*

<sup>30</sup> Muun, yam aghit ghau  
nabaad patajani, ve na-  
parav ariaan pa Maaron  
saveen tooni. Ve aazne  
alonloon varug tigde yau  
naghhamgham tauvene  
soone. Ve yam paam,  
aghhamgham tauvene. Tau-  
vene itinja tayooz tunjia, ve  
taparav ariaan pa Krisi eeza.  
\*

## 2

*Iit aat tatatan tauun ve  
talup loloon imin eemon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam apaak ila to Krisi, ve  
i ipapalot gham. Ve ngar to  
lolo igheen tsiam kat, tauta  
iravrav atemim. Maaron  
Avuvu iluplup gham amin  
eemon. Ve Maaron ngar tooni

tau loolo isaghatin ghiit ve iuluul ghiit, ene ipaburigin gham gha ataghon ngar raraate.

<sup>2</sup> Ighe tauvene, yam aat alup lolomim tomania ngar tsiam imin eemon, lolomim pa zeetmimnja ve agham poghani zi imin Krisi loolo payam ve igham poghani gham, ve azuari gham leso asov ataghon ngar eemon. Ighe agham tauvene, ene pale agham ghau lolog poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Ve agham ngar eta to apait ezamim sov. Paitoonj to tamtamon, ene kaut sorok. Yam aat atatan ezamim, ve agham ngar tiina pa zeetmimnja, o poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal taumim mon sov. Matamim ingal zeetmimnja paam. \*

*Krisi itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tatatan ezaan*

<sup>5</sup> Ngar to Yesu Krisi, akisi ariaanj ila lolomim ve ataghani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aghita. I Maaron tauu. Yesuru Maaron raratezi. Ngar ve tapiri isov tau igheen to Maaron, ene igheen to Krisi paam. Eemon i loolo pa kisiinj ngar ve tapiri tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Eeza tiina tomania tapiri, mbonari, ve lepoogh

tooni to nugh sambam, ene i ipuliir zi tisov tizi tileep, ve iyok ighe imin besoonja sorok.

Tauta izilam taan gha imin tamtamon. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene tamtamon tighita tighe i tamtamon imin iit.

Ve i itatan tauu, ve maata lonjonjai pa Maaron ila ila le imaat.

Ve mateegh tooni, poia mako.

Pasaa, imaat izala ai pambaroonj. \*

<sup>9</sup> Puughu tane ta Maaron ighamu izala le izala kat iliiv gabua naol isov,

ve igham tauu eeza pani. Eeza tawe iliiv gabua naol isov ezazi. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighe tamtamon tisov tiput aghezi pa Yesu, tipait eeza,

ve tisaav ghazoonja tighe: "Yesu Krisi, i Tiina."

Yes tau tileep izi sambam, yes tau tileep izi taan, ve yes mateegha tau tileep ila taan loolo na paam.

Taama Maaron itaghon eez tauvene, leso tamtamon tisov tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

\* **2:2:** Ro 15:5; 1Pe 3:8 \* **2:3:** Ro 12:10+; Ga 5:26; 1Pe 5:5 \* **2:4:** Ro 15:2; 1Kor

10:24, 13:5 \* **2:5:** Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* **2:6:** Yo 1:1+; Kol 1:15; Hib 1:3

\* **2:7:** Mt 20:28; Yo 1:14, 13:4+; 2Kor 8:9 \* **2:8:** Mt 26:39; Yo 10:17+; Hib 5:8, 12:2

\* **2:9:** Mbanj 2:33; Ep 1:20+; Hib 1:3+ \* **2:10-11:** Yo 5:23; Mbanj 2:36; Syg 5:13

*Iit tatotoi ghazooŋa to Maaron pa tamtamon*

12 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Muuŋ ve ilam, saawe tau itiŋa talepleep, yam matamim loŋloŋai, ve ataghon Krisi ŋgar tooni. Eemon aazne, yau naleep tomani gham mako. Tauvene yam azuari gham le ataghon katin Krisi ŋgar tooni. Onoon, Maaron igham mulin gham ila uraat to Krisi wa. Eemon yam aat aroi ve aroron pani, ve azuari gham pa taghoniin ŋgar to Krisi, le aghita anooŋa ivot. \*

13 Pasaa, Maaron ighamgham uraat tiina ila lolomim, ve ipapalot gham. Tauta lolomim aghe le ataghon ŋgar tau igham Maaron lolo poia, ve tapirimim irau to ataghon ŋgar tauvene. \*

14 Saa ŋgar tau ighe yam aghamu, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Ambuzir ve avazorai gham pani sov.

15-16 Leso lemim sosor mako, ve ŋgar tsiam isov inŋgalaŋ ve iduduŋ mon ila Maaron maata, ve aleep imin i natŋa. Eval tiina to taan tau aleep ila sosozi na, laghoŋ toozi iduduŋ mako, ve titaghon ŋgar sasaghati. Eemon yam akis saveeŋ maata yaryaare, ve azuzuuna ila pazi, tauta atotoi ghazooŋa to Krisi pazi imin pitum tau tiraŋ pa mboŋ. Ighe ataghon ŋgar isov tane, saawe to Krisi imuul

ilam, yau pale lolog poia, ve napakur ghau payam. Pasaa, gabuamim pale itotoi ghau ighe yau napul tapirig sorok payam mako. Yau naghm katin uraat tsiau ve anooŋa ivot. \*

17 Ghuruuŋ ila tsiam ipaburigin gham, tauta arei taumim pa Maaron, ve abesbees pani toman tintinim. Ŋgar tsiam tana, ene imin watoonrau poia ee tau yam aghuru ila pani, ve igham ghau lolog poia tomani gham. Onoon, aazne nabaad pataŋani ve nakankaan: Pale siŋ tsiau imaliŋ ve namaat ma vene. Isaav ighe ŋgar tauvene ivot, ene pale imin vaen tau tilinŋi izala watoonrau tsiam paavo. \*

18 Tauvene saa ŋgar tau ighe ivot payau, na yam lolomim poia. Leso itiŋa loloon poia. \*

*Paulus ighe imbaaŋ Timoti ila igig yes Pilipai*

19 Yau naghur matag pa Tiina toit Yesu naghe malau mako pale igharaat eez eta, lesu nambaŋ Timoti ilat igig gham ve ipalot gham. Ve saawe tau ighe i imuul ilam ve isavia varumim, ene pale igham ghau lolog poia ve ipalot ghau paam.

20 Yau leg ŋeer ite paam imin Timoti mako. Yeiru ŋgar tsiei eemon. Pasaa, saawe isov, i ighamgham ŋgar tiina

\* 2:12: Mbo 2:11; 1Pe 1:17

\* 2:13: Yo 15:5; 2Kor 3:5; Hib 13:21

\* 2:15-16: Mt

5:14+; Ep 5:1, 8; 1Tes 2:19+

\* 2:17: Mbaŋ 21:13; 2Tim 4:6

\* 2:18: Pil 3:1, 4:4

payam, ve iliil eez pa uleen gham.

<sup>21</sup> Tamtamon katini matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Ve gabua tau Yesu Krisi ighit zi ighe tinniina ila maata na, yes tigham ngar pazi mako. \*

<sup>22</sup> Eemon Timoti, yam awataghi wa. I neer poia ee. Yau naghita ngar ve uraat tooni, i irao. I ipakpaak ghau imin taug natug, ve yeiru nibesbees pa uraat to vaaru poia. \*

<sup>23</sup> Tauvene yau aat naleep ve naghita: Pale tighur saa eez payau? Mako rekia mon ve nambaano ilat payam.

<sup>24</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe malau mako pale Tiina toit Krisi igharaat eez payau, lesa taug nalat naghit gham paam.

*Paulus ipait Epaproditus eeza. Pasaa, i irei tauu pa uraat to Krisi*

<sup>25</sup> Tonvetaz toit Epaproditus tau yam ambaano ilam to iuul ghau pa mbolaan tsiu na, i ilam peria wa. I besoonja poia ee to Maaron, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat, ve yeiru zaaba to Krisi tau nipaparav ariaan pa saveen tooni. Eemon matag ingal naghe yau aat nambaano imuul ilat payam.

<sup>26</sup> Pasaa, i ipasawal pa yam asov, ve ighe imuul ilat ighit gham. I igham ngar tiina payam pasaa, iwatagh

ighe yam aloon vaaru pa moroghoon tooni wa.

<sup>27</sup> Ve vaaru tau aloonja na, ene onoon. Moroghoon tiina kat ighamu, ve rigmon kanan imaat. Eemon Maaron loolo isaghatini ve iuule, tauta tiini poia muul. Ve i zigani mako. Yau paam, Maaron loolo isaghatin ghau ve iuul ghau. Pasaa, imin ta Epaproditus imaat, kanan igham patanani ite paam izaa tsiu.

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yau naghe nambaano rekia mon imuul ilat. Leso yam aghita, ve lolomim poia muul. Ve isaav ighe lolomim poia, ene aat igham ghau lolog iraurau paam.

<sup>29</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe i imuul ilat peria, na aghamu toman lolomim poia. Pa yamja tamtamon to Krisi. Zeran tauvene, yam irau atandagh pazi ve apait zi. \*

<sup>30</sup> Aghita. I rigmon kanan imaat pa uraat to Krisi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Yam aleep malau payau, ve taumim irau auul ghau mako. Tauta irei tauu, ve izuari ghi le ilam peria tsiu, lesa iuul ghau ta sene. Tauvene uleen tau yam irau agham payau mako na, i igham payau.

### 3

*Paulus iveveen yes Pilipaia pa tamtamon tau tiyaryaan pa tutuun to yes Yuda*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tsiu rig tane, ve isov. Yam apaak Tiina

\* **2:21:** 2Tim 4:10, 16 \* **2:22:** 1Kor 4:17; 1Tim 1:2 \* **2:29:** 1Tes 5:12+; 1Tim 5:17 \* **3:1:** 2Kor 13:11+; 1Tes 5:16

toit Kriſi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

Alinag tau muuŋ yau nasavia payam, tauta aazne nayoli muul. Irau tinig imum pa bodeeŋni mako. Pasaa, naghe napoon gham pa ngar siriv tau iduduun mako na.

<sup>2</sup> Matamim imomoos pa yes tau tiyaraan pa ravuun tamtamon warozi tomania ngar siriv to yes Yuda. Zeran tauvene, yes timin ngavuun sagsag. \*

Uraat saghati tau tighamghamuzeran tutuunja, yau toozi ee. \*  
ene ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Ve ngar tau tisasavia, ene karom. Yes titotogh tamtamon ve tivaghamunia ulizi sorok. Tauvene ayamaan gham pazi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Alooŋ. Ngar tauu to ravuun waar, ene gabua to loloon. Tauvene iit tamtamon to Kriſi, ta tataghon dudunjai ngar tauu to ravuun waar ve tamin Maaron tamtamon tooni. Ene nasavia iit tau tanumeer tauun tapiriin ve ngar toit mako, ve tabees pa Maaron itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu, ve tintiniin pa Yesu Kriſi ve tapait i eeza. \*

*Muuŋ, Paulus itaghon dudunjai tutuun tisorov to yes Yuda*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tawe tinumeer ngar tau tighamghamu ila tauzi tapirizi na, ve tipait tauzi pani. Eemon saa ngar tau yes tighamu, ene yau naghamu paam le naliiv zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau tinaŋ ipoop ghau ve mboŋ imin liim ve tol, ra tirav warog. Yau tamtamon to Israel. Rumei tsiau, ene Benyamin. Tamaŋ ma tinaŋ, yesuru Hibrua duduuŋ ve alinazi Hibru. Ve yau paam Hibru duduuŋ ve nasaav Hibru. Ve

<sup>6</sup> Muuŋ, yau nazuari ghau naghe le nataghon katin tutuun to yes Yuda. Tauta ipazaagh ghau ve naghur pataŋani naol pa lupuuŋ to Kriſi. Tutuuŋ to yes Yuda, yau nasapir pa eta mako. Nataghon zi le tisorov. \*

*Paulus inumeer tauu muul mako. Inumeer Kriſi mon*

<sup>7</sup> Muuŋ, yau naghama ngar naghe ngar naol tawe pale iuul ghau leso naduduun ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, yau nawatagh Kriſi ve namin i le wa. Tauta naghita naghe ngar isov tawe, ene gabua sorok tau ipoon ghau pa Kriſi.

<sup>8</sup> Ve tane mon mako. Yau naghita naghe gabua popoiazi naol isov to taan paam, ene gabua sorok.

\* **3:2:** Yes Yuda matazi veleghin ngavuun. Yes tighita tige ngavuun, ene gabua tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngavuun tighanghan gabua mbuzazi. Ve tipaleel pa yes tau Yuda mako na tige yes ngavuun. Eemon Paulus isavia saveeŋ ite muul. Pasaa, i isaav tauvene: Yes tau tiyaraan pa tutuun to yes Yuda ve ravuun tamtamon warozi, ta tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako imin ngavuun.

\* **3:2:** Ga 5:2, 6 \* **3:3:** Ro 2:28+; Kol 2:11 \* **3:4:** 2Kor 11:18, 21 \* **3:5:** Mban 22:3, 23:6; Ro 11:1; 2Kor 11:22 \* **3:6:** Mban 8:3, 9:1+; Ga 1:13+

Irau to iuul ghau mako. Ve gabua eemon geeg, ta naghita naghe ene gabua tauu, ve gabua poia kat tau illiiv gabua naol isov. Ene ngar to nawatagh katin Tiina tsiau Yesu Krisi. Onoon, i imin puughu pa napuliir gabua tsiau naol isov tileplez. Eemon matag ila pa gabua tawe muul mako. Yau naghit zi timin pen. Pasaa, ngar tsiau iyaryaaj naghe le naghham Krisi imin leg. \*

<sup>9</sup> Leso saawe to Mboj Murei, mako Maaron ighit ghau ighe yau tamtamon to Krisi. Tau-vene ngar popoia naol tau naghham zi itaghon tutuuñ ne, yau nanumeer eta to igham ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata ne mako. Yau nanumeer Krisi mon. Isaav ighe naghur ila tooni, i pale igham ghau naduduuj ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yau naghe le nawatagh katin Krisi ve burigiinj tooni tapiri. † Ve naghe nayooz tomania Krisi pa badoon patañani, ve nataghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni le irau mateegh tsiau, imin Krisi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe naghham tau-vene, saawe to Mboj Murei, Maaron aat ipaburigin ghau pa mateegh. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yau nawatagh: Ngar to Krisi, yau nazaa pani soone. Tauta aazne, nazuari ghau pani. Pasaa, Yesu Krisi igham ghau namin le, lesa nataghon ngar tauvene. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau nawatagh: Nakis suvinia ngar tane soone. Ve ngar eemon ta yau nataghoni, ene vene: Saa gabua tau muun ivot na, matag ila pani muul mako. Yau nazuari ghau pa ghamuun gabua tau igheen ila pa naghog. \*

<sup>14</sup> Aazne, ene imin yau naleep ila parlosaaj tiina. Tauvene tapirig pa landoon. Leso nala peria, ve naghham atuya tsiau. Ene lepoogh tomania Krisi izi nugh sambam. Iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le, lesa igham atuya tana pait. \*

<sup>15</sup> Iit tau tawatagh katin Maaron ngar tooni le ngar toit imatuugh, ene aat tagham ngar tauvene. Ve isaav ighe yam siriv ngar tsiam raraate imin yau mako, ene poia. Maaron tauu pale ipaghazonjai ngar tsiam.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon saa ngar poia tau iit taghazonñ pani, iit aat mataan kisini, ve tataghon dudunjaini.

*Paulus izuari ghi pa taghoniinj Krisi ngar tooni*

*Tataghon yes tau titotoi ghiit pa ngar to Krisi*

\* **3:8:** Lu 9:24; Yo 17:3      \* **3:9:** Ro 1:17, 3:21, 10:3+      † **3:10:** Saawe tau Maaron ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh, i itotoi tapiri tiina. Ve aazne, Krisi ireirei tapiri tawe pait pasaa, i iburig pa mateegh wa.      \* **3:10:** Ro 8:17; 2Kor 4:10+; 1Pe 4:13

\* **3:11:** Yo 11:24; Ro 6:5      \* **3:12:** 1Tim 6:12      \* **3:13:** Lu 9:62      \* **3:14:** 1Kor 9:24+; 2Tim 4:7+; Hib 12:1

17 Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau yau natotoia payam na, matamim kisini ve ataghoni. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau laghoon toozi raraate imin yei ne, yes paam timin totoyaan popoia payam. Tauvene aghit zi, ve ataghton zi pa ngar toozi. \*

18 Pasaa, tamtamon katini, laghoon toozi tomania ngar toozi itotoi zi ighe yes tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tighur koi pa ai pambaroon tooni. Saveen tane, yau nasavia payam pai katini wa. Ve aazne, nayoli muul toman tanjiz.

19 Tamtamon tauvene, taghton tala, ene pale tilalez. Pasaa, tibesbees pa ngar to ulizi imin maaron pazi, ve ngar toozi ilala pa gabua to taan mon. Ve ngar tau iit taghita taghe mayaņa, ene yes tighita tigde ngar poia, ve tipakur zi pani. \*

### *Sambam, ene nugh toit*

20 Eemon iit nugh toit, ene sambam. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve tasasaņan saawe tau i pale ipul sambam, ve imuul izilam to igham mulin ghiit. \*

21 Krisi, i tapiri tiina kat. I irau igham gabua naol isov to sambam ve taan tileep ila i saamba. Tauvene saawe to Mbonj Murei ivot, i pale itoor anoņaan to taan tau tisasaghat rekia na. Leso timin i tauu anoņa tau poia kat, ve

tisul toman mbonarizi tiina. \*

## 4

### *Tayooz ariaaņ ve talup loloon imin eemon*

1 Tauvene yam tonvetaz tsiau, ataghton ngar tau nasavia ila rau tane. Leso ayooz ariaaņ, ve aleep tunja ila to Tiina toit Krisi. Yau lolog igheen tsiam, ve yam agham lolog poia le poia kat. Tauta napasawal naghe le natal naghit gham, o poi. Yau naghit gham naghe yam amin atuya poia ee tau Maaron igham payau. Pasaa, uraat tau muun naghamu ila sosomim na, ene ighur anoņa. \*

2 Aiyo, yam zilivaa ru, Ewodia ve Sintike, yamru amin Tiina toit le wa. Tauvene naghe napalot gham to alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon.

3 Ve yo tau etag duduun ve ituru taluplup ghiit kat pa uraat na, naghe yo uul zilivaa ru tana, lesa titaghton ngar tauvene. Pasaa, yesuru, yeņa niluplup ghei pa uraat ve ni-parav ariaaņ pa vaaru poia. Ve yes mon mako. Kelemen, ve yes siriv tau yeņa niluplup ghei pa uraat na tigham tauvene paam. Yes tisov ezazi ighenaar ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

### *Tutuun siriv tau iņarui iit tamtamon to Krisi*

\* 3:17: 1Kor 4:16, 11:1; 1Pe 5:3 \* 3:19: Ro 8:5, 16:18; 2Pe 2:1+ \* 3:20: Ep 2:19; 1Tes 4:16+; Hib 12:22 \* 3:21: Ro 8:29+; 1Kor 15:43+ \* 4:1: 1Tes 2:19+ \* 4:3: Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 20:12

4 Lolomim poia kat ve tintinmim pa Tiina toit irau saawe. Nayol alinag muul. Lolomim poia le poia kat! \*

5 Yam aat atotoi ngar marowa ila tamtamon tisov matazi. Pa saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

6 Lolomim bubu pa gabua eta sov. Saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na asavia pa Maaron. Sunuun tsiam injaruini irau saawe, apaiti pa poia tooni, ve aghasoni to iuul gham. \*

7 Leso luuma to Maaron imin sigheu pa lolomim ve ngar tsiam, ve ikis gham alep tunjia ila to Yesu Krisi toman lolomim poia. Luuma tooni, ene iliiv kat pa iit tasov ngar toit. \*

8 Yam tonvetaz to Krisi, yau naghe naparwai saveen tsiau rig tane ve isov. Ngar isov tau paghunazi kat ve tamtamon tipait zi na, matamim ingal zi irau saawe. Ngar tauvene: ngar onoon, ngar tau poia kat ila tamtamon matazi, ngar duduuna, ngar ngalaana, ngar tau tamtamon lolozu pani, ve ngar tau tamtamon tipaiti.

9 Ve ngar isov tau yau nasavia payam ve aghamu ilam tsiau, tomania saveen isov tau aloona ila yau avog, ve ngar isov tau aghit ghau naghama zi na, matamim kisin zi ve ataghon zi. Leso Maaron toit tau ngar luuma puughu na, ileep tomani

gham. \*

*Paulus lolo poia pa uleen tau yes Pilipai tiyambaara pani*

10 Yau nawatagh: Saawe malau, yam matamim ingalngal aghe auul ghau. Eemon lemim eez mako. Ve aazne, ngar tsiam tana ighur anoonja, ve ayambaar uleen siriv ilam payau muul. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi.

11 Yau mbolaan igham ghau ve nasavia saveen tane mako. Pasaa, yau naghazoon pa lepoogh ngara wa. Tauvene saa ngar ma gabua tau ighe ivot payau, poia ma saghati, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

12 Saawe siriv, mbolaan igham ghau, ve saawe siriv, leg gabua katini ve naleep poia. Gabua naol tau tivot payau na, tiuul ghau le nawatagh katin lepoogh ngara. Tauta naghazoon pa eez to naleep toman lolog poia irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe apog isun ma apog nginaana, ma leg gabua katini, ma mbolaan igham ghau, ma saa gabua ite paam tau ighe ivot payau, ene yau naleep toman lolog poia mon. \*

13 Pasaa, yau napaak Krisi ve naleep tunjia ila tooni, ve i ipapalot ghau. Tauvene saa gabua tau ighe ivot payau,

\* 4:4: Pil 3:1; 1Tes 5:16 \* 4:5: Hib 10:37; Yems 5:8+; 1Pe 4:7 \* 4:6: Mbo 55:22;

Mt 6:25+; 1Pe 5:7 \* 4:7: Yo 14:27; Kol 3:15 \* 4:9: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 4:16; Pil 3:16+;

2Tes 3:16 \* 4:11: 1Tim 6:6+ \* 4:12: 1Kor 4:11; 2Kor 6:10, 11:27



ene gabua eta mako. Yau narao. \*

14 Eemon uleeŋ tau yam agham payau, ene ŋgar poia. Pasaa, ene imin itinŋa talup ghiit pa badoonŋ patanani tsiau tane.

15 Yam to Pilipai awatagh: Yau napaburigin uraat to vaaru poia izi nugh tsiam, ve murei, ra napul taan sirivu to Masedonia ve nala. Saawe tana, lupuuŋ tsiam mon ta auluul ghau pa uraat tsiau, ve aghamgham leg maet ma gabua siriv. Lupuuŋ siriv tigham tauvene mako. \*

16 Ve saawe tau nala naleep izi nugh Tesalonika ve naghamsgham uraat ila le mbolaanŋ igham ghau, yam ayayambaar uleeŋ siriv ilam lam payau ta sewe paam. \*

17 Yam agham ŋgar pa alinag tane aghe yau naghamsgham pa leg gabua na sov. Yau naghe ŋgar poia tau yam aghamsghamu na ivot imin tiina. Pasaa, murei Maaron pale iyoli, ve igham lemim atuya poia.

18 Aazne, yau nambool pa gabua eta muul mako. Yau leg gabua katini ve narao kat. Pasaa, yambaar tsiau tau yam aghuru ila to Epaproditus na, i ighuru ilam tsiau wa. Uleeŋ tsiam tane, ene imin watoonŋrau toman vaazi poia tau Maaron iyok pani ve ighamu loolo poia kat. \*

19 Maaron tsiau, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i irau kat pa gabua naol isov.

Tauvene yam tau apaak Yesu Kriisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i pale iuul gham pa gabua isov tau ambool pani na. \*

20 Tauvene iit tapait Tamaan Maaron eeza irau saawe. Ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon!

*Aaz poia to Paulus ila pa yes Pilipaia*

21 Agham aaz poia tsiau pa tamtamons patabuyaana tisov to Yesu Kriisi. Ve yes tonvetaz to Kriisi tau tileep tomani ghau ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

22 Ve yes mon mako. Maaron tamtamons tooni patabuyaana tisov tau tileep ta sene, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam. Ve yes tau tighamsgham uraat ila kinik to Rom ruum tooni loolo na, yes avozi iyaryaanŋ payau kat tigde yau naghamsgham aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

23 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Kriisi ighen to yam enaenja. Onoon.

\* 4:13: 2Kor 12:9+; Ep 3:16; Kol 1:11

\* 4:15: 2Kor 11:9

\* 4:16: Mbanŋ 17:1+

\* 4:18: Pil 2:25; Hib 13:16

\* 4:19: Mbo 23:1; 2Kor 9:8

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Kolosi Kolosi—Colossians

1-2 Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghton tauu loolo, ve ighur ghau namin mbanooᅇa to Yesu Kriſi. Yeiru toᅇvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon patabuyaᅇa to Maaron tau aleep izi nugh Kolosi. Yam toᅇvetaz tau apaak Yesu Kriſi ve aleep tunᅇia ila tooni, ve akis ghuruuᅇ ila tsiam ariaaᅇ.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron iza a tsiam, ve inᅇin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luma. Onoon.

*Paulus loolo poia pa ᅇgar to yes Kolosia*

3 Saawe isov tau yeiru nighur gham ila sunᅇuuᅇ tsiei, yei nipait Tiina toit Yesu Kriſi Taama Maaron toman lolomai poia kat.

4 Pasaa, nilooᅇ varumim tige yam aghur ila to Yesu Kriſi ariaaᅇ, ve aleep tunᅇia ila tooni. Ve lolomim ighen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaᅇa tisov, ve aghamgham poghani zi.

5 ᅇgar tana, yam ataghoni pasaa, yam awatagh: Maaron ighur gham to agham lepoogh poia izi nugh sambam. Tauta aghurghur matamim pa lepoogh tana, ve asasaᅇaᅇ. Saawe tau tivotia saveeᅇ onoon to

vaaru poia payam, yam alooᅇ lepoogh tawe saveeᅇa. \*

6 Saveeᅇ to vaaru poia tau ilat peria tsiam na, ighurghur anooᅇa popoia maata maata ivotvot irau nugh naol isov, raraate imin tau ivotvot payam. Saawe imin maata tau yam alooᅇ poia to Maaron saveeᅇa gha aghazooᅇ pani, ve ilam aazne, vaaru poia ighurghur anooᅇa popoia ivotvot ila yam sosomim. \*

7 Etaan Epapras tau yeᅇa nibesbees pa Kriſi na, lolomai ighen tooni kat. I besooᅇa poia ee to Kriſi, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. I igham naghomai, ve ipaduduᅇ gham pa saveeᅇ onoon to vaaru poia, lesa aghazooᅇ kat pani. \*

8 I ipaesia varumim payei ige Avuvu Patabuyaᅇa ipaburigin gham gha aghur lolomim kat pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam.

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Kolosia*

9 Tauvene saawe tau nilooᅇ varumim imin maata ve ilam, yei nighurghur gham ila sunᅇuuᅇ tsiei. Saawe isov, nighason Maaron to ipavon gham pa ᅇgar popoia isov tau ilam pa i tauu Avuvu, ve ipaghazooᅇai gham pa ᅇgar tau i loolo pani na. \*

10 Lesa laghoᅇ tsiam iduduᅇ pa poia tau Tiina toit Kriſi itotoia payam na,

\* 1:5: 1Tes 1:3; 1Pe 1:4 \* 1:6: Yo 15:5  
1:17, 5:17

\* 1:7: Kol 4:12; Plm 23 \* 1:9: Ep

ve ngar tsiam isov ighamu loolo poia. Ve yam pale agham uraat popoia maata maata imin ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja, ve ngar tsiam ivotvot le awatagh katin Maaron.\*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron toit, i saksaki ve eeza tiina pa tapiri. Yei nighe le Maaron tapiri ta naol ne iza tsiam, ve ipalot gham. Leso ayooz ariiaan pa badoon patajani maata maata,

<sup>12</sup> ve apait Tamaan Maaron toman lolomim poia. Pasaa, i igham mulin gham, ve aazne ezamim iyooz pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja tisov ila i tauu mbonari izi nugh sambam.\*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, ngar to ndoroom ighamgham pooz pait. Ve aazne, Maaron ipas ghiit tavot pa ndoroom tapiri, ve ighur ghiit taleep ila Naatu Yesu Krisi saamba, lesa tataghon pooz tooni. Naatu tawe, i loolo ighen tooni kat.\*

<sup>14</sup> Aghita. Iit tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni ne, i ipul tauu gha imaat to ireu sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri.\*

### *Krisi injin gabua naol isov*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit irau taghita Maaron mako. Eemon uraat tomania ngar to Naatu Yesu Krisi, tauta

itotoi Taama Maaron ivot ighazoon pait.\*

Krisi imuun pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, ve imin daaba pazi.

<sup>16</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur gabua tisov tivot ila Krisi niima.

Gabua to sambam, ve gabua to taan.

Gabua tau taghit zi pa mataan, ve gabua tau taghit zi mako na paam.

Yes daaba tau talepleep ila sambazi ne, ve gabua siriv tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Imin yes ajela ve avuvu arianjazi maata maata paam.\*

Gabua naol tawe, Maaron ighur zi tisov tivot ila Naatu niima, ve tileep to tibeep pani.\*

<sup>17</sup> Saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, Naatu i ileep.

Ve i mon ta ikiskis gabua tisov tileep ve tigheen tunja ila niazi.

<sup>18</sup> I imin daaba pa lupuun tooni ve ighamgham pooz pazi. Ve yes timin i anoonja.

I ta iburig pa mateegh imin maata. Tauta imin puughu pa burigiinj to yes mateegha.

\* **1:10:** Yo 15:16; Ep 4:1+; Pil 1:27 \* **1:12:** Mbanj 26:18; Ep 1:11, 18, 3:16 \* **1:13:**

Mbanj 26:18; 1Pe 2:9 \* **1:14:** Ep 1:7+ \* **1:15:** Yo 1:18, 14:9; 2Kor 4:4; Hib

1:3 \* **1:16:** Avuvu arianjazi injarui gabua imin napu, navou, ve gabua siriv paam.

\* **1:16:** Yo 1:3, 10; Hib 1:2; 1Pe 3:22

Gabua naol tane igham  
Krisi eeza ivot imin ti-  
ina le iliiv gabua naol  
isov. \*

19 Tauvene Maaron itaghon  
tauu loolo, ve ighur  
tapiri tomania eeza,  
ve ngar tooni isov  
ighenaar ila to Naatu.  
\*

20 Koi tau isap Maaron, iit,  
ve gabua naol isov  
to sambam ve taan  
sosoon na, Maaron  
ighe ipasovu, ve igham  
ghiit tomania gabua  
naol isov tawe tamuul  
tala pa i tauu.

Puughu tane ta Naatu  
sinj tooni imalinj izala  
ai pambaroonj ve  
imaat. Leso ipasov koi  
tawe le isov kat, ve  
itinja Maaron tavalupu  
ghiit tamin eemon, ve  
taleep poia. \*

*Krisi irav motin koi tau  
muunj isap yes Kolosia ve  
Maaron sosozi*

21 Muunj, yamja Maaron  
irau avalupu gham mako.  
Koi isap sosomim, ve aleep  
soghan soghan. Pasaa, ngar  
tsiam poia mako, ve aghur  
koi pani, ve aghamgham ngar  
sasaghati naol. \*

22 Eemon aazne, i ipasov  
koi tana, ve yamja avalupu  
gham amin eemon wa.  
Pasaa, i ipul Naatu izilam  
taan, ve iyamaan yavyavuunj

ila tiini gha imaat. Tauta  
ireu sosor tsiam. Leso  
saawe tau igham gham ala  
ayooz ila Maaron naagho,  
Maaron pale ighit gham  
ighe yam tamtamon tooni  
patabuyaana. Lemim sosor  
eta mako, ve lemim saveen  
eta mako. \*

23 Eemon yam aat akis  
ghuruunj ila tsiam ariiaan, ve  
ayooz tunja ila to Krisi. Ve  
ngar to sananiinj lepoogh poia  
tau Maaron ighe igham pait  
na, gabua eta igham gherev  
payam ve apuli sov. Vaaru  
poia tau tisavia payam gha  
aloonja na, isavia lepoogh  
tawe, ve tivotia irau nugh  
naol isov tau tighenaar ila  
sambam saamba na. Ve  
yau paam, Krisi ighur ghau  
namin besoonja pani. \*

*Paulus ipul tauu pa uraat  
to Krisi*

24 Onoon, aazne yau  
nabaad patanjani ve naya-  
maan yavyavuunj ila tinig  
to nauul gham. Eemon  
lolog poia. Pasaa, patanjani  
naol tau Krisi ibaad zi na,  
tisov soone. Tauta poia  
pa anag nauule ve nabaad  
siriv. Ene imin yau abug to  
nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Pasaa,  
lupuunj tooni, ene imin i  
anoonja. \*

25 Maaron inumeer ghau  
ve ighur uraat ila nimag to  
nauul lupuunj to Krisi. Ve  
i ighe napaghazonjai gham

\* 1:18: 1Kor 15:20, 23; Ep 1:22+ \* 1:19: Kol 2:9; Hib 1:3 \* 1:20: Ro 5:1, 10;  
2Kor 5:18+; 1Yo 2:2 \* 1:21: Ep 2:3, 12 \* 1:22: Ep 1:4, 2:14+; Jud 24 \* 1:23:  
Mk 16:15; Kol 1:6, 2:7 \* 1:24: 1Kor 12:27; 2Kor 1:6+; Ep 3:13; Pil 2:17 \* 1:25:  
Ga 2:7; Ep 3:2, 7+

pa saveen tooni isov, leso awatagh katin ngar tooni. \*

<sup>26</sup> Ta muun geeg, saawe to timbuunja ve ilam, ngar tau yau nasasavia ne, ene iyoon. Tauvene tamtamon tikankaan pani. Eemon aazne, Maaron ivotia ngar yonjaanja tane pa tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja gha igheen mataghare wa. \*

<sup>27</sup> I igham tauvene, leso yam tau Yuda mako na awataghi paam. Ngar yonjaanja tane, ene gabua poia kat, ve ipaghazonai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve injarui Krisi tau aazne ileep ila yam lolomim na. †

I ndaamo payam, tauta yam asaanjan saawe to i igham mulin gham, ve yamja aleep ila Maaron mbonari izi nugh sambam. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tauvene yei nivovotia Krisi vaaru pa tamtamon tisov, ve nipapaduduun zi. Leso tiwatagh ngar popoia naol isov tau ilam pa Maaron na. Ve saawe tau nighur zi tila to Maaron, i aat ighit zi ighe yes tisov tirau kat pa ngar to Krisi. \*

<sup>29</sup> Ngar tane ta ipapaburigin ghau, tauta nazuari ghau kat, ve narav taug pa uraat tsiau. Ve tapiri tiina tau naghhamu ila to Krisi ne,

ene ipapalot ghau pa uraat tau tsiau. \*

## 2

*Paulus ighe yes Kolosia ti-watagh katin Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Yau naghe yam awatagh tauvene: Yau narav taug pa uraat ve naparav ariaan, leso nauul gham, tomania zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na. Ve yam mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tighita naghog soone na paam, yau naghe nauul zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yau naghe napalot gham ve napariaan ngar tsiam leso lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, ve alup lolomim imin eemon. Ve awatagh katin ngar yonjaanja to Maaron tau aazne ivot ighazon na, ve aghur ila ariaan aghere ene onoon. Ngar tawe injarui Krisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ngar tooni maata maata, ene tisov tighenaar ila to Krisi, imin kuaz tau tamtamon tighuru izala katkaat leso igheen poi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, yau nasavia pasaa, naroi pa saveen ngoreen to zeran siriv. Onoon, tamtamon siriv tiloon saveen toozi, ve tighur ila. Eemon yam, aghur ila sov. \*

\* **1:26:** Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 2:7; Ep 3:3-9 † **1:27:** Ngar yonjaanja to Maaron, ene vene: Ighere mulin tamtamon to nugh nugh ve itotoi poia tooni pazi, ve Krisi ilup zi timin lupuun eemon, ve ileep ila loloz. Yes Yuda, ve yes tau Yuda mako na paam.

\* **1:27:** Ep 1:18 \* **1:28:** Mt 5:48; Ep 4:13 \* **1:29:** Mbanj 20:20; 1Kor 15:10; Ep 3:7; Pil 4:13 \* **2:1:** Kol 4:13, 16; Syg 3:11+ \* **2:2:** Ep 3:18+; Pil 1:9 \* **2:3:** 1Kor

1:24, 30 \* **2:4:** Ro 16:17+; Ep 5:6

<sup>5</sup> Aghita, aazne yau naleep soghan payam. Eemon Maaron Avuvu ilup ghiit, ve ngar tsiau igheen tsiam imin ta itinja talepleep. Yau naghita naghe uraat tsiam ilaan duduun, ve aghur ila to Krisi ariaan. Tauta igham lolog poia le poia kat.

*Tagham tapiriin ila to Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham Yesu Krisi imin Tiina tsiam wa. Tauvene laghoon tsiam, yam aat aleep tunja ila tooni, ve ataghon ngar tooni irau saawe.

<sup>7</sup> Lolomim isaghav Krisi kat, ve agham tapirimim ila tooni, imin ai tau waria izila kat. Ve ayooz tunja ila tooni, imin ruum tau tirao izala rir arianaazi. Ve aghur ila tooni arianaan itaghon saveen tau tipaduduun gham pani na. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe.\*

*Paulus iveveen yes Kolosia pa zeran siriv tau tigherev zi to tighur murizi pa Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Ayamaan gham pa yes karomja. Mako pale tigherev gham ve ataghon zi. Saveen tau tisasavia na, ene saveen tauu mako. Ene saveen sorok tau itaghon ngar to timbuzna muun ve ilam. Le anoonja mako. Zeran tawe tighe titaghon ngar to avuvu maata maata tau tingin gabua to sambam saamba ve taan.

Eemon saveen toozi itaghon Krisi ngar tooni mako.\*

<sup>9</sup> Krisi, i tamtamon imin iit. Eemon Maaron tapiri tomanian eeza ve ngar tooni, ene isov ighenaar ila tooni.\*

<sup>10</sup> Ve gabua naol tau tapirizi tiina ve tighamgham pooz pait na, i imin daaba pazi ve injiniir zi. Tauvene yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, i ipavon gham kat pa Maaron tapiri ve ngar tooni isov, ve agham lepoogh poia kat ila tooni.\*

<sup>11</sup> Aloon. Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep tunja ila tooni na, ngar tauu to ravuun waromim ivot payam wa. Ene nasavia ngar tau tamtamon tigham pa nimazi ne mako. Yau nasavia uraat tau Krisi ighamu ila lolomim, leso iziir ngar to lolomim munngaana ighau payam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ngara tauvene: Saawe tau agham yaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve titavi gham tomania Krisi. Ve Maaron igham gham apaak Krisi pa burigiin tooni paam, tauta agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni. Pasaa, yam aghur ila Maaron tapiri tau ipaburigin Krisi pa mateegh.\*

*Uraat tiina tau Krisi ighamu izala ai pambaroon*

<sup>13</sup> Muun, yam amamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve ataghon ngar to lolomim munngaana. Pasaa, saawe

\* **2:7:** Ep 2:20, 3:17; 1Tes 5:18

\* **2:8:** Mk 7:3; Ga 4:3, 9; 1Tim 4:1+; Hib 13:9

\* **2:9:** Yo 1:14+; Kol 1:15, 19

\* **2:10:** Yo 1:16; Ep 1:21+; 1Pe 3:22

\* **2:11:** Ro

2:29; Pil 3:3

\* **2:12:** Ro 6:3+; Ep 2:6, 3:7; Kol 3:1+

tana, Krisi irav motin ngar to lolomim munğaana soone. Tauvene lepoogh tsiam, ene imin yes mateegha. Lemim ghilaloon pa Maaron mako, ve irau agham ngar poia eta mako. Eemon aazne, Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi, ve agham lepoogh paaghu ila tooni wa. Pasaa, i ireu sosor toit isov ilale. \*

<sup>14</sup> Muun, iit leen sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon aazne, Krisi ipasov sosor toit isov. Ene imin tibodeer ngar toit isov tau imalaan pa tutuun to Maaron na ila rau, ve Maaron iravu izala ai pambaroon to Krisi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve avuvu arianaazi maata maata, tomania gabua naol tau tapirizi ve ezazi tintiina na paam. Saawe tau Krisi imaat izala ai pambaroon, Maaron iliiv zi ve ipasov tapirizi. Ra igherev zi tila, ipayooz zi ila eval tiina naghozi, ve ipamayanjn zi. \*

*Tutuun to tamtamon irau iuul ghiit to tawatagh Maaron ne mako*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe zeran siriv tighit gham ataghon tutuun toozi mako, ve tiyau avozi payam tighe yam agham sosor, na agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Ene nasavia tutuun toozi siriv tau inarui gabua tau aghanghani ve aghunghunu na, ve tutuun toozi tau inarui lupuun tintiina to sunuun,

ma sunuun tau ivotvot ila saawe to kaiyo iza paaghu, ve umbom patabuyaan to Maaron. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pa gabua tau tisavia na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua tau pale ivot murei na anunu. Ve gabua tauu, ene Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Zeran siriv, avozi iyaryaan tighe yam aat atatan taimim ve avaghamunia taimim leso amin tamtamon patabuyaana. Ve tighe aat asun pa yes anela ve apakur zi. Zeran tauvene, isaav ighe toozi eta ivelegh gham, ve iposai gargari pa tandaghiin tau i ighita, na yam aghur ila saveen tooni sov. Pale igherev gham, ve asapir pa ghamuun atuya poia tau isasaan gham. Tamtamon tauvene, i ipakur ghi sorok itaghon ngar to taan mon.

<sup>19</sup> I ipaak Krisi mako. Eemon iit tawatagh: Krisi, i imin daaba pait to igham pooz pait. Ve iit tau taleep ila lupuun tooni ne, tamin i tauu anoonja. Iit tamin Krisi sengaanja ve waaro enaenja tau tikis gabuaana siriv tigheen tunja ila niazi. Ve i ipalot ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Tauta ila Maaron tapiri, lupuun to Krisi ivot imin tiina, ve iyaryaan. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve apul lepoogh tsiam munğaana wa. Tauvene avuvu maata maata to sambam saamba ve taan,

\* **2:13:** Ro 6:13; Ep 2:1, 5, 11    \* **2:14:** Ep 2:15+; 1Pe 2:24    \* **2:15:** Gnp 3:15; Lu 11:22; Yo 12:31    \* **2:16:** Mk 7:19; Ro 14:3+; 1Kor 8:8; Ga 4:9+    \* **2:17:** Hib 8:5, 10:1    \* **2:19:** Ep 1:22, 2:21, 4:15+

yam aleep ila sambazi muul mako. Ighe tauvene, puughu mindai ta yam aleep imin yes to taan, ve ataghon tutuun naol tau inarui gabua to taan ne? \*

<sup>21</sup> Tutuun tauvene: "Gabua tane, yam aghamu sov, akisi sov, aghani sov." \*

<sup>22</sup> Aghita. Tutuun naol tau inarui aniiñ ma gabua tauvene, ene tisavia gabua tau taghamu gha taghani, ve isov. Tutuun tauvene, ene itaghon ngar to tamtamon mon. Pasaa, tamtamon ta tighur zi, ve tisaav pait tighe tataghon zi. \*

<sup>23</sup> Onoon, tutuun tauvene, tamtamon siriv tighita tighe ene ngar poia. Pasaa, matazi ingal tighe: Isaav ighe tizuari zi kat pa Maaron, ve titatan tauzi, ve tivaghamunia tauzi anonazi, ene aat igham sunuun toozi poia kat ila Maaron maata. Eemon tutuun tauvene irau iuul ghiit to tatatan ngar saghati to loloon munğaana ne mako.

### 3

*Mataan ingal gabua to nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Maaron ipaburigin gham tomania Krisi ve agham lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauvene yam aat azuari gham pa gabua to sambam. Pa Krisi, i ileep ta sewe ila Maaron niima tapir. \*

<sup>2</sup> Agham ngar tiina pa gabua to taan sov. Ngar tsiam iyaraan pa gabua to sambam mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, yam apaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ve lepoogh tsiam munğaana isov wa. Ve lepoogh tsiam paaghu, ene gabua tau igheen ngozaan tomania Krisi ila to Taama Maaron.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Krisi imin puughu pa lepoogh paaghu tau aazne yam aghamu ne. Ve murei, saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ene pale Maaron ipavotvotin gham tomania Krisi, ve yamña Krisi atotoi Maaron tapiri, mbonari, ve poia tooni ivot ighazon. \*

*Tapul ngar munğaana ileple*

<sup>5</sup> Tauvene ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau tighenaar ila lolomim na, arav matin zi. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to ghuruun boog, ngar tau ingalaan mako, ngar to loloon ighaar pa gabua sasaghati, ngar to tayai ghiit mako ve tala pa naghoon mon, ve ngar to mataan gabua. Aghita. Ngar to mataan gabua, ene imin tabees pa maaron karom. \*

<sup>6</sup> Aloon. Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar sasaghati tane, aatyavyav to Maaron pale izaan toozi. \*

\* **2:20:** Ro 6:6; Ga 4:3, 4:9      \* **2:21:** 1Tim 4:1+      \* **2:22:** Mt 15:9+      \* **3:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20, 2:6; Kol 2:12      \* **3:2:** Mt 6:33; Ro 8:5      \* **3:4:** 1Kor 15:43; Ga 2:20; Pil 1:21, 3:21; 1Yo 3:2      \* **3:5:** Ro 8:13; Ga 5:24; Ep 5:3+      \* **3:6:** Ro 1:18; Ep 5:6  
\* **3:7:** 1Kor 6:11; Ep 2:2+; 1Pe 4:3



7 Muun, yam paam, laghoon tsiam tomania lep-oogh tsiam, ataghon ngar tauvene.\*

8 Eemon aazne, yam aat apul ngar sasaghati isov ileple. Ngar tauvene: Ngar to kisiin aatyavyav, ateen tuuku, ghuruun koi, ngar to tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanna, ve saveen malwaata. Tauvene saveen saghati eta ivot ila avomim sov.\*

9 Ve avatombanoi gham sov. Pa ngar tsiam munngaana tau ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati na, yam apuli wa, imin nonoghiina tau aghita is-aghath ve asiki ilale.

10 Ve agham ngar paaghu to Krisi imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. Aazne, Krisi ighamgham ura-toi gham. Leso awatagh katin Maaron tau ighur gham na, ve ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve avot amin i tauu.\*

11 Iit tau Krisi igham ghiit tamin paaghu na, tasov rareteen mon. Eta poia iliiv iitete ne mako. Tauvene isaav ighe iit Grika, ma iit Yuda, ma tataghon ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, ma tataghoni mako, ma mataan dodoli ve takankaan pa saveen Grik, ma talam pa taan sirivu to Sikitia,\*

ma iit besoonja tau taleep ila daaba toit sambazi, ma iit mbesoonja mako ve tanjin tauun, gabua isov tane, ene gabua sorok. Ve Krisi tau ileep ila tamtamon tooni tisov lolozi ne, i mon ta gabua tauu.\*

*Iit aat tatotoi ngar to Maaron*

12 Maaron loolo igheen tsiam, ve isiigh gham amin le wa. Tauvene yam aat agham ngar tooni imin lemim, imin ayol gham pa nonoghiina paaghu. Ngar tauvene: Lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve agham poghani zi. Atatan taumim ezamim. Ve agham ngar pa taumim mon sov. Matamim injal zeetmimja ve agham ngar marowa pazi.

13 Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham saghatin gham, na ayatu sov. Abaad patanani tana, ve atotoi ngar luuma pazi. Ve isaav ighe tsiam eta igham ngar eta tau irau lolomim mako, na matamim kisin sosor tooni sov. Yamja agharaat lolomim, ve apul sosor tooni, imin Tiina toit Krisi ipul sosor tsiam.\*

14 Ngar isov tane, aseer zi pa ngar to loloon pa tauun. Pa ene ilup ngar popoia tisov timin eemon, ve igham zi tivot poia kat.\*

\* **3:8:** 2Kor 7:1; Ep 4:31, 5:4; Hib 12:1

\* **3:11:** Tamtamon to Sikitia tileep nugh ziige kat. Tauvene tamtamon tisov matazi veleghin zi tigue yes kankanonja, tivot soone. Eemon isaav ighe yes Sikitia tighur ila to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi raratezi imin yes Grika ve Yuda tau tighur ila tooni. \* **3:11:** Ro 10:12; 1Kor 7:19; Ga 3:28

\* **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32 \* **3:14:** Yo 15:12; Ro 13:8+; Ep 5:2; Kol 2:2

\* **3:10:** Gnp 1:26; Ro 12:2; Ep 4:22+

\* **3:13:** Mk 11:25; Ga 5:22; Ep 4:2, 32

15 Ngar luuma to Krisi aat igham pooz ila lolomim, ve itotoi gham pa saa ngar tau pale agham pa tamtamon. Pa Maaron ipoi gham amin i le, ve ilup gham amin Krisi anooja eemon, leso ataghon ngar tauvene. Ve lolomim poia pa Maaron, ve apaiti pa poia tooni irau saawe. \*

16 Saveeñ to Krisi aat ivon kat ve igheen tunja ila lolomim. Ve yam aat apaghazonjai zeetmimnja ve apadudunjai zi pa ngar popoia maata maata. Ve ambou ve apait Maaron pa poia tooni. Ambou mbouñ to yes Israela tau tibood zi na, toman mbouñ to sunjuun, ve mbouñ siriv tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin gham ve atoor zi na paam. \*

17 Saveeñ tsiam toman uraat tsiam, ve saa ngar ite paam tau ighe aghamu, yam aat aghamu ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza to apaiti. Ve lolomim poia pa Tamaan Maaron paam, ve apaiti pa poia tooni ila Yesu eeza. \*

*Saveeñ tau injarui yes vaivaiña*

*(Ep 5:22-33; 1Pe 3:1-7)*

18 Yam zilivaa, atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimnja sambazi. Pa ighe iit tau tamin Tiina toit Krisi le na tataghon ngar tauvene, ene iduduun. \*

19 Ve yam zitamoot, lolomim pa azuwamimnja ve

agham poghani zi. Agham saghatin zi sov, ve agham ariaaņa pazi sov.

*Saveeñ tau injarui yes geegeu*

*(Ep 6:1-4)*

20 Yam geegeu, aloon tamamimnja ve tinamimnja alinazi pa gabua naol isov. Pa ngar tauvene igham Tiina toit Yesu loolo poia.

21 Ve tamaznja paam, yam agham ariaaņa pa natmimnja sov. Pale agham zi tighita tauzi tighe yes tirau gabua eta mako.

*Saveeñ tau injarui yes uraata ve daaba toozi*

*(Ep 6:5-9; Tit 2:9-10)*

22 Yam besooņa, aloon daaba tsiam to taan alinazi pa gabua isov. Ve agham karom pa uraat sov. Besooņa siriv, isaav ighe tighita daaba toozi tilam, mako tigham uraat poi ila matazi, leso tigham zi lolozi poia. Ve saawe tau ighe daaba toozi tipul zi ve tila, mako tigham uraat poi mako. Yam agham tauvene sov. Yam aat abees pazi poi toman lolomim. Pa yam aroi pa Maaron ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. \*

23 Tauvene saa uraat tau ighe aghamu, na aghamu poi toman lolomim. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa tamtamon mako. Aghamu imin agham uraat pa Tiina toit Yesu.

24 Ve yam awatagh: Murei, Maaron pale igham lemim

\* 3:15: Yo 14:27+; Ro 12:5; Pil 4:7 \* 3:16: 1Kor 14:26; Ep 5:19+ \* 3:17: 1Kor 10:31; 1Tes 5:18; Hib 13:15 \* 3:18: Tit 2:5 \* 3:22: 1Tim 6:1

atuya poia. Ene lepoogh to nugh sambam. Yam ezamim iyooz pa ghamuunni wa. Pasaa, yam abesbees pa Tiina toit Kriisi.

<sup>25</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor, ene i aat igham atuya to sosor tooni. Pasaa, Maaron igham ngar pa tamtamon ezazi mako, ve ivool to eta mako. Gabizoon tooni, ene itaghon eez raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. \*

#### 4

<sup>1</sup> Ve yam tau lemim besoonja na, agham ngar duduunja mon pazi. Isaav ighe avool to siriv ve agham poghani zi, ve agham saghatin siriv, ene poia mako. Yam aat ataghon ngar raraate mon pa besoonja tsiam tisov. Pa yam awatagh: Yam lemim daaba paam. I Tiina tsiam tau ileep izi sambam.

#### *Tapul surjuun sov*

<sup>2</sup> Yam apul surjuun sov. Amamaat ariaan, ve asun irau saawe. Ve saawe tau asun, lolomim poia pa Maaron ve apaiti pa poia tooni. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve aghur ghei ila surjuun tsiam paam. Aghason Maaron to igharaat eez payei. Leso nivotia saveen to Kriisi pa tamtamon, ve nipaghazonjai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni tau muun iyoon, ve aazne ivot ighazoon. Yau,

tighur ghau ilonj ila ruum to yavyavuun pasaa, navovotia saveen tane pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yam aghason Maaron to iuul ghau, leso napaghazonjai tamtamon pa ngar tooni yongaanja itaghon i tauu loolo.

<sup>5</sup> Yes tau tileep ila lupuun to Kriisi loolo mako na, matamim ingal poi pa saa ngar tau pale agham pazi leso agherev zi timin Kriisi le. Ve saawe isov, ighe sooso poia eta ivot payam to atotoi ngar to Kriisi pazi, na atotoia pataghaan. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam aat asavia saveen poia mon pa tamtamon. Leso lolozu pa saveen tsiam imin aniiij poia tau tighur te ila, ve tamtamon lolozu imonmoon pa ghaniin. Ve sei tau ighe ighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam ayol ghasoniin tooni toman ngar. \*

#### *Paesiin siriv*

<sup>7</sup> Tonjetaz toit Tikikus pale ipaes payam pa lepoghag ve uraat tsiau. I neer poia ee, ve lolog igheen tooni kat. I ighur loolo kat pa uraat to uleen tamtamon to Kriisi. Yeiru niluplup ghei pa uraat ve nibesbees pa Tiina toit.

<sup>8</sup> Yau naghe nambaano ilat, leso ipaes payam pa lepoghamai, ve ipalot gham pa saveen siriv. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve i mon mako. Tamtamon tsiam ee, Onesimus, pale yesuru tilat. Onesimus, i

\* **3:25:** Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11; 2Kor 5:10; 1Pe 1:17 \* **4:2:** Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6; 1Tes 5:17 \* **4:3:** Ro 15:30; Ep 3:1, 6:19+; Kol 1:26+ \* **4:5:** Ep 5:15+ \* **4:6:** Mk 9:50; Ep 4:29; 1Pe 3:15 \* **4:8:** Mbanj 20:4; Ep 6:21+

tonvetaz toit duduun. I neer ee tau yau nanumeera ve lolog igheen tooni kat. Saawe tau tilat peria, yesuru pale tipaes payam pa gabua naol tau ivotvot izi sene.\*

<sup>10</sup> Aristarkus tau yeiru nileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ne, aaz poia tooni ilat payam. Ve Markus tau Banabas taazi na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Paesiin tau injaruini na, yam aloonja wa. Ighe ilat ivot, mako aghamu toman lolomim poia.\*

<sup>11</sup> Ve etaan ite Yesu tau eeza ite Yastus na, i paam igham aaz poia payam. Yuda tol tane tipapalot ghau kat. Pasaa, yes mon, ta yeja niluplup ghei pa uraat to votiaanj pooz to Maaron. Ve Yuda siriv mako.

<sup>12</sup> Etamim ite Epapras paam, igham aaz poia payam. I besoonja poia ee to Yesu Krisi. Monmon i isunjun Maaron ariaanj kat payam ighe ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ngar tsiam imatuugh pa Maaron ve saveen tooni, ve awatagh katin ngar isov tau Maaron loolo pani na.\*

<sup>13</sup> Epapras, yau nighita ngar tooni wa. Tauta naghe nasaav payam: I igham uraat tiina kat payam. Ve igham uraat tiina pa zetaanja siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia ve Hierapolis paam.

<sup>14</sup> Tonvetaz toit dokta Lukas tau lolomai igheen tooni kat,

yesuru Demas tigham aaz poia payam paam.\*

<sup>15</sup> Aaz poia tsiau ila pa tonvetaz toit siriv tau tileep izi Laodisia, ve ila pa olman tinazi Nimpa, tomania yes tau tiluplup zi pa sunjun ila ruum tooni loolo na paam.

<sup>16</sup> Rau tane, ighe awaato le isov, mako asakia ila pa zetaanja to nugh Laodisia. Leso anazi tiwaato paam. Ve rau tau naboode ila pazi na, isaav ighe tighamu ilat peria tsiam, mako awaato paam.

<sup>17</sup> Asaav pa Arkipus tau-vene: "Uraat to Tiina toit tau ilat nimam na, matam injali ve upasovu."\*

<sup>18</sup> Yau Paulus, taug naboood aaz poia tsiau tane. Lolomim iveegh payau sov. Pa aazne naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo ve tikau ghau pa sen.\*

Poia to Maaron igheen tomani gham. Onoon.

\* **4:9:** Plm 10+    \* **4:10:** Mbanj 12:25, 13:13, 15:37, 27:2; Plm 24    \* **4:12:** Kol 1:7; Plm 23    \* **4:14:** 2Tim 4:10+    \* **4:17:** Plm 2    \* **4:18:** 1Kor 16:21; 2Tes 3:17

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika Imin Maata 1 Tesalonaika—1 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuuñ to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika. Yam tau apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

Poia to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve ingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika titotoi ghu-ruunñ ila toozi ivot ighazoon*

<sup>2-3</sup> Saawe isov, yei nipapait Tamaan Maaron pa yam asov toman lolomai poia kat, ve nighurghur gham ila sunuunñ tsiei, ve matamai ingalñgal ñgar popoia tau yam aghamgham zi na. Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi ariaañ, tauta ipaburigin gham pa ghamuunñ uraat popoia naol. Ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve aghe agham poghani zi, tauta aghamgham uraat tiina pa uleeñ zi. Ve yam awatagh aghe Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale imuul ilam ve igham mulin gham. Tauta ayooz ariaañ pa badoonñ patañani, ve aghurghur matamim pa muleeñ tooni. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, yei ni-watagh: Maaron lolo ighen tsiam kat, ve isiigh gham amin i le wa. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau nilam ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, ene saveeñ mon tau ilat ne mako. Saawe tana, Maaron itotoi tauu tapiri payam, ve Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham uratoi gham. Ve aghilaal aghe saveeñ tau nisavia payam na, yei nighur ila kat. Ve yam taumim awatagh: Saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nitotoi ñgar to Krisi payam, leso niuul gham to ataghoni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Onoon, saawe tau yam aloonñ saveeñ tsiei ve aghur ila, tamtamon tigham patañani tiina payam. Eemon Avuvu Patabuyaañ igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Ve yam ataghon katin ñgar tsiei, ve ñgar to Tiina toit Krisi paam.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam amin totoy-aañ poia ee pa tamtamon ti-sov to Masedonia ve Akaia tau tighur ila to Krisi na. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam amin belo tau tisenji gha luutu irau nugh. Pasaa, yam agham saveeñ to Tiina toit, ve asakia ila irau taan sirivu to Masedonia ve Akaia. Ve tane mon mako. Ghuruunñ ila tsiam tau inarui Maaron na, ene vaaru ilaan irau nugh tisov. Tauvene lemai saveeñ eta to nisavia pazi muul mako. Pasaa, varumim ta tiloona wa. \*

\* 1:1: Mbanj 17:1-13 \* 1:2-3: 1Kor 13:13; Kol 1:4+; 1Tes 4:14+ \* 1:4: 2Tes 2:13

\* 1:5: Ro 1:16+; 1Kor 2:4, 4:20 \* 1:7: 1Tes 4:10 \* 1:8: Ro 1:8

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene eval tiina tisasavia varumim tighe saawe tau nilat ve nileep tomani gham, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur murimim pa maaron karomna, leso abees pa Maaron tauu. I Maaron tau ileep maata yaryaare irau saawe.\*

<sup>10</sup>Ve tisavi gham tighe yam asaan Maaron Naatu tau i ipaburigini pa mategh na. I pale ipul sambam ve izilam to igham mulin ghiit pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau murei pale ivot.\*

## 2

*Paulus maata ingal uraat tau i ighamu izi Tesalonika na*

<sup>1</sup>Yam tonvetaz, yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilat itinja taleep, nirav taumai sorok pa uraat mako. Uraat tsiei ighur anoonna.\*

<sup>2</sup>Yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau nigham uraat izi nugh Pilipai, tighur yavyavuun tiina payei ve tipamayanin ghei kat. Ve saawe tau nilat gha nigham uraat izi nugh tsiam, tamtamon katini tizoor saveen tsiei, ve tigham patajani tiina payei muul. Eemon Maaron ipalot ghei, tauta niroi mako, ve niyooz ariiaan pa votiaan vaaru poia payam.\*

<sup>3</sup>Uraat tsiei to palotiin tamtamon leso tighur ila to Krisi, ene ngar yongaanja eta igheen ila loolo mako. Yei nipaghau

tamtamon pa eez to Maaron mako, ve nigham karom eta mako. Yei nisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve nisavsav toman lolomai.\*

<sup>4</sup>Maaron ighit ghei ighe yei nirau uraat. Tauta inumeer ghei, ve ighur uraat to votiaan vaaru poia ila nimamai. I igagabiiz ghei, ve ighita ngar isov tau igheen ila lolomai. Tauvene saawe tau nivotia vaaru poia pa tamtamon, ighe lolozi poia pa uraat tsiei, ma lolozi poia pani mako, ene nigham ngar pa gabua tauvene mako. Yei nighe Maaron ighita uraat tsiei ve loolo poia pani.\*

<sup>5</sup>Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yei nigham saveen ngoreen payam to nigham lolomim mako. Ve nipamir taumai pa uraat, leso agham lemai gabua ne mako. Ila Maaron maata, saveen tsiiau tane, ene onoon.\*

<sup>6</sup>Ve yei nigham uraat tane leso yam, ma tamtamon siriv apait ezamai ne mako.\*

<sup>7</sup>Onoon, yei mbanoonja to Krisi. Tauvene yei irau niyaraan payam to ataghon ngar tsiei ve agham uleen siriv payei. Eemon nigham tauvene mako. Saawe tau nileep ila sosomim, yei ningin gham poi, imin payamyam tinazi tau irarar pa tauu natja.

<sup>8</sup>Pasaa, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Tauta nighe le

\* 1:9: Mbanj 14:15 \* 1:10: Ro 5:9; Pil 3:20; 1Tes 5:9; Tit 2:13 \* 2:1: 1Tes 1:5, 9

\* 2:2: Mbanj 16:19, 17:1-10 \* 2:3: 2Kor 2:17, 4:2 \* 2:4: 1Kor 4:1+; Ga 1:10; Tit

1:3 \* 2:5: Mbanj 20:33; 2Kor 2:17 \* 2:6: Yo 5:41, 44; 2Kor 4:5

nivotia vaaru poia to Maaron payam. Ve tane mon mako. Yei nighe nirei taumai pa uleñ gham paam. Pasaa, lolomai payam kat. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yam aat matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep ve nivotia vaaru poia payam, mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat. Leso nigham maet rig to iuul ghei pa lepoogh tsiei, ve nigham patañani payam sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene ngar tau nigham payam na, taumim aghita ve irau asavia. Ve Maaron ighita paam. Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, nigham sosor eta payam mako. Yei nigham ngar patabuyañ mon tau iduduñ ila Maaron maata, ve iduduñ ila tamtamon matazi paam.

<sup>11</sup> Yam awatagh: Yei nigham ngar payam imin ngar tau tamaanña tighamgham pait.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, yei nipalot gham, lesa ayooz tunja. Ve saawe tau patañani igham gham, yei nirav atemim. Ve avo-mai iyaryañ payam nighe: Maaron igham poghani gham, ve ipoi gham to aleep ila pooz tooni loolo. Leso murei aleep ila mbonari loolo izi nugh sambam. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tau Maaron loolo pani, o laghoñ tsiam iduduñ pa poia tooni tiina tau izaa tsiam

na. \*

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ari-aan pa badoon patañani*

<sup>13</sup> Puughu ite tau nipait Maaron toman lolomai poia, ene vene: Saawe tau nivotia Maaron aliinja payam, yam aghita saveen tsiei imin saveen sorok to tamtamon ne mako. Yam aghur taliñamim pani poi, ve aghilaal aghe ene Maaron tau aliinja. Tauta aghur ila. Ve aazne, saveen tana ighamgham uraat tiina ila yam tau aghur ila na lolomim. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, ngar tau ivot payam, ene raraate imin ngar tau ivot pa yes tau titaghon Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila lupuñ to Maaron izi Yudea. Pasaa, zeran tau yamña nugh eemon na, yes tighurghur patañani payam, raraate imin yes Yuda tighamgham pa lupuñ to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aghita. Muun, yes Yuda tirav propet siriv timatmaat, ve tirav Tiina toit Yesu imaat paam. Ve yei paam, tighur patañani payei, ve tiziir ghei nighau pa nugh toozi. Yes tighur koi pa tamtamon tisov. Tauvene ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene irau Maaron loolo mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve gabua ite. Yei nighe nivotia Maaron aliinja pa yes tau Yuda mako na, lesa Maaron igham mulin zi paam. Eemon yes Yuda lolozu pa ngar tane

\* **2:8:** 2Kor 12:15; Pil 2:17 \* **2:9:** Mban 18:3, 20:34; 1Kor 4:12; 2Tes 3:8 \* **2:12:** Ep 4:1; Pil 1:27; Kol 1:10 \* **2:13:** Ga 1:11+; 1Tes 1:5 \* **2:14:** Mban 17:5+; Hib 10:33+ \* **2:15:** Mt 23:34+; Mban 2:23

mako. Tauta titovtoova to tipoon eez payei, leso nivotia Maaron aliinja pazi sov. Ngar sasaghati tau tighamgham zi na, indoundouu ila ila le ipas puughu. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron iza toozi wa.\*

*Paulus ighe ighita yes Tesalonika muul*

17-18 Yam tonjvetaz, yam awatagh: Yes Yuda tireu ghiit, tauta rekia mon yei nipul gham, ve sooso rig tane, taleep soghan soghan pa tauun. Eemon lolomai, ene igheen tsiam, imin tamtamon tau naatu ileep soghan pani, ve ipasawal pani ighe le ighita. Tauvene ngar tsiei iyaryaan nигhe nilat nighita naghomim muul, o poia. Saawe naol, yau Paulus natovtoova naghe natal naghit gham. Eemon Neer Saghati iponpooon eez payei.\*

19 Aghita. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, yei pale nighur matamai pa saa gabua? Ve saa ta pale nipakur ghei pani, ve igham ghei tintinmai ila i naagho? Ve saa ta pale imin puughu, leso i igham lemai atuya poia? Ene yam! Pasaa, uraat tsiei anooja, ene yam tau!\*

20 Onoon kat. Yam ta agham ghei nipakur ghei, ve tintinmai kat.

### 3

*Paulus ipaes pa puughu*

\* 2:16: Mbanj 13:45, 50, 17:5 \* 2:17-18: Ro 1:13, 15:22 \* 2:19: Pil 2:16, 4:1

\* 3:1-2: Mbanj 17:15 \* 3:3: Yo 16:33; Mbanj 14:22; 2Tim 3:12 \* 3:5: Neer To

Tovaan ene Sadan eeza ite. \* 3:5: Pil 2:16

*tau imbaan Timoti ila igig yes Tesalonika*

1-2 Saawe tau nilepleep izi nugh Atens, yei nigham ngar naol payam nighe: Yam aleep poi, ma mako? Nileep le mako, tauta nimbaan tonjvetaz toit Timoti ilat payam. Ve yei siriv, nileep izi ta sene. Timoti yenja niluplup ghei pa uraat to Maaron, ve nivovotia Krisi vaaru. Tauta nimbaan ilat payam, leso ipalot ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ayooz ariaan.\*

3 Pasaa, niroi pa patanani tau ighamgham gham na, pale itok tamtamon tsiam siriv, ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Eemon yam awatagh: Iit tau tataghon eez to Maaron ne, aat tabaad patanani tauvene.\*

4 Pasaa, saawe tau itinja talepleep na, yei nisaav payam pataghaan wa nighe: "Ayamaan gham. Pa tamtamon pale tighur patanani pait." Saveen tsiei tana ighur anooja gha aghita wa.

5 Tauvene saawe tau naleep izi Atens, yau nagham ngar naol payam. Naleep le mako, tauta nambaan Timoti ilat. Leso igabiiz ghuruun ila tsiam: Iyaryaan, ma mako? Pasaa, naro kat. Pa ighe Neer To Tovaan\* itoov gham ve atap, ene pale uraat tsiei ighur anooja mako.\*



*Paulus iloon yes Tesalonika varuzi le loolo poia kat*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta Timoti ilat igig gham. Ve ngarig gha i ilam ivot tsiei muul, ve ipaesia varumim poia payei ighe yam akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunjia, ve lolomim igheen to Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Ve isaav payei ighe yam lolomim poia pa saawe tau nilat nileep tomani gham ve itinja taluplup ghiit na. Tauta apasawal payei irau saawe aghe le aghit ghei muul, raraate imin yei paam lolomai nighe le night gham. \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, onoon, aazne patañani tiina igham ghei, le niil eez kat. Eemon saawe tau niloon varumim tigde yam ayooz tunjia, ve aghur ila to Tiina toit ariaan, ene ipalot ghei, ve igham ghei lolomai poia kat.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene saawe isov tau nisun ila Maaron toit maata, ve matamai ingal gham, yei nipaiti pa poia tooni toman lolomai poia kat. Eemon nilil pa savaaveen. Pale nisavia saa saveen, leso itotoi lolomai poia tane? Pasaa, saveen eta irao mako.

<sup>10</sup> Mbon ve mataaz, yei nisun Maaron ariaan nighe igham eez eta ivot, leso nilat night gham muul, ve nipalot ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve isaav ighe yam ambool pa ngar siriv, mako nipagha-  
zonjai gham pani. \*

*Paulus ighason Maaron to ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yau nasun Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu naghe tigham lemai eez, leso nilat tsiam.

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghe Tiina toit ipalot gham, leso lolomim pa tau-mim, ve lolomim pa tamtamon tisov. Naghe ngar tane ivot imin tiina le raraate imin yei lolomai payam. \*

<sup>13</sup> Leso ngar patabuyaana to Maaron igheen ariaan ila lolomim. Ve saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve yam ayooz ila Tamaan Maaron naagho to igabiiz gham, i aat ighit gham ighe yam lemim sosor eta mako. \*

## 4

*Taghur boog sov*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, yau naghe nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Ngar tau Maaron loolo pani na, yei nisavia payam gha awataghi wa. Tauta laghoon tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tana. Ve aazne, nighe nipalot gham pani muul ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza, leso ataghone le ataghone kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tutuun tau nisavi zi payam ila Tiina toit Yesu eeza na, yam awataghiir zi wa.

<sup>3</sup> Maaron ighe yam ataghon ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu. Tauvene ngar to ghuruun boog, yam aleep soghan pani. \*

\* **3:6:** Mbanj 18:5    \* **3:10:** Ro 1:10+    \* **3:12:** 1Pe 1:22    \* **3:13:** 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes

5:23    \* **4:1:** Kol 1:10    \* **4:3:** 1Kor 6:18; 2Kor 7:1; Ep 5:3

4 Yam tamtamon enjaena, aat matamim ingal taumim azuwamimna ve aleep tomani zi. Leso ataghton ngar patabuyaana tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve tamtamon matazi paam.\*

5 Yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na, matazi saghati, ve monmon ghaara toozi ipapazaagh zi. Yam ataghton zi pa ngar toozi tawe sov.\*

6 Aghita. Isaav ighe aghur boog pa tonvetaz tsiam azuwazna, yam agham sosor pa tonvetaz tsiam tana, ve agham karom pazi. Tamtamon tisorv tau ighe tigham sosor tauvene, Tiina toit pale ighur atuya pazi. Saveena, yei nisavia payam gha aloona wa. Pa muun, nisaav ariaana payam pa ngar tane.\*

7 Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin le to tagham ngar saghati mako. I ighe tataghton ngar ngalaana ve ngar patabuyaana imin i tauu.\*

8 Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta izoor saveen tane, ene izoor saveen to tamtamon mako. I izoor Maaron tau igham Avuvu Patabuyaana payam ne aliina.\*

### *Loloon pa tamtamon*

9-10 Ve ngar to loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, lemai saveen eta to niboode payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu

ipaghazonai gham pa ngar tane gha aghazon panu wa. Tauta lolomim igheen to tonvetaz tisorv to Krisi tau tileep irau taan sirivu to Masedonia na. Eemon nighe nipalot gham panu muul, lesu ngar tane ivot imin tiina kat ila sosomim.\*

*Taleep ila tamtamon siriv nimazi sov. Tauun tagham uraat.*

11-12 Yam aat azuari gham pa taghoniin ngar marowa, ve matamim ingal uraat tsiam. Aleep ila tamtamon eta niima sov, ve alaagh soroksorok sov. Nimamim iyaryana pa ghamuun uraat, itaghton tutuun tau muun nisavia payam na. Leso ambool pa gabua eta sov, ve gabuamim iduduun ila yes tau tighur ila mako na matazi.\*

*Muleen to Tiina toit ve burigiin to yes mateegha*

13 Yam tonvetaz, yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve timaat na, yei nighe yam awatagh gabua tau pale ivot pazi. Leso agham ngar naol ve lolomim ipatana kat pa mateegha tsiam imin yes tau tighur ila mako na sov. Yes tighurghur matazi pa burigiin to yes mateegha mako. Tauta isaav ighe toozi eta imaat, ene igham zi lolozu ipatana kat.\*

\* **4:4:** Eez ite to tator ziiri tane ene vene: "Yam tamtamon enjaena, aat matamim ingal taumim, ve angin ghaara tsiam poi. Leso ataghton ngar patabuyaana tau poia ila Maaron maata, ve ila tamtamon matazi paam." \* **4:5:** Ep 4:17+; Kol 3:5

\* **4:6:** Igham 20:14; Hib 13:4 \* **4:7:** 1Pe 1:15+ \* **4:8:** Lu 10:16; 2Kor 1:22;

Ep 4:30 \* **4:9-10:** Yo 15:12; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11+ \* **4:11-12:** Ep 4:28; 2Tes 3:10+;

1Pe 2:12 \* **4:13:** Ep 2:12

14 Eemon iit taghur ila taghe Yesu imaat ve iburig pa mateegh wa. Tauvene yes tau tighur ila tooni ve timaat na, Maaron pale ipaburigin zi ila Yesu tapiri, ve iyau zi gha yesja Yesu tizala tooni. \*

15 Aloonj. Ene Tiina toit Yesu tauu aliinja ta nisavia payam: Saawe tau i imuul ilam, iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne, irau tamuun pa yes mateegha mako. \*

16 Pasaa, saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu ipul sambam ve izilam, Maaron pale isaav ariaan toman aliinja tiina, ve daaba to yes anjela iboob, ve tavuur to Maaron itan. Mako yes tau timin Krisi le ve timaat na, tiburig imin maata. \*

17 Mako tiyau iit tau taleep mataan yaryaare ne paam, tomania yes tau tiburig pa mateegh na, ve rekia mon tindai ghiit talon tala taitai loolo ta saanja we. Leso taghita Tiina toit, ve itinja taleep taghon taghon gha ila. \*

18 Tauvene matamim ingal saveen tane, ve avapaloti gham pani.

## 5

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasanan muleen to Tiina toit*

1 Yam tonvetaz, saawe duduun to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene irau nibood saveenja eta payam mako.

2 Pasaa, taumim awatagh wa. Saawe to Tiina toit imuul ilam, ene pale ipateen ghiit imin umbuunja tau ilam pa mbonj. \*

3 Tamtamon pale tisaav tigha: "Aa, aazne taleep poia kat. Gabua eta irau ivaghamun ghiit mako." Pale tisavsaav tauvene, ve rekia mon patajani tiina ivot pazi le ivaghamun zi kat. Pale ipateen zi imin yavyavuun tau ighamgham zilivaa pa popaan. Ve irau tighau pani mako.

4 Eemon yam tonvetaz, aazne aleep ila ndoroom loolo mako. Tauvene saawe tana irau ipateen gham imin umbuunja ne mako.

5 Pasaa, yam asov tamtamon to mataaz ve alaagh ila ghazonja to Maaron loolo. Iit tamin yes to mbonj tau tileep ila ndoroom loolo ne mako. \*

6 Tauvene iit tagheen le loloon iveegh imin tamtamon siriv sov. Tamamaat ve tanjin tauun poi. \*

7 Iit tawatagh: Yes tau tighen na, tighen pa mbonj. Ve yes tau tighun le tisaghat na, tighun pa mbonj.

8 Eemon iit, tamtamon to mataaz. Tauvene iit aat tanjin tauun poi. Ve taghur ila ariaan, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam. Pa njar tauvene, ene imin gabua ariaanja to ipoon gargariin pa zaab. Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Maaron

\* 4:14: Yo 11:25; 1Kor 15:13+ \* 4:15: 1Kor 15:51+ \* 4:16: Mt 24:30+; 2Tes 1:7+ \* 4:17: Yo 12:26, 14:2+ \* 5:2: Mt 24:43, 25:13; 2Pe 3:10; Syg 3:3 \* 5:5: Ep 5:8+; 1Yo 1:7 \* 5:6: Mt 25:1-13; Ro 13:11+; Ep 5:14

igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. Pa ngar tauvene, ene imin hat ariaaŋa to ipoon dabaan pa zaab. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Maaron ighur ghiit to aatyavyav tooni izaa toit mako. I ighur ghiit pataghaaŋ ighe igham mulin ghiit ila uraat to Yesu Kriŋi, leso taleep poi. \*

<sup>10</sup> Kriŋi igham niaan ve imaat pait, leso igham ghiit tala taleep tomania. Tauvene saawe to muleeŋ tooni, isaav ighe tamaat, ma taleep mataan yaryaare, ene i aat igham ghiit tala itiaŋa taleep. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene yam asov avapaloti gham ve apariaaŋ zeetmimŋa pa ngar to Kriŋi, imin tau aazne yam aghamghamu ne. \*

### *Tutuunŋ siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, nginiiaŋa tsiam tighamgham uraat tiina ila yam sosomim, ve tipapaduduunŋ gham leso ataghaŋ dudunŋai Tiina toit ngar tooni. Tauvene yei nighason gham to atandagh pazi, ve aleep ila sambazi.

<sup>13</sup> Apakur zi, ve lolomim pazi kat. Pa yes tighamgham uraat tiina payam. Ve yam asov alup lolomim imin

eemon, ve aleep toman ngar luuma. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nighe nipalot gham pa ngar siriv. Yes tapirgomŋa tau tilepleep sorok na, yam asaav ariaaŋ pazi to tigham uraat. Ve yes tau matazi roiroi, ma lolozi ipataŋan, na apalot zi. Ve yes tau tapirizi imbool ve tirau uraat mako, na auul zi. Ve atotoi ngar marowa pa tamtamon tisov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham saghatin gham, na ayai gham ve abaado mon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Saawe isov, atoova to atotoi ngar poia pa taumim ve tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>16</sup> Lolomim poia irau saawe. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve asunŋ irau saawe. Apuli sov. \*

<sup>18</sup> Saa gabua tau ighe ivot payam, na lolomim poia mon pa Maaron ve apaiti. Pa i ighe yam tau apaak Kriŋi ve aleep ila tooni na, agham tauvene. \*

<sup>19</sup> Arav matin yav to Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ sov. \*\*

<sup>20</sup> Ve Maaron aliaŋa tau propet tooni tisavia payam na, aveleghi, ma aghita imin saveeŋ sorok sov.

\* **5:8:** Ep 6:13+ \* **5:9:** Ro 5:9; 1Tes 1:10; 2Tes 2:13+ \* **5:10:** Ro 14:8+; 2Kor 5:15; 1Tes 4:14 \* **5:11:** Hib 10:24+ \* **5:13:** 1Tim 5:17; Hib 13:17 \* **5:14:** Ga 6:2+; Kol 3:12; 2Tes 3:11+ \* **5:15:** Mt 5:39+; Ro 12:17; 1Pe 3:9 \* **5:16:** Pil 4:4 \* **5:17:** Lu 18:1; Ro 12:12; Ep 6:18; Kol 4:2 \* **5:18:** Ep 5:20; Kol 3:17 \* **5:19:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe Avuvu Patabuyaanaŋ ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuunŋ ngar eta, na taghamu mon. Tazoor ngar tooni sov. Ve isaav ighe i igham uraat tiina ila zetaanaŋa siriv lolozi, ene paam, tayau avoon pazi sov. \* **5:19:** Ep 4:30 \* **5:21:** 1Kor 14:29; 1Yo 4:1

21 Eemon yam aat agabiiz poghania saveeņ ve ŋgar ta naol ne. Ighe popoia, na akis zi ve ataghon zi. \*

22 Ve ŋgar sasaghati ta naol ne, aleep soghan pazi.

*Paulus ipasov saveeņ tooni*

23 Maaron toit, i ŋgar luuma puughu, ve iņgin ghiit taleep poia irau saawe. I tauu aat igham gham ataghon ŋgar patabuyaañ mon. Ve iņgin anunumim, lolomim ve ŋgar tsiam, tomania anoņamim, ve igham gham ataghon ŋgar poia mon le irau muleeņ to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Leso lemim sosor eta ila i maata sov. \*

24 Maaron tau ipoi gham amin le na, i aat igham tauvene. Pasaa, i aavo onoon, ve itataghon saveeņ mbuaañ tooni. \*

25 Yam toņvetaz, matamim iņgal ghei, ve aghur ghei ila suņuuņ tsiam. \*

26 Atak toņvetaz to Krisi tisov nimazi, ve agham zi toman lolomim poia. \*

27 Yau nasaav ariaañ payam ila Tiina toit eeza: Awaat rau tane pa toņvetaz toit tisov tau tighur ila to Krisi na.

28 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza a tsiam. Onoon.

\* 5:23: Ro 15:33; 1Kor 1:8+; 1Tes 3:13; 2Tes 3:16 \* 5:24: Pil 1:6; 2Tes 3:3 \* 5:25: Ro 15:30; Kol 4:3; 2Tes 3:1 \* 5:26: Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Yes Tesalonika 2 Tesalonaika—2 Thessalonians

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yeiru Silas ve Timoti nibood rau tane ilat pa lupuun to Krisi tau aleep izi nugh Tesalonika na. Yam ta apaak Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve aleep ila toozi na. \*

<sup>2</sup> Poia tomania luuma to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi iza tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia. Onoon.

*Yes Tesalonika tiyooz ari-  
aan pa badoon patañani*

<sup>3</sup> Yam tonvetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti payam. Ve isaav ighe nigham tau-vene, ene iduduun. Pasaa, ghuruun ila tsiam ivot le ighe iyaryaan tane. Ve ngar to lolomim pa taumim ve avaghamu poghani gham, tauvene paam. Ene ivotvot imin tiina ila sosomim, le yam asov ataghon katini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Puughu tane ta nipapait varumim ila lupuun to Maaron irau nugh nugh. Yei nipaesia varumim pazi nighe: Onoon, yam abaad patañani naol, ve tamtamon tighamgham saghatin gham pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi.

Eemon ayooz ariiaan, ve akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja. \*

*Maaron pale ighur atuya  
pa yes tau tizorzoor vaaru  
poia*

<sup>5-6</sup> Onoon, aazne yam abadbaad patañani pasaa, ataghon pooz to Maaron. Ngar tsiam tana itotoi ighe: Murei, saawe tau Maaron itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazoon, ve igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, i pale ipait gham ighe yam popoiamim irau to alon ala nugh tooni. Pasaa, Maaron gabizoon tooni, ene iduduun mon. Tauvene yes tau tighurghur patañani payam na, i pale ighur patañani pazi, lesu iyat ngar toozi tawe.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam tau abadbaad patañani na, i pale ipas gham avot pa patañani tsiam, ve igham gham amariau. Ve yam mon mako. Yei paam. Saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale gabua tane ivot. Yesu yesja anjela tooni ariañazi, pale tipul sambam, ve tizilam toman aatyavyav to Maaron tau ighanghan imin yav na. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Mako iyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ve ighur atuya pazi tauvene: Yes irau tila tileep tomania Tiina toit, ve tighita mbonari ve tapiri ne mako. I pale iziir zi tila soghan, ve saghatiin tiina igham zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Atuya

\* 1:1: Mbanj 17:1 \* 1:3: 2Tes 2:13 \*  
25:31; 1Tes 3:13, 4:16; Syg 14:13

\* 1:4: Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 2:14 \* 1:7: Mt

tane pale injarui tamtamon tisoov tau tiwatagh Maaron mako, ve tizorzoov vaaru poia to Tiina toit Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Mbonj Murei, gabua tawe pale ivot. Saawe tana, Tiina toit Yesu pale imuul ilam. Leso tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tau tighur ila tooni na, tipakuru ve tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Pale tige le tighetghita mon. Ve yam paam pale aleep tomani zi. Pasaa, saawe tau nipariaan saveen to Kresi ila sosomim, yam aloon saveen tsiei, ve aghur ila. \*

*Sunjuun to Paulus injarui Maaron pa yes Tesalonika*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nigham ngar pa gabua naol tana. Tauta saawe isov, sunjuun tsiei injarui Maaron toit nighe ighit gham popoiamim ila i maata, ve irau agham lepoogh poia tau i ipoi gham pani na. Ve nighe Maaron ipalot gham pa tauu tapiri. Leso yam irau agham ngar popoia naol isov tau aghe agham zi na, ve atotoi ghuruun ila tsiam ila uraat popoia naol. \*

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene aat agham tamtamon tighilaal tige Tiina toit Yesu, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve i aat ipakur gham paam, ve igham gham aleep ila mbonari loolo. Ngar tauvene pale ivot payam itaghon poia to Tamaan

Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Kresi. Onoon. \*

## 2

*Tamtamon Saghati Kat pale ivot ve izoor tutuun to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonvetaz, aazne yei nighe nipaes payam pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Kresi imuul ilam ve tiyauur ghiit tala tooni, lesu itina taleep. Tauvene nighason gham nighe aghur talinamim poi pa saveen tsiei tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Onoon, zeran siriv aat tisaav payam tige saawe to Tiina toit Yesu, ene ivot wa. Eemon arur ve agham ngar naol pa saveen toozi sov. Isaav ighe zeran tawe tige Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin zi gha tisavsaav imin propet, ma tige saveen tau tisavia payam na, ene Maaron alina, ma tige yei tane nibood saveen tauvene ila rau eta, na matamim ila pa saveen toozi sov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene apul tamtamon eta itombaan gham sov. Pa saawe tana irau ivot sorok mako. Tamtamon pale tighur murizi pa Maaron ve tizoor alina kat, ve Neer Tau Izorzoov Tutuun To Maaron Na ivot. Le isov, o saawe tana ivot. Neer tawe, murei pale ila nugh saghati ve ilale kat. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, i pale ighur koi pa Maaron tauu tomania gabua isov tau tamtamon tiwatwaat zi tige maaron toozi ve

\* **1:8-9:** Mt 25:41; Ro 2:8; 2Pe 3:7; Syg 20:15 \* **1:10:** Mbanj 1:11; Kol 3:4 \* **1:11:** Ep 4:1; 2Pe 1:10 \* **1:12:** Yo 17:10; Pil 1:27, 2:13; Kol 1:9; 1Tes 1:2+ \* **2:1:** 1Tes 4:15+ \* **2:2:** Mt 24:4; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Mk 13:22; Syg 19:20

tibesbees pazi na. Ve i pale ipakur tauu ighe iliiv zi. Ve ilonj ila Rumei to Maaron, ve mboole izi ta sewe, ve isaav ighe: “Yau ta Maaron tauu.” \*

<sup>5</sup> Saveenj tane, paaghu mako. Matamim ingal. Saawe tau itinja talepleep, yau nasavia gabua tane payam.

<sup>6</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Saawe tane, gabua ee iponpoon eez pa neer saghati tawe. \*

Leso ivot rekia sov. Ve tala tala le tazaa pa saawe tooni duduun, o itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj. \*

<sup>7</sup> Pasaa, ngar to zoraan tutuun ighe ivot tane itaghon ngar yongaanja to Maaron. Eemon ivot ighazoonj geeg soone. Ve pale ighamgham tauvene le gabua tau iponpoon eez pani na ighau, mako ivot ighazoonj.

<sup>8</sup> Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, ene pale Tiina toit Yesu ilam toman mbonari ve tapiri tiina, ve ivaghamunia. Pale ivivu mon, ve imaat gha ilale. \*

<sup>9</sup> Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron Na, saawe tau itotoi tauu ivot ighazoonj, Neer Saghati pale ighur tapiri izaa tooni. Tauvene i pale igham uraat toman tapiri tiina, ve itotoi uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata, leso it-

ombaan tamtamon. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene i pale itombaan tamtamon pa ngar sasaghati naol tau iduduun mako. Ve yes tau titaghon eez to tilalez na, pale tighur ila saveenj tooni. Pasaa, lolozu pa saveenj onoon mako. Ve imin ta lolozu pani, kananj tighur ila, ve Maaron igham mulin zi gha tileep poia. Eemon mako.

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene Maaron pale ikau ngar toozi kat, lesu tighur ila saveenj karom tana.

<sup>12</sup> I pale igham tauvene pa tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila saveenj onoon mako, ve tintinizi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Leso murei ipayooz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

*Maaron isiigh yes Tesalonika timin le, lesu igham mulin zi*

<sup>13</sup> Yam tonjetaz, saawe isov, yei irau lolomai poia pa Maaron ve nipaiti pa ngar tau i igham payam. I loolo igheen tsiam kat. Aghita. Muunj geeg, i isiigh gham ila tamtamon sosozi, lesu igham mulin gham. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaanj igham uratoi gham, tauta aghur ila saveenj onoon, ve ataghon ngar patabuyaanj. Ila eez tane, yam amin aniinj maata tau tamtamon tigham pa Maaron imin paitoonj. \*

<sup>14</sup> Maaron ighe ngar tauvene ivot payam, lesu murei i

\* **2:4:** Dan 7:25, 11:36; Mk 13:14; Syg 13:5+ \* **2:6:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tighu gabua tau iponpoon eez pa Neer Tau Izoroor Tutuun To Maaron, ene uraat to votiaan vaaru poia, ve lupuunj to Krisi. \* **2:6:** Syg 20:1+ \* **2:8:** Is 11:4 \* **2:9:** Mt 24:24; Mk 13:22; Syg 13:11+ \* **2:12:** Ro 2:8 \* **2:13:** Ep 1:4; 1Tes 1:4, 5:9



igham gham aleep tomania Tiina toit Krisi izi nugh sambam ila mbonari loolo. Tauta saawe tau yei nivotia vaaru poia payam, i ipoi gham amin i le.

*Paulus ipalot yes Tesalonika*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz tunja pa ghuruun ila tsiam. Ve Maaron aliinja tau tisavia payei gha anamai nipaesia payam ila avomai, ma niboode ila rau na, matamim kisini, ve ataghon dudunaini. \*

<sup>16-17</sup> Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve poia tooni ipapalot ghiit. Tauta loloon poia irau saawe, ve taghurghur mataan pa lepooogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi pale tirav atemim, ve tipalot gham. Leso ataghon ngar popoia maata maata, ve asavia saveen popoia mon. Onoon. \*

### 3

*Paulus ighason yes Tesalonika ighe tighuru ila sunuun toozi*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yam tonvetaz, nisavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yei nighe yam aghur ghei ila sunuun tsiam, ve aghason Maaron to iuul ghei pa uraat tsiei. Leso saveen to Tiina toit ilaan rekia irau nugh, ve tamtamon tighita imin gabua tiina pazi, ve titaghoni imin yam.

<sup>2</sup> Ve aghasoni paam to ipaghau ghei pa zeran sasaghati tau ngar toozi poia mako na. Pa yam awatagh: Tamtamon tisov tighur ila soone. \*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon Tiina toit itataghon saveen tooni irau saawe. Tauvene iit irau tanumeera. I tauu aat ipalot gham, ve ipoon gham pa Neer Saghati. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina toit igham ghei nighur ila kat tauvene: Ngar isov tau yei nisavia payam nighe ataghoni na, yam pale ataghoni. Ta aazne, ve taghon gha ila.

<sup>5</sup> Ve nighe Tiina toit ipaghazonai ngar tsiam, leso aghilaal kat ila lolomim aghe: Maaron loolo igheen tsiam. Ve nighe Krisi ipalot gham, leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani imin i tauu.

*Taleep sorok sov. Tagham uraat*

<sup>6</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yei nisaav ariaan payam ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza tauvene: Ighe tonvetaz eta to Krisi igham uraat mako ve ilepleep sorok, na agharauu sov. Aleep soghan pani. Pa ngar tauvene, ene iduduun pa Maaron aliinja tau nisavia payam ne mako. Saveen tane, paaghu mako. Igheen muun ve ilam.

<sup>7</sup> Yam awatagh: Saawe tau nilepleep tomani gham, yei nileep sorok mako. Nigham

\* 2:15: 1Kor 16:13 \* 2:16-17: 1Tes 3:13; 1Pe 5:10 \* 3:2: Mk 13:10; Ro 15:30+

\* 3:3: Yo 17:15; 1Kor 10:13; 1Tes 5:24; 2Pe 2:9

uraat. Ngar tsiei tane, yam aat ataghoni.

<sup>8</sup> Ve nighan aniiņ to tamtamon eta sorok mako. Nigholghol aniiņ ve nighanghan. Pasaa, lolomai pa nigham patanani pa tsiam eta mako. Tauta mbon ve mataaz, nirav taumai pa uraat, lesu nindeen lemai maet rig to iuul ghei. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, saawe tana, yei irau nighur matamai payam pa uleen siriv. Eemon nighason gham mako. Pasaa, nighe nitotoi gham pa ngar poia, lesu aghita ve ataghoni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau nileep tomani gham, yei nighur tutuun ariiaan payam tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa ghamuun uraat mako, i irau ighan mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon niloon tigde tamtamon tsiam siriv tigham uraat mako. Tilepleep sorok, ve tivalaghaagh taghon ruum ruum, ve tizazain tauzi pa savaaveņ to zetazņa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Zeran tauvene, yei nisaav ariiaan pazi ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza nighe tiput tauzi, ve nimazi iyaryaan pa ghamuun uraat toozi. Lesu tinņin tauzi pa lezi gabua. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve yam tonvetaz, ambuzir pa ghamuun ngar poia sov. \*

<sup>14</sup> Saveeņ tau niboode ila rau tane, isaav ighe tsiam eta itaghoni mako, na yam aghita ve aleep soghan pani.

Agharauu sov. Lesu ighilaal sosor tooni, ve maaya. \*

<sup>15</sup> Eemon aghita imin koiamim sov. Aghita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve apaduduunņa. \*

*Paesiņ siriv to Paulus*

<sup>16</sup> Tiina toit Yesu, i ngar luuma puughu. Saawe isov, i tauu aat igham gham aleep poi pa gabua naol isov ve aleep toman lolomim luuma. Ve i aat ileep tomani gham asov. \*

<sup>17</sup> Yau Paulus, taug nimag ve nabood aaz poia tsiau tane ilat payam. Yau napasov rau tsiau ta naol ne tauvene, lesu tamtamon tighilaal tighe taug ta nabood zi. Ene yau bodeeņ tsiau tauvene.

<sup>18</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi igheen tomani gham asov. Onoon. \*

\* **3:8:** Mbanj 18:3; 2Kor 11:9; 1Tes 2:9

3:19; 1Tes 4:11 \* **3:11:** 1Tim 5:13

Mt 18:17 \* **3:15:** Ga 6:1; 1Tes 5:14

16:23

\* **3:9:** Lu 10:7; 1Kor 9:4

\* **3:10:** Gnp

\* **3:12:** Ep 4:28 \* **3:13:** Ga 6:9 \* **3:14:**

\* **3:16:** Ro 15:33; 1Tes 5:23 \* **3:18:** 1Kor

# Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti Imin Maata 1 Timoti—1 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Maaron tau Uleena toit, ve Yesu Krisi tau tanumeera ve taghurghur mataan pani na, yesuru ta tisaav ariaan payau tigde naghama uraat tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Timoti, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghton dudunai ngar tsiau imin taug natug. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve lolozi isaghatin ghom, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti ighe itatan yes zeran karomna*

<sup>3</sup> Saawe tau naghe napul ghom ve nala pa taan sirivu to Masedonia, avog iyaryaan payo naghe uleep izi nugh Epesus, ve usaav ariaan pa yes zeran karomna siriv, leso tikau ngar to tamtamon muul sov. Saveen to zeran tana, ene raraate pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani ne mako. Ve aazne, nayol mulin alinag, leso matam ingal uraat tsio tana, ve ugham uratoini. \*

<sup>4</sup> Zeran tana, monmon tiyauyau avozi pa sisiin soroksorok katini tau itaghton pitiin to yes Yuda. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pazi, leso tipul ngar toozi tawe ileple. Pasaa, saveen tauvene, ene igham tamtamon tivazorai zi pa gabua soroksorok tau le anoonja mako. Irau ipaburigin zi to tighur ila to Maaron, ve tigham uraat itaghton ngar tooni ne mako. \*

<sup>5</sup> Puughu tau naghe avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana, ene vene: Yau naghe ngar ngalaanja mon igheen ila tamtamon to Krisi lolozi, ve tiyamaan ila lolozi tigde ngar toozi isov, ene poia mon ila Maaron maata, ve tighur ila to Krisi toman lolozi. Leso titaghton ngar to loloon pa tamtamon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon tamtamon toit siriv tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta tisosor pa eez to Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok.

<sup>7</sup> Zeran tawe lolozi tigde le tipaduduun tamtamon pa tutuun to Maaron. Ve tinumeer tigde yes tiwatagh katin saveen to Maaron puughu. Eemon ngar tau avozi iyaryaan pani na, tauzi tighazoon pani mako. Mako kat. Avozi berberia pani sorok.

*Uraat tauu to tutuun*

<sup>8</sup> Iit tawatagh: Tutuun to Maaron, ene gabua poia.

\* 1:1: 2Kor 1:1; Ga 1:1    \* 1:2: Mban 16:1+; Tit 1:4    \* 1:3: 1Tim 6:3+    \* 1:4: 1Tim 4:7; 2Tim 2:14+; Tit 1:14    \* 1:5: Mk 12:30+; Ro 12:9; 2Tim 2:22    \* 1:8: Ro 7:12

Eemon iit aat tapaduduun tamtamon pani itaghton Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, Maaron ighur tutuun to ipaduduun tamtamon dudunazi mako. Tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tima-malaan pa tutuun ve tizoor Maaron aliinja, ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron rigta mako ve tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati, ve yes tau tiroron pa gabua patabuyaun mako ve tighamgham ngar pa gabua to taan mon, ve yes tau tirav tamaznja ve tinaznja, ve yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve tutuun tooni inarui yes tau tighurghur boog, ve yes zitamoot tau timomogheer pa zetaznja zitamoot mbolezi, yes tau tigholia tamtamon leso timin besonja sorok, zeran karomnja, ve yes tau tipariaan saveen karom, ma tigham ngar ite paam to tizoor saveen onoon tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia.

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tana ighen ila vaaru poia tau Maaron ighuru ila nimag, leso navotia pa tamtamon. Vaaru poia tane ipaghazonjai ghiit pa Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauta tapapaiti irau saawe. \*

*Paulus loolo poia kat pasaa, Yesu Krisi ireu sosor tooni ve ighuru imin uraata tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau lolog poia kat, ve napait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi. Pasaa, i inumeer ghau ighu yau irau nanjin poghania uraat tooni. Tauta ighur ghau namin uraata tooni, ve ighur tapiri iza tsiau. \*

<sup>13</sup> Onoon, muun yau nasik saveen sasaghati naol pani, ve naghur patajani pa tamtamon tooni, ve navaghamun zi le naghozi isaghat. Pasaa saawe tana, yau nakankaan pani, ve naghur ila tooni mako. Puughu tane, ta Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ireu sosor tsiau.

<sup>14</sup> I ighur poia tooni tiina kat iza tsiau, ve igham ghau napaak ila tooni. Tauta aazne, naghur ila tooni, ve lolog ighen tooni, ve lolog pa tamtamon paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yesu Krisi, i izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin pa patajani to sosor toit. Saveen tane, onoon kat. Irau taghur ila, ve takisi ighen ariaan ila loloon. Ve yau ta naliiv tamtamon tisov pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon poia to Yesu Krisi tau iza tsiau, ene tiina le tiina kat. I loolo isaghatin ghau, ve ipul sosor tsiau. Leso namin totoyaun pa tamtamon to murei, ve tighilaal tighe Krisi, i neer tau aate waaro iit tamtamon ve loolo isaghatin ghiit. Ve tighur ila tooni, ve tigham lepooch poia ila to Maaron.

\* 1:9: Igham 21:12, 15; Ga 3:19 \* 1:11: 2Kor 4:4 \* 1:12: Mban 9:15 \* 1:14: Mban 8:3, 9:1+; 1Kor 15:9+ \* 1:15: Mt 1:21; Mk 2:17; Lu 19:10

Lepoogh tauvene iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

<sup>17</sup>Maaron toit, i kinik tiina, ve ileep irau saawe.

I irau imaat mako, ve iit irau taghita pa mataan mako.

I mon ta Maaron tauu.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ta aazne, ve iseenga taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon. \*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu iyooz ariiaan*

<sup>18</sup>Tauvene natug Timoti, avom iyaryaan pa zeran karomņa tana. Yau matag ingal: Muun, Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon siriv ve tivotia gabua siriv tau murei pale ivot payo. Uraat tau naghuru payo ne, ene iduduun pa saveen toozi tawe. Tauvene matam kisin saveen toozi. Leso ipalot ghom, ve uparav ariiaan pa saveen onoon, ve utatan saveen to zeran karomņa tana.

<sup>19</sup>Ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio tunjia, ve utaghon ngar tau uwataghi ila lolom ughe ene poia ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, zeran siriv, yes tighur murizi pa ngar tane wa. Tauta ghuruun ila toozi isaghat le timin waan tau ilot izala maghat gha imbiriis. \*

<sup>20</sup>Zeran tana, toozi ru, ene Himenaios gha Aleksander. Yau naziir zi pa lupuun to

Krisi, ve naghur zi tileep ila Sadan niima wa. Naghe nepaduduun zi ve tighilaal, lesu tivelegh Maaron muul sov. \*

## 2

*Taghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun toit*

<sup>1-2</sup>Aiyo, gabua tiina tau avog iyaryaan payam pani imin maata, ene vene: Yam aat aghur tamtamon tisov ila sunjuun tsiam. Asun pa Maaron toman lolomim poia pani, ve aghasoni to iuul zi ve igham pooz pazi. Aghur yes kinik tomania daaba tisov tau taleep ila sambazi na, ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso patanjani indeen ghiit sov, ve taleep poia toman loloon luuma, ve mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve tanjin tauun poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. \*

<sup>3</sup>Sunjuun tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron tau Uleeņa toit na maata, ve ighamu loolo poia.

<sup>4</sup>Pasaa, i ighe igham mulin tamtamon tisov, ve igham zi tiwatagh katin saveen onoon. \*

<sup>5-6</sup>Iit tawatagh:

Maaron eemon ta ilepleep.

Ve Neer eemon ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve ilup ghiit tamin eemon. Ene Yesu Krisi. \*

I izilam taan ve imin tamtamon,

\* **1:17:** 1Tim 6:15+; Syg 4:9+ \* **1:19:** 1Tim 3:9, 6:12 \* **1:20:** 1Kor 5:5; 2Tim 2:17, 4:14+ \* **2:1-2:** Ro 13:1; Ep 6:18; Pil 4:6 \* **2:4:** Yo 3:16+; 1Tim 4:10 \* **2:5-6:** 1Kor 8:4+; Ga 4:4+; Hib 9:15

ve iyoki tauu gha imaat  
pa iit tasov.

Tauta ighol sosor toit  
atuya, ve ipas ghiit pa  
saghati tapiri.

Gabua tana ivot ila  
saawe tau Maaron  
tauu ighuru. Ve  
igham ghiit taghilaal  
taghe Maaron loolo  
pa ghamuun mulin iit  
tamtamon.\*

7 Maaron ighur ghau namin  
mbanjoona tooni, ve ighur  
uraat ila nimag ighe navotia  
saveen tane pa tamtamon.  
Saveen tsiau tane, karom  
mako. Onoon mon. Tauta  
napapaghazonai yes tau  
Yuda mako na pa Maaron  
aliina, leso tiwatagh katin  
saveen onoon, ve tighur ila  
to Yesu Krisi toman lolozi.\*

*Ngar tau zitamoot aat  
titaghoni ila saawe to sunuun*

8 Yau naghe yam zitamoot  
to nugh naol isov ataghon  
ngar tauvene: Saawe tau alup  
gham pa sunuun na, yes zita-  
moot irau tigharaat tauzi le  
tingalaan ila Maaron maata, o  
tiit nimazi ve tisun ila eval  
tiina matazi. Ve neer tau  
ighe aate yavyav soroksorok,  
ma izorzoor saveen, ene i aat  
ipul ngar tooni tana ileple, o  
iit niima ve isun.\*

*Saveen injarui yes zilivaa*

9 Yau leg saveen siriv tau  
injarui yes zilivaa paam. Yes  
tigham ngar imin zilivaa na-  
sOLONA sov. Tauvene yes irau

tighur nonoghiina tau poia  
mon ila tamtamon matazi ve  
ngar toozi. Ve timbuul dabazi  
raua ma tipiraii, ma tighur  
nonoghiina tau atuyazi tinti-  
ina, ma titiik pa gol ma kuaz  
siriv ne sov.\*

10 Pasaa, zilivaa tau tisaav  
tighe yes tiroron pa Maaron  
ve titaghon ngar tooni na,  
ngar popoia tau tighamgham  
zi na, tauta imin tikoon pazi.  
\*

11 Isaav ighe alup gham  
pa sunuun, na yes zilivaa  
aat tileep ila yes nginiina  
sambazi, tineneen, ve tighur  
talinazi pa Maaron saveen  
tooni, ve tigham ngar pani  
poi.\*

12 Yau nangalsekin yes zilivaa  
pa uraat to paduduunaan tam-  
tamon pa Maaron aliina. Ve  
titoova to titatan zitamoot ve  
timin daaba pazi sov. Yes  
aat tineneen mon, ve tighur  
talinazi pa saveen.

13-14 Saveen tsiau tane, pu-  
ughu tauvene: Maaron ighur  
Adam imin maata, ra ighur  
Eva. Ve Neer Saghati ila to  
Adam ve itombaana mako.  
I ila to livaa, ve itombaana.  
Tauta i itap, ve imalaan pa  
tutuun to Maaron.\*

15 Eemon yes zilivaa tau tivai  
ve tipoop na, isaav ighe tikis  
ghuruun ila toozi ariaan,  
tomania ngar to loloon pa  
tamtamon, ve titaghon ngar  
patabuyaana, ve tingin tauzi  
poi, ene aat Maaron igham  
mulin zi ve tileep poia.

\* **2:5-6:** Mk 10:45; Ep 1:7+ \* **2:7:** Ga 1:16; Ep 3:7+; 2Tim 1:11 \* **2:8:** Mbo 134:2;  
Mt 5:23+ \* **2:9:** 1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:10:** 1Tim 5:10 \* **2:11:** 1Kor 14:34+ \* **2:13-14:**  
Gnp 2:21, 3:1+; 1Kor 11:8+; 2Kor 11:3

## 3

*Saveeñ injarui yes tau timuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>1</sup> Isaav ighe ñeer eta loolo ipazaagha ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi, ene poia. Uraat tau i ighe ighamu, ene uraat poia ve uraat tauu. Saveeñ tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, laghoon tooni isov irau iduduun mon, leso tamtamon tiyau avozi pani sov. Tauvene maata ila pa livaa ite paam sov. I aat maata kisin tauu azaawa mon. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. Isaav ighe loolo ighur pa ghamuun gabua eta, i aat aate imaat ve igabiiz poi. Le isov, o ighamu. Ve vaaru isaghat sov. I aat injin tauu poi, ve ighamgham yes loomba. Ve i aat le ñgar pa uraat to paduduñaan tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve irau ighun le isaghat mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa ghamuun malmal mako. I aat itaghon ñgar marowa. Ve irau izorzoor saveeñ, ma loolo ighaar pa le maet ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na. Ve ipaduduun natña poi, le tileep ila i saamba, ve titandagh pani.

<sup>5</sup> Pa ighe ñeer eta irau injin poghania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni mako, ene pale injin lupuun to Maaron mindai?

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tau ñgarig gha itoor ñgar tooni ve ighur ila to Krisi na, irau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi mako. Pa ighe ipakur tauu pa uraat tana, ene pale Maaron ighur atuya pani imin muun igham pa Ñeer Saghati.

<sup>7</sup> Ñeer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat itaghon ñgar poia ila yes tau tileep muuri pa lupuun to Krisi na matazi paam, ve tipait vaaru. Pa ighe i itap ve igham soso, ene pale tamtamon tiyau avozi pani, ve liis to Sadan ighamu. \*

*Saveeñ siriv injarui uraata to lupuun to Krisi*

<sup>8</sup> Yes siriv tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi na, tauvene paam. Yes irau atezi imaat ve tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ñgar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Tauvene yes irau tisavia saveeñ onoon mon. Yamazi itortoor saveeñ sov. Ve timin zeran tau matazi ghunuun na sov. Ve ñgar toozi iyaryaan pa yaun lezi maet sov. Pa ñgar tauvene, ene pale igham mayaña pa lupuun to Krisi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Yes irau titaghon ñgar tau tiyamaana ila lolozi tighe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tikis saveeñ onoon tau iit taghur ila na tunja.

\* 3:1: Mbanj 20:28

\* 3:2: Tit 1:6+

\* 3:3: 1Tim 6:9+; 2Tim 2:24

\* 3:7: 2Kor

8:21; 1Tes 4:12

\* 3:8: Mbanj 6:3

Saveen tana, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam aghur sorokin tamtamon timin uraata pa lupuun to Krisi sov. Aghita yes tau lezi sosor eta mako, ve atooz zi le ighe tirao, o aghur zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yes uraata azuwazna \* tauvene paam. Irau atezi imaat ve tingin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau loloji ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako, ve tingalngal saveen pa zetazna mako. Yes irau tisasavia saveen onoon mon, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat naol isov tau tighuru ila nimazi na. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yes uraata tau tiuluul lupuun to Krisi na, irau matazi kisin tauzi azuwazna mon. Matazi ila pa zilivaa siriv sov. Ve yes irau tingin poghania azuwazna tomania natuzna, ve tamtamon siriv tau tileep tomani zi ila ruum toozi na paam.

<sup>13</sup> Yes uraata tau tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi, ene aat varuzi poia. Ve Maaron tau pale ipariaan zi. Leso tighur ila to Yesu Krisi kat, ve tiroi sov, ve tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan Maaron aliina. \*

*Maaron ngar tooni le puughu tiina*

<sup>14-15</sup> Timoti, yau naghe nalat rekia mon ve naghit

ghom. Eemon nabood saveen tane ilat payo, pa ighe gabua eta ikis ghau ve irau nalat rekia mako, ene alinjag tane pale ipaghazonai ghom pa ngar tau iit tamtamon to Maaron irau tataghoni. Iit tau taleep ila lupuun to Maaron maata yaryaare ne, tamin rir ariaanja pa rumei tooni gha leso tapalot saveen onoon. Ve tamin didiin ariaanja pa saveen onoon, ve taponpoona pa koina. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ngar to Maaron tau iit tataghoni, muun iyoon. Ve aazne, ivot ighazon wa. Ngar tana, eval tiina tiyok tighu ene puughu tiina kat. Pasaa, isavia Krisi tauvene:

I ivot izi taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit.

Saawe tau Maaron Avuvu ipaburiginini pa mateegh, ene itotoia ighe i neer duduunja.

Yes anela tighita.

Tamtamon tivotia vaaru irau nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na.

Ve tamtamon tau tileep irau taan ne, tighur ila tooni.

Taama Maaron ighamu imuul izala pa sambam, ve ipaghazonaini ighe i eeza tiina. \*

## 4

*Paulus isavia zeran karomja ngar toozi*

\* **3:10:** 1Tim 5:22 \* **3:11:** Ngara siriv tighu saveen ziiri tane isavia yes uraata azuwazna mako. Tighe saveen tane injarui yes zilivaa tau tiuluul uraat to lupuun to Krisi. \* **3:11:** Tit 2:3 \* **3:13:** Mt 25:21; 1Tim 5:17 \* **3:14-15:** Ep 2:19+

\* **3:16:** Yo 1:14; Mbarj 1:9; Ro 1:4; Ep 1:20, 3:6



<sup>1</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaanj isaav ghazoonja pait pataghaanj wa: Murei, avuvu sasaghati pale titombaan tamtamon ve tikau ngar toozi, lesu tighur murizi pa saveenj onoon tau iit taghur ila na, ve tighur talinjazi pa ngar karom naol, ve titaghon zi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran karomja tana, Neer Saghati igham zi timin le wa. Tauta tiyamaan sosor toozi muul mako, ve tipapamir tauzi pa ghuruunj ila toozi.

<sup>3</sup> Yes tingalsekin tamtamon pa vainj, ve ghaniinj aniij siriv. Eemon aniij ta naol ne, Maaron ighur zi. Lesu iit tau taghur ila tooni ve tawatagh saveenj onoon na, tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na, popoiazi mon. Tauvene tazor eta sov. Tagham zi ve taghan zi toman loloon poia pa Maaron. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, saveenj to Maaron tomania sunjuunj toit tau izala aniij paavo, ene ighamu imin gabua patabuyaanj to Maaron tau poia pa ghaniinj.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, lesu imin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi*

<sup>6</sup> O Timoti, isaav ighe yo upaesia alinjag isov tau igheen ila rau tane pa yes tonjetaz to Krisi, ene aat umin besoonja poia to Yesu Krisi. Ve saveenj poia tau iit taghur ila na,

pale ipalot ghom imin aniij poia. Saveenj tana, tipagha-zonjai ghom pani ve utaghoni wa.

<sup>7</sup> Eemon saveenj karom ve sisiinj soroksorok tau tisas-avia itaghon taan ngara na, ughur talinjam pani rigta sov. \*

Matam injal Maaron ve uzuari ghom le utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa ghamuunj anoonaan tapiri ivot imin tiina, ene iuul ghiit ngiira mon. Ve isaav ighe tazuari ghiit pa taghoniinj ngar to Maaron, ene iuul ghiit kat. Pasaa, iuul ghiit pa lepoghaan to aazne, ve lepoghaan to murei paam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Saveenj tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

<sup>10</sup> Maaron maata yaryaare, i iuluul tamtamon tisov. Ve yes tau tighur ila tooni na, i imin Uleena tauu toozi, ve igham mulin zi. Iit taghurghur mataan pani ve lepoggh poia tau i pale igham pait. Tauta tazuari ghiit ve tagham katin uraat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveenj tsiau isov tane, upaduduunj tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi lesu titaghoni.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, yo neer paghum. Eemon tamtamon matazi tatanin ghom sov. Yo irau umin totoyaanj poia ee pa yes tau tighur ila to Krisi na. Saveenj tsio tomania gabuam isov aat iduduunj

\* 4:1: Mt 24:23+; 2Pe 3:3; Jud 18

\* 4:3: Gnp 9:3; Mk 7:19; 1Kor 10:30+; Hib 13:4

\* 4:4: Ro 14:14; 1Kor 10:25

\* 4:7: 1Tim 1:4, 6:20; 2Tim 2:16, 23

\* 4:8: Mbo

84:11; Mt 6:33; 1Tim 6:6

\* 4:10: 1Tim 2:4

mon. Tauvene lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, utotoi ghuruun ila tsio ivot ighazon, ve ugham ngar ngalaanja mon. Leso tamtamon tighita ngar tau yo ughamghamu na, ve titaghon ghom. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ta aazne ve ila, uwatwaat Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, upaghazonai zi pani ve upalot zi to titaghoni, le irau natal navot.

<sup>14</sup> Muun, saawe tau yes nginiinja tighur nimazi izala pavom ve tighur ghom pa uraat, Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaburigin tamtamon siriv gha tivotia Maaron aliinja payo. Saawe tana, Maaron Avuvu irei tapiri ve ngar popoia siriv payo, lesu upalot lupuun to Krisi pani. Tauvene uyooz ariaanj ve ugham uratoini. Tinim ingal sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar isov tau nasavi zi payo ila rau tane, matam kisin zi, ve utaghon dudunai zi. Upul taum kat pa taghoniinj zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau matazi ilatlat payo na, tighi-laal tigde yo uzuari ghom ila ila le ngar tsio tomania uraat tsio ivot kat.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene matam imomoos poi pa taum, tomania saveenj tau upaduduun tamtamon pani na. Ige ukis ngar tauvene, ene pale Maaron igham mulin ghom, ve yes tau tilonlooj saveenj tsio na paam. \*

## 5

*Saa ngar tau iit irau tagham pa Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Matam ingal. Isaav ighe upaduduun tamtamon pa eez to Krisi, na unjaar zolmana sov. Utandagh pazi, ve usavia saveenj pazi toman roroniinj, imin yo usavsav pa taum tamam. Ve usaav pa zitamoot paghpaaghu imin tau usavsav pa tazimja.

<sup>2</sup> Ve zolman tinazi, ugham ngar pazi raraate imin tau ughamgham pa tinam na. Ve yes zilivaa paghpaaghu paam, ugham ngar ngalaanja mon pazi imin tau ughamgham pa livumja.

*Saveenj siriv injarui zinaara*

<sup>3</sup> Zinaara tau zigazi kat na, uroron pazi, ve unjin poghani zi.

<sup>4</sup> Eemon isaav ighe naar eta natja ma timja siriv tilepleep, na ngar tau Maaron ighe tighamu imin maata, ene vene: Yes irau timuun pa uleenj naar tana. Pasaa, yesja sij eemon. Leso tiyol mulin besoon tau muun tamazja ve tinazja tigham pazi na, ve titotoi tauzi tigde yes titaghon eez to Maaron. Ngar tauvene, ene poia ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>5</sup> Yes zinaara tau zigazi kat ve lezi tamtamon eta to iuul zi mako na, tighurghur matazi pa Maaron mon to iuul zi, ve tisunjun pani irau mbonj ve mataaz. \*

\* **4:12:** 1Kor 16:10+; Tit 2:7, 15; 1Pe 5:3  
Mbarj 20:28 \* **5:4:** Mt 15:4+; Ep 6:1+; 1Tim 2:3

\* **4:14:** 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 1:6

\* **4:16:**

\* **5:5:** Lu 2:37

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav ighe naar eta tiini ibees pa lepoogh poia to taan mon, onoon, i ileep maata yaryaare. Eemon ghuruun ila tooni, ene imaat wa.

<sup>7</sup> Saveen tsiu tane, yo irau avom iyaryaen pani. Leso laghoon to zinaara toit iduduun mon ila tamtamom matazi, ve irau tiyau avozi pazi sov.

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamom eta ighe i ighur ila to Maaron, eemon i iuluul tauu sin tooni, ma yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na mako, ene i ighur muuri pa ghuruun ila tooni wa. Ngar tauvene, saghati kat. Iliiv sosor to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron mako na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe yo uge ughur naar eta eeza ila rau to uleen, \*

na ugabiiz poghania ngar tooni. Le isov, o ughur eeza ila rau, ve lupuun to Krisi tinjini pa lepoogh tooni. Ughita yes zinaara tau ndaman toozi irau tamoot tol ve izala. Ve muun, tighur boog mako, ve tilepleep duduun tomania azuwazna mon.

<sup>10</sup> Ve varuzi poia pa uraat popoia tau tighamghamu na. Ve muun, tinjin poghania natuzna ve yes loomba. Ve titatan tauzi, ve tinizi ibees

pa uraat to uleen Maaron tamtamom tooni, † ve tiuluul yes tau patanani indeen zi na, ve tipul tauzi kat pa uraat popoia maata maata. Zinaara tauvene, o ughur ezazi ila rau to uleen. \*

<sup>11-12</sup> Eemon yes zinaara tau paghpaghuzi na, ughur ezazi ila rau to uleen sov. Pa murei, isaav ighe ghaara toozi ipazagh zi pa vain muul, ene pale tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve tireu saveen mbuaan toozi, ve tisor ila Maaron maata.

<sup>13</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Pale timin tapirgomna, ve tirou irau ruum aavo aavo, ve tisinai tamtamom, ve tisengeen saveen pa zetazna. Ve tisavia saveen siriv paam tau poia to tasavia mako. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene yau naghama ngar naghe yes zinaara paghpaaghu tivai muul, ve tipoop, ve tinjin poghania tauzi ruum toozi, o poia. Leso lezi sosor eta ila koiaanpa matazi sov, ve irau tiyau avozi pait mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen tsiu tane, yau nasavia sorok mako. Pasaa, zinaara siriv, yes tipul eez to Krisi, ve titaghon Sadan ngar tooni wa.

<sup>16</sup> Isaav ighe livaa eta ighur ila to Krisi, ve sin tooni siriv timin zinaara, i aat iuul zi. Leso tigham patanani

\* **5:8:** Tit 1:16 \* **5:9:** Zeran ngara siriv tige mos ziiri tane injarui yes zinaara tau timbu saveen tige yes irau tivai muul mako, ve tigham uraat to Maaron mon. Yes tau timbu saveen tauvene, mako tighur ezazi ila rau to uleen, lesu lupuun to Krisi tiuul zi, ve tinjin zi pa lepoogh toozi. † **5:10:** Saveen tau Paulus iboode na, isaav tauvene: "Yes timinmin Maaron tamtamom tooni aghezi." Saveen tane injarui uraat maata maata to uleen. \*

\* **5:10:** Lu 7:44; Yo 13:14; Hib 13:2; 1Pe 4:9

\* **5:13:** 2Tes 3:11; Tit 2:3 \* **5:14:** 1Kor 7:9

pa lupuuŋ to Kriŋi sov, ve lupuuŋ irau iuul yes zinaara tau zigazi kat.

*Ngar tau lupuuŋ to Kriŋi irau tigham pa yes ŋginiija*

17 Yes ŋginiija tau tingin poghania lupuuŋ to Kriŋi na, yam irau atandagh pazi ve agham lezi atuya poia. Ve yes ŋginiija tau tighamgham uraat tiina pa votiaan Maaron aliija ve tipaghazonai gham pani, o atandagh pazi kat, ve agham lezi atuya tiina rig. \*

18 Pasaa, Maaron aliija tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Bapolo tau ivavaghaaz wit tsio na, upoon aavo sov. Leso ighan le aniiŋ siriv.” \*

Ve saveeŋ ziiri ite isaav ighe:

“Tamtamon tau ighe igham uraat, ene i aat igham le atuya.” \*

19 Isaav ighe tamtamon eemon inŋal saveeŋ pa ŋginiija eta, na ulooŋa sov. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol tipariaaŋ saveeŋ raraate, o ulooŋ zi. \*

20 Yes ŋginiija tau tinoknok ghamuuŋ sosor na, uvotia sosor toozi ila eval tiina matazi, ve uyaon zi. Leso yes siriv tighita ve tiroi. \*

21 Timoti, Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Kriŋi ve yes aŋela tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat tooni na, yau nasaav ariaaŋ payo ila

matazi tauvene: Saveeŋ tsiau isov tane, matam kisini ve utaghon duduuŋani. Ve yo aat ugham ngar raraate mon pa tamtamon tisov. Uvool to eta sov. \*

22 Ughur nimam izala tamtamon pavozi ve ughur zi timin ŋginiija rekia sov. Ve upaak tamtamon pa sosor toozi sov. Uŋgin taum poi, lesu gabuam isov inŋalaŋ ila Maaron maata. \*

23 Yau nawatagh: Yo lem moroghoon igheen ila apom, ve monmon ighamgham ghom. Tauvene yo irau ughun yaa mon mako. Ughun vaen rig paam, o poia. Leso iuul ghom.

24 Tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati igheen ghazooŋa. Tauvene rekia mon ve taghilaal zi taghe murei Maaron pale ighur atuya pazi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar toozi sasaghati iyooŋ. Eemon yes paam, murei pale tigham atuya to ngar toozi sasaghati tawe. \*

25 Ngar popoia tau tamtamon tigham zi na, tauvene paam. Siriv igheen ghazooŋa. Ve siriv mako. Eemon irau iyooŋ taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Murei pale ivot ighazooŋ. \*

## 6

*Saveeŋ siriv inarui yes be-sooŋa*

\* 5:17: Pil 2:29; 1Tes 5:12+; Hib 13:17

\* 5:18: Lo 25:4; 1Kor 9:9+

\* 5:18: Lu

10:7 \* 5:19: Lo 19:15; Mt 18:16+

\* 5:20: Ep 5:11; Tit 1:13

\* 5:21: 1Tim 6:13

\* 5:22: Mban 6:6, 13:3; 1Tim 4:14; 2Tim 1:6

\* 5:24: Ga 5:19

\* 5:25: Mt 10:26+

1 Besoonja tisov tau timin Krisi le na, yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve titandagh pazi, ve tipakur zi. Mako pale tamtamon tivaghamunia Maaron toit eeza, ve tiyau avozi pa saveen to Krisi tau iit tapaduduun tamtamon pani.\*

2 Onoon, besoonja tau ighe daaba tooni ighur ila to Krisi, ene yesuru tonvetaz to Krisi. Eemon besoonja tana maata izi pa daaba tooni sov. I aat itandagh pani, ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Pasaa, i loolo igheen to daaba tooni, ve igham ngar ighe uraat tooni, ene iuluul neer tau ighur ila to Krisi.\*

Saveen tsiau tane, upaduduun tamtamon pani, ve avom iyaryaan pazi leso titaghoni.

*Taghur loloon pa kuaz to taan sov*

3 Saveen to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, ve saveen tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani leso matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghon eez tooni, ene iuluul tamtamon to tileep poi. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ipul saveen tana, ve igham saveen maata ite pa tamtamon,

4 ene i ipakur ghi sorok pa ngar tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, ngar tooni ighazoon pa gabua eta mako. I imin neer tau moroghoon ighamu

le ngar tooni ikau. Pasaa, monmon yesna tamtamon tivavazorai zi pa mos ziiri siriv tau tamtamon tigham ngar ite ite pani. Eemon saveen tauvene irau iuul ghiit mako. Ene igham tamtamon tivanunjuai zi, atezi yavyav, tivakokai zi, tisik saveen saghati pa zetazna, ve tigham ngar saghati pazi.\*

5 Zeran tauvene tigham tamtamon monmon tivavazorai zi. Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi, ve isan saveen onoon pa lolozu wa. Tauta matazi ingal tigde uraat to paduduun tamtamon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene eez poia to tiyau lezi gabua katini.\*

6 Onoon, isaav ighe mataan ingal Maaron ve tataghon ngar tooni, ve loloon poia pa saa lepooch tau i igham pait, ene ngar tauvene iuul ghiit kat.\*

7 Pasaa, iit tawatagh: Tinaanja tipoop ghiit nimaan nginaanja. Ve saawe tau tamaat ve tapul taan tane, ene pale nimaan nginaanja ve tala.\*

8 Tauvene isaav ighe iit leen aniin ve nonoghiinja, ene loloon poia, ve tasaav taghe: "Ene irao."\*

9 Yes tau ngar toozi iyaryaan tigde timin kuaz tauna na, ngar toozi tawe imin liis pazi, ve imin eez to tovaan naol ivot pazi. Pasaa,

\* 6:1: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; Tit 2:9+; 1Pe 2:18+ \* 6:2: Kol 4:1; Plm 16 \* 6:4: Ga 1:6+; 1Tim 1:3+; 2Tim 2:23+; Tit 3:9 \* 6:5: Tit 1:11 \* 6:6: Pil 4:11+ \* 6:7: Yop 1:21; Mbo 49:16+ \* 6:8: Lp 30:8; Mt 6:25; Hib 13:5

ikau ngar toozi ve ipazaagh zi pa ghamuuj ngar naol imin boraunja, ve tigham ngar katini tau ivaghamun tauzi. Tauvene murei pale saghatiij tiina ivot pazi gha tilalez.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa maet kat, ene imin puughu pa ngar sasaghati maata maata. Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tizuari zi kat pa ghamuuj lezi maet tiina na, tipul saveen tau iit taghur ila na, ve tikaria tauzi wa.\*

*Paulus ipalot Timoti, leso iyooz ariaan*

<sup>11</sup> Eemon Timoti, yo umin Maaron tamtamon tooni wa. Tauvene uleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati naol tana. Uzuari ghom le ududuun kat ila Maaron maata, ve utaghon dudunjai ngar tooni, ukis ghuruun ila tsio, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, ve utotoi ngar marowa pazi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene yo aat up-arav ariaan pani, ve uzuari ghom le ugham lepoogh to mataan yaryaare. Matam injal. Muun, yo uroi mako, ve uvotia ghuruun ila tsio ila eval tiina matazi. Saawe tana, Maaron ipoi ghom pa ghamuuj lepoogh tana.\*

<sup>13-14</sup> Maaron, i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau tileep matazi yaryaare.

Ve Yesu Kresi, i iroi mako, ve ivotia tauu ighazoon ila Pontius Piladus naagho. Yau avog iyaryaan payo ila yesuru matazi tauvene: Ugham ngar saghati eta tau irau igham tamtamon tiyau avozi pa lupuun to Kresi sov. Tutuun tau nasavia payo ne, matam kisini ve utaghon dudunjaini lee irau saawe tau Tiina toit Yesu Kresi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon.

<sup>15</sup> Muleen tooni pale ivot ila saawe tau Maaron tauu ighuru.

Maaron toit, i poia puughu.

Ve i mon tau tapiri tiina ve ighamgham pooz.

I kinik tiina kat tau injin kinik tisov, ve iliiv zimaronja tisov.\*

<sup>16</sup> I mon tau irau imaat mako, ve ilepleep ilon ila mbonari tiina loolo.

Mbonari tawe, tapiri tiina. Tamtamon eta irau igharauu ne mako.

Tamtamon eta ighita Maaron naagho soone.

Ve tamtamon eta irau ighit katini mako.

I tapiri tiina kat, ve ighamgham pooz irau saawe.

Tauta tapait eeza ta aazne, ve taghon taghon gha ila.

Onoon.\*

\* **6:9:** Mt 13:22; Yems 5:1 \* **6:10:** Igham 23:8; Mt 27:5; Ep 5:5 \* **6:11:** 2Tim 2:22 \* **6:12:** 1Kor 9:25+; 1Tim 1:18; 2Tim 4:7 \* **6:15:** 1Tim 1:17; Syg 17:14, 19:16 \* **6:16:** Igham 33:20; Yo 1:18; 1Yo 4:12

*Saveeņ tau injarui yes kuaz tauņa*

<sup>17</sup> Yes tau lezi kuaz ma gabua katini to taan na, avom iyaryaņ pazi ughe tipakur tauzi sov, ve tinumeer maet ve gabua toozi sov. Pa kuaz toozi tawe, gabua tauu mako. Igheen rigmon, ve isov. Yes irau tinumeer Maaron mon. Pasaa, i ta ighamgham gabua katini pait, leso taleep poi toman tintiniin. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve usaav ariaaņ pazi to titaghon ngar poia, ve tizuari zi le tirau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Saawe isov, yes irau tisaņan pa reiņ gabua toozi pa yes mbolaņa toman lolozi poia. \*

<sup>19</sup> Ighe tigham tauvene, ene imin tindou lezi kuaz tau pale iuul katin zi izi nugh sambam. Ve yes pale tileep matazi yaryaare. Lepoogh tane, ta lepoogh tauu. \*

*Timoti irau maata inġal uraat tooni*

<sup>20</sup> O Timoti, saveeņ onoon ve uraat, tauta ilat ni-mam wa. Matam inġal to unġin poghania. Ve saveeņ soroksorok to taan tau le anooņa mako na, ve ngar karom to yes tau tizoroor ghiit ne, yo uleep soghan pani. Onoon, zeran tawe tinumeer tauzi tighe lezi ngar tiina. Eemon mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ughita. Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila zeran tawe ngar toozi ve titaghoni na, yes

tipul ghuruuņ ila toozi, ve ti-sosor pa eez to Maaron wa.

Poia to Maaron iza a tsiam. Onoon.

\* **6:17:** Mbo 62:10; Lu 12:15+ \* **6:18:** 2Kor 9:6+; Ga 6:9+; Tit 3:14 \* **6:19:** Mt 6:19+; Lu 12:33 \* **6:20:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:6+; 2Tim 1:14, 2:14; Tit 1:9

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Timoti 2 Timoti—2 Timothy

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Maaron itaghon tauu loolo ve ighur ghau namin mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Leso navotia saveen mbuaan tooni pa tamtamon ve napaghazonai zi pa lepoogh poia tau i ighe igham pazi. Lepoogh tawe, yes tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ta pale tighamu.

<sup>2</sup> O natug Timoti, yau lolog igheen tsio kat, tauta nabood rau tane ilat payo. \*

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve loloji isaghatin ghom ve tiuul ghom, ve tingin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luma. Onoon.

*Paulus ipariaan Timoti to iyooz ariaan ve ivotia vaaru poia*

<sup>3</sup> Yau nabesbees pa Maaron ve nataghon ngar tau nawataghi ila lolog naghe ene ingalaan mon ila i maata, imin muun tibugna tighamghamu. Ve mbon mataaz, matag ingalngal ghom, ve naghurghur ghom ila sunuun tsiau, ve napa-pait Maaron toman lolog poia pa ngar poia tau yo ughamghamu na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yau matag ingal imuul ila pa saawe tau ituru tava-puli ghiit, ve naghita tanjiz tsio tomania matam suuru. Tauta napasawal payo naghe naghit ghom rigta, o igham ghau lolog poia le poia kat.

<sup>5</sup> Ve naghama ngar paam pa gabuam tau yo ughur ila to Krisi kat toman lolom. Yau nawatagh: Ghuruun ila tsio, ene gabua tauu, imin to tim-bum liva Lois ve tinam Yunis. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauta naghe napaburigin ghom muul. Leso ngar ve tapiri tau Maaron ireii payo na igheen sorok sov, ve ugham uratoini le ivot imin tiina, imin tamtamon tiviv yav gha ighan tiina. Maaron igham tapiri ve ngar tana payo, indeen saawe tau naghur nimag izala pavom na. \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo uwatagh: Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, ene irau igham ghiit taroi mako. I ipapalot ghiit. Leso tanjin tauun poi, tayooz ariaan, ve loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo pasaa, nataghon Krisi. Eemon ngar tau tigham payau ne, mayam pani sov. Ve mayam pa votiaan vaaru poia to Tiina toit sov. Yo aat upariaan saveen tooni, lesa tamtamon tighur ila tooni. Ve ugham tapirim ila to Maaron, ve

\* 1:2: Mbanj 16:1+; 1Tim 1:2 \* 1:3: Mbanj 22:3; Pil 3:5+ \* 1:5: 2Tim 3:15

\* 1:6: 1Tim 4:14 \* 1:7: Ro 8:15 \* 1:8: Mk 8:38; Ro 1:16; 2Tim 2:3, 4:5



uyooz ariiaan, ve ubaad patañani pa vaaru poia imin yau. \*

<sup>9</sup> Maaron, i igham mulin ghiit, ve ipoi ghiit tamin le, leso tataghon ngar patabuyaañ. Ve iit tagham ngar poia eta, ta i ipoi ghiit pani ne mako. I itaghon tauu loolo, ve poia tooni. Muun kat, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i maata ingal pataghaañ ighe igham poghania iit tamtamon tau tapaak Krisi ve taleep ila tooni. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve aazne, Uleeña toit Yesu Krisi izilam taan, gha ipaghazonai poia to Maaron tawe ivot ighazoon, ve ipasov mateegh tapiri wa. Vaaru poia ipaghazonai ghiit pa eez to tagham lepooch poia ila to Maaron ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron ighur ghau namin mbanjoona tooni. Leso navotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, ve napaghazonai zi pani. \*

<sup>12</sup> Puughu tane ta aazne nabadbaad patañani naol. Eemon naroi mako, ve mayag mako. Pasaa, yau nawatagh Neer tau naghur ila tooni ne, tauta naghur ila kat naghe: Vaaru poia tau i ighuru ila nimag na, i tauu pale ingin poghania le irau saawe to imuul ilam. \* \*

<sup>13</sup> O Timoti, saveen poia tau uloonja ila yau avog, ene itotoi ghom pa saa saveen tau yo aat upaghazonai tamtamon pani, leso ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan ve lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia. Tauvene matam kisini ve utaghooni. Ve upaak Yesu Krisi ve uleep tunja ila tooni, ve ukis ghuruun ila tsio ariiaan, tomania ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon. \*

<sup>14</sup> Vaaru poia tau ilat nimamna, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene matam pani ve ungin poghania. Avuvu Patabuyaañ tau ilepleep ila loloon ne, aat ipalot ghom, leso ugham tauvene. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yo uwatagh: Zetaanña to taan sirivu to Asia, tisov tighur murizi payau wa. Zeran tawe, toozi ru, ene Pigelus ve Ermogenes.

<sup>16-17</sup> Eemon Onesiporus tomania yes tau tilepleep tomania ila ruum tooni na, Maaron aat loolo isaghatin zi ve iuul zi. Onoon, aazne yau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau nimag ve agheg pa sen. Eemon Onesiporus iroi mako, ve maaya payau mako. Saawe tau ilam Rom, i iliil ghau lee ilam ivot tsiau. Ve saawe naol, ilam igigig ghau, ve ipapalot ghau, ve iuluul ghau. \*

<sup>18</sup> Ve yo uwatagh: Muun, i

\* **1:9:** Ro 8:28; Ep 1:4, 2:8+; 1Tes 4:7

\* **1:10:** 1Kor 15:54+; Hib 2:14+

\* **1:11:**

Mbanj 9:15; Ga 1:15+; 1Tim 2:7

\* **1:12:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene

vene: 'naghur ila kat naghe: I pale ingin poghani ghau le irau saawe tau imuul ilam. Pasaa, yau naghur taug ila niima wa'.

\* **1:12:** Ep 3:1+; 1Pe 4:19

\* **1:13:**

2Tim 3:14+; Hib 10:23

\* **1:14:** 1Tim 6:20

\* **1:16-17:** Mt 25:36; 2Tim 4:16; Hib

iuul ghau kat izi nugh Epesus. Tauta naghe Mbonj Murei, Maaron pale loolo isaghatini ve igham mulini.

## 2

*Timoti irau iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani*

<sup>1</sup> Tauvene natug Timoti, matam ingal poia to Maaron tau taghamu ila to Yesu Krisi na. Leso ipalot ghom ve uyooz ariaan.

<sup>2</sup> Ve saveen isov tau nasavia ila eval tiina matazi ve yo uloonja na, usakia ila pa tamtamon siriv tau yo ughit zi ughe yes tirao, ve unumeer zi ughe yes pale tinizi ibees pa uraat to Maaron. Leso anazi tipaghazonai tamtamon siriv pa saveen tana, ve uraat to vaaru poia iseenga taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Uraat to votiaan Krisi vaaru, i le patanani. Tauvene yo aat upaak ghei ve itinja tabaad patanani tane. Leso umin zaaba poia ee to Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>4</sup> Yo uwatagh: Yes zaaba matazi ilala pa uraat ite paam imin tamtamon siriv ne mako. Yes tileep ila uraat to malmal mon. Leso tigham daaba toozi loloji poia pa uraat toozi. Yo irau ugham tauvene paam.

<sup>5</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe ilaan pa parlosaan tiina, i aat itaghon tutuun to parlosaan, o irau igham atuya poia to yes tau tiliiv na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ighe saawe to yaun aniin anoonja ivot, ene aat tighur neer tau igham uraat tiina pa vazoghiin aniin na le aabu imin maata, o iduduun. \*

<sup>7</sup> Saveen palelaan tshiau naol tane, isaav ighe ugham ngar pazi poi, ene aat Maaron tauu ipaghazonai ghom pa puughu. Leso uwatagh saa ngar tau yo aat utaghooni.

<sup>8-9</sup> Matam ingal Yesu Krisi irau saawe. I ivot ila sin to kinik David. I imaat, ve Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh. Yau navovotia vaaru poia tane pa tamtamon, tauta nabadbaad patanani, ve aazne nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo, ve tikau ghau pa sen imin yau neer saghati ee. Eemon saveen to Maaron, yes irau tipoon eez pani ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauta nayooz ariaan, ve nabaad patanani isov tau igham ghau ne. Pasaa, yau naghe nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tipaak Yesu Krisi ve tileep ila tooni, ve igham mulin zi gha tileep tomania Maaron ila mbonari loolo taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>11</sup> Saveen tau naghe nasavia, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat:

“Isaav ighe iit tapaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni, ene pale taleep mataan yaryaare tomania.

\* 2:2: Tit 1:5

\* 2:3: 2Tim 1:8, 4:5

\* 2:5: 1Kor 9:25+

\* 2:6: 1Kor 9:7, 10

\* 2:8-9: Ro 1:3; 1Kor 15:4; Pil 1:12+; Kol 4:3

\* 2:10: Kol 1:24

12 Ve isaav ighe tayooz ariaan ve tabaad patanani pa i eeza, ene pale itinja Krisi tagham pooz. Eemon isaav ighe taghur muriin pani ve tapaisamun eeza, i aat ighur muuri pait, ve ipaisamun ezaan paam. \*

13 Saawe siriv, iit tataghon saveen mbuaan toit tomania Krisi mako. Eemon i, o itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni irau saawe. Pasaa, ngar tooni igheen pataghaan ta muun ve ilam. Irau itortoora mako.” \*

*Timoti irau imin uraata poia ee to Maaron*

14 Saveen tsiu tane, yau naghe yo upaburigin tamtamon ngar toozi pani irau saawe, lesa matazi kisini. Ve avom iyaryaan pazi ila Maaron maata, lesa tivazorai zi pa saveen soroksorok sov. Pa saveen tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako. Ene ivaghamunia yes tau tilonloonja na. \*

15 Uzuari ghom le uraat tsio isov iduduun mon ila Maaron maata. Ve uvotia dudunai saveen onoon pa tamtamon itaghon ngar to Maaron. Lesa mayam ila i maata sov, ve ighit ghom ighe yo uraata tooni poia ee.

16-17 Saveen soroksorok to taan tau tamtamon avozi berberia pani na, uleep soghan pani. Pa saveen tauvene pale ipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron, ve tila tila le tisaghat kat. Ene imin moroghoon saghati tau ivot imin tiina le ivaghamunia tamtamon gha tisaghat. Zeran ru tau tisasavia saveen tauvene, ene Imeneus ve Piletus. \*

18 Yesuru tipul eez to saveen onoon wa. Pasaa, tivovotia saveen karom pa tamtamon tige: Burigiin to yes mateegha, ene ivot wa. Ve murei, burigiin ite paam muul mako. Saveen toozi tawe ivaghamunia tamtamon siriv ghuruun ila toozi wa. \*

19 Eemon Maaron ipayooz lupuun tooni izala rir ariaanja ee, ve ibood saveen ziiri ru izala. Ee isaav tauvene: “Maaron iwatagh yes tau timin i le na.” Ve ite isaav ighe: “Tamtamon tisov tau tivotia Yesu eeza tige i Tiina toozi, ene yes aat tighur murizi pa ngar saghati, ve tileep soghan pani.” Saveen ru tane timin ilaal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni. \*

20 Ruum tiina, ene gabua maata maata imin uur ve oon tighen ilon ila. Siriv, tigharaat zi pa gol ma silva. Ve siriv, tigharaat zi pa taan ve ai. Siriv, to uraat tintiina. Ve siriv, to uraat soroksorok.

\* 2:12: Mt 10:33; Ro 8:17; 1Pe 4:13

\* 2:14: 1Tim 6:4; Tit 3:9

\* 2:16-17: 1Tim 1:4, 20, 4:7; Tit 1:14

\* 2:19: Yo 10:14, 27

\* 2:13: Nam 23:19; Ro 3:3+; 1Kor 1:9

\* 2:18: 1Kor

\* 2:20: Ro 9:21; 1Kor 3:12+

\*

<sup>21</sup>Ene raraate mon pa iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul n̄gar saghati ileple, ve igharaat tauu lesu ingalaan̄ ila Maaron maata, i pale imin uur patabuyaan̄ tau poia pa ghamuun̄ uraat tintiina to Maaron. I aat irau iuul Tiina tooni, ve igham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

*N̄gar tau besoon̄a poia to Maaron ighamghamu*

<sup>22</sup>Tauvene yo uleep soghan pa n̄gar sasaghati naol tau geegeu tighamgham zi na. Ve yam̄a tamtamon tisov tau tisun̄sun̄ pa Maaron ve tibesbees pani toman lolozi ngalaan̄a na, azuari gham le aduduun̄ ila Maaron maata ve aghur ila tooni ariaan̄, ve lolomim pa tamtamon ve agham poghani zi, ve alup lolomim imin eemon, ve ataghon n̄gar luuma. \*

<sup>23</sup>Eemon yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron, ve tiyauyau avozi, ve tivavazorai zi pa saveen̄ soroksorok na, upaak zi pa saveen̄ toozi sov. Pa yo uwatagh: Saveen̄ tauvene, ene ipaburigin kokaan̄ ve malmal mon. \*

<sup>24</sup>Tamtamon tau ighe imin besoon̄a to Maaron, ene irau aate yavyav soroksorok ve ikokook ne mako. I aat igham poghania tamtamon tisov ve itotoi n̄gar luuma pazi. Ve i aat le n̄gar pa uraat to paduduun̄aan̄ tamtamon pa Maaron aliin̄a. Isaav ighe

tamtamon tigham saghatini, i irau in̄oon̄ mako. I aat itatan aate, ve ibaado mon. \*

<sup>25</sup>Ve ighe tamtamon siriv tizoor aliin̄a, i aat ipaduduun̄ zi toman saveen̄ luuma. Pa ighe igham tauvene, ene pale imin eez to Maaron igham zi titoor n̄gar toozi, ve n̄gar toozi ivot gha tighazoon̄ pa saveen̄ onoon. \*

<sup>26</sup>Lesu tighilaal, ve tipas tauzi pa liis to N̄eer Saghati. Pasaa, i ta iliis zi pa liis tooni, ve ighamgham pooz pazi, lesu titaghon n̄gar tooni.

### 3

*Murei, tamtamon pale titaghon n̄gar saghati*

<sup>1</sup>Timoti, yau naghe yo uwatagh kat tauvene: Murei, patajan̄i naol pale tivot. \*

<sup>2</sup>Pasaa, tamtamon pale lolozi pa tauzi mon, ve tighur lolozi kat pa maet. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi tigde tiliiv zetaz̄a siriv. Ve tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati pa zetaz̄a, ve tizorzoor tamaz̄a ma tinaz̄a aliin̄azi. N̄gar popoia tau Maaron ve tamtamon tighamgham pazi na, yes pale tighita imin kaut sorok ve lolozi iveghveegh pani. Ve lezi roroniin̄ pa Maaron mako. Pale tiveleghi imin kaut sorok. \*

<sup>3</sup>Ve yes pale lolozi pa ton̄vetaz̄ toozi mako paam. Isaav ighe atezi yavyav, ene irau atezi izi rekia mako. Pale tikis aatyavyav toozi ariaan̄. Ve

\* 2:21: 2Tim 3:17

\* 2:22: 1Tim 1:5, 6:11; Hib 12:14

\* 2:23: Tit 3:9

\* 2:24:

1Tim 3:2+; Tit 1:7+

\* 2:25: Ga 6:1; 2Tim 4:2

\* 3:1: 1Tim 4:1; 2Pe 3:3

\* 3:2:

Ro 1:29+; Jud 18

yes pale tingal saveen naol pa zetazña. Ve irau tingin tauzi poi mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin gabua sagsagna. Pasaa, lolozi isaghatin tamtamon rigta mako, ve tivaghamun zi sorok. Yes pale tighur koi pa ngar popoia ta naol ne,

<sup>4</sup> ve tighur zetazña tila koiazña nimazi. Ve lezi gabizoon mako. Tila pa naghozi mon. Ve tipapait tauzi ezazi. Tauvene yes pale lolozi igheen to Maaron mako. Lolozi pa gabua to ulizi mon.

<sup>5</sup> Yes pale tipamir tauzi tighu titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu, ene pale itotoi zi ighe yes tiwatagh Maaron tapiri rigta mako. Zeran tauvene, yo uleep soghan pazi.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon toozi siriv pale titoova to tilon tila ruum to yes zilivaa tau lezi ghilaloon mako na, ve tigham saveen ngoreen pazi leso titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. Zilivaa tawe, tighilaal tighu yes tigham sosor katini ve lolozi ipatanan pani. Eemon irau to tipuli mako. Pasaa, saawe isov, ngar sasaghati maata maata ipapazaagh zi.

<sup>7</sup> Yes zilivaa tauvene, lolozi tighu le tilonloon saveen tau tamtamon tipaduduun zi pani. Eemon ngar toozi irau ivot kat pa saveen onoon to

Maaron ne mako.\*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomña tawe tizoor saveen onoon imin muun Yanes yesuru Yamberes tizoor Mose.\*

Neer Saghati ikau ngar toozi kat, ve tighamgham karom pa ghuruun ila toozi. Tauta Maaron ighur muuri pazi wa.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon uraat toozi pale irau ighur geeg mako. Pa ngar tau muun ivot pa Yanes ve Yamberes na pale ivot pazi paam. Pale titoova le mako, ve eval tiina tighilaal zi tighu lezi ngar mako imin boraunja.

*Paulus ipalot Timoti muul*

<sup>10-11</sup> O Timoti, yo upaak ghau kat, ve monmon ituru talaghlaagh. Tauvene saveen tau napaduduun tamtamon pani, laghoon tsiau, gabua tau nazuari ghau pani, ghuruun ila tsiau, gabuag tau nayai taug ve nayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve ngar tsiau tau lolog pa tamtamon ve naghamgham poghani zi, ene yo uwatagh zi le isov. Ve patanani naol tau tamtamon tighurghur zi payau ne, ene paam yo uwatagh zi. Muun, tigham saghatin ghau kat izi nugh Antiok, Ikonium, ve Listarara. Eemon Maaron ipas ghau navot pa patanani naol isov tana.\*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon kat, tamtamon tison tau tipaak Yesu Krisi ve titaghon dudunai Maaron

\* **3:5:** Mt 7:21; Tit 1:16    \* **3:7:** Tit 1:11    \* **3:8:** Ughita Igham 7:11+. Sinain munghanazi siriv to yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Yes mura to Isip tau muun yesña Mose tivatovai tapirizi na, tamtamon toozi ru ezazi Yanes ve Yamberes.    \* **3:10-11:**

Mbo 34:19; Mbanj 13:50, 14:5, 6, 19; Pil 2:22    \* **3:12:** Yo 15:18+; Mbanj 14:22; 1Tes 3:3

ngar tooni na, tamtamon pale tighur patañani pazi. \*

13 Ve zeran sasaghatizi ve zeran karomña tau tipaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron na, ene pale tinoknok ghamuun ngar toozi saghati tawe ila ila le imin tiina kat. Tauvene karom toozi pale igherev tamtamon gha tisor pa eez to Maaron. Ve tauzi tisapir pani paam. Pasaa, tighur ila ngar karom.

14 Eemon yo irau matam kisin saveen onoon tau uloña ve ughur ila na, ve utaghoni. Pasaa, yei tau nipaghazonai ghom pa saveen tana na, yo uwatagh ghei wa. \*

15 Saawe tau yo kukuam ve ilam, utum tomania Maaron aliña patabuyaaj tau tiboode na. Saveen tana, ene irau ipaghazonai ghom pa Maaron ngar tooni, leso ughazon kat pa eez tau i igham mulin ghiit pani. Eez tana, ene tauvene: Isaav ighe taghur ila to Yesu Krisi ve tapaak ila tooni, ene aat taleep poi. \*

16 Maaron aliña isov tau tiboode na, ene Maaron Avuvu ipaburigin tamtamon, tauta tiboode. Saveen tooni, ene iuluul ghiit to tapaduduun tamtamon ve tapaghazonai zi pa Maaron ngar tooni. Leso tiwatagh saveen onoon, ve tighilaal sosor toozi ve tipuli, ve titaghon ngar duduña mon. \*

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron tamtamon tooni eta iwatagh katin saveen tooni, i pale irau kat pa ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne.

## 4

*Paulus aavo iyaryaaj pa Timoti*

1 Tiina toit Yesu Krisi, pale imuul ilam, ve itotoi pooz tooni ivot ighazon, ve igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes mateegha paam. Yau avog iyaryaaj payo ila yesuru Taama Maaron matazi naghe: \*

2 Uvotia Maaron aliña pa tamtamon irau saawe. Isaav ighe uleep ila saawe poia ve tamtamon lolozi pa loñaaj ghom, ma uleep ila saawe saghati ve timbuzir pa saveen tsio, na yo aat uyooz ariaaj pa badoon patañani, ve upaduduun zi poi. Uvotia saveen karom ve ngar saghati to tamtamon ivot ighazon, ve avom iyaryaaj pazi leso tipuli. Ve upalot zi to titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

3 Pa murei, saawe eta pale ivot, mako tamtamon lolozi pa loñaaj saveen duduña tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni ne mako. Taliñazi pale imonmoon pa loñaaj saveen soroksorok. Tauvene yes pale tiyau zeran karomña katini tilam ve tighur zi timin paduduñaaj pazi. Pasaa, yes

\* 3:14: 2Tim 2:2 \* 3:15: Mbo 119:105, 130 \* 3:16: Ro 15:4; 2Pe 1:20+ \* 4:1:

Mbañ 10:42; 1Pe 4:5

\* 4:2: 1Tim 4:13; 2Tim 2:25; Tit 2:15

tiwatagh: Zeran tawe pale tipul zi titaghon tauzi lolozi ve ngar toozi. \*

4 Saawe tana ighe ivot, tam-tamon pale tipoon talinjazi pa saveen onoon to Maaron ve tighur murizi pani, ve tighur talinjazi pa sisiin soroksorok.

5 Eemon yo aat atem imaat ve ugham ngar poi irau saawe, uyooz ariaan pa badoon patajani, ve uvotia vaaru poia pa yes tau tighur ila soone na. Tinim ibees pa uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimam na, ve ugham uratoini le anoonja ivot. \*

*Paulus saawe tooni to ipul taan ilam igharau wa*

6 Pasaa, saawe tsiau to napul taan, ene ilam igharau wa. Malau mako pale sinjig imalinj imin vaen tau tiliinj izala watoonrau paavo. \*

7 Yau naparav ariaan pa vaaru poia gha naliiv wa. Yau napariaan ghau le rigmon mako napasov parlosaan tsiau tane. Ve ghuruunj ila tsiau, ene nakiskisi soone. \*

8 Tauvene atuya poia to yes tau tiparav ariaan gha tiliiv na, tauta isasaan ghau. Atuya tawe, ene vene: Saawe to Mbonj Murei, Tiina toit tau gabizoonj tooni duduunja na, pale ighit ghau ighe yau neer dudunja. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pani, ve tighe le tighita muleenj tooni, ene i pale

igham ngar raraate mon pazi. \*

*Paulus ipasul Timoti ighe ila ighita rekia*

9 O Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia.

10 Pasaa, gabua to taan tane irav Demas maata gha ipul ghau, ve ighau ila pa nugh Tesalonika wa. Ve Kresenes, i ila pa taan sirivu to Gale-sia, ve Titus paam ila pa taan sirivu to Dalmatia wa. \*

11 Ve Lukas zigani tauta yeiru nilepleep. Tauvene naghe ugham Markus, ve yamru alam. Pasaa, i irau iuul ghau kat pa uraat to Maaron. \*

12 Tikikus, yau nambaanjilat pa nugh Epesus wa.

13 Nonoghiinja tsiau to ngoaan, napuli igheen ila Karpus ruum tooni izi nugh Troas. Saawe tau ughe ulam, mako matam injali ve ughamu ilam. Ve ugham rau tsiau tilam paam. Ve rau tau tigharaat zi pa ngai uuli na, matam injal zi kat ve ugham zi tilam. Lolom iveegh pazi sov.

14 Aleksander tau neer to gharatoonj gabua pa mbaras ve ain na, i igham ngar saghati tau ivaghamun ghau kat. Ngar tau ighamu na, murei Maaron tauu aat iyatu.

15 Tauvene matam imo-moos poi pani. Pasaa, i izoor saveenj tsiei kat. \*

\* 4:3: 1Tim 4:1 \* 4:5: 2Tim 1:8, 2:3; 1Pe 1:13 \* 4:6: Pil 2:17 \* 4:7: 1Kor 9:24+; 1Tim 6:12; Hib 12:1 \* 4:8: Yems 1:12; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10 \* 4:10: Kol 4:14; 1Yo 2:15 \* 4:11: Mbanj 15:37+; Kol 4:10, 14 \* 4:15: 1Tim 1:20

<sup>16</sup> Saawe imin maata tau tipayooz ghau to napagha-zonjai taug pa uraat tsiau, tamtamon eta iyooz murig ve ipariaan saveen tsiau mako. Mako kat. Tisov timoghaagh payau. Eemon yau nasuñ Maaron naghe maata kisin sosor toozi ve iyatu sov.

<sup>17</sup> Onoon, yau zigau. Eemon Maaron ileep tomani ghau ve ipalot ghau. Tauta navotia katin vaaru poia pa yes tau Yuda mako na, gha tisov tiloonja. Saawe tana, naghe pale namaat. Eemon mako. Maaron iuul ghau, ve ipas ghau navot ila laion aavõ.

<sup>18</sup> Ve yau naghur ila ariaan naghe iaat igham mulin ghau pa ngar sasaghati naol isov tau tamtamon tighhe tigham payau na, ve maata payau poi lee igham ghau nala naleep tomania izi nugh tooni sambam. \*

I eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene paku-ruuñ toit aat injaruini irau saawe. Ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

### *Paesiin siriv to Paulus*

<sup>19</sup> Ugham aaz poia tsiau pa Prisila yesuru Akwila, ve Onesiporus tomania yes tau tileep tomania ila ruum tooni na paam. \*

<sup>20</sup> Erastus, yau napuli ileep izi nugh Korin. Ve Tropimus, i imoroon gha napuli ileep izi Miletus. \*

<sup>21</sup> Timoti, utoova to ulam rekia. Pasaa, malau mako

pale nugh isaghat ve yaunja tiina ivot.

Eubulus, Pudes, Linus, ve Klaudia, tomania tonvetaz to Krisi tisov tau yenja nilepleep ne, yes tigham aaz poia toozi payo.

<sup>22</sup> Timoti, Tiina toit pale ileep tomani ghom, ve poia tooni iza to yam asov. Onoon.

\* 4:18: Mbo 121:7 \* 4:19: Mbanj 18:2+; 2Tim 1:16+ \* 4:20: Mbanj 19:22, 20:4, 21:29



## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Titus Taitus—Titus

*Paulus isavia uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus nabood rau tane. Yau besoonja to Maaron ve mbanoonja to Yesu Krisi. Yau leg uraat to nauul yes tau Maaron isiigh zi timin i le na. Leso tighur ila to Krisi ari-aan, ve tiwatagh katin saveen onoon tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa eez to Maaron,

<sup>2</sup> ve tighur matazi pa lepooch to taleep mataan yaryaare tomania Maaron le alok. Lepooch tawe, Maaron imbu saveen pani muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone. Ve i irau igham karom mako. Saveen tooni isov, ene onoon mon. \*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, ighe ipaghazonjai tamtamon pa saveen tooni. Tauvene indeen saawe tau i tauu ighuru na, ighur uraat ila nimag to navotia aliinja pazi. \*

<sup>4</sup> O Titus, nabood rau tane ilat payo pasaa, ghuruun ila toit ilup ghiit tamin eemon, ve naghit ghom utaghon duduunja ngar tsiau imin taug natug.

Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsio, ve tinjin ghom uleep poia toman lolom luuma. Onoon.

*Paulus ighe Titus ighur nginiinja popoia izi sisi Krit (1Tim 3:2-7)*

<sup>5</sup> Yau napul ghom uleep izi sisi Krit, leso uparwai uraat siriv tau napasov zi soone na, ve ughur nginiinja tirau nugh enaenja tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep pani, itaghon alinjag tau muun nasavia payo na. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ughur tamtamon tauvene: Laghoon toozi isov iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi, leso tiyau avozi pazi sov. Ve matazi kisin tauzi azuwaznja mon. Ve natuznja tighur ila to Yesu Krisi, ve tinjin tauzi poi. Tigham taliinjzizi mako, ve tizoor saveen mako. Leso varuzi poia.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau imuun pa uraat to nginiinj lupuun to Krisi na, Maaron tauu ighur uraat tana ila niima. Tauvene laghoon tooni aat iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi. Leso tiyau avozi pani sov. Ve irau ipakur tauu ve ivelegh zeetnja siriv mako, ve aate yavyav rekrekia mako. Ve irau ighun le isaghat ne mako. Ve aate ipazaagha pa malmal, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa yaun le maet ma gabua siriv ne mako. \*

<sup>8</sup> I aat igham yes loomba ve injin zi poi, ve loolo pa ngar poia. Ve irau loolo ipazaagha rekrekia mako. I aat aate imaet ve igham ngar poi, o igham gabua. Ve itaghon ngar duduunja ve ngar patabuyaan mon, ve injin tauu poi.

\* **1:2:** 2Tim 1:9    \* **1:3:** Ro 1:5; Ga 1:1; 1Tim 1:11    \* **1:5:** Mbanj 14:23; 2Tim 2:2

\* **1:7:** 1Kor 4:1; Ep 5:18; 1Pe 5:2

<sup>9</sup> Saveen to Maaron tau tapaduduun tamtamon pani na, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat. Tauvene neer tau imuun pa uraat to nginiin lupuun to Krisi na, i aat ikis saveen tana ariaan. Leso i irau ipalot tamtamon, ve ipaghazonai zi pa ngar tau igham lupuun to Krisi ilaan poia, ve ipaduduun yes tau tizoroor saveen onoon na, ve igham zi tighilaal sosor toozi. \*

*Ngar to zeran karomja tau tileep izi sisi Krit*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yo aat ughur tamtamon tauvene timin nginiija. Pa tamtamon katini to Krit tizoroor saveen to Krisi, ve tiyauyau avozi pa saveen soroksorok tau le anooja mako na, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Yes Yuda tau tiyooz ariaan pa tutuun to Mose ve ngar to ravuun tamtamon warozi, tauta timunmuun pa ngar tauvene.

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana, yo irau rekia upoon avozi. Pasaa, tikaukau ngar to tamtamon. Ughita. Tigham tamtamon tisov to ruum siriv tipul saveen onoon wa. Zeran tana, mayazi mako. Tipamir tauzi tighe yes tipaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliija, ve tilaghlaagh irau ruum

ruum, ve tisasavia saveen tau iduduun mako, lesu imin eez pazi to titoom ve tiyau lezi maet. \*

<sup>12</sup> Muun, yes Krita tamtamon toozi ngara ee ivotia gabuazi ighe: "Tamtamon to sisi Krit, monmon tighamgham karom. Ve yes sasaghatizi kat timin ngavuun sagsag. Yes tapirgomja, ve matazi ghanghani."

<sup>13</sup> Saveen tane, ene onoon mon. Tauvene avom iyaryaan pa zeran tana ve uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon. Leso tighilaal, ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>14</sup> Ve tighur talinazi pa sisiin soroksorok to yes Yuda, tomania tutuun to yes tau tighur murizi pa saveen onoon to Maaron na muul sov. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yes tau ngar toozi ngalaanja na, ngar ma gabua eta to muuri irau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

Eemon yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako, ve tighur ila mako na, saa ngar tau ighe tighamu, ene irau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi tomania lolozu, ene isaghat wa. Tauta yes irau tighilaal sosor toozi mako. \*

\* **1:9:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 2:1 \* **1:11:** 1Tim 6:5; 2Tim 3:6+; 1Pe 5:2 \* **1:13:** 2Tim 4:2

\* **1:14:** 1Tim 1:4, 4:7 \* **1:15:** Ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yes Yuda lezi tutuun naol tau tiasavia ngar maata maata tau igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Yes tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tileep ila taan to yes tau Yuda mako na, ma tikis mateegha eta, ma tighan gabua siriv imin ngai, ma oriau ma vene, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Eemon Paulus isaav ighe: Gabua tauvene, ene gabua to muuri mon. Irau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata mako. \* **1:15:** Mk 7:19; Mbanj 10:15; Ro 14:14, 20

<sup>16</sup> Zeran tauvene tisavsav sorok ila avozi uuli tighes yes tiwatagh Maaron. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonai zi ighe yes tighur murizi pani wa. Yes irau tigham ngar poia eta mako, ve monmon tizoroor Maaron aliinja. Tauta i loolo pazi rigta mako. \*

## 2

*Saveen siriv injarui yes zolman*

<sup>1</sup> Eemon yo aat upaduduun tamtamon pa ngar poia itaghon saveen onoon to Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene usaav pa yes zolman: Yes irau tinjin tauzi poi imin yes tau lezi ngar pa Maaron. Leso tamtamon titandagh pazi. Ve irau lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia mako. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan, ve lolozi pa tamtamon ve tigham poghani zi, ve tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve zolman tinazi tauvene paam. Usaav pazi lesu tiroon pa Maaron, ve tibeas pani poi. Ve tinjal saveen pa zetazna sov, ve timin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja sov. \*

Yes aat tipaghazonai tamtamon pa ngar poia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Leso titotoi zilivaa paghpaaghu pa ngar poia to titaghoni. Ngar tauvene: Yes

aat lolozi isaghav azuwazna ve natuzna.

<sup>5</sup> Ve lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua. Ve titaghon ngar ngalaanja ila Maaron maata, tinjin poghania nugh ve ruum toozi, tigham poghania tamtamon, ve titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazna sambazi. Leso tamtamon tisik saveen saghati injarui Maaron aliinja sov. \*

*Saveen siriv tau injarui zitamoot paghpaaghu*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zitamoot paghpaaghu, avom iyaryaan pazi ughe tinjin tauzi poi. Lolozi ipazaagh zi rekrekia sov. Yes aat atezi imaat ve tigabiiz poi, o tigham gabua.

<sup>7</sup> Uraat tomania ngar tsio isov irau itotoi tamtamon pa ngar poia, lesu tighita ve titaghoni. Ve isaav ighe upaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliinja, na usavia imin mogheraan sov, ve ugham karom sov. Yo aat uroron pa Maaron, ve usavia saveen onoon mon pazi toman lolom. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yo aat usavia saveen poia tau iduduun mon. Leso tamtamon irau tiyau avozi payo mako, ve koiaanja tau tizoroor ghiit na, irau tisik saveen saghati eta pait mako. Pale mayazi ve tineneen mon

\* **1:16:** 2Tim 3:5; 1Yo 1:6, 2:4 \* **2:1:** 2Tim 1:13; Tit 1:9 \* **2:2:** 1Tim 3:2+ \* **2:3:** Isaav ighe tamtamon eta irau ipul ghunuun mako, ve monmon ighunghun yaa ariaanja ila le ivaghamgham, ene i imin besoonja pa yaa ariaanja. \* **2:3:** 1Tim 2:9, 3:11; 1Pe 3:3+ \* **2:5:** Ep 5:22; Kol 3:18; 1Pe 3:1 \* **2:7:** 1Tim 4:12; 1Pe 5:3 \* **2:8:** Tit 1:9; 1Pe 2:15, 3:16

pasaa, tighilaal ghom tighem  
lem sosor eta mako. \*

*Saveeñ siriv injarui yes besoonja*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tau timin besoonja sorok na, usaav pazi ughe yes aat tileep ila daaba toozi sambazi, ve tiloon alinjazi, ve tinizi ibees pa uraat toozi ta naol ne. Leso tigham daaba toozi lolozi poia. Ve timbuzir pazi sov, \*

<sup>10</sup> ve nimazi kauia pa gabua eta to daaba toozi sov. Yes aat titaghon dudunjai ngar to daaba toozi ve matazi iza pa uraat toozi. Leso daaba toozi irau tinumeer zi. Ngar tauvene pale igham tamtamon tighilaal tighem Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, saveeñ tooni, ene gabua paghuuna. \*

*Poia to Maaron ipaburigin ghiit to tataghon ngar tooni*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tamtamon to Krisi irau tataghon ngar tauvene pasaa, Maaron itotoi poia tooni ivot ighazon pa tamtamon tisov wa. Tauta aazne, iit leen eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit ve taleep poi. \*

<sup>12</sup> Poia tooni tau iza toit, ene ipaduduun ghiit, lesa tataghon ngar tauvene: Ngar isov tau itaghon Maaron ngar tooni mako, tomania ngar sasaghati naol to taan tau loloon ighaar pazi ne, iit aat taghur muriin pazi, ve tapul zi tileplez. Ve saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit aat

tanjin tauun poi, tagham ngar duduunja, ve tataghon Maaron ngar tooni. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve taghur mataan pa saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri ve mbonari ivot ighazon. I Maaron toit tau eeza tiina kat, ve i Uleenja toit. Gabua tawe ighe ivot, ene aat tintiniin kat pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza toit. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yesu Krisi igham niaan gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit isov ilale, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri, ve igham ghiit tanjalaan ila Maaron maata. I igham tauvene, lesa tamin i tauu le, ve tazuari ghiit pa ghamuun uraat ve ngar popoia maata maata. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saveeñ tsiau isov tane, yo aat usavia pa tamtamon, ve avom iyaryaan pazi, lesa titaghoni. Yes tau tizoroor saveeñ na, uvotia sosor toozi ivot ighazon ve uyaon zi, lesa tighilaal ve tipuli. Ve tamtamon eta ivelegh ghom pa uraat tsio sov. Pasaa, yo ezam pa uraat tauvene. \*

### 3

*Maaron igham poghani ghiit kat. Tauvene iit aat tataghon ngar poia*

<sup>1</sup> Upaburigin ngar to tamtamon muul, lesa tileep ila yes daaba to gavman ve pooza toozi sambazi ve tiloon alinjazi, ve tisanjan pa

\* 2:9: Ep 6:5+; Kol 3:22+; 1Tim 6:1+

\* 2:10: Mt 5:16; Pil 2:15

\* 2:11: 1Tim

2:4; Tit 3:4+ \* 2:12: Ep 1:4; 1Pe 1:15; 1Yo 2:15+

\* 2:13: Pil 3:20; 1Pe 1:3+; 2Pe

3:13+ \* 2:14: Ga 1:4; Ep 2:10; 1Pe 2:9

\* 2:15: 2Tim 4:2

\* 3:1: Ro 13:1+; 1Pe

2:13+

ghamuun uraat popoia ta naol ne. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve unġalsekin zi ughe tisinai tamtamon eta sov, ve tivazorai zi sov. Saawe isov, yes irau titatan tauzi, ve tigham nġar pa zetazna, ve titotoi nġar marowa ve nġar poia pa tamtamon tisov. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pa muun, iit paam takankaan pa Maaron ve taghamgham nġar imin boraunja. Tazorzoor Maaron aliinja, ve taghur ila nġar karom naol tau ipaghau ghiit pa eez tooni. Saawe tana, iit tamin besoonja pa nġar sasaghati naol pa uliin tau loloon ighaar pani na. Ve mataan ingalngal nġar sasaghati naol pa tamtamon, ve taghurghur koi pa zetaanna tau lezi gabua katini na, ve tavaghuru koi pa tauun. \*

<sup>4-5</sup> Eemon Maaron tau Uleenja toit na, loolo igheen toit kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit. Saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, Maaron itotoi nġar tooni tawe ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin ghiit. I igham nġar tana itagħon nġar duduunja eta tau iit taghamu ne mako. Mako kat. I loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe iuul ghiit. Tauta irughuuz ghiit gha tanġalaan ila i maata, ve Avuvu Patabuyaaj igham ghiit tamin paaghu. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ila uraat to Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, Maaron igham uleenj tiina pait, ve irei Avuvu

Patabuyaaj irau ghiit. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene poia to Yesu Krisi, tauta igham ghiit taduduun ila Maaron maata. Leso ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Lepoogh tawe, ta aazne taghurghur mataan pani.

<sup>8</sup> Saveej ziiri tane, ene onoon mon. Irau taghur ila kat.

Nġar tau nasavia tane, yau naghe yo uyooz ariaan pa votiaanni. Leso yes tau tighur ila to Maaron na, tipul tauzi kat pa ghamuun uraat ve nġar popoia irau saawe. Nġar tauvene, ene paghuuna kat, ve irau iuul tamtamon tisov.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon nġar to tavayau avoon pa saveej soroksorok, ve avoon berberia pa sisiinj soroksorok itagħon pitiinj to yes Yuda, ve tavazorai ghiit pa tutuun to yes Yuda na, yo uleep soghan pani. Pa nġar tauvene, ene irau iuul ghiit rigta mako, ve le anoonja poia eta mako. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ireu lupuun to Krisi, na usaav duduun ila maata, ve utoova to upaduduunja. Usaav pani pai ee ma ru, ve ighe iloon ghom mako, na upuli, ve uleep soghan pani. Pasaa, yo uwatagh: Tamtamon tauvene, nġar tooni ikau, ve isosor pa eez to Maaron. Nġar tau i ighamghamu na, ene ipaghazonjaini ighe i isosor. \*

*Paesiinj siriv to Paulus*

\* **3:2:** Ep 4:2; Pil 4:5; 2Tim 2:24+ \* **3:3:** Ep 2:1+; 1Pe 4:3 \* **3:4-5:** Yo 3:5 \* **3:6:** Ro 3:20, 5:5; Ga 2:16; 2Tim 1:9 \* **3:9:** 1Tim 1:4; 2Tim 2:23 \* **3:10-11:** Mt 18:15+; Ro 16:17+; 1Tim 6:3+

<sup>12</sup> Yau naghe nambaan Atemas ma Tikikus ilat payo. Isaav ighe toozi eta ilat ivot, mako utoova to ulam tsiu rekia izi nugh Nikopolis. Pa saawe tau nugh isaghat ve yauņa tiina ivot, yau aat naleep ta sewe le nugh poia muul. \*

<sup>13</sup> Apolos yesuru Zenas tau iwatagh katin tutuun to Rom na, ungin zi poi pa lepoogh toozi. Ve saawe tau tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na auul zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na. \*

<sup>14</sup> Upaduduun zetaanņa ta sena, lesu tighilaal tighe yes irau tileep sorok mako, ve tizuari zi pa ghamuun uraat popoia maata maata. Yes irau tiuul tamtamon tau patanani tiina igham zi ve timbool. Lesu titotoi anoonņa to ghuruun ila toozi. \*

<sup>15</sup> Zetaanņa tau tilepleep tomani ghau ne, tisov tigham aaz poia toozi payo. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi ve lolozi payei na, ugham avomai ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

Poia to Maaron iza to yam asov. Onoon.

\* 3:12: Kol 4:7+

\* 3:13: Mban 18:24+

\* 3:14: Kol 1:10

## Rau Tau Paulus Iboode Pa Pilemon Philemon—Filemon

<sup>1</sup> Yau Paulus. Yau nabes-bees pa Yesu Krisi, tauta aazne tighur ghau naleep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Yeiru tonvetaz toit Timoti nibood rau tane ilat payo Pilemon pasaa, itinja taluplup ghiit pa uraat to Krisi, ve lolomai igheen tsio kat.

<sup>2</sup> Ve saveen tane ilat pa livuun ite Apia, yesuru Arkipus tau yenza nimin zaaba to Krisi ve niparav ariaan pa saveen tooni na. Ve ila pa lupuun to Krisi tau tiluplup zi pa sunuun izi ruum tsio na paam.

<sup>3</sup> Poia to Tamaan Maaron ve Tiina toit Yesu Krisi izaa tsiam, ve tinjin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Ngar to Pilemon igham Paulus loolo poia*

<sup>4</sup> O Pilemon, saawe isov tau matag ingal ghom ila sunuun tsiau, yau napapait Maaron tsiau toman lolog poia.

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, nalonloon varum tige yo ughur ila to Tiina toit Yesu ariaan, ve lolom igheen to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana tisov, ve ughamgham poghani zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ghuruun ila toit, ta ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Tauvene sunuun tsiau inajarui Maaron

naghe ghuruun ila tsio tana imin eez payo, lesu uwatagh katin gabua popoiazi naol tau tagham zi ila to Krisi na.

<sup>7</sup> Tazig, yau nawatagh: Yo upapalot Maaron tamtamon tooni ve ugham lolozi poia. Ngar tsio tau lolom igheen to tamtamon ve ughamgham poghani zi, ene igham lolog poia kat, ve ipariaan ghau paam.

*Paulus ighe Pilemon loolo imuul pa Onesimus*

<sup>8</sup> O Pilemon, matag ingal gabua ee tau naghe yo aat ughamu. Gabua tane, isaav ighe ughamu, ene iduduun. Ughita. Ituru tamin Krisi le wa. Tauvene yau irau nasaav ariaan payo to ugham gabua tane. Eemon lolog pa naghams ghom vene mako.

<sup>9</sup> Yau naghe naghason ghom poi itaghon eez to loloon pa tauun. Ughita, yau Paulus namin raa olman wa. Ve naghams Krisi naagho ve navovotia aliinja pa tamtamon. Tauta aazne, tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo.

<sup>10</sup> Naghe naghason ghom pa natug Onesimus. Saawe tau nalepleep ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo, i ilam peria tsiau ve nasavia Krisi vaaru pani. Tauta itoor ngar tooni ila pa Maaron, le aazne naghita imin natug. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon muun, i iuul ghom geeg mako. Ve aazne, i irau

\* 1:5: Kol 1:4 \* 1:10: Kol 4:9 \* 1:11: Ila yes Grika alinjazi, eez Onesimus puughu, ene vene: 'iuul'.

iuul ghom, ve iuul ghau paam.\*

12 Yau lolog igheen tooni kat. Eemon yau aat napa-muule ilat payo.

13 Onoon, aazne tighur ghau ila ruum to yavyavuun tane loolo pasaa, navovotia vaaru poia. Tauvene naghe nanguruut Onesimus ileep tomani ghau, leso igham niam ve iuul ghau.

14 Eemon lolog pa ghamuun gabua eta itaghton taug ngar tsiau mako. Ve irau nazonokai ghom pa ghamuun ngar tane mako. Naghe yo ughamu toman lolom poia. Ighe uyok, o nakisi ileep tomani ghau. Ighe mako, o i imuul ilat payo.\*

15 Iit takankaan pa puughu tau Onesimus ipul ghom pa sooso rig tane. Ene aat Maaron eez tooni to itoor Onesimus ngar tooni, ve imin Krisi le. Leso imuul ilat payo, ve yamru alup gham ve aleep itaghton gha ila.

16 Saawe tau i ilat ivot, na ughita imin besoonja sorok mon sov. Onoon, i besoonja tsio. Eemon yo aat ughita imin tonvetaz to Krisi, ve lolom igheen tooni. Yau paam, lolog igheen tooni. Eemon yo aat lolom igheen tooni kat. Pasaa, yamru apaak Tiina toit Krisi ve aleep ila tooni. Tauvene i pale imin

lem besoonja poia ee, ve i tonvetaz to Krisi paam.\*

17 Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughit ghau namin yo etam ve ituru lupuun toit eemon, na saawe tau Onesimus ilat ivot, ughamu toman lolom poia. Ngar raraate imin tau yo ugham payau na, ugham pani paam.

18 Ve isaav ighe i igham sosor eta payo, ma i le bun eta igheen ilat tsio, na ughur ezag pani. Saawe sindei tau ighe nalat, o nagharaata.

19 Ene taug nimag ta nabood saveen tane. Onoon kat, yau aat nayat bun tooni isov ilat tsio. Eemon yo aat matam ingal bun tsio tiina ee, ta yau naghham uratoi ghom gha ugham lepoogh poia ila to Krisi na. Eemon irau avog ila pa gabua tane mako.

20 Aa tazig, ituru tamin Tina toit Krisi le wa. Tauvene naghe yo uul ghau ve ugham uraat tane. Leso urav ateg ve ugham lolog poia itaghton ngar to Krisi.

21 Saawe tau nabood rau tane, lolog ruru payo mako. Yau nawatagh: Yo pale utaghton alinag. Ve tane mon mako. Matag ingal naghe yo pale ugham gabua ite paam iliiv tane. †

22 O, ve gabua ite. Naghe yo ughur ruum loolo eta isanjan payau pataghaan. Pa naghur ila naghe Maaron pale iloon surjuun tsiam, ve ipas ghau

\* **1:14:** 2Kor 9:7 \* **1:16:** 1Kor 7:21+; Ep 6:9; 1Tim 6:2 † **1:21:** Ngara siriv matazi ingal tige gabua ite paam tau Paulus isavia na, ene vene: Pilemon pale ipul Onesimus sorok. Leso imin besoonja sorok muul sov. Pa ngar to tagham tamtamon timin besoonja sorok, ene iduduun pa Krisi ngar tooni mako.



navot pa ruum to yavyavuun  
tane, ve nalat.

*Paulus iparwai saveen  
tooni*

<sup>23</sup> Etaan ite Epapras aaz  
poia tooni ilat payo paam.  
Yeiru nilepleep ilonj ila ruum  
to yavyavuunj tane pasaa,  
nitaghon Krisi. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve i mon mako. Markus,  
Aristarkus, Demas, ve Lukas  
tau yenja niluplup ghei pa  
uraat na, yes paam tigham  
aaz poia toozi ilat payo. \*

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Tiina toit Yesu  
Krisi iza to yam asov ta sena.  
Onoon.

---

\* **1:23:** Kol 1:7, 4:12      \* **1:24:** Mbanj 15:37, 19:29, 27:2; Kol 4:14; 2Tim 4:10+

# Saveeᅇ Tau Tiboode Ila Pa Yes Hibrua Hibru—Hebrews

*Maaron Naatu ta ipagha-  
zoᅇai ghiit pa Taama Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Muuᅇ, Maaron isavia aliᅇa pa propet tooni pai katini ila eez maata maata. Tauta tigham aavo, ve tivotia aliᅇa pa timbuunᅇa.

<sup>2</sup> Eemon aazne, taleep ila saawe paaghu tau Maaron ighe ipasov uraat tooni. Tauvene saawe tane, iit talooᅇ Maaron aliᅇa ila tauu Naatu aavo. Saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan tomanina gabua naol isov, i ighur zi tivot ila Naatu tawe niima. Ve i ighe ighur gabua naol isov tawe timin Naatu le, leso inᅇin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> I ta imin ghazooᅇa pait ve isul ghiit, ve ipaghazonᅇai ghiit pa Taama Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni. I igham Taama Maaron naagho kat. Maaron tapiri ve ᅇgar isov tau igheen tooni, ene ighenaar to Naatu paam. Saveeᅇ tooni, ene tapiri tiina kat, ve ikis gabua naol isov tigheen tunᅇa. I imaat gha ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tanᅇalaᅇ ila Maaron maata. Ra imuul izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Maaron saksaki tauu niima tapir. \*

*Maaron Naatu iliiv yes  
aᅇela*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene Maaron Naatu iliiv yes aᅇela kat. Pasaa, eeza tau Maaron igham pani na, ene tiina ve poia kat iliiv yes aᅇela ezazi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, Maaron isaav pa Naatu ighe:

“Aazne yau nasaav ghazooᅇa tauvene: Yau natug yo. Yo tamam ta yau. Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

Ve isaav muul ighe:

“I taama yau, ve i yau natug.” \*

Maaron isavia saveeᅇ tauvene pa aᅇela eta mako. Saveeᅇ tane inᅇarui Naatu mon.

<sup>6</sup> Ve saawe tau Maaron ighe imbaᅇ Naatu aidaaba izilam taan, i isaav tauvene:

“Aᅇela tisov to Maaron aat tiput aghezi pani, ve tipakuru.” \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve yes aᅇela, Maaron isavi zi ighe:

“Aᅇela, ene uraata tooni tau tibesbees pani. I igham zi timin yaghur ve yav yaama.” \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon i isavia Naatu ighe:

“Maaron, pooz tsio irau isov ne mako. Uleep ila niam to ghamuunᅇ pooz irau saawe.

Ve ilaal to pooz tsio, ene ᅇgar duduunᅇa.

\* 1:2: Mt 11:27; Yo 1:3; Kol 1:16; Hib 12:25 \* 1:3: Yo 1:14; Mk 16:19; Kol 1:15+

\* 1:4: Pil 2:9+ \* 1:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 5:5 \* 1:5: 2Sam 7:14 \* 1:6: Mbo

97:7 \* 1:7: Mbo 104:4

9 Yo lolom pa ngar duduunja, ve ughurghur koi pa ngar sasaghati tau isapir pa tutuunj.

Tauvene Maaron tsio ipakur ghom le uliiv zetamja siriv, ve ilinj ngoreen izala pavom to ighur ghom umin kinik.

Tauta igham ghom lolom poia le poia kat.” \*

10 Ve saveenji ziiri ite tau injarui Maaron Naatu na isaav tauvene igha:

“Tiina, muunji geeg, yo ughur taan, ve ugharaat puughu le iyaryaan. Ve sambam saamba paam, ene nimam muuri.

11-12 Sambam saamba ve taan pale tisaghat imin uuli tau munginaan gha perekia.

Tauvene yo pale ululun zi imin nonoghiinja munjaana,

ve uyol zi pa sambam saamba paaghu ve taan paaghu.

Eemon yo, o ulepleep mon tauvene. Saawe tsio irau isov mako. Pale isenseenja tauvene gha ila.” \*

13 Ve muunji, Maaron isaav pa Naatu igha:

“Ulam mbolem izi ila pa nimag tapir, le irau natatan koiamja ve tapirizi isov kat, ve uvaghaaz zi ila aghem

saamba.” \*

Aghita. Saawe eta, i isaav tauvene pa anjela eta? Mako. Saveenji tane injarui Naatu mon.

14 Pasaa, anjela, yes besoonja to Maaron. I imbanmbaanji zi to tiuul yes tau i igha igham mulin zi. \*

## 2

*Taghur muriin pa Uleeja toit Krisi sov*

1 Tauvene Maaron aliinja tau taloonja na, iit aat mataan kisini ve tataghoni kat. Mako pale tapul Maaron imin waan jogoon tau waanja igherevu gha imoghan ilale.

2 Aghita. Maaron aliinja tau muunji yes Israela tiloonja ila yes anjela avozi na, ene onoon ve ighaen ariiaan. Tamtamon tisov tau titaghoni mako, ve timalaan pani, ene Maaron ighurghur zi mako. Yes tisov tigham atuya iduduunji pa sosor toozi.

3 Ve uraat tau Yesu ighamu to igham mulin ghiit na, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene isaav igha loloon iveghaini ve tapul ngar pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako. \*

Uleeji tana, Tiina toit Yesu ivotia imin maata. Ra yes tau tiloonji saveenji ila tooni na, anazi tipalot saveenja pait. \*

4 Ve Maaron ipariaanji saveenji tana paam. Pasaa, irei uraat ve tapiri maata maata

\* 1:9: Mbo 45:6+ \* 1:11-12: Mbo 102:25; Hib 13:8; Yems 1:17; 2Pe 3:13 \* 1:13: Mbo 110:1; Mk 12:36 \* 1:14: Mbo 34:7, 91:11, 103:20; Mbanji 12:7 \* 2:3: Hib 10:28, 12:25 \* 2:3: Mk 1:14+; Mbanji 1:8; 1Yo 1:1+

to Avuvu Patabuyaanj pa tamtamon tooni itaghton i tauu loolo. Ve ipalot zi gha tigham uraat tintiina ve gabua ngeretazi maata maata tau itotoi ighe i ileep tomani zi pa uraat toozi. \*

*Maaron itatan Yesu eeza, ve murei ra igham eeza ivot imin tiina muul*

<sup>5</sup> Sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau nisavia ne, Maaron ighur yes aņela pa nġiniinj zi mako.

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja ziiri ee tau nġeer ee ivotia na, isaav ighe: \*

“Maaron, yei tamtamon to taan nimin saa kaut poia, ta yo matam iņgalnġal ghei?

Ve yei tamtamon natuzņa, mindai ta yo matam payei? \*

<sup>7</sup> Yo ughur ghei, ve ugham ghei nizi rig pa yes aņela.

Ve upakur ghei, ve ugham ezamai ivot imin tiina.

<sup>8</sup> Ve ughur gabua naol isov ila yei sambamai, leso niņgin zi.”

Saawe tau Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila iit tamtamon sambaan, i iņguruut gabua eta mako. Ighur gabua isov tighenaar ila iit

sambaan. Onoon aazne, taghita anooņa soone. Pasaa, gabua isov tighen ila iit tamtamon sambaan soone. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon Yesu, o iit taghita. I iparav ariaanj le iliiv. Tauta aazne, Maaron ipakuru, ve igham eeza ivot imin tiina kat. Saawe tuuku tau Yesu ileep izi taan, Maaron itatan eeza ve ighuru izi rig pa yes aņela. Pasaa, i ighe igham poghani ghiit ve igham mulin ghiit pa mateegh. Tauta Yesu igham iit tasov niaan, ve igham yavyavuuj tiina, ve imaat. \*

*Yesu irau iuul ghiit pasaa, i tamtamon imin iit*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron imin puughu pa gabua isov, ve ighur gabua isov tivot pa i tauu. I ighe igham tamtamon katini timin i natņa, ve igham zi tila tileep tomania ila mbonari loolo izi sambam. Tauta igham Naatu Yesu iyamaan yavyavuuj tiina. Ngar tooni tane iduduuj. Pasaa, yavyavuuj tau Yesu ibaado, tauta ighamu imin uleēja poia ee. I irau imuuj pa Maaron natņa, ve iparav pazi, leso igham mulin zi. \*

<sup>11</sup> Yesu tomania yes tau i igham zi timin tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron na, lupuuj toozi eemon. Tauta

\* **2:4:** Mk 16:20+; Mbanj 14:3; 1Kor 12:4-11 \* **2:6:** Saveej tau igheen ila rau to mbouj na, isavia iit tamtamon to taan. Eemon nġeer tau ibood saveej to Buk Hibru na, igham nġar ighe saveej tane iduduuj kat pa Yesu. Pasaa, i eeza tiina kat. Iliiv yes aņela. Eemon saawe tau izilam taan, i itatan tauu eeza. Ve saawe tau imuul izala pa sambam, i igham eeza tiina kat, ve Maaron ighur gabua naol isov ila i niima, to iņgin zi. \* **2:6:** Mbo 8:4, 144:3 \* **2:8:** Mt 28:18; 1Kor 15:25+; Ep 1:22 \* **2:9:** Pil 2:7+; 1Yo 2:2; Syg 5:9 \* **2:10:** Ro 11:36; Hib 5:8+ \* **2:11:** Mk 3:35; Hib 10:10

maaya pa iwaat zi tonjvetaz tooni mako. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aghita. I isaav pa Maaron ighe:

“Yau aat navotia ezam ve ngar tsio pa tonjvetaz tsiau.

Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tsio tilup zi pa sunjuun, ene yau aat nala tomani zi, ve nambou to napait ezam.” \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve i isaav muul ighe:

“Yau aat nanumeer Maaron.” \*

Ve isavia saveenj ite ighe:

“Ughita. Yau taug tane. Yenja geegeu tau Maaron igham zi payau ne, tauta nilepleep.” \*

<sup>14</sup> Geegeu tau i isavi zi na, ene iit tamtamon to taan tau taghur ila tooni. Tauta Yesu paam imin tamtamon to taan raraate imin iit, ve iyamaan patajani naol to taan, ve imaat to ipasov Neer Saghati tapiri. Pasaa, i ta imin puughu pa mateegh ve ivavaghamunia tamtamon. \*

<sup>15</sup> Saawe isov tau iit taleep izi taan, iit tamin besoonja pa mateegh. Pasaa, taroiroi pani, ve roinj tane ikis ghiit ariaan. Eemon mateegh to Yesu ipas ghiit pa patajani tane wa.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tawatagh: Yesu ilam pa uleenj yes anjela mako. I ilam to iuul iit tau Abaram paaghu tooni ne. \*

<sup>17</sup> Puughu tane ta i ighita ighe i aat izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon raraate imin iit tonjvetaz tooni, o poia. Leso imin daaba to watoonjrau tau loolo isaghatin ghiit, ve igham poghania uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, ve ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

<sup>18</sup> I iyamaan tovaan ve patajani naol to taan wa. Tauta i irau kat pa uleenj yes tau tovaan igham zi. \*

### 3

*Yesu eeza tiina iliiv Mose*

<sup>1</sup> Yam tonjvetaz, poinj to nugh sambam igham gham amin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja wa. Tau-vene matamim ingal poi pa Yesu. Iit taghur ila tooni ve tavotia vaaru taghe: I mbanjoonja to Maaron, ve daaba tauu to watoonjrau. \*

<sup>2</sup> Uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila niima na, i ighamu itaghon dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, raraate imin muun Mose igham dudunjai uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila i niima na, ve ingin poghania Maaron ruum tooni. Ene yes Israela tau Maaron igham zi timin le na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe neer eta irau ruum poia eta, ene aat tamtamon tipait ruum tana. Eemon neer tau irau ruum, o tipaiti kat. Ene raraate imin Mose ve Yesu.

\* **2:12:** Mbo 22:22 \* **2:13:** Mbo 18:2 \* **2:13:** Is 8:18; Yo 17:6, 9+ \* **2:14:** Gnp

3:1+; Yo 1:14, 12:31; 2Tim 1:10 \* **2:16:** Ga 3:7, 29 \* **2:17:** Pil 2:7; Hib 2:11, 3:1

\* **2:18:** Mt 4:1+; Hib 4:15 \* **3:1:** Hib 2:17, 4:14, 12:2 \* **3:2:** Nam 12:7

Yesu eeza iliiv Mose pasaa, Mose, i imin ruum mon. Ve Yesu, i imin njeer tau irau ruum na.

<sup>4</sup> Ruum ta naol ne, ene tamta-mon tirau zi. Eemon Maaron ta ighur gabua naol isov tivot.

\*

<sup>5</sup> Mose, i besoonja to Maaron ve igham dudunjai uraat naol pa ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve i isavia gabua siriv tau murei Maaron ivoti zi tivot tighazoonj.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon Krisi, i Maaron Naatu tau ingin poghania ruum to Maaron itaghon Maaron njar tooni. Ve ighe taroi mako, ve takis ghuruunj ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepooch poia tau Maaron pale igham pait na ve tintiniin pani, ene pale tatotoi tauun taghe iit paam tamin ruum to Maaron.\*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Maaron aliiņa, irau tigham mariaonj ila tooni mako*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene aloonj saveenj tau Avuvu Patabuyaanj ivotia pait. Ighē:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloonj Maaron aliiņa, na apoon lolomim pani sov.

Ve atoov Maaron ve azoor aliiņa imin muunj timbumimņa tighamu izi nugh nginaanja na sov.

<sup>9</sup> Ndaman tamoot ru tau tileep izi nugh nginaanja, yau naghām

uraat tintiina ila sosozi, ve tighita pa tauzi matazi.

Eemon tighur ilam tsiau mako, ve tinoknok tovaanj ghau.

<sup>10</sup> Tauta tigham ghau ateg yavyav kat, ve nasaav pazi naghe:

‘Zeran tawe lolozi pa titaghon eez tsiau mako. Njar tau igheen ila lolozi we, iduduunj mako. Tauta monmon tisor pa eez tsiau.’

<sup>11</sup> Tauta nasaav ari-aanj pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaanj saveenj tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaonj tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilonj tila mako le mako kat!’ ”\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayamaan gham: Mako pale njar saghati igherev tsiam eta ve ipul ghuruunj ila tooni, mako ighur muuri pa Maaron maata yaryaare.

<sup>13</sup> Saawe isov, yam aat avapaloti gham. Mako pale njar saghati itombaam tsiam eta, mako ipoon loolo ve irau ighilaal Maaron muul mako. Uraat to palotiinj tana, asakia ila saawe ite paam sov. Aghamu ta aazne.\*

<sup>14</sup> Saawe tau taghur ila to Krisi imin maata na, taghur ila tooni ari-aanj. Iit aat tikis ghuruunj ila toit tunja tau-vene le saawe toit isov. Leso tapaghazonjai tauun taghe iit

\* **3:4:** Gnp 1:1+ \* **3:6:** 1Kor 3:16; 2Kor 6:16; Hib 6:11 \* **3:11:** Nam 14:21-35;

Mbo 95:7+; Mt 4:7 \* **3:13:** 1Tes 5:11, 14; Hib 10:24+ \* **3:14:** 1Kor 15:2; Hib 6:11, 10:35; Syg 2:25

etaan Krisi, ve talup tomania.

\*

15 Saveeņa, Maaron isavia muuņ wa. Ighē:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam alooņ Maaron aliija, na apoon lolomim pani imin timbumimņa tau muuņ tizoor Maaron aliija izi nugh ņginaaņa na sov.” \*

16 Laak, savunugha ta tilooņ saveeņ to Maaron ve tizoorā? Ene yes eval tiina to Israel tau Mose igherev zi gha tipul Isip ve tila.

17 Ve savunugha ta Maaron aate yavyav pazi irau ndaman tamoot ru? Ene yes Israela tau tinoknok ghamuuņ soso. Tauta Maaron irav zi timataar gha patazi imin ņgiriis izi nugh ņginaaņa. \*

18 Ve savunugha ta Maaron isaav ariaaņ pazi, ve ipariaaņ saveeņ tooni ighe nugh to mariaoņ tau i ighuru pazi na, yes irau tiloņ tila mako? Saveeņ tane iņarui yes tau tizoor i aliija na.

19 Saveeņ isov tane ipagha-zoņai ghiit ighe: Yes Israela tighur ila mako, tauta irau tiloņ tila nugh to mariaoņ tau Maaron ighuru pazi na mako. \*

## 4

*Maaron imbu saveeņ pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaoņ ila tooni*

1 Tauvene Maaron imbu saveeņ pa tamtamon tooni ighe yes pale tigham mariaoņ ila tooni. \*

Ve saveeņ mbuaaņ tawe ighengheen soone. Tauvene iit aat taroi ve mataan iņgal tauun poi. Pa ighe tsiam eta itaghoņ eez to Krisi ila, eemon ipasov laghoņ tooni mako, ve imuul izi eez livuugha, ene irau ighita saveeņ mbuaaņ tana anooņa mako. \*

2 Onoon, tivotia vaaru poia pait gha talooņa wa, imin muuņ eval tiina to Israel tilooņ Maaron aliija. Eemon saveeņ tawe iuul zi mako. Pasaa, saawe tau tilooņa na, tighur ila mako.

3 Aazne, iit tamtamon tau taghur ila to Krisi, tauta tagham mariaoņ ila tooni. Ve yes tau tighur ila mako na, irau tigham mariaoņ tana mako. Pasaa, Maaron isaav ighe: \*

“Yau nasaav ariaaņ pazi toman ateg yavyav, ve napariaaņ saveeņ tsiau naghe:

‘Onoon kat. Nugh to mariaoņ ta naghuru pazi na, yes irau tiloņ

\* 3:15: Mbo 95:7+; Hib 4:7 \* 3:17: Nam 14:1-35; 1Kor 10:1+ \* 3:19: Yo

3:36; Hib 4:6 \* 4:1: Mariaoņ tau Maaron igham pa tamtamon tooni, ene ņgara tol. 1) Muuņ, Maaron igham yes Israela tiloņ tila taan Kanaan, lesu tigham taan tawe imin lezi ve tileep poi. 2) Aazne, Krisi igham ghiit tamariau pasaa, iit irau tanumeer uraat ve poia tooni to igham ghiit taduduuņ ila Maaron maata. 3) Murei, Maaron pale igham tamtamon tooni tila nugh sambam, lesu timariau ve tileep poi. \* 4:1: Hib 3:14 \* 4:3: Mt 11:28 \* 4:3: Mbo 95:11; Hib 3:11

tila mako le mako  
kat!”\*

Eemon mariaon tana ighengheen soone. Pasaa, muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan, i ipasov uraat tooni le isov. Ve aazne, i isasanjan ghiit mon.

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Saveen tooni ziiri ee isaav ighe: “Saawe imin liim ve ru, Maaron imariau pa ghamuun uraat tooni ta naol ne.”\*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveen ziiri ite isaav tau-vene:

“Nugh to mariaon tau yau naghuru pazi na, yes irau tilon tila mako.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene saveen mbuaan to Maaron tau isaav ighe tamtamon tooni pale tigham mariaon ila tooni, ene ighengheen soone. Ve tamtamon siriv pale tighita saveen tane anoonja. Eemon yes tau tiloon mariaon tana vaaru imin maata na, tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliinja.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta Maaron ighur saawe ite to tamtamon tooni tigham mariaon tauu ila tooni. Saawe tana, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Aghita. Ndaman katini ilam ila, ve murei ra, Maaron ivotia mariaon tana saveenja ila David aavo ighe:

“Aazne, isaav ighe yam aloon Maaron aliinja, na apoon lolomim pani sov.”\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, Yosua igham yes Israela tilon tila taan Kanaan. Eemon i igham zi timariau kat mako. Pa imin ta i igham zi timariau kat, kanan irau Maaron isavia saawe ite paam to mariaon mako.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene mariaon tauu imin mariaon to umbom patabuyaan, ene ighengheen pa Maaron tamtamon tooni soone.

<sup>10</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham mariaon tauu ila to Maaron, ene pale uraat tooni isov, ve imariau kat imin Maaron imariau indeen saawe tau i ipasov uraat to ghuruun sambam ve taan.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit kat le tagham mariaon tana. Mako pale toit eta izoor Maaron imin yes Israela, ve itap pa ghuruun ila tooni ve irau igham mariaon tawe mako.

*Saveen to Maaron, ene maata kat*

<sup>12</sup> Maaron aliinja, ene saveen maata yaryaare, ve ighamgham uraat toman tapiri tiina. Ve saveen tooni, ene maata kat. Iliiv mbuzaagh tau maata ru na. Tauta ingalngal katin loloon, ve ipaghazonjai ngar isov tau igheen ila loloon ne gha ivot ighazonj. Leso taghilaal ngar sindei ta ivot ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve ngar sindei ta ivot ila tauun ngar toit mon.\*

<sup>13</sup> Maaron, i maata malaua. Gabua naol isov tau i ighur zi na, eta iyoon pani mako.

\* 4:4: Gnp 2:2+ \* 4:5: Mbo 95:11 \* 4:7: Mbo 95:7+ \* 4:8: Yos 22:4 \* 4:10:

Syg 14:13 \* 4:12: Ep 6:17; Syg 1:16



Gabua isov tau n̄gozaan, ene tighen ghazoon̄a ila i maata. Ve iit tasov pale tayooz ila i naagho, lesa tavotia n̄gar tau taghamgham zi na ila tooni, ve igabiiz ghiit. \*

*Yesu, i daaba tauu to watoon̄rau*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene ghuruun̄ ila toit tau tavovotia ne, iit takisi tun̄ja. Pa iit leen daaba tiina ee to watoon̄rau. Ene Yesu. I Maaron tauu Naatu. I izala le ila peria geeg to Maaron ta sambam we, lesa igham avoon ve isavia saveen̄ toit ila tooni. \*

<sup>15</sup> Onoon, iit tamtamon tapiriin̄ imbolmbool. Eemon daaba toit to watoon̄rau tawe, i loolo isasaghatin̄ ghiit. Pasaa, tovaan̄ naol isov tau ivotvot pait ne, ene ivot pani paam, ve i iwatagh zi wa. Eemon i igham sosor eta mako. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa tala tagharau Maaron sov. Taghur sun̄juun̄ toit in̄arui niia to ghamuun̄ pooz irau saawe. Pa poia tooni, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauvene saawe tau patan̄jani igham ghiit, i pale loolo isaghatin̄ ghiit, ve iuul ghiit itaghon tauu poia tooni. \*

## 5

*Krisi, i n̄eer to watoon̄rau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>1</sup> Daaba tisov to watoon̄rau, Maaron ipas zi ila tamtamon

sosozu, ve ighur zi pa uraat. Lesa tigham tamtamon naghozi ve tigham uratoi watoon̄rau toozi ila i naagho. Yes tighurghur paitoon̄ to tamtamon ilala pa Maaron, ve tighamgham uratoi watoon̄rau toozi, lesa Maaron ireu sosor toozi. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yes tau tikankaan pa Maaron aliin̄a ve tisor pa eez tooni na, daaba to watoon̄rau irau tigham ariiaan̄a pazi mako. Tisasavia saveen̄ marowa pazi. Pasaa, tiwatagh: Yes paam tapirizi imbolmbool, ve tighamgham sosor.

<sup>3</sup> Puughu tane ta daaba to watoon̄rau aat igham watoon̄rau pa rewaan̄ tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Le isov, o igham pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. \*

<sup>4</sup> Daaba to watoon̄rau, i eeza tiina pa uraat tooni. Ve n̄eer eta irau izazain̄ tauu pa uraat tane mako. Maaron tauu aat ipoi, ve ighur uraat tane pani, imin muun̄ igham pa Aron.

<sup>5</sup> Krisi tauvene paam. I ipakur ghi ve ighur tauu imin daaba to watoon̄rau mako. Maaron tauu ta ighuru pa uraat tane. Aghita. Muun̄, i isaav pani igha:

“Yau natug yo.

Yo tamam ta yau.

Aazne, yau naghur ghom pa uraat.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve saveen̄ tooni ziiri ite isaav igha:

\* 4:13: Mbo 33:13, 139:1+; 2Kor 5:10 \* 4:14: Hib 3:1, 6:11, 10:35+ \* 4:15: Mt 4:1+; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 2:17; 1Pe 2:22; 1Yo 3:5 \* 4:16: Ep 3:12; Hib 10:19+ \* 5:1: Hib 8:3 \* 5:3: Hib 7:27, 9:7 \* 5:5: Mbo 2:7; Mt 3:17; Hib 1:5

“Yo njeer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”  
\*

7 Saawe tau Yesu imin tamtamon ve ileep izi taan, i isun pa Maaron ighe iuule, ve itan raraini toman aliinja tiina ve maata suuru izi. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Maaron irau igham mulini pa mateegh. Ve Maaron iloon sunuun tooni. Pasaa, i iironon pa Maaron, ve ileep ila i saamba.\*

8 Onoon, i Maaron tauu Naatu. Eemon patajani naol tau i ibaad zi na, tauta igham ngar tooni ighazoon kat pa ngar to taghoniin Maaron aliinja.

9-10 Ve ighamu le irau kat pa ghamuun uraat to watoonrau. Tauta Maaron isaav pani ighe i ighuru imin daaba to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Tauvene yes tau tiloon aliinja ve titaghoni, i pale igham mulin zi, ve tisov tileep matazi yaryaare le alok.\*

*Ngar toit imin yes geegeu sov*

11 Lemai saveen naol tau nighe nasavia pa Yesu ve uraat tooni. Eemon isaav ighe nila saveen tane loolo, ene pale ipatanan payam.

\* 5:6: Gnp 14:18+; Mbo 110:4; Hib 6:20 2:8+ \* 5:9-10: Hib 2:10, 17, 5:6, 7:1+

Pasaa, saveen tau yam alonloona na, ngar tsiam ivot pani rekrekia mako.

12 Aghita. Yam agham Maaron saveen tooni alok wa. Tauvene naghe pa yam aat apaghazonai tamtamon siriv pani wa. Eemon mako. Yam amin yes tau paghpaghuzi pa ghamuun Maaron aliinja. Yam amin geegeu tau tighunghun tuz soone. Irau aghan aniin ariaanja mako.\*

13 Tamtamon tau tighunghun tuz mon, ene ngar toozi imin yes geegeu. Pasaa, ngar tau iduduun ila Maaron maata na, tighazoon pani soone.

14 Ve aniin ariaanja, ene to yes tau ngar toozi imatuugh wa. Zeran tauvene, mos to Maaron ipaghazonai zi gha ngar toozi ivot wa. Tauta yes irau tighilal ngar sindei ta poia, ve sindei ta saghati.\*

## 6

1-2 Saawe tau taloon saveen to Krisi imin paaghu, tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar raurauai imin maata. Ngar tauvene: Ngar tau pale igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen na, iit aat tapuli ileple, ve tator ngar toit, ve taghur ila to Krisi. Ve tipaghazonai ghiit pa ngar

\* 5:7: Mk 14:35, 15:34; Yo 12:27; Pil \* 5:12: 1Kor 3:1+ \* 5:14: Ro 16:19;

Ep 4:14; Pil 1:10 \* 6:1-2: Muun, tamtamon tigham yaa pa puughu naol. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta tau Yuda mako na, ighe itoor ngar tooni ve itaghon yes Yuda pa sunuun toozi, i aat igham yaa. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe itaghon ngar to njeer rughuzaanja Yoan, ene i paam igham yaa. Yes Yuda timinmin nimazi ve titaghon eez maata maata pa ririwaan, leso tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Ve Krisi tamtamon tooni tigham yaa, leso tipaak Krisi pa mateegh tooni ve yesja Krisi tivalupu zi timin eemon.

maata maata to ghamuun yaa,\*

ve ngar to ghuruun nimaan izala tamtamon pavozi imin palotiin zi, ve burigiin to yes mateegha. Ve tipaghazonjai ghiit tighe Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait. Atuya tawe pale igheen le alok. Ngar tauvene ta tipaghazonjai ghiit pani imin maata, ra tisavia ngar siriv. Ene poia. Eemon ighe tasasavia ngar tauvene mon, ene imin iit taghelia rir mon, ve tarau ruum anoonja mako. Tauvene iit aat tazuari ghiit le taghazon pa ngar siriv paam, leso ngar toit imatuugh pa Maaron saveen tooni.

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe Maaron iyok pait, ene aat tagham tauvene.

*Yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi na, lezi eez muul mako*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipul muuri pa Krisi, ene pale iit leen eez eta to taghamu itoor ngar tooni imuul ila pa Krisi ne mako. Tamtamon siriv, Maaron ipaghazonjai zi gha ngar toozi ighazon wa. Ve Maaron Avuvu igham uratoi zi, ve poia tooni tau sambam ve izilam na, yes tiyamaana wa.

<sup>5</sup> Ve tigham saveen to Maaron gha tiyamaana tighe poia. Ve Maaron tapiri maata maata tau murei pale ivot ighazon kat, yes tiyamaana wa.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, ighe tighur murizi pa Krisi, ene

lezi eez to titoor ngar toozi ve timuul tila tooni ne mako. Pasaa, ngar tau tighamu na, ene imin tirav Maaron Naatu izala ai pambaroon muul, ve tipamayanjini ila eval tiina matazi.\*

<sup>7</sup> Taan tau uman izizi pani ve aniin popoia titumtum ila, ene iuul yes tau tighanghan ila taan tana. Taan tauvene, poia to Maaron aat igheen ila.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon taan tau oot sasaghati tomania waar tuatua mon titumtum ila, ene taan poia mako. Taan tauvene aat iyamaan ghi. Pa ighe ighengheen tauvene taghon gha ila, ene pale malau mako, ve Maaron ivaghamunia, ve yav ighani.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yam zeran tsiei, lolomai igheen tsiam kat. Onoon, saveen tau aazne nisavia payam ne, ariaanja rig. Eemon yei nighur ila ariaanj nighe yam amin taan saghati mako. Yam amin taan poia. Tauvene Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia.

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. Irau igham ngar saghati eta mako. Tauvene i irau loolo iveegh pa uraat tsiam popoia ve uleen tau yam aghamgham pa tamtamon tooni ne mako. Aazne paam, yam auluul zi. Ngar tana itotoi ighe lolomim igheen tooni kat.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yei nighe yam asov azuari gham le ataghon dudunjai ngar to Krisi. Tauvene

\* 6:5: Mbo 34:8      \* 6:6: Hib 10:26+; 2Pe 2:20+; 1Yo 5:16      \* 6:8: Mt 3:10, 7:19;

Lu 13:6+      \* 6:10: Mt 10:40, 25:40; 1Kor 15:58

lolomim ruru sov. Akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le irau agham lepoogh poia tau aghurghur matamim pani na.

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene arogroog matamim sov. Matamim iyaryaar, ve ataghon ngar to yes tau tighur ila to Maaron, tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ve tisaanan le tighita saveen mbuaan tooni anoona. \*

*Loloon ruru pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron sov*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania Abaram, i iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni to ipariaanja. Pasaa, tamtamon eta eeza iliiv Maaron mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen tawe, lesa ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat.

<sup>14</sup> Ighe:

“Onoon kat. Yau taug aat naghur poia tsiau tina iza tsio, ve naghama paaghu tsio timasa timin naol.” \*

<sup>15</sup> Abaram ighur ila saveen mbuaan tane. Tauta aate izi, ve isasaan ila le ighita anoona.

<sup>16</sup> Iit tamtamon gabuaan tauvene: Isaav ighe itinja zeran siriv tavazorai ghiit pa gabua eta, ene aat tawaat tamtamon eta tau eeza tiina iliiv ghiit. Lesa eeza tawe ipariaan saveen toit, ve ipoon zeran tana avozi. \*

<sup>17</sup> Maaron tauvene paam. Ngar tooni iyaryaan kat ighe

igham poghania Abaram tomania paaghu tooni. Irau itoor ngar tooni muul mako. Tauta iwaat tauu eeza pa saveen mbuaan tooni, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Lesa iit tamtamon tau ezaan pa gabua tau i imbu saveen pani na, loloon ruru pani sov.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene iit tau tayoon ila to Maaron na, leen gabua ru tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila tooni. Ee, ene saveen mbuaan tooni. Ve ite, ene i tauu eeza tau iwaato to ipariaan saveen tooni. Gabua ru tane, Maaron irau itoor ngar tooni, ma itombaan ghiit pani ne mako. Gabua ru tane tipariaan ghiit kat, lesa takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, ve taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tau Maaron pale igham pait. \*

<sup>19-20</sup> Lepoogh poia tau taghurghur mataan pani ne, ene ikis ghiit tunja, imin padewaan tau ikis waan. Pasaa, Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh tana, i imuun pait, ve ilon ila rumei to nugh sambam wa. Ene Kriisi. Ve uuli tau ipoon rumei loolo tau patabayaan le patabayaan kat na, i ila iliv pani, le ila peria to Maaron. Pasaa, Kriisi, i imin daaba tauu to watoonrau raraate imin Melkizedek. Tauvene i pale iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon, ve uraat tooni tawe iseenga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

\* **6:12:** Hib 10:36, 12:1; Yems 1:3+ \* **6:14:** Gnp 22:16+ \* **6:16:** Igham 22:10+

\* **6:18:** Tit 1:2 \* **6:19-20:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 4:14, 5:6, 9:24

## 7

*Melkizedek, i kinik ve ñeer to watoonrau*

<sup>1</sup> Melkizedek tau nasavia ne, i kinik to nugh Salem, \*

ve i ñeer to watoonrau tau ibesbees pa Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronña Tisov. Saawe tau Abaram yesña kinik siriv tigham malmal le iliiv zi, i imuul ila le iza to Melkizedek izi eeze. Ra Melkizedek ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni. \*

<sup>2</sup> Mako Abaram iburig gha ilup gabua isov tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi tilam na, ve ivalagh zi timin ñgun sañavul, ve igham ñgun ee ila pa Melkizedek.

Aiyo, Melkizedek eeza puughu tauvene: 'Kinik to ñgar duduunja.' Ve i ñgin nugh Salem. Ve Salem puughu, ene 'ñgar luuma.' Tauvene i kinik to ñgar duduunja ve ñgar luuma.

<sup>3</sup> Ve gabua ite. Ighe tawaat Maaron aliinja, ene taghita saveenji ziiiri eta tau isavia Melkizedek taama gha tiina ve puughu tooni mako. Ve saawe tau tiina ipoopa, ve saawe tau i imaat na paam, ti-bood saveenja eta mako. Tauvene taghita taghe i imin ilaal poia ee pa Maaron Naatu. Pasaa, i ñeer to watoonrau tau iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon irau saawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Ngar tau timbuun Abaram igham pa Melkizedek na, ene itotoi ighe Melkizedek, i eeza tiina

kat. Pasaa, gabua tau tila tigham malmal ve tiyau zi na, Abaram ivalagh zi imin ñgun sañavul, ve igham ñgun ee tau poia kat ila pa Melkizedek.

<sup>5</sup> Aiyo, tagham ñgar pa tutuun tau murei Maaron igham pa yes Israela na. Levi paaghu tooni tau timin zeran to watoonrau na, ve eval tiina to Israel, yes tonvetaz. Pasaa, tisov tivot ila to Abaram. Eemon tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Eval tiina to Israel aat tivalagh gabua toozi imin ñgun sañavul, ve tighur ñgun ee ila pa yes tau Levi paaghu tooni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Melkizedek, i ivot ila to Levi mako. Eemon gabua tau Abaram iyau zi na, tauta ivalagh zi imin ñgun sañavul, ve igham ñgun ee ila pa Melkizedek. Aghita. Abaram eeza tiina kat. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveenji tomanja pa gabua naol. Eemon Melkizedek eeza tiina iliiv Abaram. Tauta ipaloti, ve ighur poia to Maaron iza tooni.

<sup>7</sup> Iit tasov tawatagh: Ñeer tau igham palotiinj pa tamtamon, ene i eeza iliiv yes tau tigham palotiinj ila tooni na.

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Onoon, paitoon tau tamtamon tighurghur zi ila pa Maaron na, ene Levi paaghu tooni ta tiyauyau gabua tawe imin lezi. Eemon yes tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paghpaaghu tiyol

\* 7:1: Yerusalem eeza ite, ene Salem (Mbo 76:2).

\* 7:1: Gnp 14:17+

\* 7:3:

zi. Eemon Melkizedek tau Abaram igham gabua siriv pani na, tibood saveen eta pa mateegh tooni mako. Tauvene i imin ilaal pa Neer tau ileep maata yaryaare le alok.\*

<sup>9-10</sup> Ve iit irau tasaav taghe: Saawe tau Melkizedek izaa to Abaram, ve Abaram ivalagh gabua tooni ve igham sirivu ila pani, ene Levi tomania paaghu tooni nimazi igheen ila gabua tana paam. Onoon saawe tana, tipoop Levi soone. Eemon murei, i ivot ila to Abaram paaghu tooni.

*Yesu, i neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek*

<sup>11</sup> Muun, yes Israela tigham tutuun to Maaron, ve tileep ila tutuun tawe saamba. Tutuun tana isaav tauvene: Levi paaghu tooni mon ta Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to watoonrau. Laak, isaav ighe uraat toozi to watoonrau igharaat tamtamon le tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata, mindai ta Maaron isaav ighe murei, neer ite to watoonrau pale ivot ve igham uraat imin Melkizedek? Neer tawe, uraat tooni raraate imin Aron tomania paaghu tooni mako.\*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon isaav ighe Maaron ighur uraat to watoonrau ila tamtamon ite niima, ene ito-toi ighe i itoor tutuun tooni wa.\*

<sup>13</sup> Neer to watoonrau tau nisasavia ne, ene Tiina toit

Yesu. I ivot ila to Levi mako. I ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda. Ve iit tawatagh: Muun ve ilam, paaghu eta to Yuda ikis uraat to watoonrau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighur tamtamon to tigham uratoi watoonrau, i isavia aliinja eta injarui Yuda paaghu tooni mako.\*

*Maaron iyol eez munngaana to tutuun pa eez paaghu*

<sup>15</sup> Saveen tau nisasavia ne, ngar tsiam aat ighamu wa. Aazne, neer paaghu ee to watoonrau ivot wa. I raraate imin Melkizedek.

<sup>16</sup> Tutuun to Mose isaav tauvene: Yes tau sinj to Levi mon, o timin zeran to watoonrau. Eemon Yesu imin neer to watoonrau itaghon eez tawe mako. I imin neer to watoonrau pasaa, i tapiri tiina kat, ve ileep maata yaryaare le alok. Irau imaat muul mako.

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliinja isavia ighe:

“Yo neer to watoonrau imin Melkizedek. Ve yo aat uleep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.”\*

<sup>18-19</sup> Tutuun munngaana, le tapiri irau to iuul tamtamon mako, ve irau igham gabua eta ivot iduduun kat ne mako. Tauta Maaron iyoli pa eez paaghu tau poia kat le iliiv eez munngaana. [Eez tawe, ene Yesu tauu.] I igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron kat. Leso tagham lepooch

\* **7:8:** Hib 5:6, 6:20    \* **7:11:** Hib 8:7    \* **7:12:** Ro 10:4; Ga 3:24+; Hib 8:13

\* **7:14:** Mt 1:1; Syg 5:5    \* **7:17:** Mbo 110:4; Hib 5:6    \* **7:18-19:** Ro 8:3, 10:4; Ep 2:18; Hib 8:13

poia tau taghurghur mataan pani na. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ighur Yesu imin ñeer to watoonrau, i imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaan saveen tawe le iyaryaan kat. Eemon Levi paaghu tooni, Maaron igham ñgar tauvene pa toozi eta mako.

<sup>21</sup> Aghita. Maaron imbu saveen ariaana kat pani. Pasaa, isaav pani ighe:

“Ñeer Tiina, i imbu saveen tomani ghom, ve ipariaana le iyaryaan kat. Irau itoor ñgar tooni muul mako. Yo ñeer to watoonrau, ve uraat tsio tana irau isov mako. Pale ighengheen tauvene, taghon taghon gha ila.” \*

<sup>22</sup> Tauvene eez paaghu tau aazne tataghoni gha leso itina Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, i le saveen mbuaan tau poia kat. Iliiv saveen tau muun Maaron imbua tomania yes Israela na. Ve Yesu ta iyooz pa saveen mbuaan paaghu tana ve igham uratoini, leso anooña ivot. \*

*Yesu, i ñeer to watoonrau tau irau igham mulin ghiit*

<sup>23</sup> Muun, yes Israela lezi zeran katini to watoonrau. Tikis uraat toozi irau saawe mako. Pasaa, tighamgham uraat ila, le saawe tau ighe timaat, mako tamtamon paaghu tiyol zi.

<sup>24</sup> Eemon uraat to Yesu, ene irau isov mako. Pasaa, i ñeer to watoonrau tau ileep irau saawe.

<sup>25</sup> Tauvene yes tau tinari Maaron ila i eeza na, i irau igham mulin zi. Pasaa, i igham naghoon ve ileep igharau Maaron irau saawe, leso isun Maaron pa uleen ghiit. \*

<sup>26</sup> Poia pa iit leen ñeer to watoonrau tauvene. I irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, i imin iit tamtamon sasaghatiin to taan mako. I le sosor eta mako. I patabuyaan, ve ñgar tooni isov, ene ingalaan mon. Taama Maaron ighamu izala nugh sambam, ve aazne eeza iliiv gabua ta naol ne. \*

<sup>27</sup> Tauvene i imin daaba siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa yes tawe, saawe isov tighamgham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tauzi imin maata. Mako tigham watoonrau pa sosor to tamtamon siriv. Eemon Yesu, i le sosor eta to igham watoonrau pani ne mako. Ve gabua ite paam. Watoonrau tau i igham pa rewaan sosor to iit tamtamon, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Watoonrau tawe, i ighamu indeen saawe tau iyoki tauu gha imaat. \*

<sup>28</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba to watoonrau itaghon tutuun to Mose na, tapirizi imbolmbool. Pasaa, yes to taan. Tauta Maaron igham tutuun pa yes Israela, ve murei ra, ighur tauu Naatu imin ñeer to

\* 7:21: Mbo 110:4

\* 7:22: Hib 8:6, 12:24

\* 7:25: Ro 8:34; 1Yo 2:1

\* 7:26:

2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:14+

\* 7:27: Hib 5:3, 9:12; 1Pe 3:18

watoonrau. I imin zeran siriv to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, Maaron imbu saveen pani, ve ipariaanja le iyaryaan kat. Ve ngar isov tau Naatu tawe itaghoni, tauta ighamu gha irau kat pa uraat tooni. Ve i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

## 8

*Krisi ileep ila Maaron naagho izi sambam ve ighamgham uraat tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tau nisavsavia ne, puughu tauvene: Aazne, iit leen daaba poia ee to watoonrau. I ileep ila Maaron saksaki niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz ta sambam we. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ileep ilon ila balbaal patabuyaaj tau igheen sambam we, ve ighamgham uraat tooni to watoonrau ila loolo tau patabuyaaj le patabuyaaj kat. Balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu. Tamtamon to taan tipayooze mako. Maaron tauu ipayooze. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Daaba tisov to watoonrau, tighur zi leso tigham paitoon to tamtamon ila pa Maaron, ve tigham uratoi watoonrau toozi. Daaba to watoonrau toit tauvene paam. Irau niima nginaanja ve ila to Maaron ne mako. I aat ikis gabua eta,

ve ila tomania, leso igham pani imin watoonrau. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe Yesu ilepleep izi taan, ene i irau imin neer to watoonrau mako. Pasaa, watoonrau maata maata tau tutuun to Mose isavi zi na, tamtamona tileep pataghaan wa to tigham uratoi zi.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon yes tibesbees pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal to taan mon. Balbaal tawe, gabua tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau igheen izi sambam we anunu mon. Pasaa, saawe tau Mose ighe ipayooz balbaal patabuyaaj to Maaron izi nugh nginaanja, Maaron isaav ariaan pani ighe: "Balbaal anunu tau natotoia payo izi loloz na, matam kisini ve ugharaat gabua naol isov itaghoni." \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve aazne, uraat to watoonrau tau Maaron ighuru ila Yesu niima, ene poia kat iliiv uraat to watoonrau ta muun. Ve eez paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, tauvene paam. Poia kat iliiv eez munjaana, ve le saveen mbuaan popoiazi kat. Eez paaghu tana, ene ivot ila uraat to Krisi. Pa i ta iyooz bodbodaan pa Maaron ve iit tamtamon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Imin ta eez munjaana tawe poia kat, ve le patanani eta mako, kanaan irau Maaron

\* **7:28:** Hib 2:10, 5:8, 7:24 \* **8:1:** Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20; Hib 1:3 \* **8:2:** Saawe tau yes Israela tileep izi loloz Sinai puughu, tigharaat balbaal ee imin niazi to sunuun. Saveenja igheen ila Maaron Igham Mulin, Yes Israela ngat 25 ila 31 ve ngat 36 ila 40. Ziiri tane, isavia balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam. \* **8:2:** Igham 25:1-30:38, 36:1-40:38; Hib 9:11, 24 \* **8:3:** Hib 5:1, 9:12 \* **8:5:** Igham 40:1+; Mbanj 7:44; Kol 2:17; Hib 10:1 \* **8:6:** 2Kor 3:6+; Hib 7:22 \* **8:7:** Hib 7:11, 18, 10:1



iyoli pa eez paaghu tane mako.\*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon Maaron ighita monmon tamtamon tooni tisor pa eez tooni. Tauta isaav ighi:

“Aloon. Saawe eta pale ivot, mako yau naghur eez paaghu pa yes Israela ve yes Yuda, †

leso yeŋa nivalupu ghei nimin eemon.\*

<sup>9</sup> Eez paaghu tane, pale ite pa eez tau naghuru pa timbuŋa na. Muuŋ, saawe tau nakis Israel nimazi ve nagherv zi gha tipul Isip, yau navotia eez muŋgaana tawe pazi. Eemon titaghon duduŋaini mako. Tauta naghur murig pazi.

<sup>10</sup> Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pazi, ene vene: Murei, yau taug pale naghur tutuuŋ tsiau ighen ariaaŋ ila ŋgar toozi, ve naboode ila lolozi paam. Ve yau pale namin Maaron toozi, ve yes timin tamtamon tsiau.\*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe tana ighi ivot, tamtamon eta irau ipaduduŋ zeetŋa pa saveeŋ tsiau muul mako.

Ve tamtamon eta irau isaav pa toŋvetaz tooni

ighi: ‘Oyai, yam awatagh Maaron, o poi!’ vene mako. Pasaa, yes tisor pale tiwatagh katin ghau. Yes tau lezi ezazi mako, ve yes tau ezazi tintiina na paam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve yau pale lolog isaghatin zi, ve nareu sisor toozi isov ilale, ve matag iŋgali muul mako.”\*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Isaav ighi Maaron isavia eez paaghu eta, ene itotoi ighi eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene muŋginaaŋ ve igharau ighi isov. Eez tauvene, malau mako pale ilale kat.\*

## 9

*Eez muŋgaana, irau igham ghiit tala tagharau Maaron mako*

<sup>1</sup> Eez tau ivot imin maata na, ene le tutuuŋ naol tau isavia sunuŋ ŋgara. Ve eez tawe isavia balbaal patabuyaanaŋ tau ighen izi taan.\*

<sup>2-3</sup> Balbaal tawe, tipayooze le isov, ra tidaad uuli tiina ila loolo, leso tirav motin loolo imin ru. Loolo ee, ene tiwaato tighi ‘nugh patabuyaanaŋ’, ve gabua ru tighen ila loolo. Ee, ene lam aia tau tighurghur lam izala. Ve ite, ene boor tau tighurghur mberet

† **8:8:** Saawe tau Kinik Solomon naatu Reoboam iŋgin yes Israela, yes tivalagh zi timin ru. Yes tau tileep ila pa kaagu na, tiwaat zi Israela. Ve yes ta tileep ila pa daudau na, tiwaat zi Yuda. Eemon murei tilup zi muul. Tauta saawe to Yesu, tiwaat zi tighi ‘Israel’ ve ‘Yuda’. \* **8:8:** Yer 31:31+ \* **8:10:** Ezek 36:25+; 2Kor 3:3; Hib 10:16 \* **8:11:** Is 54:13; Yo 6:45 \* **8:12:** Ro 11:27; Hib 10:17 \* **8:13:** Ro 10:4; Hib 7:18 \* **9:1:** Igham 25:31, 40

patabuyaanj izala na. Ve balbaal loolo ite tau uuli tiina tawe ipoona, ene tiwaato tighē ‘nugh tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat.’

<sup>4</sup>Loolo tawe, artaal to tunuun naunaun vaazi popoia igheen ilonj ila. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve Bokis to Saveenj Mbuaanj igheen ilonj ila paam. Bokis tawe, tipaak gol ila loolo ve muuri, ve tighur gabua siriv ilonj ila. Ee, ene uur tau tigharaata pa gol ve tighur aniinj manna siriv igheen ilonj ila. Ve gabua ite, ene titi to Aron tau isalun. Ve gabua ite, ene maet babaanja ru tau tutuun sanjavul igheen ila. Tutuun tawe, ene isavia eez to yes Israela titaghoni leso lupuun toozi tomania Maaron igheen poi. \*

<sup>5</sup>Ve tighur anjela anunuzi ru izala bokis tana paavo ve bagezi ipoon aavo. Gabua ru tawe timin ilaal pa Maaron mbonari ve tapiri. Bokis tana aavo, ene tiwaato tighē ‘nugh to rewaanj sosor.’ Eemon aazne, irau nila saveenj tane loolo mako.

<sup>6</sup>Tigharatoor gabua naol tana, ve tipayooz zi le isov, ra zeran to watoonrau tipaburigin uraat toozi. Saawe isov, tilonjonj tila balbaal patabuyaanj loolo tau igheen potla na, ve tighamgham uraat toozi.

<sup>7</sup>Ve daaba toozi zigani mon ta irau ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat. Eemon

i ilonj ila pai eemon pa ndaman enjaena. Ve irau niima nginaanja ve ilonj ila mako. I aat ikis gabua eta siinj, o ilonj ila. Saawe tau ilonj ila, i igham watoonrau pa tauu sosor tooni imin maata. Mako igham pa yes tau tikankaan, ve tigham sosor. \*

<sup>8</sup>Ngar tau tighamghamu ilonj ila balbaal tana, ene Avuvu Patabuyaanj ipaghazonjai ngara pait tauvene: Saawe tau balbaal tana iyozyooz, eez to talonj tala nugh patabuyaanj ve tagharau Maaron, ene ivot ighazoon soone.

<sup>9</sup>Ve balbaal tana, ene itotoi ngar tau ivotvot pa saawe tane ighe: Yes tau tighurghur paitoonj ve watoonrau toozi ila pa Maaron itaghon eez munjaana na, ngar toozi tawe irau igham zi tiyamaan tighē tingalaanj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. \*

<sup>10</sup>Pasaa, watoonrau tauvene, tomania tutuun maata maata tau tisavia saa gabua tau irau taghani ma taghunu, ve eez maata maata to ririwaanj leso tanjalaanj ila Maaron maata, ene gabua to uliin mon. Irau igharaat loloon le injalaanj kat ila Maaron maata ne mako. Tauta Maaron ighur eez tana ighe igheen le tazaa pa saawe tau i ipaduduun gabua ve igham eez paaghu ivot, mako tapuli. \*

*Krisi sinj tooni, ene imin eez*

\* 9:4: Igham 16:33 \* 9:7: Wkp 16:2-34

\* 9:9: Hib 10:1+ \* 9:10: Ro 10:4;

Ga 3:24+; Kol 2:16+

*paaghu to itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit*

<sup>11</sup> Ve aazne, eez paaghu tana ivot ighazoon pasaa, Krisi, i ilam wa. I daaba to watoonrau tau imin eez pait gha taghamgham gabua popoia ila to Maaron. \*

Pasaa, i ilonj ila balbaal tauu tau igheen izi sambam, ve ila peria to Maaron. Balbaal tawe, poia le poia kat. Iliiv balbaal tau muun yes Israela tirao na. Pasaa, tamtamon tirao pa nimazi mako, ve igheen izi taan mako. Igheen ta sambam we. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau Krisi ilonj ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaanj le patabuyaanj kat na, i ila tomania sinj to mekmek, ma makau naatu eta mako. I ila tomania tauu sinj tooni tau imalinj imin watoonrau na, ve ila ivot to Maaron. Tauta ireu sosor toit, ve igham mulin ghiit. Leso saghati tapiri ikis ghiit muul sov, ve taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. Uraat tana, Krisi ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

<sup>13</sup> Aghita. Muun, isaav ighe

gabua eta igham tamtamon tisaghat ila Maaron maata, ene titir sinj to mekmek, ma makau tamoot eta, ma avav to makau livaa tau yav ighani na izala pavozi. Leso igham tinizi to potla ingalaanj, ve irau tisunj pa Maaron muul. † \*

<sup>14</sup> Ighe tauvene, Krisi sinj tooni iliiv kat pa gabua tawe. Pasaa, Avuvu Patabuyaanj tau ilepleep irau saawe na, tapiri ipaloti, ve iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pa Maaron lesu ireu sosor toit. Watoonrau tooni tawe, poia le poia kat. Sosor eta ipaako mako. Tauvene sinj tooni le tapiri tiina. Irau imin loloon ve tayamaan taghe tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata. Ve tapul ngar tau ighegherev ghiit pa mateegh na, lesu tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. ‡ \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene Krisi, i njer tau iyooz bodbodaanj pa iit tamtamon ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu pait, lesu itinja Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Pasaa, yes tau timalaanj pa tutuun to eez munjaana na, mateegh

\* **9:11:** Gabua popoia tane, ene vene: Krisi igham ghiit tangalaanj kat ila Maaron maata, tauvene iit irau tagharau Maaron. Ve taghita saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron anoonja, ve ezaan pa ghamuun lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh sambam.

\* **9:11:** Hib 4:14, 8:1+ \* **9:12:** Hib 7:27, 10:10+; 1Pe 1:19 † **9:13:** Yes Yuda tigham ngar tauvene: Isaav ighe tikis mateegh eta, ma tighan gabua siriv, ma kolekole igham zi, ma kaiyo ingun zilivaa, ene igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. Tauvene yes aat tigham watoonrau, ma ngar siriv, lesu tigharaat tauzi ve tinizi to potla ingalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Saveenja igheen ila Wok Pris 11:1, 12:1, 13:1+. Ndaman isov, saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ighe ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau itir sinj to mekmek ve makau naatu izala yes Yuda pavozi. Leso igham tamtamon tisov tinjalaanj ila Maaron maata muul. Ughita Wkp 16:1+.

\* **9:13:** Nam 19:2-22 ‡ **9:14:** Eez ite to tator saveenj tau ipasov ziiri tane, ene vene: 'igham ghiit tapul ngar naol to sunjuun tau iuul ghiit mako na, ve tabees poi pa Maaron maata yaryaare'. \* **9:14:** Tit 2:14; Hib 10:22; 1Yo 1:7

tooni ipasov sosor toozi atuya, ve igham mulin zi. Leso tamtamon tisov tau Maaron ipoi zi timin le na tigham lepoogh poia itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Lepoogh tawe pale iseenḡa taghon taghon gha ila.\*

*Krisi siḡ tooni ipariaan saveen mbuaan paaghu to Maaron*

16-17 Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe tamtamon timbu saveen, yes aat tirav gabua eta imaat imin watoonrau. Leso tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi. Ve isaav ighe tirav gabua eta imaat to tipariaan saveen mbuaan toozi mako, ene pale saveen mbuaan toozi iyaryaan mako. §\*

18 Tauta saawe tau Maaron imbu saveen tomania yes Israela izi loloz Sinai to tivalupu zi timin eemon na, siḡ to ḡgai imalinḡ.

19-20 Saawe tana, Mose iwaat tutuun to Maaron pa yes Israela le isov, ra igham siḡ to makau ve mekmek, ve itoora tomania yaa. Ve igham sipsip ooro siḡsiḡai gha ikauu ila ai isop booga, ve izeeva izila siḡ tawe. Ra itiri izala rau tau tutuun to Maaron ighen ila na, ve itiri izala Israela tisov

pavozi paam, ve isaav pazi ighe:

“Eez to ataghoni leso yamḡa Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon, tauta i isavia payam gha aloonḡa wa. Ve yam ambu saveen pani aghe ataghoni. Siḡ tane, ene to ipariaan saveen tau aazne yam ambua tomania Maaron.”\*

21 Ve Mose itaghon ḡgar eemon pa balbaal patabuyaan to Maaron tomania saveen mariḡ to suḡuun tau tighen ila loolo na paam. Igham siḡ ve itiri izala pavozi.

22 Pasaa, saveen tau ighen ila tutuun to Mose na, isaav tauvene: Ighe siḡ imalinḡ, ene irau igham gabua isov tiḡgalaan ila Maaron maata. Gabua eḡaenḡa mon ta mako. Ve ighe siḡ imalinḡ mako, ene irau Maaron ireu sosor mako.\*

*Krisi igham watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov*

23 Balbaal patabuyaan tau yes Israela tirao, tomania saveen mariḡ tau tighen ila loolo na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene gabua tau tighen izi sambam na anunuzi mon. Tauta tiravrav ḡgai maata maata imin watoonrau, leso siḡ to gabua tawe igham balbaal tomania saveen

\* 9:15: Lu 22:20; Ro 3:25+; 1Tim 2:5 Ene vene: “Isaav ighe ḡeer eta maata ḡgal igham ḡgar pa mateegh tooni ve ighe irei gabua tooni, i aat isaav ḡhazonḡa: murei, sei pale igham saa gabua. Ene imin saveen mbuaan tooni. Saveen tawe pale iyooz tauvene le saawe tau i imaat, mako tirei gabua tooni itaghon saveen tana. Ve isaav ighe i ilepleep maata yaryaare soone, ene irau titaghon saveen tana mako. Saveen tana aat iyozyoos le irau ḡeer tana imaat, o anoonḡa tooni ivot.”\* 9:16-17: Gnp 15:9+; Mt 26:28 \* 9:19-20:

marin tau tighen ila loolo na tingalaan ila Maaron maata. Eemon gabua tauu, ene tighenaar izi sambam. Tauta ngar tauvene irau igham zi tingalaan mako. Lezi watoonrau tau poia kat le iliiv sin to ngai, o igham zi tingalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

24 Puughu tane ta Krisi ilon ila balbaal patabuyaan to taan tau tamtamon tigharaata pa nimazi ne mako. Pasaa, balbaal tawe, ene balbaal tauu mako. Ene balbaal tau ighen izi sambam we anunu mon. I igham nagoon, ve ilon ila nugh sambam duduun. Tauta aazne, ileep ila Taama Maaron naagho, ve iuluul ghiit. \*

25 Yes Yuda, ndaman isov, daaba to watoonrau ilonlon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaan le patabuyaan kat. Ve saawe tau ilon ila, i ila tomania tauu sin tooni mako. I ilala tomania sin to ngai. Eemon Krisi, i igham watoonrau pai katini mako. Iyoki tauu gha imaat pai eemon, ve isov.

26 Ve imin ta i itaghon ngar tau daaba to watoonrau to taan itaghooni, kanan saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam tomania taan ve ilam, i inoknok ghamuun yavyavuun ve mateegh. Eemon mako. Aazne ene saawe to Maaron ipasov uraat tooni. Tauta Krisi izilam taan, ve iyoki tauu

gha imaat. Leso ireu sosor toit, ve ipasov saghati tapiri. Ve uraat tana, i ighamu pai eemon ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. \*

27 Tamtamon tisov aat timaat pai eemon ve isov, itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve murei, gabizoon toozi pale ivot ve tigham atuya toozi. \*

28 Krisi tauvene paam. I iyoki tauu gha imaat imin watoonrau pai eemon, ve isov. I ibaad patajani tiina, lesu ireu sosor to tamtamon katini. Ve murei, i pale imuul izilam. Saawe tana, i irau igham uraat muul pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon mako. I ilam to igham mulin yes tau tighurghur matazi pani ve tisanajani. \*

## 10

*Mateegh to Krisi, ene watoonrau tauu*

1 Watoonrau tau tigham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na, ene gabua tauu mako. Ene imin gabua popoia tau murei tivot na anunuzi mon. Aghita. Ndaman isov, zeran to watoonrau tinoknok ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon yes tau tigha tila tigharau Maaron ve tisun pani na, watoonrau tauvene irau igham zi tiduduun kat ila i maata ne mako.

2 Ve imin ta watoonrau tawe ireu sosor toozi isov ilale, ve igham zi tingalaan kat ila Maaron maata irau saawe,

\* 9:23: Hib 8:5 \* 9:24: Ro 8:34; Hib 4:14, 8:1; 1Yo 2:1 \* 9:26: Hib 7:27; 1Pe

3:18 \* 9:27: Gnp 3:19; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:11+ \* 9:28: Mt 26:28; Ro 6:10; Pil 3:20; Tit 2:13

kanan tiyamaan tigde lezi sosor mako, ve tipul ngar to ravuun ngai pa rewaan sosor.\*

<sup>3</sup> Eemon mako. Watoonrau tau ndaman isov tighamgham zi na, ene igham zi matazi ingalngal sosor toozi.

<sup>4</sup> Pasaa, sinj to makau ma mekmek, ene irau ireu sosor to tamtamon mako.

<sup>5</sup> Tauta saawe tau Krisi izilam taan, i isaav pa Maaron igha:

“Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau tomanian ngar to ghamuun aniiñ imin paitoon ghom, ene yo lolom pani mako.

Eemon yo ugharaat anonag pataghaan wa. Leso imin niag to naleep ila.\* \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, tomanian ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ene paam, irau lolom mako.

<sup>7</sup> Tauta nasaav naghe: ‘Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom. Ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene saveenja tiboode pataghaan wa.’”

<sup>8</sup> Aghita. Papazoge, Krisi isavia watoonrau tau

tighamgham zi itaghon tutuun to Mose na igha: “Ngar to ravuun gabua imin watoonrau, tomanian ngar to ghamuun aniiñ imin paitoon ghom, ve ngar to ghuruun gabua izala artaal lesu yav ighan dodolini, ve ngar to ravuun gabua pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon, ngar naol tane, yo lolom pa ughe tigham tauvene mako. Ngar tauvene, ene irau lolom mako.”\*

<sup>9</sup> Ra isaav muul igha: “Maaron, ughita. Yau taug tane. Yau nalam to nataghon yo lolom.” Saveen tane, ngara tauvene: Eez munjaana to watoonrau tau i isavia imin maata na, i irav motini, ve iyoli pa eez paaghu wa.

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene Yesu Krisi iyoki tauu gha imaati pai eemon itaghon Maaron loolo to ireu sosor toit. Tauta aazne, i igham ghiit tamin tamtamon patabuyaana to Maaron wa.\*

<sup>11</sup> Saawe ta naol ne, yes to watoonrau tiso v tiyozyoos ila artaal naagho, ve tinoknok ghamuun watoonrau raraate mon. Eemon watoonrau toozi tawe irau ireu sosor eta mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve Krisi, i igham watoonrau eemon geeg to ireu sosor to tamtamon, ra izala pa sambam, ve mboole izi ila Taama Maaron niima tapir. Watoonrau tooni tawe, tapiri ighaen irau saawe. Muun,

\* 10:2: Kol 2:17; Hib 7:19, 9:9+

\* 10:5: Saveen tane isavia saawe tau Maaron

Naatu izilam taan gha imin tamtamon.

\* 10:5: Mbo 40:6, 50:9

\* 10:8: Hos

6:6; Mt 9:13, 12:7

\* 10:10: Yo 17:19; Hib 9:28, 13:12

\* 10:12: Mk 16:19; Kol

3:1; Hib 1:3, 8:1

aazne, ve itaghon gha ila. \*

13 Tauvene saawe tana ve ilam, Krisi ileep izi sambam, ve isasaan Maaron to itatan koinja le tapirizi isov, o i ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba. \*

14 Watoonrau eemon geeg tau Krisi ighamu na, ene igham tamtamon tiduduun kat ila Maaron maata. Ve yes aat tileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Ve aazne, i ighamgham uratoi zi leso titaghon dudunai ngar patabuyaanj.

15 Avuvu Patabuyaanj paam ipariaanj ghiit to taghur ila saveenj tane. Pasaa, imin maata, i isaav igha:

16 “Eez paaghu tau pale naghuru pa yes Israela, ene vene: Murei, yau pale naghur tutuun tsiu ighaan ariiaan ila lolozu, ve naboode ila ngar toozi paam.” \*

17 Ra isaav muul igha:

“Ve ngar toozi sasaghati naol tau isapir pa tutuun tsiu na, yau aat nareua ilale, ve matag ingali muul mako.” \*

18 Tauvene aghita. Isaav igha Krisi ireu sosor toit isov ilale, na watoonrau to rewaan sosor paam, ene le uraat muul mako.

*Taghur ila to Krisi ariiaan, ve tala tagharau Maaron*

19-20 Saawe tau Yesu imaat ve iburij muul, i ilonj ila

balbaal to nugh sambam. Ve uuli tau iponpoon nugh patabuyaanj na, i iranjat perekaini, ve malmali ila peria to Maaron. Tauta gabua eta ipoon ghiit pa Maaron muul mako. Tauvene yam tonvetaz, iit taroi pa talonj tala nugh tau patabuyaanj kat ve tala peria to Maaron sov. Pasaa, sij to Yesu igharaat eez paaghu pait wa. Eez tawe, ene i tauu. Pasaa, i ileep maata yaryaare ve iuluul ghiit. \*

21 Aazne, iit leen neer tiina ee to watoonrau. I daaba tau injin ruum to Maaron. Ruum tane, ene iit tamtamon tooni. \*

22 Tauvene tala tagharau Maaron toman loloon eemon, ve taghur ila tooni ariiaan taghe i irau iuul ghiit. Pasaa, Maaron itir Yesu sij tooni izala pavoon, ve taririu pa yaa ngalaanja wa. Tauvene ngar toit sasaghati tau muun igham ghiit tayamaan taghe tasaghat ila Maaron maata na, ene i ireua isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tanjalaanj kat wa. \*

23 Iit taghur ila saveenj mbuaanj to Maaron tau igha i pale igham lepoogh poia pait. Tauta taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh poia tawe, ve tavovotia saveenja pa tamtamon. Saveenj mbuaanj tooni tawe, loloon ruru pani sov. Taghur ila ariiaan ve takisi tunja. Pa Neer tau

\* 10:13: Mbo 110:1; Hib 1:13 \* 10:16: Yer 31:33+; Hib 8:10+ \* 10:17: Yer 31:34 \* 10:19-20: Mt 27:51; Yo 14:6; Ep 2:18 \* 10:21: Hib 4:14 \* 10:22: Ezek 36:25; Ep 5:26; Hib 9:14

imbu saveen tana, iitataghon saveen tooni. \*

<sup>24</sup> Ve tail eez to tapaburigin zetaanja, leso iit tasov loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ve tagham uraat popoia maata maata. \*

<sup>25</sup> Ve ngar to talup ghiit pa sunuun, ene tapuli sov. Yau nasavia saveen tane pasaa, tamtamon tsiam siriv, naghozi perperia pa lupuun tsiam mako. Tauvene matamim ingal ve aluplup gham ve avapaloti gham. Pa aghita. Saawe to Tiina toit, ene ilam igharau wa. \*

*Ighe taghur muriin pa Krisi, ene leen eez muul mako*

<sup>26</sup> Aloon. Isaav ighe taloon saveen onoon to Krisi ve ngar toit ighazoon pani, eemon murei ngar toit iyaryaan muul pa taghoniin ngar saghati, ene aat leen watoonrau ite paam to ireu sosor toit mako. \*

<sup>27</sup> Ighe tagham tauvene, iit leen eez eta muul mako. Tauvene roinj tiina pale igham ghiit ve talepleep, ve tasasaan mon pa gabizoon to Maaron ve atuya tau pale ighuru pait. Atuya tawe, ene yav tiina tau pale ighan yes tau tizoor Maaron. \*

<sup>28</sup> Matamim ingal tutuun to Mose. Tutuun tawe, ariaanja kat. Isaav ighe neer eta maata veleghini ve imalaan pani, ve ighe tamtamon ru, ma tol

tighita, ve tipariaan saveen tige i igham ngar tawe, i aat imaat. Irau lolozu isaghatini mako.

<sup>29</sup> Laak, isaav ighe ngar tauvene ivotvot pa yes tau matazi veleghin tutuun to Mose, ene pale mindai pa tamtamon tau ighe maata veleghin Maaron tau Naatu? I pale igham atuya tau saghati le saghati kat. Onoon, Krisi sin tooni imalin, leso ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu, ve igham neer tana imin Maaron le. Eemon neer tana ivelegh sin patabuyaan to Krisi imin kaut sorok, ve maata iveleghin Maaron Avuvu tau poia puughu na. \*

<sup>30</sup> Iit tawatagh Neer tau isaav ighe:

“Uraat to yatuun ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene yau uraat tsiau. Yau taug pale naghur atuya pazi.” \*

Ve saveen tooni ziiri ite isaav tauvene:

“Neer Tiina pale igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi.” \*

<sup>31</sup> Tauvene iit taroi pa Maaron maata yaryaare. Pa i niima malaua. Isaav ighe ikis ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, ene pale saghatiin tiina igham ghiit. \*

*Tayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani*

\* **10:23:** 1Kor 1:9; 1Tes 5:24; Hib 3:6 \* **10:24:** Hib 3:13 \* **10:25:** Mbanj 2:42; Ro

13:11; Kol 3:16 \* **10:26:** Hib 6:4+; 2Pe 2:20+ \* **10:27:** 2Tes 1:8+; Hib 12:29; Syg

20:15 \* **10:29:** Lo 32:35+; Hib 2:2, 12:25 \* **10:30:** Lo 32:35; Ro 12:19 \* **10:30:**

Mbo 50:4, 135:14 \* **10:31:** Lu 12:5



32 Matamim ingal imuul ila pa muun, saawe imin maata tau Maaron ipagha-zonjai gham pa vaaru poia na. Saawe tana, tamtamon tighur patajani tiina kat payam pasaa, yam ataghon Krisi. Eemon yam apul ghuruun ila tsiam mako, ve ayooz ariaan pa badoon patajani.\*

33 Saawe siriv, tipayooz gham ila eval tiina matazi, ve tisik saveen veleghiin payam, ve tigham saghatin gham. Ve saawe siriv, tigham ngar tau-vene pa zeetmimja paam. Tauta lolomim isaghatin zi, ve ayooz tomani zi pa badoon patajani toozi tawe.

34 Ve saawe tau tikis zeet-mimja siriv ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun, ene paam, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Ve saawe tau tamtamon tilat gha tiyaur gabua tsiam imin lezi na, lolomim poia mon. Pasaa, awatagh aghe: Yam lemim gabua poia tau iliiv kat pa gabua tsiam tau tiyau zi na. Gabua tawe, ene gabua tauu, ve igheen le alok.\*

35 Tauvene ngar tsiam tau aroi mako ve ayooz ariaan pa ghuruun ila tsiam na, apuli sov. Pa ighe akis ngar tana, ene pale aghita atuya tiina tau poia kat.\*

36 Tauvene yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve ataghon Maaron

loolo. Leso aghita saveen mbuaan tooni anoonja.\*

37 Pasaa, Maaron saveen tooni isaav tauvene. Ighe:

“Neer tau ighe ilam na, malau mako pale ilam ivot. Irau izuar mako.

38 Ve tamtamon tsiau tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, ene pale ghuruun ila toozi igham pooz pa lepoogh toozi.”†

Eemon isaav ighe tamta-mon eta iroi, ve loolo ighurghur ighe ighur muuri payau, ene aat lolog poia pani mako.”\*

39 Ve iit tamin yes tau tiroi ve tighur murizi pa Maaron gha tilalez ne mako. Iit tamtamon to takis ghuruun ila toit tunja, lesa taleep mataan yaryaare le alok.

## 11

### *Ngar tauu to ghuruun ila*

1 Ngar to ghuruun ila, ene vene: Gabua popoia tau taghurghur mataan pani na, loloon ruru pani mako, ve ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe pale tivot. Ve gabua tau aazne taghit zi pa mataan mako na, ngar toit iyaryaan taghe onoon, gabua tawe tighengheen.\*

2 Timbuunja to muun, ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan tau-vene. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi.

\* 10:32: Pil 1:29+ \* 10:34: Mt 6:20, 25:36; Hib 13:3; 1Pe 1:4+ \* 10:35: Mt

5:11+ \* 10:36: Lu 21:19; Hib 12:1; Syg 13:10 † 10:38: Eez ite to tator saveen tane, ene vene: “Tamtamon tsiau tau tiduduun ila yau matag, ene pale tighur ila ve tigham lepoogh poia ilam tsiau.” \* 10:38: Hab 2:3+; Ro 1:17 \* 11:1: Ro

8:24+; 2Kor 4:18, 5:7

<sup>3</sup> Ghuruuŋ ila toit, ta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe: Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tomania gabua ta naol ne tivot. Tauvene gabua isov tau aazne taghit zi ne, Maaron igharaat zi pa gabua eta tau iit irau taghita pa mataan ne mako. \*

*Ghuruuŋ ila to Avel, Enok ve Noa*

<sup>4</sup> Muuŋ, Avel ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta igham watoonrau poia le iliiv watoonrau to toogha Kain. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe tauta igham Maaron loolo poia pani ve watoonrau tau i igham pani na, ve ipaiti ighe i ŋeer duduunja ee. Tauvene onoon, Avel imaat wa. Eemon ghuruuŋ ila tooni tana, ene imin Avel isavsaav pait soone. \*

<sup>5</sup> Enok ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta imaat mako, ve Maaron ighamu gha izala pa sambam. Murei, tamtamon tiilo le mako. Pasaa, Maaron ighamu gha izala wa. Ve saawe tau Enok ilepleep izi taan, tipait vaaru tigde ŋgar tau i itaghoni na, igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon isaav ighe taghur ila to Maaron mako, ene irau i loolo poia pait mako. Pasaa, tamtamon tau ighe ila igharau Maaron, i aat ighur ila ighe Maaron ilepleep ve ighamgham atuya popoia pa yes tau tizuari zi pani.

<sup>7</sup> Noa ighur ila to Maaron ve iroron pani. Tauvene saawe tau Maaron isaav taraini pa pataŋani tau ighe ivot na, i itaghon Maaron aliinja ve igharaat waan. Onoon, pataŋani tauvene ivot aaz eta gha tamtamon tighita soone. Eemon Noa ighur ila Maaron aliinja. Tauta iuul tauu tomania azaawa, ve natja tomania azuwazja ve tileep poi. Tilalez mako. Ngar tau i ighamu, ene ipaghazonjai ŋgar saghati to tamtamon tau tileep izi taan pa saawe tana gha ivot ighazon. Ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i ŋeer duduunja. \*

*Ghuruuŋ ila to Abaram*

<sup>8</sup> Saawe tau Maaron ipoi Abaram, i isaav pani ighe ipul nugh tooni, ve ila pa taan tau i ighe igham pani, leso imin le motot. Onoon, saawe tana, Abaram ikankaan pa saa nugh tau pale i ila ileep pani. Eemon i ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta iloon aliinja, ve iburig gha ipul nugh tooni, ve ila. \*

<sup>9</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta ileep imin loom izi taan tau Maaron imbu saveeŋ pani na. I le ruum tauu mako. Ipapayooz balbaal mon, ve ilepleep ila. Ve murei, naatu Isak ve tiimbu Yakop titaghon ŋgar eemon. Ve saveeŋ mbuaan tau Maaron igham pa Abaram na, saveeŋ

\* 11:3: Gnp 1:1+; Mbo 33:6+; 2Pe 3:5

5:24 \* 11:7: Gnp 6:13+; Ro 3:22

\* 11:4: Gnp 4:4+; Hib 12:24

\* 11:8: Gnp 12:1+

\* 11:5: Gnp

eemon, tauta i isavia pazi paam.

<sup>10</sup> Abaram ileep tauvene pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa nugh tiina tau Maaron igharaata itaghon i tauu ngar tooni na. Nugh tawe, puughu ariaanja, ve igheen tauvene irau saawe. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Abaram ighur ila. Tauta Maaron tapiri izaa to yesuru Sara ve tipoop. Onoon, yesuru timin zikoon ve saawe toozi to popaan isov wa. Eemon Abaram ighur ila ighe Maaron itataghon saveen mbuaan tooni. Tauta ighita saveen tawe anoonja. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene aghita. Abaram, i neer eemon geeg ve imin koon wa. Eemon yesuru aza-awa Sara tipoop, ve tamtamon tau tivot ila tooni na, katini kat. Irau tanin zi mako. Pasaa, timasa timin naol imin pitum to sambam saamba, ve sausau to nari. \*

<sup>13</sup> Yes tisov tawe, ghuruun ila toozi ighamgham pooz pazi le irau mateegh toozi. Onoon, saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na, yes tighita anoonja mako. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tawe ighur anoonja, ene ighengheen malau soone. Eemon loloji poia pa saveen mbuaan to Maaron imin tighita anoonja wa. Ve tivotia tauzi tigue: "Taan, ene nugh tsiei duduun mako. Lepoogh tsiei to taan, ene nileep nimin loom mon.

Pasaa, nugh tsiei duduun, ene sambam." \*

<sup>14</sup> Tamtamon tau tisaav tauvene, ene tipaghazonjai tauzi tigue nugh toozi duduun eta aat ighengheen. Tauta tiliilo soone.

<sup>15</sup> Ve imin ta tigham ngar tiina pa taan toozi tau tipuli na, ve tipasawal pani, kanan yes irau timuul tila.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon mako. Pasaa, ngar toozi iyaryaan pa nugh ite tau poia kat iliiv nugh tau tipuli na. Nugh tawe igheen izi sambam. Tauta saawe tau tipoi Maaron tigue i Maaron toozi, i maaya pa saveen toozi tawe mako. Pasaa, nugh tau tighurghur matazi pani na, i ighuru pazi pataghaan ve isasaan zi. \*

<sup>17-18</sup> Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau Maaron itoova ve isaav pani ighe irav naatu eemon Isak imaat imin watoonrau, i ighe igham tauvene itaghon Maaron aliinja. Onoon, muun Maaron imbu saveen pani ighe: "Paaghu tsio duduun pale tivot ila to natum Isak." Eemon Abaram injuruut naatu tawe mako. \*

<sup>19</sup> Pasaa, i igham ngar ighe: Isaav ighe Isak imaat, ene Maaron irau ipaburigini pa mateegh. Ve ngar tau ivot pa Isak na, ene imin ta i imaat wa, eemon Maaron ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve ighuru imuul ila to taama Abaram. †

\* **11:10:** Nugh tiina tane, ene nugh sambam. \* **11:10:** Hib 12:22, 13:14; Syg 21:2

\* **11:11:** Gnp 17:19, 21:2; Ro 4:18+ \* **11:12:** Gnp 15:5, 22:17 \* **11:13:** Gnp 23:4;

Mbo 39:12; 2Kor 5:7 \* **11:16:** Pil 3:20; Hib 13:14 \* **11:17-18:** Gnp 21:12, 22:1+; Yems 2:21+ † **11:19:** Ngar tau ivot pa Isak, ene imin ilaal pa burigijn to Krisi.

*Ghuruuŋ ıla to Isak, Yakop, ve Yosep*

<sup>20</sup> Isak ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta ighur poia to Maaron iza to natŋa ru, Yakop gha Esau, ve isaav pa gabua tau murei pale ivot pazi. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yakop ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighu mateegh tooni igharau, i ighur poia to Maaron iza to Yosep natŋa ru le isov, ra iwat aaze ıla titi tooni, ve isuŋ pa Maaron. \*

<sup>22</sup> Yosep paam ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau iyamaan tauu ighu mateegh tooni igharau, i isaav pa yes Israela ighu murei Maaron pale igham zi tipul Isip. Ve isaav pazi pataghaan pa tuua. Leso saawe to tiburig, matazi inŋal tuua, ve tighamu tila ve titavia izi taan Kanaan. \*

*Ghuruuŋ ıla to Mose*

<sup>23</sup> Mose taama gha tiina tighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau tipooa, tiroi pa kinik to Isip aliŋa mako, ve tinŋooz natuzi tawe irau kaiyo tol. Pasaa, tighita imin geegeu siriv mako. Naagho poia le poia kat. \*

<sup>24</sup> Mose paam ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau itum gha imin olman, loolo pa tamtamon tiwaato tighu i kinik to Isip natliva naatu mako.

<sup>25</sup> Irau itaghon yes Isipa ve yesŋa tigham ŋgar sasaghati

naol to uliin tau igham loolon poia rigmon ve isov. Eemon i loolo pa ŋgar tawe mako. I ighita ighu poia pa ıla ipaak Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve yesŋa tibaad pataŋani.

<sup>26</sup> Mose igham ŋgar tau-vene: Isaav ighu tamtamon tipamayanini, ve tighur pataŋani pani imin tigham pa Mesia, ene poia. Pasaa, i ighurghur maata pa atuya poia tau murei pale Maaron igham pani. Ve ighita ighu atuya tawe, ene iliiv kat pa kuaz isov to yes Isipa. \*

<sup>27</sup> Mose ighur ıla. Tauta iburig ve ipul Isip. I iroi pa aatyavyav to kinik mako. Onoon, iit tamtamon irau taghita Maaron pa mataan mako. Eemon Mose, i iyooz ariaan imin ighitghita Maaron pa tauu maata. \*

<sup>28</sup> Mose ighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta ipaburigin ŋgar to Pasova, ve isaav pa yes Israela gha tikum sin izala ataman toz toz. Leso aŋela tau Maaron imbaanjo ıla pa ravuun yes Isipa natuzŋa aidabazŋa na, igham gabua eta pazi sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ıla to Maaron. Tauta saawe tau timbut Te Sinŋinai gha tila tivool ziige ite, yes tilaagh imin tilaagh ıla taan mamaasa. Eemon saawe tau yes Isipa titoova to titaghon zi, te ipol imuul ilam izala pavozi, le tisov tighun te gha

\* **11:20:** Gnp 27:27, 39+      \* **11:21:** Gnp 48:15+      \* **11:22:** Gnp 50:24      \* **11:23:**

Igham 2:2+      \* **11:26:** Hib 10:33, 13:13      \* **11:27:** Igham 2:10+; 2Kor 4:18

\* **11:28:** Igham 12:21+      \* **11:29:** Igham 14:21+

timataar. \*

<sup>30</sup> Eval tiina to Israel tighur ila. Tauta tilaagh livutin nugh tiina Yeriko irau mataaz liim ve ru. Ra didiin arianaazi tau tilivutin nugh na tISOV tipolpol tizi. \*

<sup>31</sup> Reap, i livaa to eez. Eemon ighur ila to Maaron. Tauvene saawe tau Yosua imbaan yes padewaanja tila to tighita nugh, Reap igham zi tila ruum tooni, ve ingin poghani zi. Tauta saawe tau yes Israela tiravuuv eval tiina to Yeriko tau tizorzoor Maaron aliinja na, tirav Reap mako. Tipuli ileep. \*

*Tamtamon siriv tau tighur ila ariiaan*

<sup>32</sup> Poia, irau nayoot saveen ila malau mako. Pasaa, leg saawe to nasinai pa Gideon, Barak, Samson, Yepta, David, Samuel, ve yes propet tau muun tivotia Maaron aliinja ne mako. \*

<sup>33</sup> Zeran tawe tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta i ipalot zi gha siriv tiparav le tiliiv kinik siriv tau tinging taan tintiina na. Ve yes siriv tau tighamgham pooz na, tipalot tamtamon to titaghon ngar duduunja. Ve tamtamon toozi siriv tighita saveen tau Maaron imbua tomani zi na anoonja. Ve siriv, laion irau to tighan zi mako. \*

<sup>34</sup> Siriv, tisik zi tila yav tiina loolo. Eemon yav le

tapiri irau to ivaghamun zi mako. Ve siriv, Maaron ipaghau zi pa mbuzaagh maata. Siriv, tapirizi imbool. Eemon Maaron ipalot zi, tauta tiparav ariiaan le tiliiv zaaba to nugh siriv, ve tinaan koiaznja tawe tila. \*

*Tamtamon siriv, ghuruun ila toozi ipalot zi, tauta tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani*

<sup>35</sup> Ve zilivaa siriv, Maaron ipaburigin mateegha toozi. \*

Tamtamon siriv, koiaznja tighur yavyavuun maata maata pazi, ve tisaav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam aghur murimim pa Maaron tsiam, ene pale nipul gham ala." Eemon yes tiloon alinjazi mako, ve tiyooz ariiaan pa badoon patanjani. Pasaa, tighur ila tigde Maaron pale ipaburigin zi pa mateegh, ve tigham lepoogh poia kat tau iliiv patanjani naol tau tibaad zi izi taan.

<sup>36</sup> Ve siriv, tamtamon tipanjizai zi ve tilos zi. Siriv, tikau nimazi ma aghezi pa sen, ve tighur zi tilon tila ruum to yavyavuun. \*

<sup>37</sup> Ve siriv, tirav zi pa maet. Siriv, tighorot zi pa so timin sirivu ru. †

Ve siriv, tirav zi pa mbuzaagh gha timaat. Tamtamon siriv tileep saghat. Mbolaan igham zi, ve lezi nonoghiinja poia eta mako. Tinonogh zi pa sipsip ma mekmek

\* **11:30:** Yos 6:1-20 \* **11:31:** Yos 2:1, 6:22+; Yems 2:25 \* **11:32:** Het 4-16; 1Sam

1:1; 1King 2:12 \* **11:33:** Dan 6:1+ \* **11:34:** Het 7:19+; 1Sam 17:51; Dan 3:1+

\* **11:35:** 1King 17:21+; 2King 4:32+ \* **11:36:** Yer 20:2 † **11:37:** Sinainj ee to

yes Yuda isaav tauvene: Muun, tighorot propet Isaia imin sirivu ru.

uuli mon. Ve tamtamon tigham saghatin zi, ve tighur patanani naol pazi. \*

<sup>38</sup> Zeran tawe, tamtamon popoiazi kat. Timin eval tiina tau titaghton ngar to taan ne mako. Zeran tauvene, taan tane poia irau to tileep pani ne mako. Aghita. Lepoogh toozi, poia mako. Lezi ni-azi poia eta to lepoogh mako. Tauta tivalaghlaagh taghon nugh nginaanja ve loloz. Ve tilepleep ilonj ila taan ve maet purazi. \*

<sup>39</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau nasavi zi na, tighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron loolo poia pazi ve ipait zi. Eemon saawe tau tileep izi taan, toozi eta ighita saveen mbuaan to Maaron anoonja mako.

<sup>40</sup> Pasaa, muun geeg, Maaron loolo ighur pataghaan ighe igham gabua poia ee \$ tau pale iuul zi ve iit paam. Leso tasov taduduun kat ila i maata. Ve i loolo pa yes tighamu imin maata mako. I ighe ilup ghiit tomani zi, ve iit tasov taghamu raraate.

## 12

*Yesu itotoi ghiit pa ngar to tayooz ariaan*

<sup>1</sup> Eval tiina to muun tau ngarig nasavi zi ne, ene imin tiyooz livutin ghiit ve tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila. Ighe tauvene, ene pale tagham mindai? Lepoogh

toit, ene imin taparloos pa landoonj tiina, ve talaan sooso malau. Tauvene gabua naol tau tipatanan ghiit pa landoonj, tomania ngar sasaghati isov tau ikau ghiit ne, iit aat tapuliir zi tizi. Ve talaan toman tapiriin taghon eez tau Maaron ighuru pait na, ve takiskisi tauvene le tapasov landoonj toit. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve mataan ila pa gabua ite paam sov. Mataan ila pa Yesu mon, ve talaan ngaruini tala. Pasaa, i ta imuun pait ve itotoi ghiit pa eez to ghuruunj ila. Ve i ta pale igham uratoi ghiit le ghuruunj ila toit ivot le iduduunj kat ila Maaron maata. Aghita. I ibaad patanani, ve tiravu imaat izala ai pambaroonj. Eemon i ighita mayanja tawe imin kaut sorok. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Isaav ighe itaghton dudunjai Maaron ngar tooni, ene pale murei ileep poia toman tintini. Tauta aazne, i ileep ila Taama Maaron niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuunj pooz. \*

<sup>3</sup> Onoon, saawe tau i ileep izi taan, zeran sasaghati tighur koi pani, ve tizor-zoora. Eemon i iyooz ariaan pa badoonj patanani tawe. Tauvene matamim kisin ngar tau i ighamu na, ve ataghooni. Mako pale patanani tsiam itatan gham le tapirimim isov. \*

*Maaron ipul patanani siriv*

\* **11:37:** 1King 21:13; 2Sto 24:21; Mbanj 7:58, 14:19 \* **11:38:** 1King 18:4, 19:9

\$ **11:40:** Gabua poia tau i isavia, ene uraat to Yesu Krisi. \* **12:1:** 1Kor 9:24+; Pil

3:13+; Hib 10:36 \* **12:2:** Pil 2:8+; Hib 1:3, 3:1 \* **12:3:** Lu 2:34; Syg 2:3

*ivot pa natja, lesu ipaduduun zi*

<sup>4</sup> Onoon, yam aparav ari-aan to atatan saghati tapiri. Eemon tsiam eta sin tooni imalin soone.

<sup>5</sup> Yam aat lolomim iveegh pa saveen palotiin ee tau injarui yam tau amin Maaron natja na? Isaav ighe:

“Natug, isaav ighe Neer Tiina ighur patanani eta payo to ipaduduun ghom, na ughita imin gabua sorok sov. Ugham ngar pani poi. Ve isaav ighe i iyaon ghom, na lolom isaghat sov.

<sup>6</sup> Pa tamtamon tisov tau Neer Tiina lolo ighen toozi na, i ipapaduduun zi.

Ve tamtamon tisov tau i igham zi timin natja, ene i iloslos zi, lesu igham zi tighilaal.” \*

<sup>7-8</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe patanani eta ivot payam, na ayooz ari-aan, ve abaado mon. Pa patanani tana, ene eez to Maaron ipaduduun gham. I ighamgham tauvene pa natja tisov. Aghita. Isaav ighe marani eta igham sosor, pale taama ipuli? Mako. Geegeu tisov, tamazja tipaduduun zi. Ve Maaron tauvene paam. I ighurghur patanani ivotvot pa natja tisov, lesu ipaduduun zi. Eemon isaav ighe i ipaduduun ghom mako, ene aat i naatu yo

mako. Yo umin neer tau le taama mako. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ve gabua ite paam. Iit tawatagh: Tamaanja to taan tiloslos ghiit, lesu tipaduduun ghiit. Ve saawe tau tigham tauvene, iit taroron pazi ve taneneen mon. Ighe tauvene, mindai pa Tamaan Maaron tau ingin anunuun na? Pasaa, i iliv tamaanja to taan. Tauvene isaav ighe i ighur patanani eta pait to ipaduduun ghiit, na tapul tauun ila i niima, ve tabaado mon. Lesu murei, tagham lepoogh poia.

<sup>10</sup> Tamaanja to taan tipaduduun ghiit pa saawe tuuku mon, itaghon ngar toozi tau tauzi tighita tigde poia. Eemon Tamaan Maaron, i ipapaduduun ghiit lesu iuul ghiit kat, ve tataghon ngar patabuyaun imin i tauu. \*

<sup>11</sup> Onoon, saawe tau tilos ghiit, loloon poia mako. Loloon ipatanan. Ve isaav ighe Maaron ighur patanani pait to ipaduduun ghiit, ene pale ngara raraate mon. Eemon loloon ipatanan pani geeg sov. Pa ighe patanani tana igham ngar toit ivot, ene pale murei tataghon ngar duduuna, ve taghita anoonja tauvene: Itinja Maaron pale tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve taleep toman loloon luuma. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam siriv amin tamtamon tau ilaan sooso malau, le tapiri isov, ve niima ma

\* **12:6:** Lp 3:11+; Yems 1:12; Syg 3:19  
1:15+; 2Pe 1:4 \* **12:11:** Yems 3:17+

\* **12:7-8:** Lo 8:5; Lp 13:24 \* **12:10:** 1Pe

aaghe imatmaat. Eemon apariaan taumim ve akiskis landoon le apasovu! \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve matamim injal to ataghton eez duduunja to Maaron mon. Leso apalot zeetmimnja siriv tau tiyooz ariaan soone na, ve ghuruunja ila toozi ivot imin tiina le iyaryaan. Tauvene matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Pa ighe asosor pa eez to Maaron, ene pale agham zi titap le tisaghat kat. \*

*Tayamaan tauun. Mako pale tataghton ngar to taan imin Esau*

<sup>14</sup> Azuari gham to atotoi ngar luuma pa tamtamon ti-  
sov. Leso yamnja avalupu gham amin eemon. Ve azuari gham pa ngar patabuyaan. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghton ngar patabuyaan mako, ene irau ighita Neer Tiina mako. \*

<sup>15</sup> Matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale ngar saghati izeev tsiam eta, ve ighur muuri pa Maaron ve poia tooni. Tamtamon tauvene, i imin waar waraman tau itum izaa ila sosomim. I pale ivaghamunia tamtamon katini, ve igham zi tisaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

<sup>16</sup> Ve tsiam eta ighur boog sov. Ve eta ighur muuri pa Maaron ve ngar tooni iyaryaan pa gabua to taan imin Esau sov. Iit tawatagh: Esau, i neer aidaaba, ve eeza pa ghamuun gabua naol

to taama. Eemon i igham ngar pa gabua tana mako, ve iravol eeza tawe pa sur rubruub eemon geeg. \*

<sup>17</sup> Ve yam awatagh. Murei Esau ila to taama ve ighasoni ighe ighur poia to Maaron izaa tooni, eemon taama izori. Esau imbuur ariaan toman tanjiz tiina. Eemon sosor tau i ighamu na, ene le eez eta to igharaata muul mako. \*

*Eez paaghu to tala taghara-  
rau Maaron iliiv eez munjaana  
tau ivot izi loloz Sinai  
(Igham 19:12, 20:18+)*

<sup>18-19</sup> Aazne, yam alam avot nugh tau irau aghita pa matamim ve akisi pa nimamim imin yes Israela na mako. Muun, saawe tau Maaron ivot pazi izi loloz Sinai, yes tighita yav tau ighanhan izala loloz Sinai daaba, tomania taitai gabgabuai tau ikau loloz tawe, ve ndoroom tiina, nugh ighani milmilia, ve yaghur tiina. Ve tiloon gabua tau luutu imin tavuur itan toman aliinja tiina. Ra tiloon Maaron aliinja. Tauta roinj tiina igham zi le tisaghat kat. Ve titan rarai Mose tigha isaav pa Maaron, lesa isavsav pazi muul sov.

<sup>20</sup> Pasaa, tiroi pa tutuun ari-  
aanja tau Maaron isavia pazi  
ighe: "Tamtamon ma ngai eta  
ighe ila itut loloz puughu, ene  
aat tiravu pa maet le imaat."

\* **12:12:** 2Tim 4:7 \* **12:13:** Lp 4:26

\* **12:14:** Mt 5:9; Ro 12:18; 2Kor 7:1; 1Pe

1:15+ \* **12:15:** Lo 29:18; 2Kor 6:1; Hib 3:12 \* **12:16:** Gnp 25:29+ \* **12:17:** Gnp 27:30+



21 Mose ighita gabua naol tawe, le i paam iroi kat, ve isaav ighe: “Roiñ igham ghau le tinig irur kat!”

22 Eemon yam aazne, alam avot nugh tauvene mako. Krihi igham gham alam avot loloz Zion wa. Ene Yerusalem to sambam, nugh tiina to Maaron maata yaryaare. Anjela ndiñndiñ ndiñndiñ tiluplup zi ta sewe toman tintinizi. \*

23 Ve yam aleep ila lupuuñ to Maaron natña aidabazña. \* Tamtamon tisov tau tileep ila lupuuñ tana, yes timin nugh sambam tamtamona. Tauta ezazi ighenaar ila rau to nugh tawe. Ve aazne, yam agharau Maaron wa. I Neer tau pale igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve ala avot to zeran duduñazi tau aazne tileep izi nugh sambam. Zeran tawe, Maaron igham ñgar toozi isov poia mon ila i maata. \*

24 Ve aazne, ala avot to Yesu. I ta iyooz bodbodaan pait ve Maaron, ve igharaat eez paaghu to itiña Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Siñ tooni, tauta ipariaan saveen mbuaan to eez paaghu tawe. Tauvene siñ tooni iliiv siñ to Avel. Pasaa, Avel siñ tooni ipoipoi Maaron ighe iyatu. Eemon siñ to Krihi, ene ipoipoi Maaron ighe ireu

sosor toit. \*

*Tapoon taliñaan pa Maaron aliñña sov*

25 Alooñ, Aazne, Maaron tauu isavsaav pait. Tauvene apoon taliñamim ve azoor saveen tooni sov. Aghita. Yes Israela tau muuñ tipoon taliñazi pa Maaron aliñña na, irau tipaghau tauzi pa aatyavyav tooni mako. Eemon saawe tana, i ivotia aliñña pazi izi taan. Ve aazne, Yesu ileep izi sambam, ve isavsaav pait. Tauvene isaav ighe taghur muriin pani, pale tapaghau tauun pa aatyavyav tooni mindai? Mako le mako kat! \*

26 Saawe tau Maaron isavsaav pa yes Israela, aliñña itok taan le katia imin yogyoog. Ve aazne, i imbu saveen ighe:

“Murei, yau pale natok taan pai eemon, ve isov.

Ve tane mon mako. Pale natok sambam saamba paam.” \*

27 Saveen ziiri tau isaav ighe i pale itok taan “pai eemon ve isov”, ene ñgara tauvene: Maaron pale itok gabua isov tau i ighur zi na. Leso gabua tau ariñazi mako na, timbiriis gha tilalez, ve gabua ariñazi tau irau katia mako na, tana mon ta tigheen. \*

\* 12:22: Ga 4:26; Pil 3:20; Syg 21:2 \* 12:23: Saveen tane, ene saveen palelaan. Pasaa, iit tau taghur ila to Krihi na tamin Maaron natña aidabazña duduun mako. Yesu mon, o Maaron naatu aidaaba duduun. Eemon i pale ipakur ghiit ve igham leen gabua popoia katini, imin ta tamtamon tighamgham pa natuzña aidabazña.

\* 12:23: Lu 10:20 \* 12:24: Gnp 4:10+; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 8:6, 9:15+ \* 12:25: Hib

1:2, 2:1, 10:26+ \* 12:26: Igham 19:18; Hag 2:6 \* 12:27: 2Pe 3:10; 1Yo 2:17; Syg 21:1

28 Pooz to Maaron toman nugh tooni, ene gabua arianaazi. Irau katia mako, ve tigheen tauvene irau saawe. Tauvene iit tau i igham ghiit taleep ila pooz tooni loolo ve ezaan pa talon tala nugh tooni na, tatotoi loloon poia ila pani, ve taroron pani. Leso sunuun tomania besoon toit itaghon i loolo. \*

29 Pasaa, Maaron toit, i patabuyaaj kat.

I imin yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. \*

## 13

### *Eez to tataghon Krisi*

1 Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa tonvetaz to Krisi, apuli sov. Akiskisi. \*

2 Ve isaav ighe loomba tilat, na agham zi tila ruum tsiam toman lolomim poia, ve angin poghani zi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa muun, tamtamon siriv tigham yes loomba, ve tigha pa yes tamtamon sorok. Eemon mako. Yes tau tigham zi tila ruum toozi na, ene yes anela. \*

3 Ve matamim ingal Maaron tamtamon tooni tau tileep ila ruum to yavyavuun loolo. Agham ngar imin ta yam alepleep tomani zi ta sewe. Ve matamim ingal yes tau tamtamon tigham saghatin zi. Agham ngar pa patanjani toozi

tawe imin yavyavuun igham gham paam, ve auul zi. \*

4 Yam asov aat aghita ngar to vain imin gabua tiina, ve matamim ingal taumim azuwamimna, ve aleep tomani zi mon. Leso asaghat ila Maaron maata sov. Iit tawatagh: Yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes tau tighurghur boog na, i pale ighur atuya pazi. \*

5 Ve lolomim ighaar pa maet sov. Isaav ighe lemim rigta, ene irao. Pa Maaron tauu isaav ighe:

“Yau irau napul ghom, ma naghur murig payo ne mako.” \*

6 Tauvene iit taroi sov. Taghur ila arianaaj to Maaron, ve tasaav taghe:

“Neer Tiina, i Uleenja tsiau.

Irau naroi pa gabua eta mako.

Pale tamtamon tigham saa payau?” \*

7 Matamim ingal yes tau timuun payam ve tivotia Maaron aliina payam na. Matamim kisin ngar poia tau tighamghamu na anoonja tooni, ve ataghon zi pa ghuruun ila toozi. \*

8 Pa Yesu Krisi, i itortoor ngar tooni mako. Muun, aazne, ve murei paam, ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

\* 12:28: Pil 2:12 \* 12:29: Igham 24:17; Lo 4:24; 2Tes 1:7 \* 13:1: Yo 13:34+;  
 Ro 12:10; 1Pe 1:22 \* 13:2: Gnp 18:1+; Ro 12:13; 1Pe 4:9 \* 13:3: Mt 25:36; Ro  
 12:15; 1Kor 12:26; Hib 10:34 \* 13:4: 1Kor 6:9+; Syg 22:15 \* 13:5: Mt 6:25+;  
 Pil 4:11+; 1Tim 6:6+ \* 13:6: Mbo 56:4, 118:6; Ro 8:31+ \* 13:7: 1Kor 11:1; 1Tes  
 1:6+; Hib 6:12 \* 13:8: Mbo 102:27+; Mal 3:6; Yems 1:17

<sup>9</sup>Tauvene saveeņ soroksorok tau isapir pa saveeņ to Maaron na, igherev gham gha apul eez tooni sov. Onoon, zeran siriv tizuari zi tighle le titaghon katin tutuun maata maata tau inarui aniin ma gabua siriv. Eemon ngar tau tighamghamu na, iuul zi mako. Tagham tapiriin ila poia to Maaron, o poia. \*

<sup>10</sup>Iit leen artaal ee ighengheen. Eemon yes zeran to watoonrau tau tibebes pa Maaron ilon ila balbaal patabuyaaj to yes Yuda na, lezi ezazi to tighan aniin tau igheen ila artaal toit tawe mako.

<sup>11</sup>Aghita. Ndaman isov, ighe saawe tiina to rewaan sosor ivot, ene daaba to watoonrau igham siņ to ngai, ve ilon ila balbaal loolo tau patabuyaaj kat na, ve igham watoonrau pa rewaan sosor to tamtamon. Eemon ngai anonazi, ene tigham zi tila soghan pa nugh toozi to lepooogh, mako tighur zi izala yav ighan zi.

<sup>12</sup>Puughu tane ta Yesu paam, tighamu tivot tila soghan pa nugh tiina Yerusalem, ra tiravu imaat toman yavyavuun tiina. Ene eez tau Maaron itaghoni, leso siņ to Yesu ireu sosor to tamtamon, ve igham zi timin tamtamon tooni patabuyaaja. \*

<sup>13</sup>Tauvene iit paam aat tapul lupuun to yes tau tizor Krisi

na, ve tavot tala tooni. Ve isaav ighe tipamayanin ghiit imin muun tigham pani, ene poia. Saa patanjani tau tigham pait na, tabaado mon! \*

<sup>14</sup>Pa iit tawatagh: Taan tane, iit leen nugh tiina eta tau iit irau taleep pani taghon taghon gha ila ne mako. Ene tazuari ghiit pa Maaron nugh tooni. Nugh tawe, murei pale ivot ighazoon. \*

<sup>15</sup>Tauvene iit aat tapait Maaron ila Yesu eeza. Onoon kat, iit tau taghur ila to Yesu ve tavovotia eeza ne, avoon aat ipait Maaron irau saawe. Ene imin watoonrau toit ila pani. \*

<sup>16</sup>Ve agham poghania tamtamon ve arei gabua tsiam pazi. Ngar tauvene, lolomim iveegh pani sov. Pa ene watoonrau ite tau igham Maaron loolo poia. \*

<sup>17</sup>Aloon nginiija tsiam alinazi, ve aleep ila sambazi. Pa yes ta matazi payam ve tipaghazonai gham pa lepooogh to anunumim. Ve murei, yes pale tiyooz ila Maaron naagho ve tipaesia uraat toozi pani. Tauvene yam aloon saveeņ toozi. Leso tigham uraat toozi toman loloz poia. Isaav ighe monmon aghamgham patanjani pazi, ene irau uraat toozi iuul gham geeg mako. \*

<sup>18</sup>Nighason gham nighe aghur ghei ila sunjuun tsiam.

\* **13:9:** Ro 14:17; Ep 4:14; Kol 2:4, 16+

\* **13:12:** Mt 21:39; Yo 19:17+

\* **13:13:**

Lu 9:23; Hib 11:26, 12:2; 1Pe 4:14

\* **13:14:** Pil 3:20; Hib 11:10, 12:22

\* **13:15:**

Mbo 69:30+; Ep 5:20; 1Pe 2:5

\* **13:16:** Ro 12:13; Pil 4:18

\* **13:17:** 1Tes 5:12+;

1Tim 5:17

Onoon, yei niyamaan taumai nighe n̄gar tsiei, ene in̄galaan̄ ila Maaron maata. Eemon apul sun̄uun̄ payei sov. Pa nighe n̄gar tsiei isov poia ve iduduun̄ mon ila Maaron maata.\*

<sup>19</sup> Ve gabua ite tau lolog pani kat, ene naghe yam asun̄ Maaron ariaan̄, leso iuul ghau ve rekia mon nalat naghit gham muul.

### *Saveen̄ palotiin̄*

<sup>20-21</sup> Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau imaat ve Maaron ipaburigin̄i pa ma-teegh na, i ta n̄giniin̄ to sipsip, ve eeza tiina kat.

Siñ tooni imalin̄, tauta ipariaan̄ saveen̄ mbuaan̄ to eez paaghu to itin̄a Maaron tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

Eez tawe pale igheen tau-vene taghon taghon gha ila.\*

Ve Taama Maaron tau igham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma na, pale irei n̄gar popoia maata maata payam, leso yam irau ataghon loolo.

Ve ila uraat to Yesu Krisi, i pale ipaburigin̄i lolomim, leso agham n̄gar popoia ila i maata.

Tauvene iit aat tapait eeza irau saawe. Onoon.\*

<sup>22</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, yau na-bood saveen̄ tuuku ila rau tane to napalot gham. Ve naghason gham naghe aghur talin̄amim pani poi. Ambuzir sov.

<sup>23</sup> Yau napaes payam pa etaan ite Timoti: I, tipuli ivot pa ruum to yavyavūun̄ wa. Ve isaav ighe ilam ivot rekia, ene aat yeiru nilat night gham.

<sup>24</sup> Agham aaz poia tsiei pa n̄giniin̄a tsiam, ve Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaanāa tisov tau tileep izi ta sena. Yes to Itali tau yena nilepleep ne, aaz poia toozi ilat payam paam.

<sup>25</sup> Poia to Maaron aat iza a to yam asov. Onoon.

### *Paesiin̄ siriv*

\* **13:18:** Mban̄ 24:16; Ro 15:30; 1Tes 5:25  
2:25, 5:4 \* **13:20-21:** Pil 2:13; 2Tes 2:16+

\* **13:20-21:** Yo 10:11; Hib 9:15+; 1Pe

## Rau Tau Yakobus Iboode Jems—James

<sup>1</sup> Yau Yakobus. Yau be-  
soonja to Maaron ve Tiina toit  
Yesu Kresi. Nabood rau tane  
ilat pa yam rumei sanjavul ve  
ru to Israel tau ambiriis ala  
aleep irau nugh nugh. Aaz  
poia pa yam asov.

*Isaav ighe tovaan ivot pait,  
ene to ipariaan ghuruun ila  
toit*

<sup>2</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe  
tovaan maata maata ivot  
payam, na aghit zi aghe  
gabua popoia, ve lolomim  
poia pazi.

<sup>3</sup> Pa yam awatagh: Isaav  
ighe Maaron itoov ghuruun  
ila tsiam, ene to ipalot gham,  
leso ayooz ariaan pa badoon  
patajani. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene ayooz ariaan ve  
akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja.  
Pa ighe ngar tauvene ivot  
imin tiina ila lolomim, ene  
aat ambool pa ngar poia eta  
mako, ve ngar tsiam isov  
iduduun ve poia mon ila  
Maaron maata.

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta  
ikankaan: Pale itaghon saa  
eez, leso itaghon Maaron  
ngar tooni ve ileep poi? I aat  
ighason Maaron to igham  
le ngar. Maaron pale igham  
pani. Irau imbuzir pani  
mako. Pasaa, i maata reirei,  
ve ighamgham gabua popoia

maata maata pa tamtamon  
tisov. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon i aat isun Maaron  
toman loolo eemon, ve ighur  
ila ighe Maaron pale iloon  
sunuun tooni. Loolo ruru sov.  
Pa tamtamon tau ighe loolo  
ruru, i imin te tau yaghur ivu-  
vuura, ve diboma ipaparav.

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tauvene, irau  
ighur maata pa Maaron  
igham gabua eta pani ne  
mako.

<sup>8</sup> Pasaa, ngar tooni ru. I  
itaghon eez eemon mako.  
Tauta ivaghamgham. \*

*Maaron pale ipakur yes  
mbolaanja, ve itatan yes kuaz  
tauja*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tonvetaz eta to  
Kresi le eeza mako, ene irau  
loolo poia ve tintini. Pasaa,  
Maaron pale ipakuru. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yes tau kuaz tauja na  
paam, isaav ighe tighilaal  
Maaron, ve titatan tauzi ila  
i maata, ene yes irau loloji  
poia ve tintinisi. Pasaa,  
malau mako pale timaat imin  
manman ruungu tau timalai  
ve titap. \*

<sup>11</sup> Iit tawatagh: Isaav ighe  
aaz izaa ve ighaaz manman  
ruungu, ene aat imalai gha  
itap izi, ve ghitoonja paghu-  
una muul mako. Ngar raraate  
mon pale ivot pa yes kuaz  
tauja. Pale tighamgham  
uraat toozi ila ila le saawe  
eta, o timaat gha tila. \*

*Eez to tovaan*

\* **1:3:** Mt 5:11+; Ro 5:3+; Hib 12:11; 1Pe 1:6+ \* **1:5:** 1King 3:9+; Lp 2:3+; Mt 7:7

\* **1:8:** Mk 11:24 \* **1:9:** Yems 2:5 \* **1:10:** Mbo 90:5, 103:15+; 1Pe 1:24 \* **1:11:**  
1Yo 2:17

<sup>12</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan, ve iliiv tovaan tau ivotvot pani na, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamu, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tooni, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene murei, i pale ileep maata yaryaare. Lepoogh tawe, ene atuya tau Maaron igham pa yes tau tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv. I imbu saveen pataghaan wa ighe i pale igham lepoogh tana pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ve aloon! Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipazaagha pa ghamuun ngar saghati, ene irau isuk pa Maaron ighe: "Tovaan tane, Maaron ighamu to iwat ghau, lesu natap ve naghamsosor." Vene sov. Pa Maaron iwatwat ghiit mako. Ve gabua eta irau iwat Maaron mako.

<sup>14</sup> Ngar saghati tau igheen ila tauun loloon, tauta ipazaagha ghiit, ve ighegherev ghiit pa ghamuun sosor. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngara tauvene: Isaav ighe ngar saghati ivot ila loloon ve imin tiina, mako ipazaagha ghiit gha tagham sosor. Ve isaav ighe sosor toit ivot imin tiina kat, ene pale igham ghiit tamaat. Ngara imin zilivaa tau apozi. Natuzna titumtum ila apozi le saawe toozi to popaan ighe ivot, mako tipoop. \*

<sup>16</sup> Yam tonvetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim

imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale aghur ila ngar karom, ve ipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>17</sup> Saa ngar ma gabua tau paghuuna ve poia kat, ene igheen nugh sambam ve izilam. Tamaan Maaron ireireii pait sorok. Ighazona tauu, ta ighur aaz, kaiyo, ve pitum, lesu mbonarizi isul ghiit. Ve itortoor ngar tooni mako. I imin ai yavyaava tau ila malaua, ve ilam tuuku ne mako. Ngar tooni ighengheen tauvene irau saawe. \*

<sup>18</sup> Tauu loolo ighe igham ghiit tamin i natna. Tauta ipagha-zonai ghiit pa saveen onoon, ve igham ghiit tamin paaghu. Iit tamin aniij maata tau tighuru imin Maaron le. Pasaa, i igham ghiit tamin paaghu, ve tamuun pa gabua naol tau i ighur zi na. \*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Yau naghe aloon saveen tane ve agham ngar pani. Iit tasov irau tangin poghania avoon. Tauvene tasik saveen rekia sov. Taleep ve taloon poghania saveen to tamtamon, o tasaav. Ve ateen yavyav rekrekia sov.

<sup>20</sup> Pa aatyavyav to iit tamtamon, ene irau igham ngar duduuna ivot itaghon Maaron loolo ne mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauvene ngar saghati tau ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, apuli isov ileple. Ve atatan taumim, ve agham saveen tooni tau i ivazoghi

\* 1:12: 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 5:4; Syg 2:10

\* 1:14: Gnp 3:6; Ro 7:7+

\* 1:15: Ro 6:23

\* 1:17: Mal 3:6; Mt 7:11; 1Yo 1:5

\* 1:18: Yo 1:12+; 1Pe 1:23

ila lolomim na, ve akisi ari-aan. Pa saveen tawe, le tapiri tiina, ve irau igham mulin gham, leso aleep poi. \*

22-23 Ve aloon. Yam aat ataghon Maaron saveen tooni. Isaav ighe alonloona sorok, ve atagho mako, yam agham karom pa taumim. Isaav ighe neer eta igham tauvene, i imin tamtamon tau itir naagho ila galas,

24 eemon igharaat ghi mako, ve iburig gha ila, ve rekia mon loolo iveegh pa naagho. \*

25 Tutuun to Krisi, ene poia mon ve iduduun kat. Ene irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoon panu muul sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itir poghania tutuun tawe, ve loolo iveegh panu mako, ve maata kisini ve itagho, i aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza tooni, ve uraat tooni ighur poi. \*

*Ngar tau iduduun kat pa Maaron ngar tooni*

26 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata ingal ighe sunuun tomania besoon tooni ene poia, eemon ingin poghania aavo mako, i igham karom pa tauu. Pasaa, besoon tauvene, ene kaut sorok. Irabu iuule rigta mako. \*

27 Ve besoon tau le sosor eta igheen ila mako, ve ingalaan mon ila Tamaan Maaron maata, ene vene:

Tala tagig yes paroonja tomania zinaara, ve tauul zi pa patanani toozi, ve taleep soghan pa ngar sasaghati to taan tau igham ghiit tasaghat ila Maaron maata. \*

## 2

*Mataan izi pa tamtamon ve tavelegh zi sov*

1 Yam tonvetaz, yam aghur ila to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi aghe i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe yam avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene iduduun mako.

2 Yau nasaav pasaa? Agham ngar pa tamtamon ru. Ee, i kuaz tauu. Nonoghiija tooni, ene paghuuna, ve igharaat ghi le poia kat. Ve ite, i neer sorok tau nonoghiija tooni perekperekia. Isaav ighe tamtamon ru tauvene tilon tila pa lupuun tsiam, yam aghamgham tauvene:

3 Neer tau nonoghiija tooni paghuuna kat na, yam apakuru ve asaav panu aghe: "Olman, ulam mbolem izi nugh poia ene." Eemon neer mbolaanja, yam asaav panu aghe: "Ai, yo ula uyooz sewe", ma "Ulam mbolem izi taan ta agheg puughu ne."

4 Aghita. Ngar tauvene poia? Mako. Isaav ighe agabiiz zeetmimja ve avureer zi tauvene, ene

\* 1:21: Lp 17:27; Lu 8:15; Kol 3:8 \* 1:24: Mt 7:21, 26+; Lu 11:28; Ro 2:13 \* 1:25:

Mbo 19:7; Yo 13:34+; Ro 8:2; Yems 2:12 \* 1:26: Mbo 34:13, 39:1, 141:3; 1Pe 3:10

\* 1:27: Mt 25:35+; Ro 12:2; 1Yo 2:15

yam agham n̄gar saghati, ve gabizoon̄ tsiam iduduun̄ mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aloon̄. Yes mbo-laana tau tamtamon to taan tivevelegh zi na, Maaron isiigh zi timin le, ve igham zi tighur ila tooni ariaan̄. Tauta ezazi pa ghamuun̄ lepoogh poia tomania Maaron izi nugh tooni sambam. Nugh tawe, i imbu saveen̄ pa yes tau lolozi igheen tooni na, ighe i pale igham zi tila tileep pani. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eemon yam, o agham mayana pa yes mbolaana. Laak. Naghason gham: Savunugha ta titatan gham, ve tighegherev gham ala to ti-payooz gham pa savsaveen̄? Ene yes kuaz tauna.

<sup>7</sup> Ve Kriisi eeza poia tau iza tsiam na, savunugha ta tiveveleghi ve tisiksik saveen̄ sasaghati pani? Ene yes tau. Aghita wa?

<sup>8</sup> Kinik toit Maaron isavia tutuun̄ tooni tiina ee. Igheen ila saveen̄ tooni tau tiboode na. Isaav ighe:

“Lolom pa tamtamon ve ugham poghani zi, imin lolom pa taum.” \*

Isaav ighe ataghton dudun̄ai tutuun̄ eemon tane, ene aat agham n̄gar poia. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe avool to tamtamon siriv ve apakur zi, ve matamim izi pa siriv ve avelegh zi, ene yam amalaan̄

pa tutuun̄ to Maaron, ve asosor.

<sup>10</sup> Aloon̄. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta itaghton tutuun̄ ta naol ne, ve imalaan̄ pa eemon geeg, ene i le sosor ila Maaron maata raraate imin tamtamon tau imalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ tisov. \*

<sup>11</sup> Pasaa, Maaron eemon ta isaav ighe: “Ughur boog sov,” ve isaav paam ighe: “Urav tamtamon imaat sov.” Tauvene isaav ighe yo ughur boog mako, eemon urav tamtamon imaat, tauta ena. Yo umalaan̄ pa tutuun̄ wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal. Saveen̄ tsiam, tomania n̄gar isov tau aghamu na, ene aat itaghton tutuun̄ to Kriisi. Pa tutuun̄ tawe irau ipas ghiit pa saghati tapiri, leso tamin besoon̄a pani muul sov. Ve saawe to Mbon̄ Murei, Maaron pale igabiiz ghiit itaghton tutuun̄ tana.

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon mako, yes paam, Maaron irau loolo isaghatin zi mako, ve ighur atuya inarui zi pa sosor toozi. Eemon yes tau lolozi isaghatin tamtamon ve tiuluul zi, ene pale tintinivi lolozi poia. Pasaa, saawe tau Maaron igabiiz zi, i pale loolo isaghatin zi ve ireu sosor toozi. \*

*Isaav ighe ghuruun̄ ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun̄ n̄gar poia mako, ene imaat wa*

\* 2:5: Lu 6:20; 1Kor 1:26+ \* 2:8: Wkp 19:18 \* 2:8: Mt 22:36+; Ro 13:8+; Ga 5:14 \* 2:10: Mt 5:19; Ga 3:10 \* 2:11: Igham 20:13+; Ro 13:9 \* 2:13: Mt 5:7, 18:32+; Yo 13:34+; Yems 1:25+



14 Yam tonvetaz, aghita. Ighetamtamon eta isaav ighe i ighur ila to Krisi, eemon ghuruun ila tooni ipaburigin pa ghamuun ngar poia mako, ene pale iuule mindai? Mako. Ghuruun ila tauvene, ene irau imin eez pani to Maaron igham mulini ne mako. \*

15 Laak, isaav ighe tonvetaz tsiam eta ilat, ve i le nonoghiija to ngoaan mako, ve imbool pa aniij. \*

16 Ve isaav ighe yam auule mako, ve ambaanjo ila, ve asaav pani aghe: "Neer tsiau, ula toman lolom poia, ve uil lem nonoghiija eta to ngoaan ve unonogh ghom pani. Leso ungo sov. Ve ughan le apom isun." Ene pale saveen tsiam tana iuule mindai? Mako.

17 Ene raraate mon pa ghuruun ila toit. Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ve ghuruun ila toit ipaburigin ghiit pa ghamuun ngar popoia mako, ene imaata wa.

18 Yau nawatagh: Tamtamon eta pale iburig ve izoor saveen tsiau ighe: "Tamtamon siriv tiyooz ariaan pa eez to ghuruun ila, ve siriv tigham ngar ve uraat popoia, leso tiduduun ila Maaron maata." Eemon yau aat nayol saveen tana tauvene: Isaav ighe yo ughur ila, eemon ughamgham ngar poia mako, ene pale naghilaal ghuruun ila tsio mindai? Utotoia ivot, o nawataghi. Pasaa, yau naghita naghe ngar popoia

tau naghamgham zi ne, tauta itotoi ghuruun ila tsiau.

19 Ve yo tau usaav ughet: "Yau tane naghur ila naghe Maaron eemon ta ilepleep." Saveen tsio poia. Eemon avuvu sasaghati tighur ila tauvene paam. Tauta atezi ipaparav, ve roinj tiina igham zi! \*

20 Yo lem ngar mako kat! Isaav ighe ughur ila to Maaron, ve ughamgham ngar poia mako, ghuruun ila tsio, ene kaut sorok. Le anoonja mako. Mindai? Ughetnapaghazonjai ghom pa saveen tsiau tane puughu?

21 Matam ingal ngar tau muun timbuun Abaram ighamu. I ighur naatu Isak izala artaal, ve ighe iravu imaata imin watoonrau. Ngar tooni tawe, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja. \*

22 Ughita wa? Ngar tau Abaram ighamu, ene itaghon ghuruun ila tooni. Tauvene igham ghuruun ila tooni ivot kat gha imin gabua tauu.

23 Tauta Maaron aliija ziiri ee tau tiboode na, ighur anoonja. Saveen tauvene:

"Abaram ighur ila to Maaron. Tauta Maaron ighita ighe i neer duduunja." \*

Puughu tane ta tiwaat Abaram tighet i Maaron eeta. \*

24 Aghita wa? Isaav ighe taghur ila mon, ene irao mako. Iit aat taghur ila, ve

\* 2:14: Mt 7:21; Yems 1:22+

\* 2:15: Lu 3:11; 1Yo 3:17+

\* 2:19: Mk 1:24

\* 2:21: Gnp 22:1+; Hib 11:17+

\* 2:23: Gnp 15:6; Ro 4:3

\* 2:23: Is 41:8

tagham n̄gar poia itaghton ghuruuŋ ila toit n̄gara, o taduduun ila Maaron maata.

<sup>25</sup> Ve agham n̄gar pa Reap paam. I livaa to eez. Eemon saawe tau Yosua imbaaŋ padewaana siriv tila nugh Yeriko, Reap igham zi ve iŋgin poghani zi, le ipaghau zi titaghton eez ite gha tila. N̄gar tau Reap ighamu na, tauta Maaron ighita ighe i iduduun ila i maata. \*

<sup>26</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighur ila, eemon ghuruuŋ ila tooni ipaburiginini pa ghamuun n̄gar poia mako, ene ghuruuŋ ila tooni tawe imaat wa. Imin iit tamtamon. Isaav ighe yaghuraan isov, ene tamaat.

### 3

*Iit aat tan̄gin poghania avoon*

<sup>1</sup> Yam ton̄vetaz, tamtamon tsiam katini tizuari zi pa uraat to paduduŋaŋ tamtamon pa Maaron aliina sov. Pasaa, yam awatagh: Iit tau tapaghazonai tamtamon pa Maaron aliina ne, Maaron pale igabiiz katin ghiit pa gabuaan ve uraat toit. Ve isaav ighe taduduun mako, i pale ighur atuya pait iliiv tamtamon siriv.

<sup>2</sup> Iit tasov tatap ve taghamgham sosor maata maata. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta iŋgin poghania aavo, ve saveeŋ tooni isosor mako, i aat irau kat pa n̄gar popoia ta naol ne. Tamtamon tauvene

pale irau iŋgin poghania niima, aaghe, ve gabuaana ta naol ne. \*

<sup>3</sup> Aghita. Iit taghurghur ain ila hos aavo, leso tagham pooz pani, ve itaghton n̄gar toit. Hos, ene gabua tiina. Eemon ain marani tawe, ene irau igham pooz pa hos anooŋa dodoli.

<sup>4</sup> Waan̄ tauvene paam. Waan̄ anooŋa, ene gabua tiina kat. Ve pooza, ene marani. Eemon isaav ighe yaghur izaav ve dibom tivatoki waan̄, tamtamon tau ikis pooz marani tawe, i irau ipaduduun waan̄ le ighau duduun iŋarui nugh sindei tau i ighe ila pani.

<sup>5</sup> Ve avoon paam. Ene kaut marani ee tau igheen ila anooŋaan. Eemon aliina ve tapiri, ene tiina kat. Ve saawe isov, ipapait tauu pa uraat tintiina. \*

Yav n̄gilaan̄i n̄giira rigmon, ene irau iburig, ve ighan su tiina kat le isov.

<sup>6</sup> Avoon, ene raraate imin yav. Ene anooŋaan sirivu ee tau saghati kat. Saawe isov, isasavia saveeŋ sasaghati naol itaghton n̄gar to taan. Tauta igham anooŋaan tomania loloon, n̄gar toit, ve gabuaan isov isaghat ila Maaron maata, ve ivaghamunia lepoghaan le isaghat kat, imin yav ighan nugh tiina le isov. Pasaa, n̄gar tau ilam pa Neer Saghati nugh tooni, tauta ipapaburigin ghiit gha tasasavia saveeŋ sasaghati

\* 2:25: Yos 2:1, 6:17, 25; Hib 11:31

\* 3:2: Mbo 34:13; Mt 12:37; Yems 1:26

\* 3:5: Mbo 12:3, 73:8+ \* 3:6: Mk 7:15

ivotvot ila avoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tamtamon irau tapamor gabua maata maata le timormor timin borauņa. Nğai to su, man, moot, ve gabua to te paam. Ene tamtamon tipamor zi le tisov.

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tamtamon eta irau inğin poghania tauu aavo ne mako. Pasaa, avoon, ene gabua saghati kat. Le mariaonj mako. Saawe isov, isasavia saveeņ sasaghati, ve ivavaghamunia lepoogh to tamtamon imin gabua lilia. \*

<sup>9-10</sup> Avoon, ene gabua eemon. Ve ighamgham uraat ru. Ipapait Tamaan Maaron, ve isiksik saveeņ saghati pa zetaanņa tau Maaron ighur zi tigham i tauu naagho na. Tauvene saveeņ maata ru ta ivotvot ila avoon, poia ve saghati. Yam tonjvetaz tsiau, aghita. Nğar tauvene iduduņj mako. \*

<sup>11</sup> Mindai, te tomania yaa irau tivot pa taan puura eemon? Mako.

<sup>12</sup> Ve irau ai fik ighur anoonņa imin ai oliv, ma ai vaen ighur anoonņa imin ai fik? Mako. Ma te irau itoor ghi imin yaa poia to ghunuņj? Mako. \*

*Maaron, i nğar poia pu-  
ughu*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ighe i le nğar poia ve ighazoonj pa Maaron nğar tooni, i aat itatan tauu, ve igham nğar poia pa tamtamon. Pasaa,

nğar tauvene, tauta itotoi yes tau lezi nğar poia.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon isaav ighe aghita zeetmimņņa tau lezi gabua katini na ve ireu lolomim, ve saawe isov ail eez to atatan zi ve agham taumim ezamim imin tiina, na apait taumim aghe lemim nğar tiina sov. Ena agham karom pa taumim. Pasaa, nğar saghati tau aghamghamu na, ene itaghon saveeņ onoon to Maaron mako.

<sup>15</sup> Nğar tauvene ilam pa nugh sambam mako. Ene nğar to taan ve nğar to loloon munğaana. Nğer Saghati imin puughu pani.

<sup>16</sup> Aloonj. Isaav ighe taghita zetaanņa tau lezi gabua katini ve ireu loloon, ve saawe isov tail eez to tatatan zetaanņa ve tagham tauun ezaan imin tiina, ene irau gabua eta ilaan duduņj mako. Pasaa, nğar tauvene imin puughu pa nğar sasaghati maata maata. \*

<sup>17</sup> Eemon nğar tau igheen sambam ve izilam, ene igham ghiit tataghon nğar nğalaanņa imin maata. Mako igham ghiit tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon ve taleep toman loloon luuma ve nğar marowa irau saawe. Ve igham ghiit tayooz ariaanj pa tauun nğar toit mako, ve tamin lonjloonj pa zetaanņa nğar toozi. Ve igham ghiit loloon isaghatin tamtamon kat ve tauul zi, ve tatotoi nğar popoia maata maata. Ve

\* **3:8:** Mbo 140:3; Ro 3:13+ \* **3:9-10:** Gnp 1:27 \* **3:12:** Mt 7:16 \* **3:16:** 1Kor 3:3; Ga 5:19+ \* **3:17:** Ro 12:9+; 1Pe 1:22; 1Yo 3:18

takis ngar isov tane tunja, ve tagham zi toman loloon.\*

18 Yes tau tighamgham uraat pa lupuun tamtamon timin eemon, ve tiuluul zi leso tileep poia toman lolozi luuma na, yes timin tamtamon tau tivazogh aniiij uuve popoiazi. Murei, uraat toozi tawe pale ighur anooja, ve ngar duduunja ivot.\*

#### 4

*Taghur loloon pa gabua to taan sov*

1 Puughu mindai ta kokaan ve malmal ivotvot ila somim? Lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol. Tauta ngar naol tana ipaparav ila lolomim, ve ipapazaagham pa ghamuun ngar saghati tauvene.\*

2 Yam lolomim ighaar aghe agham lemim gabua naol to taan. Eemon irau agham zi mako. Tauta lolomim irav gham pa zeetmimja gabua toozi, ve yamja avakokai gham, ve avaravu gham gha amatmaat. Yau nasaav payam. Gabua tau lolomim itan pani na, yam irau aghamu mako. Pasaa, aghason Maaron pani mako.

3 Ve isaav igha aghason Maaron pa gabua eta, i irau igham payam mako.

Pasaa, ngar tsiam iduduun mako, ve aghasoni pa gabua soroksorok to ipabees tinimim mon.\*

4 Yam aghur murimim pa Maaron imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ve igham tamoot paaghu. Yam awatagh mako? Ngar to ghuruun loloon pa gabua to taan, ene igham ghiit tamin Maaron koiija. Tauvene sei tau igha ighur loolo pa gabua to taan, ene imin Maaron koia.\*

5 Saveenja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Avuvu tau Maaron ighuru ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan igha taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.”\*

Mindai, saveen tane, yam aghita aghe saveen sorok?\*

6 Eemon poia to Maaron tau izazaa toit, ene tiina le tiina kat. Tauta saveen ziiri ite isaav igha:

“Yes tau tipapait tauzi ezazi na, Maaron ighurghur koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi ezazi na, i ighurghur poia tooni izazaa toozi.”\*

7 Tauvene atatan taumim ve aleep ila Maaron saamba, ve

\* 3:18: Is 32:17; Mt 5:9 \* 4:1: 1Pe 2:11 \* 4:3: Mbo 66:18; 1Yo 3:22 \* 4:4: Mt

6:24; Ro 8:7+; 1Yo 2:15 \* 4:5: Ziiri tane, le eez naol to tatoora. Eez ite, ene vene: “Maaron tau ighur Avuvu ila loloon ne, ngar tooni iyaryaan igha taghur loloon ve ngar toit isov injarui i mon.” Ve eez imin tol pani, ene vene: “Ngar tau igha ila loloon ne, ighamgham pa gabua naol. Ve eez imin paan pani, ene vene: “Maaron ighur Avuvu ileep ila loloon, ve ngar tooni iyaryaan kat igha Avuvu tane injarui i tauu mon.”

\* 4:5: Igham 34:14 \* 4:6: Mbo 138:6; Lp 3:34; Lu 14:11; 1Pe 5:5+

\* 4:7: Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Pe 5:8+

aparav ariiaan tomania Neer Saghati. Leso ighau payam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam aat ala agharau Maaron, o i ilat igharau gham. Yam zeran sasaghatmim tau ayooz ila eez ru na, apul ngar to taan ileple, ve ataghon ngar to Maaron mon! Agharaat taumim, lesololomim tomania ngar tsiam ingalaan mon ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> Anjij ve tintinmim muul sov. Aghilaal sosor tsiam, lolomim ipatajan pani, ve atan tiina pa taumim. \*

<sup>10</sup> Atatan taumim ila Maaron maata. Leso i tauu ipakur gham. \*

*Tasavia saveen saghati pa zetaanja sov*

<sup>11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, asavia saveen saghati pa zeetmimja sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ivelegh iitete, ve ighita ighe i neer saghati, ene i ivelegh tutuun to Maaron paam, ve ighita tutuun tawe imin gabua sorok. Yo sei tau ugham tauvene, na yo uleep ila tutuun to Maaron saamba mako, ve utaghoni mako. Ena upakur taum sorok. Pasaa, yo ughe taum ugabiiz tutuun ve ughita sindei ta poia to utaghoni, ve sindei ta irau upuli. \*

<sup>12</sup> Aloon. Maaron tauu ighur tutuun, ve uraat to gabizoon tamtamon, ene igheen ila i tauu niima. I irau igham mulin tamtamon, ve irau

ivaghamun zi. Tauvene yo sei, ta ughe umin tiina ve ugabiiz etam ite? \*

*Tanumeer tauun sorok sov*

<sup>13</sup> Aloon! Yam tau asavsaav aghe: "Aazne, ma bogzo, mako niraav nila nugh eta, ve nileep ta sewe irau ndaman ee ve niraukol pa lemai gabua. Leso niyau lemai gabua katini. Le isov, o nimuul nilam." \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam lemim ngar mako! Gabua tau bogzo pale ivot payam na, yam awataghi? Mako. Lepoghamim to taan, ene imin yav mbuasa tau imbuun iza, ve malau mako imbiris gha ilale. \*

<sup>15</sup> Yam aat asaav tauvene: "Ighe Tiina toit loolo tauvene, ene aat taleep ve tagham uraat tane. Ighe mako, ene aat mako." \*

<sup>16</sup> Eemon yam asavsaav tauvene mako. Yam apapait taumim ve apapakur gham sorok pa uraat tau aghe aghamu na. Ngar pakuruun isov tauvene, ene saghati kat.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene matamim ingal poi. Pa ighe tamtamon eta ighilaal ngar poia tau i aat itaghoni, eemon ighamu mako, ene i igham sosor. \*

## 5

*Saveen tau injarui yes kuaz tauja tau titatan yes mbolaanja*

\* 4:8: Yems 1:8, 27; 1Yo 3:3 \* 4:9: Mt 5:4 \* 4:10: Mt 23:12 \* 4:11: Mbo 15:3; Mt 7:1+; Lu 6:37; Ro 2:1 \* 4:12: Mt 10:28; Ro 14:4 \* 4:13: Lu 12:16+ \* 4:14: Mbo 39:4, 144:4 \* 4:15: Mbanj 18:21 \* 4:17: Lu 12:47

<sup>1</sup> Yam kuaz tauņa, alooņ. Lolomim isaghat ve atañ tiina pa taumim. Pa patañani tintiina kat ighe ivot payam tane. \*

<sup>2</sup> Kuaz tsiam naol tau andoundou zi na, ene aat tisaghatiir le tisov. Ve nonoghiņa tsiam popoiazi, up pale irav zi le timotmot.

<sup>3</sup> Gol ve silva tsiam tau asiir ivaghamunia le isaghat na, ene pale ipavotvotin gham pa sosor tsiam, ve imin puughu pa Maaron ighur atuya inarui gham, ve yav ighan gham. Pasaa, aazne, taleep ila saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov. Eemon yam azuari gham pa ndouņ lemim kuaz maata maata. \*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita! Yes uraata tau tighamgham uratoi uum tsiam, ve tiluplup aniņ tsiam na, yam avatombanoi zi, ve aghol poghani zi mako. Atuya toozi sirivu tau atatani izi igheen na, tomania tanjiiz toozi, ene iboboob izala pa Maaron Saksaki Tau Inġin Gabua Naol Isov Na gha ilooņa wa. Ve i pale iyat nġar saghati tau yam agham pazi na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Lepoghamim to taan, ene poia le poia kat. Tinimim ibees kat pa gabua to ulimim. Aghan tiina, aghun tiina, ve atum atum le amin nġai tau saawe igharau pa nġaliņni. \*

<sup>6</sup> Yes zeran dudunazi tau lezi sosor eta mako na, yam apapayooz zi pa savsaveeņ,

ve arav zi timatmaat. Ve yes tipamuul malmal payam mako. \*

*Tayooz ariaaņ ve tasaņan muleeņ to Tiina toit*

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, ayooz ariaaņ pa badooņ patañani, ve asaņan muleeņ to Tiina toit. Agham nġar pa yes tau tivazogh aniņ ila uum. Yes tipasul mako. Atezi izi, ve tisaņan aaz ve uman to igham aniņ anooņa ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam tauvene paam. Atemim izi, ayooz ariaaņ, ve asaņan Tiina toit. Pa saawe to muleeņ tooni, ene igharau wa. \*

<sup>9</sup> Ayau avomim pa zeetmimņa sov. Pa ighe agham tauvene, Maaron pale igabiiz gham paam ve ighur atuya payam. Aghita. Neer tau pale igabiiz ghiit ve ighur atuya pait, i ilam iyooz ataman aavo wa. \*

<sup>10-11</sup> Yam tonvetaz, agham nġar pa yes propet tau muuņ tivotia Maaron aliņa pa tamtamon. Onoon, patañani naol ivot pazi ve tileep saghat kat. Eemon tiyooz ariaaņ, ve tibaad patañani naol tawe. Tauta aazne, tapait zi ve taghit zi taghe Maaron ighur poia tooni tiina izaa toozi. Nġar tau tigham na, ene itotoi gham pa nġar tau Maaron ighe ataghoni. Ve agham nġar pa Yop paam. Sinaiņ tooni, yam alooņa wa. I paam, patañani naol

\* 5:1: Lu 6:24; 1Tim 6:9 \* 5:3: Mt 6:19 \* 5:4: Lo 24:14+ \* 5:5: Lu 12:19, 16:19+ \* 5:6: Mt 5:39 \* 5:7: Mk 4:26+; Lu 21:19; Hib 10:36+ \* 5:8: Ro 13:11+; 1Pe 4:7 \* 5:9: 1Kor 4:5; Yems 4:11

ighamu. Eemon iyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani naol tawe, le irau Maaron iuule gha lepooch tooni poia muul. Ngar tau Maaron igham pani, ene itotoi ghiit ighe Maaron toit, loolo isasaghatin ghiit, ve iuluul ghiit pa patanani toit. \*

<sup>12</sup> Yam tonvetaz, gabua tiina kat tau yam irau matamim kisini, ene vene: Isaav ighe ambu saveen pa uraat ma gabua eta, na awaat gabua eta to sambam ma taan, ma gabua ite paam eeza to apariaan saveen tsiam tana sov. Isaav ighe ambu saveen to agham gabua eta, na asaav mon aghe: “Vee, yau aat naghamu.” Ve ighe lolomim pa ghamuunni mako, na asaav ghazoonja aghe: “Yau irau naghamu mako.” Asaav mon tauvene, ve ataghon saveen tsiam. Mako pale agham sosor, ve Maaron ighur atuya payam. \*

*Sunjuun to zeran dudunazi le tapiri tiina*

<sup>13</sup> Isaav ighe tsiam eta ileep toman patanani, i aat ighason Maaron to iuule. Ve tamtamon tau ighe ileep poia ve tintini, i aat imbou ve ipakur Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>14</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta imoroon, i aat imbaan pa yes tau tingin lupuun to Krisi na. Leso tilam tilin ngoreen izala

paavo, ve tighason Maaron to iuule. \*

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tisun pa Maaron ve tighur ila tigde i irau igharaat tamtamon tana, ene aat Maaron iuule gha tiini poia muul. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon tana igham sosor eta, ene aat Maaron ireua. \*

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene yam avotia sosor tsiam pa taumim, ve avaghuru taumim ila sunjuun tsiam. Leso Maaron iuul gham gha tinimim poia. Pasaa, sunjuun to tamtamon dudunazi le tapiri tiina, ve ighurghur anoonja. \*

<sup>17</sup> Agham ngar pa propet Ila. I tamtamon raraate imin iit. Eemon saawe tau isun ariaan toman loolo, ve ighason Maaron to ipoon uman, Maaron iloon sunjuun tooni, ve uman rigta izi mako le irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>18</sup> Murei ra, Ila isun muul ve Maaron igham uman izi, ve aniih titum muul. \*

*Tapaduduun yes tau ti-sosor pa eez to Maaron*

<sup>19</sup> Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe tamtamon tsiam eta isosor pa eez to saveen onoon, na yam lemim uraat to apaduduunja, ve aghamu imuul ilam itaghon eez to Maaron. \*

<sup>20</sup> Yam irau awatagh kat tauvene: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta igham sosor ve isapir pa eez to saveen onoon, ve tsiam eta ighamu imuul ilam

\* 5:10-11: Yop 1:20, 42:10; Mbo 103:8; Mt 5:12 \* 5:12: Mt 5:33+ \* 5:13: Ep 5:19; Pil 4:6; Kol 3:16 \* 5:14: Mk 6:13, 16:18 \* 5:15: Yo 20:23 \* 5:16: Mbo 34:15+; Yo 9:31; 1Yo 1:9 \* 5:17: 1King 17:1+; Lu 4:25 \* 5:18: 1King 18:42+ \* 5:19: Mt 18:15; Ga 6:1

itaghon eez to Maaron, i pale  
igham mulin tamtamon tana  
anunu pa mateegh, ve imin  
eez to Maaron ireu sosor  
tooni isov ilale.\*

---

\* **5:20:** 1Pe 4:8



## Rau Tau Petrus Iboode Imin Maata 1 Pita—1 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Petrus, mbanjoona to Yesu Krisi. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam tamtamon to Maaron tau aleep irau nugh nugh izi taan sirivu to Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Asia, ve Bitinia. Onoon, lepoogh tsiam to taan, yam aleep amin loomba mon. Eemon nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam.\*

<sup>2</sup> Muun geeg, Tamaan Maaron isiigh gham amin le itaghon tauu ngar tooni. Ve ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaana, i igham gham amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Tauta aazne, ataghon ngar to Yesu Krisi, ve Yesu sinj tooni izala pavomim gha angalaan ila Maaron maata wa.\*

Poia tiina to Maaron izaa tsiam, ve igham gham aleep poia kat toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

*Maaron igham ghiit tamin paaghu wa. Tauta aazne taghur mataan pa lepoogh poia to nugh sambam*

<sup>3-4</sup> Iit tapait Tiina toit Yesu Krisi Taama Maaron pa poia tooni. Pa i loolo isaghatin ghiit ve aate waaro iit kat. Aghita. I ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh, ve ila burigiin to Krisi, iit tagham

lepoogh paaghu wa. Tauta ezaan pa lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok, ve aazne taghurghur mataan pa lepoogh tawe.\*

Lepoogh tau isasaan ghiit izi nugh sambam, ene poia mon. Ve irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Pasaa, Maaron tauu ingini pait.\*

<sup>5</sup> Yam tau aghur ila to Krisi na, Maaron tauu tapiri imin sigheu payam. Ve i pale ingin gham tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako itotot ueleerj tooni ivot ighazon, ve igham mulin gham. Uleerj tawe, i igharaata pataghaan wa.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yam agham ngar pa gabua naol tau nasavi zi ne, tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Onoon, saawe tane, yam aat lolomim ipatajan. Pasaa, tovaan maata maata ivotvot payam. Eemon tovaan tau ivotvot payam na, eta ivot sorok mako. Tisov tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Ve tigheen malau mako. Pale tisov.\*

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau tigharaat gol, tighuru ila yav, lesu yav ighan muun ighau pani le ingalaan kat. Onoon, tamtamon tighita gol tighe ene kuaz tauu. Eemon gol irau igheen le alok mako. Murei pale ilale. Ve ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tiina kat. Iliiv gol. Tauta Maaron ipul tovaan siriv tivot payam, lesu

\* 1:1: Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+ \* 1:2: Ro 8:29; 2Tes 2:13 \* 1:3-4: Yo 3:3; Ep 1:18+; Tit 3:5+ \* 1:3-4: Kol 1:5; 2Tim 4:8 \* 1:5: Yo 10:28, 17:11+; Jud 1:1 \* 1:6: Mt 5:12; 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 5:10

itoov ghuruun ila tsiam, ve ighamu ingalaan kat imin gol tau tighuru ila yav. Isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanani, ene itotoi ighe ghuruun ila tsiam, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene saawe tau Yesu Krisi itotoi tauu ivot ighazoon, ene pale Maaron ipakur gham ve ezamim imin tiina.\*

<sup>8</sup> Onoon, yam aghita Krisi pa matamim pai eta soone. Eemon aghur ila tooni, ve lolomim igheen tooni kat. Tauta igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. Isaav ighe atooa to asavia lolomim, pale asavia iza to saa? Gabua eta irao mako.\*

<sup>9</sup> Pasaa, yam aghur ila to Krisi aghe i pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poia. Ve aazne, aghitghita ghuruun ila tsiam anoonja siriv ivotvot.\*

*Muun, yes propet tisavia uraat to Krisi*

<sup>10-11</sup> Uraat tau Krisi ighamu to igham mulin gham, toman ia poia to Maaron tau aazne izaaa tsiam, yes propet tau tivotia Maaron aliinja na tisavia muun wa. Eemon tighazoon pa saveen toozi tawe puughu mako. Tauta tiil saveen tana ngara, ve tizuari zi tighe le tiwatagh katin puughu: Pale neez o Maaron igham mulin tamtamon tooni? Ve uraat tawe pale ivot mindai? Pasaa, Krisi Avuvu tau ilepleep ila

loloji na, ipaghazonai zi pa gabua siriv ighe: Krisi aat ibaad patanani naol itaghon Maaron ngar tooni. Le isov, o eeza tiina ivot ighazoon, ve ileep toman mbonari tiina izi nugh sambam.\*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene Maaron ipaghazonai yes propet pa ngar tooni, ve isaav pazi ighe: Aliinja tau tisavia na, ene injarui yes tauzi mako. Saveen toozi injarui gham. Saveen tawe ighengheen tauvene ilam ilam le saawe toit, ra anoonja ivot. Ve aazne, Avuvu Patabuyaan tau Maaron imbaano sambam ve izilam na, ipaburigin yes uraata to Krisi gha tisavia vaaru poia payam, tauta aghazoon pa gabua tana. Gabua tau ivot payam na, yes anjela paam tighe le tiwataghi, o poi.\*

*Iit aat tataghon ngar patabuyaan*

<sup>13</sup> Tauvene agharaat ngar tsiam ve anjin taumim poi. Ve aghur ila to Maaron ariaan, ve aghur matamim pa poia tooni tau pale iza tsiam. Saawe tau Yesu Krisi imuul ilam ve Maaron itotoia ivot ighazoon, ene pale poia tooni tawe ivot mataghare.\*

<sup>14</sup> Muun, yam akankaan pa Maaron, ve lolomim ighaar pa ngar sasaghati naol to taan. Eemon aazne, Maaron igham gham amin i tauu natja, ve aghe ataghon ngar tooni. Tauvene apul ngar

\* **1:7:** Mbo 66:10+; Yems 1:3      \* **1:8:** Yo 20:29; 2Kor 5:7      \* **1:9:** Ro 6:22

\* **1:10-11:** Mbo 22; Is 53; Mt 13:17+; Lu 24:26+      \* **1:12:** Mbanj 2:2+; Ep 3:8+

\* **1:13:** Lu 12:35, 21:34; 1Tes 5:6+      \* **1:14:** Ro 12:2; Ga 5:16+; Ep 2:3, 4:17+

to lolomim munğaana igham  
pooz payam muul sov. \*

15 Pa Maaron tau ipoi gham  
amin le na, i patabuyaaj.  
Tauvene yam irau ataghon  
ngar raraate imin eval tiina  
to taan ne mako. Laghoon  
tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar  
patabuyaaj mon imin i tauu.

16 Saveeja tiboode pataghaan  
tauvene:

“Yau patabuyaaj. Tau-  
vene yam paam aat  
ataghon ngar patabuyaaj  
imin yau.” \*

17 Maaron tau yam asunşun  
pani ve awatwaato aghe  
Tamamim na, i ivool to  
tamtamon eta mako. Saawe  
tau ighe igabiiz ghiit ve ighur  
atuya pait, i ighur atuya pa iit  
tamtamon tasov itaghon ngar  
tau iit erjaeja taghamghamu  
na. Tauvene saawe tuuku  
tau aleep izi taan na, yam  
aat aroi pani, ve ataghon ngar  
tooni. Pa yam awatagh: Taan  
tane, ene nugh tsiam duduun  
mako. Ene aleep imin loom  
pani mon. \*

*Maaron ighol atuya to  
sosor toit pa Krisi siñ tooni*

18 Yam awatagh: Ngar naol  
tau aghamu ıla to timbu-  
mimja na, le anoona poia eta  
mako. Muun, yam ataghon  
ngar tana le avaghamgham.  
Eemon aazne, Maaron ighol  
sosor tsiam atuya, tauta ipas  
gham avot pa ngar tana, ve  
igham gham amin le wa.  
Gabua tau i ipuli to ighol

sosor tsiam atuya, ene irau  
isaghat imin gol ve silva  
mako. \*

19 Gabua tawe, ene Krisi tauu  
siñ tooni tau iliiv kuaz ta naol  
ne. I, tiravu imaat imin sip-  
sip naatu tau poia le poia kat.  
Gabuaaja eta isaghat mako.  
\*

20 Muun geeg, saawe tau  
Maaron ighur sambam ve  
taan soone, ngar tooni igheen  
pataghaan ighe imbaan Krisi  
ilam, leso igham mulin ghiit.  
Maaron ighe iuul gham.  
Tauta saawe paaghu tane tau  
i ipasov uraat tooni, i imbaan  
Krisi ilam gha itotoi tauu  
ivot ighazoon ıla tamtamon  
matazi. \*

21 Murei, Krisi imaat, ve  
Maaron ipaburigini pa ma-  
teegh, ve ighamu imuul izala  
pa sambam, ve igham Krisi le  
eeza tau tiina le tiina kat. Ve  
aazne, Krisi ipaburigin gham  
gha aghur ıla to Maaron,  
tauta aghurghur matamim  
pa saawe to i igham mulin  
gham ve aleep poia. \*

*Taghur loloon pa tonvetaz  
toit to Krisi*

22 Aazne, yam aghur ıla  
saveej onoon to vaaru  
poia ve ataghoni, tauta  
arjalaan ıla Maaron maata  
wa. Tauvene lolomim igheen  
to tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi  
ve aghamgham poghani zi.  
Eemon yam aat azuari gham  
le aghur lolomim pazi kat. \*

\* 1:16: Wkp 11:44+; 2Kor 7:1; Hib 12:14 \* 1:17: Ro 2:11; Pil 2:12, 3:20; Hib

11:13+ \* 1:18: 1Kor 6:20 \* 1:19: Igham 12:5; Yo 1:29+; 1Kor 5:7; Syg 5:9

\* 1:20: Ga 4:4; Kol 1:26; Hib 9:26 \* 1:21: Mbanj 2:24; Pil 2:9 \* 1:22: Yo 13:34+;  
Ro 12:9+; 1Tim 1:5; 1Yo 3:18

23 Pasaa, Maaron ivazogh saveeņ tooni ila lolomim imin aniin uuve poia, ve saveeņ tana itoor gham amin paaghu wa. Saveeņ tooni irau isaghat, ma isov ne mako. Pasaa, ene Maaron tauu aliinā maata yaryaare tau pale ighēen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

24 Saveeņ a tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Tamtamon to taan, tisov timatmaat rekrekia imin kikiliin.

Ve gabua naol isov tau tamtamon tighamgham ezazi pani, ene imin manman ruunġu tau timalai rekrekia ve titaptap.

Kikiliin imatmaat, ve manman ruunġu titaptap.

25 Eemon Neer Tiina aliinā, ene ighengheen tauvene irau saawe.” \*  
Saveeņ tane, ene vaaru poia tau tivotia payam na. \*

## 2

*Iit aat loloon pa lonġaan  
Maaron saveeņ tooni*

1 Tauvene nġar sasaghati naol, tomania nġar karom, yam apul zi tisov tileplez. Ve apamir taumim pa ghuruun ila tsiam sov. Yam aat aghur ila kat, toman lolomim. Zeetmimnā tau lezi gabua katini na, aghur koi pazi sov, ve asinai zeetmimnā sov. \*

2 Saveeņ to Maaron inġalaan mon. Nġar saghati eta

ighēen ila loloo mako. Ve ipalot gham pa lepoogh to anunumim imin tuz tau yes geegeu tighunu. Tauvene yam aat aghe le alonġoonā, imin geegeu tau nġarig gha tipoop zi na loloozi pa ghunuun tuz. Leso nġar to Kriši itum imin tiina ila lolomim, ve saawe to Mbon Murei, Maaron pale igham mulin gham ve aleep poi.

3 Tauvene saveeņ to Tiina toit, akisi tunġia. Pa poia tooni, taumim atoova ve ayamaana wa. \*

*Kriši tamtamon tooni  
timin rumei to Maaron Avuvu*

4 Kriši, i imin maet maata yaryaare tau ikis rumei to Maaron iyooz ariaan. Tauvene yam aġaruini ala. Onoon, tamtamon tiveleghi tighē i tamtamon sorok, ve tizori. Eemon Maaron tauu ighuru pa uraat tooni, ve loloo ighēen tooni kat. I ighita Kriši imin maet paghuuna ee tau atuya tiina kat.

5 Yam tau aleep ila lupuun to Kriši loloo na paam, asov amin maet matazi yaryaare tau Maaron iraorao rumei tooni pani, lesu tauu Avuvu ileep ilonġ ila. Ve yam amin zeran patabuyaana to watoonġrau, lesu abees pa Maaron. Ve Avuvu Patabuyaana ipaburigin gham, tauta asunġun pa Maaron ve apapaiti, ve aghamgham uraat ve nġar popoia maata maata. Ila

\* 1:23: Lu 8:4+; Yo 1:13; Yems 1:18 \* 1:25: Mbo 103:15, 119:89 \* 1:25: Mt 5:18, 24:35 \* 2:1: Ep 4:25; Kol 3:8+; Hib 12:1 \* 2:3: Mbo 34:8

uraat to Krisi, uraat ve ngar tsiam naol tana timin watoonrau popoia ila Maaron maata.\*

<sup>6</sup> Saveeja tiboode pataghaan tauvene:

“Aghita. Yau pale naghur maet ee igheen izi loloz Zion. Maet tawe, paghuuna kat ve atuya tiina. Taug naghuru to ipariaan rumei tsiau.

Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tooni, ene aat tighita ghuruun ila toozi anoonja. Eta irau ighur maata pani sorok ne mako.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Yam tau aghur ila na, aghita Krisi imin maet paghuuna kat tau atuya tiina na. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, Maaron aliinja ziiri ru iduduun pazi kat:

“Maet tau yes to raon ruum matazi veleghini ve tisiki ilale, tauta tighuru imin puughu pa ruum. Leso ipaloti, ve ruum iyooz ariaan izala paavo.\*

<sup>8</sup> Maet tawe, tamtamon siriv pale titut aghezi ila, ve titap tizi.

Ve siriv tighita ve tirere pani. Tauta igham zi titap.”\*

Yes titap pasaa, tizoor Maaron aliinja. Ngar toozi tawe, Maaron ighuru pazi pataghaan wa.\*

*Maaron tamtamon tooni*

*timin zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon yam, Maaron isiigh gham amin le, ve igham gham amin lupuun eemon wa. Yam zeran to watoonrau tau tibeas pa kinik tiina. Ve yam tamtamon patabuyaanja to Maaron. I ipoi gham gha apul ngar to ndoroom, ve alon ala ghazonja tooni loolo, lesu avotia ngar popoia maata maata tau i ighamgham payam na. Ghazonja tawe, paghuuna le paghuuna kat. Ighe tagham ngar pani, ene aat ngar toit imbool.\*

<sup>10</sup> Muun, yam aleep ilon ila lupuun to Maaron mako. Ve aazne, yam amin tamtamon tooni patabuyaanja. Muun, i loolo isaghatin gham mako. Ve aazne, loolo isaghatin gham, ve ireu sosor tsiam wa.\*

*Tagham ngar tau iduduun mon ila tamtamon matazi*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aghita: Taan tane, ene nugh tsiam mako. Yam aleep pani imin loom mon. Pasaa, nugh tsiam duduun, ene sambam. Tauvene naghe napalot gham: Ngar sasaghati naol tau lolomim ighaar pani na, apul zi tileplez. Ene nasavia ngar to lolomim munjaana tau ipaparav tomania ngar to anunuun.\*

\* 2:5: Ro 12:1; 1Kor 3:16; Ep 2:21+; Syg 1:6 \* 2:6: Is 28:16; Ro 9:33 \* 2:7: Mbo 118:22; Mt 21:42 \* 2:8: Is 8:14 \* 2:8: Lu 2:34, 20:18 \* 2:9: Igham 19:5+; Kol 1:13; Syg 5:10 \* 2:10: Ro 9:25+ \* 2:11: Ro 13:14; Ga 5:16+; Pil 3:20; Hib 11:13+

12 Yam aat agham ngar duduunja mon ila yes tau tiwatagh Maaron mako na matazi. Onoon, aazne, tingal saveen naol payam tighe yam zeran to ghamuun ngar saghati. Eemon isaav ighe tighit gham ataghon ngar poia, ene pale igham zi titoor ngar toozi. Leso saawe tau Maaron ilam ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon, yes paam pale tipait eeza pa tapiri ve poia tooni. \*

*Taleep ila daaba toit sambazi ve taloon alinjazi*

(Ro 13:1-7; Ep 5:22-6:9; Kol 3:18-4:1)

13 Yam amin Tiina toit Yesu Krisi le wa. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tighur zi timin daaba pait na, yam aat aleep ila sambazi ve aloon saveen toozi. Tauvene aleep ila kinik to Rom tau eeza tiina kat na saamba. \*

14 Ve daaba siriv tau tinginjin nugh na paam, azoor zi sov. Aleep ila sambazi, ve aloon saveen toozi. Pa yam awatagh: Kinik ighur zi, lesa tighur atuya pa zeran sasaghatizi ve titatan zi, ve tipakur yes tau titaghon ngar poia na.

15 Tauvene Maaron ighe yam agham ngar poia mon. Leso apoon yes kankanoonja tau tingalngal saveen pait ne avozi, ve tipul saveen toozi tawe ileple. Zeran tawe, saveen toozi imin saveen to boraunja. \*

16 Onoon, ila uraat to Krisi, yam amin besoonja muul mako. Eemon agham ngar aghe: "Aazne, yau nanjin taug. Tauvene saa ngar tau naghe naghamu, ene irau naghamu." Vene sov. Pa ighe agham ngar tauvene, ene pale imin puughu payam pa ghamuun sosor. Yam aat ataghon ngar tau itotoi ighe yam besoonja to Maaron. \*

17 Tauvene matamim tatanin tamtamon eta sov. Isaav ighe tamtamon lezi ezazi, ma lezi ezazi mako, na yam aat agham ngar poia mon pazi. Ve lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi, aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve atandagh pa kinik.

*Saveen tau injarui yes besoonja*

(Ep 6:5-8; Kol 3:22-25)

18 Aiyo, yau leg saveen rig pa yam besoonja. Yam aat atatan taumim, aleep ila daaba tsiam sambazi, ve atandagh pazi. Yes tau tighamgham poghani gham ve titotoi ngar marowa payam, ve yes tau tighamgham ariaanja payam na paam. \*

19 Onoon, isaav ighe matamim injal Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve tamtamon tighur patanjani payam, ene iduduun mako. Eemon isaav ighe ayooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani

\* 2:12: Mt 5:16; Ro 12:17; 2Kor 8:21; Pil 2:15 \* 2:13: Mt 22:21; Tit 3:1 \* 2:15:

Tit 2:8 \* 2:16: Ga 5:1, 13 \* 2:18: 1Tim 6:1+; Tit 2:9+

tana, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.  
 20 Eemon isaav ighe yam agham ngar saghati ve tilos gham, ve abaad patañani tana, ene pale sei ipait gham? Mako. Ve isaav ighe abaad patañani pa taghoniñ ngar duduña, ene pale Maaron loolo poia payam ve ipakur gham.\*

*Tayooz ariaañ pa badoon patañani, lesa tataghon Yesu aaghe niia*

21 Maaron ipoi gham amin le, lesa ataghon ngar tauvene. Aghita. Krisi ibaad patañani tiina kat to iuul gham. I itotoi gham pa ngar tooni tawe, lesa aghita ve ataghon aaghe niia.\*

22 "I igham sosor eta mako, ve saveeñ karom eta ivot ila aavo mako."\*

23 Ve saawe tau tisik saveeñ veleghiñ pani, i iyol saveeñ toozi mako. Ineneeñ mon. Ve saawe tau tighur yavyavuñ pani, i isavia saveeñ eta to iparoi zi mako. I inumeer Maaron, ve ipul tauu ila i niima. Pasaa, i iwatagh: Gabizoon to Maaron, ene iduduñ mon.\*

24 Saawe tau Krisi ibaad sosor toit atuya izala ai pambaron, i iyamaan yavyavuñ tiina kat ila tiini. Lesa tasov pa ghamuñ ngar saghati, ve taleep poia ila tooni, ve tataghon ngar duduña mon. Tauvene zibzib niia tau

igheen ila Krisi tiini, tauta igharaat gham gha poiamim wa.\*

25 Muuñ, yam aleep imin sip-sip tau tisagsag. Ve aazne, amuul alam to Nginiñ tsiam Krisi wa. I Neer tau maata pa anunumim irau saawe.\*

### 3

*Saveeñ ijarui yes vaivaiña*

1-2 Yam zilivaa vaivaiña paam, yau nasaav payam tauvene. Atatan taumim ve aleep ila azuwamimña sambazi. Isaav ighe toozi siriv tizoroor Maaron aliña, na yamña avazorai gham sov. Apul saveeñ pazi. Pa ighe tighit gham atandagh pazi, ve aroi pa Maaron ve ataghon ngar tooni, ve agham ngar ngalaña mon, ene pale ngar tsiam tana igherev zi tila pa Krisi. Leso yes paam tighur ila tooni, ve timin le.\*

3 Eez naol tau tagharaat tauun lesa paghunaan ila tamtamon matazi imin tapirai dabaan raua, ma tapabood ghiit pa gabua milmilia, ma tanonogh ghiit pa nonoghiña popoazi tau atuyazi tintiina, yam zilivaa agham ngar tiina pani sov. Pa ene gabua sorok to uliin mon.

4 Yam aat azuari gham pa tikoñ tauu. Ene ngar popoia to Maaron tau igheen ila loloon. Isaav ighe yam atatan taumim ve ataghon ngar luuma, na ngar tsiam tana

\* 2:20: 1Pe 3:14, 17, 4:14+ \* 2:21: Mt 16:24; Yo 13:15; 1Yo 2:6 \* 2:22: Is 53:9; 2Kor 5:21; Hib 4:15 \* 2:23: Mk 15:4+; Ro 12:19; 1Tes 5:15; 1Pe 3:9 \* 2:24: Is 53:5; Ro 6:10+ \* 2:25: Is 53:6; Yo 10:14; Hib 13:20 \* 3:1-2: 1Kor 7:14+; Kol 3:18; Tit 2:5

pale imin tikoonj tauu payam. Tikoonj tauvene irau isaghat mako. Pale igheen taghon taghon gha ila. Ve ila Maaron maata, ene gabua tiina ve gabua tauu.\*

<sup>5</sup> Muunj, yes zilivaa patabuyaana tau tighurghur matazi pa Maaron na, tigharaat tauzi tauvene. Yes titatan tauzi ve tileep ila azuwazna sambazi.

<sup>6</sup> Imin Sara. I ilonloonj azaawa Abaram aliina, ve ipoi ighe 'tiina tooni.' Isaav ighe yam zilivaa agham ngar poia, ve aroi mako ve anumeer Maaron, ene aat ataghon Sara ngar tooni, ve amin i natlivaana.

<sup>7</sup> Ve yam vaivaina zitamoot paam. Matamim izi pa azuwamimna sov. Lepoogh tsiam tomani zi, matamim ingal zi, ve agham poghani zi. Pa yam awatagh: Yes tapirizi tiina mako. Ve Maaron ighe itotoi poia tooni pazi leso tigham lepoogh poia ila tooni raraate imin yam. Tauvene isaav ighe agham saghatin zi, ene pale Maaron ipoon taliina pa sunuunj tsiam.\*

*Talup ghiit tamin eemon, ve tagham poghania tamtamon*

<sup>8</sup> Aiyo, nasavia saveen tane, ve isov. Yam asov alup lolomim ve ngar tsiam imin eemon. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo ipatanan, na lolomim ipatanan tomania. Ve ighe loolo poia,

na lolomim poia tomania. Lolomim pa tonvetaz tsiam to Krisi ve agham poghani zi. Ve lolomim isaghatin tamtamon ve auul zi. Ve agham pa ezamim sov. Yam aat atatan taumim.\*

<sup>9</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar saghati payam, na ayatu sov. Ve ighe tisik saveen saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na ayoli sov. Yam aat agham poghani zi, ve aghason Maaron to ighur poia tooni izaa toozi. Pasaa, i ipoi gham amin le, leso ataghon ngar tane. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale poia tooni izaa tsiam paam.\*

<sup>10</sup> Pasaa, Maaron aliina isaav tauvene:

"Isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa lepoogh poia, ve ighe ighita saawe poia ve ileep toman tintini, i aat ingin poghania aavo. Leso saveen saghati, ma karom eta ivot ila aavo sov.

<sup>11</sup> Ve i aat ighur muuri pa ngar saghati, ve igham ngar poia mon. Ve izuari ghi pa ngar luuma, ve iil eez to yesna tamtamon tisov tivalupu zi timin eemon ve tileep poia.

<sup>12</sup> Pasaa, Neer Tiina maata pa tamtamon dudunazi, ve ighurghur taliina pa sunuunj toozi.

Eemon yes tau tighamgham

\* **3:4:** 1Tim 2:9+ \* **3:7:** Ep 5:25; Kol 3:19

\* **3:9:** Mt 5:44; Ro 12:14; 1Tes 5:15

\* **3:8:** Lu 6:36; Ro 12:10, 16; Pil 2:2+



ngar saghati na, i maata ighaughau pazi ve ighurghur koi pazi.”  
\*

*Saveen injarui yes tau tibaad patanjani pa Krisi eeza*

13 Isaav ighe yam azuari gham pa ghamuun ngar poia, na sei pale irau ivaghamun gham? Mako. \* \*

14 Eemon isaav ighe ataghon ngar duduunja ve abaad patanjani pani, na lolomim poia. Pasaa, poia to Maaron pale iza tsiam. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon tigham ngar eta to tiparoi gham, na aroi ve agham ngar naol sov.  
\*

15 Yam aat aghur Krisi imin Tiina tsiam ila lolomim ve apatab pani.

Saawe isov, agharaat ngar tsiam poi. Ige tamtamon tighason gham pa ghuruun ila tsiam, na yam irau ayol ghasoniin toozi, ve apaghazonjai zi pa puughu tau aghurghur matamim pa saawe to Krisi igham mulin gham. \*

16 Ve aloonj. Saawe tau yam ayol ghasoniin toozi, matamim veleghin zi sov. Asavia saveen marowa ve saveen poia mon pazi. Aazne, tamtamon tiyauyau avozi payam, ve tivav- aghamunia ezamim pasaa, yam agham ngar poia itaghon Krisi ngar tooni. Tauvene

laghoonj tsiam, yam aat ataghon ngar tau awataghi aghe ene ingalaan mon ila Maaron maata. Leso koiamimnja tawe tighita ngar poia tau aghamghamu na, ve mayazi. \*

17 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron ighe tabaad patanjani pa ngar poia tau taghamu ne, ene poia. Tayok pani mon. Eemon isaav ighe tagham ngar saghati ve tabaad patanjani pani, ene poia mako. \*

*Krisi, i neer duduunja. Eemon ibaad patanjani, lesa igham ghiit tala to Maaron*

18 Agham ngar pa Krisi. I neer duduunja kat. Eemon i igham iit tamtamon sasaghatiin niaan, ve iya- maan yavyavuuun ila tiini gha imaat, lesa ireu sosor toit, ve igham ghiit tala to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i ighamu pai eemon, ve isov. Irau ighamu muul mako. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipaburigini pa mateegh, ve aazne i ileep maata yaryaare izi sambam.

19 Saawe tau iburig pa mateegh, i ila ivotia Maaron aliinja pa avuvu sasaghati tau

\* **3:12:** Mbo 34:12+ \* **3:13:** Onoon, tamtamon irau tivaghamunia iit tamtamon to Krisi anojaan. Eemon irau tivaghamunia anunuun ne mako. Pasaa, Maaron inginngin ghiit. \* **3:13:** Mt 10:28; Ro 8:31, 35+ \* **3:14:** Mt 5:10; 1Pe 2:20, 4:14

\* **3:15:** Kol 4:6 \* **3:16:** Tit 2:8; 1Pe 2:12 \* **3:17:** 1Pe 2:20

tizeev zi tilon tila ruum to vavyavuun loolo na. † \*

<sup>20</sup> Muun, saawe to Noa, avuvu sasaghati tawe tizor-zoor Maaron aliinja. Eemon i ighur atuya pazi rekia mako. I isanjaan Noa le ipasov uraat to vaghuzuun waan, ra ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tilon tila waan loolo na, eval mako. Yes liim ve tol mon. Ve saawe tau yaa ivon toman tapiri, Maaron iuul zi ve tileep poia. \*

<sup>21</sup> Yaa tawe, ene imin ngar to ghamuun yaa tau aazne igham mulin gham na. Ene nasavia ngar tau tirughuuz ghiit ve muun ighau pa tiniin ne mako. Pasaa, ngar duduun to ghamuun yaa, ene vene: Iit taghason Maaron to igham ghiit tangalaan ila i maata, ve tambu saveen to tataghon ngar tooni. Ngar tauvene irau igham mulin gham pasaa, Maaron ipaburigin Yesu Krisi pa mateegh wa. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ve i izala pa sambam, gha aazne ileep ila Maaron ni-ima tapir. Tauta anjela toman-ia avuvu maata maata tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na, ti-sov tileep ila i saamba. \*

## 4

### *Ngar to yes tau Krisi igham*

† **3:19:** Saveen ziiri tane puughu ighazoon geeg mako. Eemon zeran ngara siriv tigh saveen tane puughu, ene vene: Saawe to Noa, yes anjela sasaghati tau titaghon Sadan na, tigham taliinjizi kat, ve tipazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol. Tauvene Maaron iziir zi tila tileep izi nugh ee. Leso tisanjaan saawe to i ighur katin atuya pazi. Saawe tau Krisi imaat, i ila to yes anjela sasaghati tawe, ve ivotia saveen pazi ighe i iliiv zi wa. \*

**3:19:** Ro 5:6; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 4:6 \* **3:20:** Gnp 6:5-7:24 \* **3:21:** Tit 3:5; Hib 10:22 \* **3:22:** Mbo 110:1; Mk 16:19; Ep 1:20+

\* **4:1-2:** Ro 6:2+; 2Kor 5:15; Ga 5:24; 1Pe 2:21 \* **4:3:** Ro 13:12+; Ep 4:20+

### *zi timin paaghu*

<sup>1-2</sup> Tauvene saawe tau Krisi ileep izi taan, i ibaad patajani, ve iyamaan vavyavuun ila tiini, lesu iuul ghiit. Yam tauvene paam. Ataghon ngar to Krisi tana, agharaat gham, ve asanjaan pa badoon patajani. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ibaad patajani pa Krisi eeza ve iyamaan vavyavuun ila tiini, ene i ipul ngar saghati wa. Tauvene saawe tau i ileep izi taan, ngar to loolo mungaana irau igham pooz pani muul mako. I pale itaghon Maaron loolo. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ngar sasaghati maata maata tau yes kankanooja lolozi ighaar pani na, yam agham zi irao. Aghita: Muun, lolomim ipapazaagh gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol imin: matamim saghati imin ngavuun, aghunghun le avaghamgham, aluplup gham pa ghanghaniin ve ghunuun toman oroor tiina, ve abesbees pa maaron karomja tau tutuun to Maaron ingalsekin ghiit pazi na. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve aazne, zeetmimja tighit gham ve tigham ngar naol. Pasaa, yam apaak zi ve yamja alup gham pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol

tawe muul mako. Tauta tisiksik saveen sasaghati naol payam, ve tivevelegh gham.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon murei, yes pale tiy-ooz ila Njeer Tiina naagho, ve tivotia njar tau tighamu izi taan na pani. I igharaat ghi, ve isasaan saawe to igabiiz tamtamon tisov ve ighur atuya pazi. Yes tau tileep matazi yaryaare, ve yes ma-teegha paam. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron ighe tamtamon tooni tileep matazi yaryaare imin i tauu. Puughu tane ta tamtamon tooni tau timaat wa, saawe tau tileep matazi yaryaare, tiloonj vaaru poia. Yes timaat pasaa, tamtamon tisov to taan tau tigham sosor na, Maaron ighur atuya pazi. Eemon ila uraat to Avuvu Patabuyaanj, aazne anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. \* \*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tagham uraat tau Maaron ighuru ila nimaan*

<sup>7</sup> Aazne, saawe to gabua naol tisov tilalez, ene ilam igharau wa. Tauvene agham njar poi, ve anjin taumim poi. Leso iuul gham pa sunjuunj tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Ve gabua tiina tau iliiv njar naol isov, ene njar to loloon pa tauun. Tauvene azuari gham le ataghon katin njar

tane. Pa njar to loloon pa tauun, ene igham ghiit tapul sosor naol tau tamtamon tigham pait na, ve loloon iveghai zi. \*

<sup>9</sup> Njar to ghamuunj poghania loomba aat igheen ariiaan ila sosomim. Ambuzir pani sov. \*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron ireirei uraat toman njar maata maata pait itaghon tauu poia tooni. Tauvene saa uraat ma njar tau i ireii payam, na anjin poghania, ve agham anoonja tooni ivot. Leso avaule gham, ve amin besoonja popoia to Maaron. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe njeer eta le uraat to ivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, i isaav itaghon tauu njar tooni sov. I aat isaav imin Maaron tauu isavsaav ila i aavo. Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta le uraat to iuul tamtamon, i aat igham tapiri ila to Maaron ve igham uraat tana. Isaav ighe agham tauvene, ene pale njar tsiam isov igham tamtamon tipait Maaron pa tapiri ve poia tooni ila Yesu Krisi eeza.

Tapakur Krisi eeza ve tapaiti pa tapiri, ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.

*Isaav ighe tabaad patajani pa Krisi eeza na tagham njar*

\* **4:5:** Mbanj 10:42; 2Tim 4:1; Yems 5:9

tooni tiloonj vaaru poia, ene saveen mbuaanj tooni katini tau isavia Mesia. Yes tau tighur ila saveen mbuaanj tawe na, Maaron ighit zi ighe yes tighur ila to Mesia. Ve ila ghuruunj ila toozi tawe, i ighit zi ighe tiduduunj ila i maata. Tauvene saawe tau timaat, i igham anunuzi tileep matazi yaryaare. Ve aazne, Mesia izilam taan wa. Tauvene sei tau ighe ighur ila to Krisi ve imaat, ene Maaron igham anunu ileep maata yaryaare paam. \*

\* **4:6:** Ro 6:23, 8:10; 1Pe 3:19 \* **4:7:** Ro 13:12+

\* **4:8:** Lp 10:12; 1Kor 13:4+; Kol 3:14 \* **4:9:** Ro 12:13; Hib 13:2 \* **4:10:** Ro 12:6+; 1Kor 12:7+; Ep 4:11+

*naol sov*

12 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Onoon aazne, pataņani tiina kat itoov ghuruuņ ila tsiam, ve ayamaana imin yav ighan gham. Eemon gabua tau ivot payam na, arur pani, ve agham nġar naol aghe ene gabua maata ite na sov. Pa pataņani tauvene igham Maaron tamtamon tooni katini wa. \*

13 Lolomim poia. Pa aazne, yam apaak Krisi, ve abaad pataņani imin muuņ i ibaado. Tauvene ayooz ariaaņ. Leso saawe tau itotoi tapiri ve eeza tiina ivot ighazooņ, i pale igham gham lolomim poia le poia kat. \*

14 Tauvene isaav ighe yam avotia Krisi ve ataghon nġar tooni, ve tamtamon tisik saveeņ saghati payam ve tivelegh gham, na tintinmim pa poia to Maaron tau izaa tsiam. Pa saawe tauvene, Maaron Avuvu tau itotoi Maaron tapiri ve poia tooni pait na, pale ileep kat tomani gham. \*

15 Eemon tsiam eta irav tamtamon imaat, ium, isenġeen saveeņ sorok, ma igham nġar saghati ite paam sov. Pa ighe yam agham nġar tauvene, ve tinġal matamim pani, ene poia mako. Nġar tauvene

ivaghamunia Krisi eeza.

16 Eemon isaav ighe yam ataghon Krisi ve abaad pataņani pani, na mayamim sov. Tintinmim ve apait Maaron. Pa Krisi igham gham amin i le wa. Tauta tiwaat eeza payam tighe yam Kristen. \*

17 Saawe to Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tooni ve ighur atuya pazi, tauta tazaa pani wa. †

Pasaa, i ighe igabiiz ghiit imin maata. Le isov, o igabiiz yes siriv anazi. Aghita. Isaav ighe i igham tauvene pa iit tamtamon tooni, pale igham saa nġar pa yes tau tizoroor vaaru poia tooni?

18 Maaron aliinġa tau tiboode na isaav tauvene:

“Eez to Maaron igham mulin ghiit, ene ipataņan kat pa zeran duduuņazi to titaghoni.

Ighe tauvene, mindai pa zeran sasaghatizi tau matazi inġal Maaron rigta mako na? Pale saa nġar ivot pazi?” \*

19 Tauvene isaav ighe Maaron loolo ighe yam abaad pataņani pa Krisi eeza, na aghur taumim ila i niima, ve agham nġar poia irau saawe. I irau ighur muuri payam mako. Pasaa, i ta

\* 4:12: Mbaņ 14:22; 2Tim 3:12; 1Pe 1:6+

\* 4:13: Pil 3:10; Kol 1:24 \* 4:14: Mt

5:11 \* 4:16: Mbaņ 5:41; Pil 1:29 † 4:17: Petrus ighita ighe pataņani tau yes Kristen tibaad zi na, nġara tauvene: Aazne, Maaron igagabiiz tamtamon tooni. Ve isaav ighe nġar toozi iduduun mako, i ipul pataņani ivot pazi to ipaduduun zi. Leso saawe to Mboņ Murei ve gabizooņ tauu ighe ivot, yes aat tileep poi. Eemon yes tau tighur ila mako na, i ipul zi tileep tauve le saawe to Mboņ Murei, mako igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \* 4:18: Lp 11:31 \* 4:19: Mbo 31:5; Lu 23:46; Mbaņ 7:59

ighur gham, ve loolo isaghav  
tamtamon tooni ariiaan.\*

## 5

*Nginiinja aat tinjin poghania  
Maaron tamtamon tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Aiyo, yau naghe napalot  
nginiinja tsiam pa saveen siriv.  
Pasaa, yau paam nginiinj imin  
yam. Ve patanjani tau Krisi  
ibaado na, taug naghit katini  
pa matag. Ve saawe tau Krisi  
imuul ilam ve itotoi tapiri ve  
eeza tiina ivot ighazonj, ene  
pale yau paam itinja taleep ila  
Krisi mbonari loolo. Tauvene  
yam nginiinja irau aloonj alinjag  
tane, ve ataghoni.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron ighur uraat ila  
nimamim wa ighe anjin sip-  
sip tooni. Tauvene matamim  
pazi ve anjin zi poi. Uraat  
tsiam tana, isaav ighe tam-  
tamon tizoornugh payam  
to aghamu, ene poia mako.  
Aghamu toman lolomim, o  
poia. Leso ataghon Maaron  
loolo. Ve agham ngar tiina  
pa lemim atuya sov. Pa ngar  
tauvene, taghita poia mako.  
\*

<sup>3</sup> Yes tau Maaron ighur zi  
ila nimamim to anjin zi na,  
agham taumim amin tiina  
pazi ve atatan zi tizi sov. Yam  
taumim aat amin totoyaaj  
poia pa Maaron sipsip tooni.  
Leso tighit gham, ve titaghon  
gham pa ngar tsiam.\*

<sup>4</sup> Ighe agham tauvene, saawe  
tau Nginiinj Tauu to sipsip  
imuul ilam, ve itotoi tapiri

ve eeza tiina ivot ighazonj,  
Maaron pale igham gham  
aleep ila tauu mbonari loolo  
le alok imin lemim atuya.  
Atuya tauvene, irau isaghat,  
ma isov ne mako.\*

*Tatatan tauun ezaan,  
ve taghur patanjani toit ila  
Maaron niima*

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam geegeu aleep ila  
nginiinja tsiam sambazi, ve  
aloonj saveenj toozi. Yam asov  
irau atatan taumim ezamim,  
ve abees poi pa taumim. Pa  
Maaron aliinja isaav tauvene:

“Yes tau tipait tauzi ezazi  
na, Maaron ighurghur  
koi pazi ve itatatan zi.

Ve yes tau titatan tauzi  
ezazi na, i ighurghur  
poia tooni izazaa  
toozi.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene atatan taumim, ve  
aleep ila Maaron saksaki ni-  
ima saamba. Ighe agham tau-  
vene, i aat ipakur gham ila  
saawe tau i tauu ighuru na.\*

<sup>7</sup> Patanjani tsiam naol tau  
lolomim bubu pazi na, aghur  
zi tisov tila Maaron niima,  
I pale iuul gham. Pasaa, i  
ighamgham ngar tiina payam  
ve maata payam.\*

<sup>8</sup> Agham ngar poi, ve  
matamim izaa. Pa koiyamim  
Neer Saghati, i ilaghlaagh  
imin laion tau iyuryuur ve  
iliil tamtamon pa ghaniinj.

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene akis ghuruunj ila  
tsiam tunja, ve aparav ari-  
aanj, lesa atatani. Pa yam  
awatagh: Tonjetaz tsiam to

\* 5:2: Yo 21:15+; Mbanj 20:28; 1Tim 3:3; Tit 1:7 \* 5:3: 2Kor 1:24; Pil 3:17; 1Tim

4:12; Tit 2:7 \* 5:4: 1Kor 9:25; 2Tim 4:8; 1Pe 1:4 \* 5:5: Mt 23:12; Yems 4:6

\* 5:6: Lu 1:52, 14:11; Yems 4:10 \* 5:7: Mbo 55:22; Mt 6:25+; Pil 4:6

Krisi tau tileep irau nugh nugh na, tibadbaad patanjani raraate imin yam. \*

### *Saveej palotiij siriv*

<sup>10</sup> Maaron toit tau poia puughu na, i ipoi gham amin Krisi le, leso igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo le alok. Patanjani tau aazne abadbaado na, malau mako pale isov. Ve murei, Maaron tauu pale igham gham aleep poia muul, ve ipalot gham, leso ayooz tunja, ve ataghon suvinia ngar tooni. \*

<sup>11</sup> I saksaki, ve tapiri tomania pooz tooni ighengheen tau-vene irau saawe. Onoon.

### *Paesiij siriv*

<sup>12</sup> Silas iuul ghau pa bodeej rau tuuku tane. Yau naghita naghe i tonvetaz toit ee tau loolo isaghav Krisi ariaan ve tiini ibees kat pa uraat tooni. Nabood rau tane ilat payam to napariaan gham. Leso aghur ila aghe poia to Maaron tau nasavia ila rau tane, ene gabua tauu. Tauvene akisi tunja.

<sup>13</sup> Zeetmimnja tau Maaron isiigh zi imin yam ve tileep izi nugh tiina Babilon ne, \* tigham aaz poia toozi ilat payam. Ve natug Markus paam, igham aaz poia tooni payam. \*

<sup>14</sup> Yam asov lolomim poia pa taumim ve avataki nimamim † itaghon ngar to loloon pa tauun.

Yam tau apaak Krisi ve aleep ila tooni na, Maaron igham gham asov aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon. \*

\* **5:9:** Ep 4:27, 6:11+; 1Tes 5:6; Yems 4:7 \* **5:10:** 2Kor 4:17; 1Pe 1:6 \* **5:13:** Petrus isavia saveej tane iza a to lupuuñ ee to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tiina Rom.

\* **5:13:** Mbanj 13:5, 13; Mbanj 15:37+; 2Tim 4:11 † **5:14:** Petrus ibood saveej tauvene: 'Avaghani avomim.' Ene eez toozi tau titotoi tigde lolozi pa tauzi. Ve iit taghamgham tauvene mako. Tayanjin pa tamtamon, ve tavataki nimaan. \* **5:14:** Ro 16:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Petrus Iboode 2 Pita—2 Peter

<sup>1</sup> Yau Simon Petrus, be-  
soonja ve mbanjoona to Yesu  
Krisi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa  
yam tamtamon tau aghur  
ila to Yesu Krisi, i Maaron  
toit ve Uleena toit. I itaghon  
ngar tooni duduuna ve saveen  
mbuaan tooni, tauta igham  
gham aghur ila tooni, ve  
aazne lemim ghuruun ila  
tauu ta poia ve raraate imin  
yei tsiei.

<sup>2</sup> Maaron pale igham ngar  
tsiam ivot le awatagh katin i  
tauu ve Tiina toit Yesu. Leso  
poia tomania luuma tooni ti-  
ina iza tsiam ve aleep poia.

*Maaron ipoi ghiit tamin i le  
wa. Eemon iit aat tagham ngar  
siriv, lesa taghita poin tooni  
anoona ivot*

<sup>3</sup> Maaron toit, i eeza ti-  
ina pa tapiri ve poia tooni.  
Poia tooni, tiina le tiina kat.  
Aghita. I ipoi ghiit tamin  
le, ve itotoi tauu pait, lesa  
tawatagh katini ve tapiri iza  
toit. Ila tauu tapiri, i irau ghiit  
pa ngar isov tau tambool pani  
na, lesa tataghon eez tooni,  
ve tagham lepooch poia ila  
tooni.

<sup>4</sup> Ve i igham gabua tin-  
tiina ve popoia kat pait  
itaghon saveen mbuaan  
tooni. Saveen tawe irau

itoor gham. Leso Maaron  
ngar tooni igheen tsiam, ve  
apaghau taumim pa ngar  
sasaghata to taan tau loloon  
ighaar pani ve ivavaghamun  
ghiit ne. \*

<sup>5</sup> Maaron igham ngar  
popoia naol tana pait, tau-  
vene yau nasaav payam:  
Yam irau azuari gham le  
aseen ghuruun ila tsiam pa  
ngar tau poia ila Maaron  
maata ve poia ila tamtamon  
matazi paam. Ve aseeng ngar  
poia tana pa ngar to tawatagh  
katin Maaron.

<sup>6</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa  
ngar to tanjin tauun poi. Ve  
ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar  
to tayooz ariaan pa badoon  
patajani. Ve ngar tana,  
aseenga pa ngar to mataan  
ingal Maaron ve tataghon eez  
tooni. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve ngar tana, aseenga pa ngar  
to loloon pa tonvetaz toit to  
Krisi. Ve ngar tana, aseenga  
pa ngar to loloon pa tamta-  
mon tisov ve tagham poghani  
zi. \*

<sup>8</sup> Pa ighe azuari gham pa ngar  
naol tane ila ila le tigheen ari-  
aan ilat tsiam, ene irau ngar to  
awatagh Tiina toit Yesu Krisi,  
igheen sorok mako. Pale  
agham anoona tooni ivot. \*

<sup>9</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta, ngar tauvene igheen  
tooni mako, ene itotoia ighe  
i maata kumkuuma, ma  
maata mako. I igham ngar  
pa gabua to nugh sambam  
mako ve maata ilala pa gabua  
to taan mon. Ve uraat to

\* 1:4: 2Kor 3:8, 7:1; Ep 4:24 \* 1:6: 1Kor 9:25; 1Tim 6:6; Hib 10:36 \* 1:7: 1Tes  
3:12; 1Yo 4:21 \* 1:8: Yo 15:5; Tit 3:14

Krisi tau ireu sosor tooni, ve ighamu ingalaan ila Maaron maata na, i loolo iveegh pani wa. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene yam tonvetaz, azuari gham le ataghon dudunai ngar isov tana. Leso taumim awatagh kat aghe Maaron isiigh gham, ve ipoi gham amin le wa. Ve irau atap ve aghur murimim pani ne mako. Mako le mako kat. \*

<sup>11</sup> Ve murei, saawe tau alon ala nugh sambam, ene pale tiyanin payam, ve tigham gham toman loloz poia kat. Nugh tawe, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tau Uleenja toit na, pale igham pooz pani le alok.

*Petrus ipaes ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa*

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, saveen tau aazne naboode payam, ene paaghu payam mako. Yam awataghi wa. Pasaa, yam agham saveen onoon, ve akisi tunja wa. Eemon naghe napeipei ngar tsiam pani, lesa matamim ingalngali.

<sup>13-14</sup> Pasaa, Tiina toit Yesu Krisi ipaghazonjai ghau gha nawatagh wa: Dur tsiau \* to taan tane, malau mako pale napuli izi. Tauvene matag ingal naghe saawe tau nalepleep soone, ene poia to napei ngar tsiam pa saveen tane. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ve yau aat nail eez siriv. Leso saawe tau ighe napul gham ma vene, yam irau matamim kisin saveen tau nasavia payam ne. †

*Muun, Petrus ighit katin Krisi tapiri. Tauta ipariaan saveen tooni*

<sup>16</sup> Saawe tau nisaav payam pa Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tapiri ve muleen tooni, yei nitaghon sisiin soroksorok tau zeran ngara siriv to taan titombaan tamtamon pani ne mako. Yei nighit katin Krisi tapiri ve mbonari pa matamai. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Aghita. Muun, yenja Krisi nilepleep, ve nighita Tamaan Maaron tau tapiri ve mbonari tiina na ipakuru ve igham Krisi mbonari isul tiina. Ve niloon Maaron aliinja isaav pani ighe: “Ena yau taug natug tau lolog ighen tooni, ve igham ghau lolog poia kat.”

<sup>18</sup> Onoon kat. Yenja Krisi nileep izi loloz patabuyaan, ve taumai niloon katin Maaron aliinja tawe sambam ve izilam.

*Saveen tau muun propet to Maaron tiboode na, mataan kisini ve tataghoi*

<sup>19</sup> Gabua naol tau ivot pa Yesu na, ene ipariaan ghei le nighur ila kat nighe:

\* **1:9:** 1Yo 1:7, 2:9+      \* **1:10:** Hib 3:12-14; 2Pe 3:17      \* **1:13-14:** Dur tau Petrus isavia, ene i tauu anoonja. I igham ngar ighe malau mako pale tiravu imaat.

\* **1:13-14:** Yo 21:18+; 2Kor 5:1+      † **1:15:** Saawe tau Petrus ileep izi Rom, Markus ileep tomania ve ilonloon Krisi vaaru ila Petrus aavo. Tauta iboode ila rau ve ipaduduunja. Buk tawe, ta aazne tawaato taghe Vaaru Poia Tau Markus Iboode.

Ene eez ee tau Petrus iuul iit Kristen to mataan kisin saveen tooni. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:1+; Yo 1:14



Saveeņ isov tau muuņ propet to Maaron tiboode na, ene onoon. Isaav ighe yam matamim kisin saveeņ toozi tawe ve ataghoni, ene pale poia. Pasaa, ene imin lam tau isul ila ndoroom loolo ila ila lee nughizau, mako ghazona tauu to Krisi isul ila lolomim, imin pitum Zauņa to mboņoozo mbonari. † \*

<sup>20</sup> Ve alooņ. Gabua tiina ee tau yam irau agham ngar pani poi, ene vene: Maaron aliņa tau muuņ propet tooni tivotia ve tiboode na, irau tavotia puughu itaghton tauun ngar toit mako.

<sup>21</sup> Pasaa, propet eta itaghton tauu loolo ve isavia saveeņ tana mako. Avuvu Patabuyaņ ipaburigin tamtamon ve igham pooz pazi, tauta tisavia. \*

## 2

*Petrus iveveen zi pa zeran karomņa*

<sup>1</sup> Alooņ. Muuņ, zeran siriv tau tileep ila yes Israela sosozi na, titoom tighe yes propet to Maaron, ve tikau ngar to tamtamon. Ngar raraate mon pale ivot payam paam. Tauvene ayamaan gham. Pa zeran siriv tau tileep ila sosomim na, pale tiburig ve tighe tipaghazonai gham pa Maaron aliņa. Eemon uraat toozi tawe, ngara ngozaņ ighengheen. Yes pale tivotia ngar karom

tau isapir pa saveeņ onoon, ve ivaghamunia tamtamon ghuruuņ ila toozi. Ve Tiina toozi tau ighol sosor toozi atuya leso igham zi timin le na, yes pale tighur murizi pani paam. Tauvene yes pale tighamgham tauvene ila le Maaron ivaghamun zi rekia mon gha tilalez. \*

<sup>2</sup> Zeran tawe, lezi mayazi mako. Matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ve eval tiina pale titaghton zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Ngar tau tighamu na, pale imin puughu pa tamtamon tisik saveeņ veleghiņ pa eez to saveeņ onoon.

<sup>3</sup> Zeran tana, matazi gabua kat. Tauvene yes pale titombaan gham pa saveeņ soroksorok tau ivot ila tauzi ngar toozi, leso tium maet tsiam tomania gabua tsiam siriv. Atuya tau pale izaa toozi na, Maaron ivotia alok wa ighe i pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. Ve i ighengheen mako. Isasaņan mon pa saawe to igham saghatiņ ivot pazi. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>4</sup> Aghita. Yes anjela tau muuņ tigham sosor na, Maaron ighurghur zi? Mako. I isik zi tizila nugh saghati ta ndoroom loolo we, leso tileep ta sewe ve tisaņan saawe to i

† **1:19:** Pitum zauņa to mboņoozo, ene izaa to Krisi ve muleeņ tooni. Aghita Syg 22:16 ve Nam 24:17. \* **1:19:** Mbo 119:105; 2Kor 4:6; Syg 22:16 \* **1:21:** 2Tim 3:16; 1Pe 1:10+ \* **2:1:** Mt 7:15, 24:11; Mbaņ 20:29; Jud 4 \* **2:3:** Ro 16:18; 1Tes 2:5; 1Tim 6:5; Tit 1:11 \* **2:4:** Jud 6; Syg 12:7, 20:2+

igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi.

\*  
5 Ve tamtamon tau muun tileep izi taan, ve matazi ingal Maaron mako na, tauvene paam. I ighurghur zi mako. Saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve iravuur zi tisov timatmaat. Eemon Noa tau ivovotia ngar duduunja pa tamtamon na, Maaron iuule tomania tamtamon tooni liim ve ru, ve tileep poi. \*

6 Ve nugh Sodom ve Gomora paam. Maaron ighur atuya pazi, ve igham yav ighaniir zi le timin avav mon. I igham tauvene, leso itotoi ghiit pa ngar tau pale ivot pa yes tau matazi ingali mako na. \*

7 Eemon Lot, o Maaron igham mulini. Pasaa, i neer duduunja. I ighita ngar sasaghati to nugh ru tawe, le ighamu loolo ipatanjan kat. Pasaa, yes timamalaan pa tutuun to Maaron, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. \*

8 Neer duduunja tana ilepleep ila tamtamon to nugh ru tana sosozi, ve monmon ilonloon saveen toozi sasaghati, ve ighitghita ngar toozi tau imalaan pa Maaron tutuun tooni na. Tauta loolo ipatanjan kat. \*

9 Gabua naol tane ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe yes tau matazi ingal Maaron ve titaghton eez tooni na, isaav ighe tovaan eta ivot pazi, ene Maaron iwatagh eez to

igham mulin zi pa tovaan tana. Eemon tamtamon tau titaghton ngar duduunja mako na, yes irau tipasalia tauzi pa Maaron aatyavyav tooni mako. Pasaa, i iwatagh eez to ighur atuya pazi ta aazne, ve ila ila le saawe to Mbonj Murei, mako tizaa pa atuya toozi duduun. \*

*Zeran karomnja gabuazi*

10 Tauvene Maaron pale ighur atuya pa tamtamon tisov tau tinghamgham ngar sasaghati. Eemon zeran siriv, i pale ighur atuya tiina kat injarui zi. Ene yes tau ngar toozi ingalaan mako ve titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na. Ve tipait tauzi ezazi, ve titaghton tauzi ngar toozi mon. Ve matazi veleghin yes pooza tau Maaron ighur ghiit ila sambazi na. Yes tiroi pa gabua eta mako. Anjela to sambam tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na paam, zeran tana tivevelegh zi imin kaut sorok.

11 Iit tawatagh: Anjela to sambam, tapirizi tiina ve tiliiv zeran tana. Eemon irau tisik saveen veleghiin pazi ve tisees matazi ila Maaron naagho mako. \*

12 Gabua tau zeran karomnja tana tisiksik saveen veleghiin pani na, tauzi tiwataghi mako. Tikankaan pani. Yes timin ngai sagsag tau tileep izi taan leso tamtamon tisaghav zi ve tirav zi timaat. Yes lezi ghilaloon rigta mako.

\* 2:5: Gnp 7-8; Hib 11:7 \* 2:6: Gnp 19:24+; Jud 7 \* 2:7: Gnp 19:15+ \* 2:8: Mbo 119:136 \* 2:9: Mbo 34:17+; Ro 1:18; 1Kor 10:13 \* 2:11: Jud 8, 9

Isaav ighe ngar saghati eta ivot pazi, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauvene murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez imin ngai. \*

13 Ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na, ivaghamunia tamtamon. Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ivaghamun zi paam. Yes mayazi mako. Tighunghun ve tighamgham ngar sasaghati naol ila tamtamon matazi pa mataaz. Ngar tauvene igham zi lolozi poia kat. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Tauvene isaav ighe yamna alupgham pa ghanghaniin ve sunuun, ene tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat, ve tighamgham mayamim. Eemon yes tintinizi pa ngar karom tau tighamghamu na. \*

14 Ngar saghati, yes tipuli mako. Matazi saghati ve ghaara toozi tiina. Ve yes tau ghuruun ila toozi iyaryaan soone na, zeran tana tighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar saghati. Yes tirau kat pa ngar to mataan gabua! Monmon tiyauyau gabua to zetazna. Tauta aatyavyav to Maaron ighengheen toozi, ve ighe ivaghamun zi.

15-16 Tauvene eez duduuna to Maaron, yes tipuli wa. Ve aazne, titaghon eez saghati. Ngar toozi imin ngar to Beor naatu Balam. Balam, i propet ee tau muun ivotia Maaron aliina. Eemon loolo pa maet kat, tauta igham

ngar tau iduduun mako. Iit tawatagh: Donki tisavsav mako. Eemon Maaron igham donki to Balam isaav imin tamtamon, ve iyaon Balam pa ngar to borauna tau i ighe ighamu. Tauta ipul ngar tana. \*

17 Zeran karomna tana, saveen toozi anoonja mako. Yes timin taan puura tau muun yaa ivotvot pani, ve aazne imaak wa. Ve yes timin taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi. Eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat lezi niazi pataghaan wa. Nugh tawe, ndoroom tiina le tiina kat. \*

18 Pasaa, yes tipapait tauzi ezazi, ve tisasavia saveen soroksorok naol tau le anoonja mako na. Ve tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati naol to uliin. Aghita. Zeran siriv, ngarig gha titoor lolozi ve titooova to tipul zetazna siriv tau tisapir pa Maaron eez tooni na. Eemon zeran karomna tana tighegherev zi gha timulmuul pa ngar toozi mungaana. \*

19 Yes tisavsav pazi tauvene: "Isaav ighe yam ataghon ghei, ene irau lemim ngalsekiin pa gabua eta muul mako. Yam irau ataghon taumim lolomim pa gabua ta naol ne." Eemon tauzi timin besoonja sorok pa ngar saghati tau tighamghamu na. Pa ighe gabua eta tapiri iliiv ghiit, ve

\* 2:12: Jud 10

\* 2:13: Ro 13:13; 1Kor 11:20+; Jud 12

\* 2:15-16: Nam 22:4+;

Jud 11; Syg 2:14

\* 2:17: Jud 12+

\* 2:18: Jud 16

igham pooz pait, ene iit tamin besoonja pani. \*

<sup>20</sup> Zeran tana, tikaria tauzi wa. Pa ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Tiina ve Uleenja toit Yesu Krisi, ve ighur muuri pa ngar saghati to taan, eemon murei izi gha ngar saghati ikauu ve itatani muul, i pale isaghat kat. Papazoge poia rig. Ve aazne, isaghat le isaghat kat. \*

<sup>21</sup> Imin ta yes tiwatagh eez duduunja to Maaron mako, kanan poia. Ve aazne, tiwataghi, ve tigham tutuun patabuyaaj to Maaron wa. Eemon tizi gha tighur murizi pani. \*

<sup>22</sup> Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itaghton saveenji ziiri ru tau monmon tasesavia ne: "Ngavuun iluaar ghi, mako imuul ila ighan lulua. Ve ngai tauvene paam. Isaav ighe timin tiini le ingalaan, ene pale ipel ghi ila tiinj muul." \*

### 3

*Krisi izuar mako. I pale imuul ilam*

<sup>1</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ene rau ite tau nabode ilat payam. Rau tsiau ru tau nabood zi na, pughuzi eemon. Naghe napei ngar tsiam muul, leso ataghton ngar ngalaanja mon ila Maaron maata,

<sup>2</sup> ve matamim ingal aliinja tau muun yes propet patabuyaanja tivotia na,

tomania tutuun to Tiina toit Krisi, i Uleenja toit. Tutuun tawe, mbanjoonja tooni tisavia gha aloonja wa.

<sup>3</sup> Aloonj. Gabua tiina kat tau yau naghe yam awataghi, ene vene: Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon titaghton ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pale tisaav tigde: "Laak, saveenji tau muunji Krisi imbua ighe i pale imuul ilam, pale njeez o anoonja ivot? Pa saawe to timbuunja ve ilam aazne, gabua eta itoor ghi mako. Gabua isov tighengheen toman niazi imin Maaron ighur zi ta muunji ve ilam." \*

<sup>5-6</sup> Yes tiwatagh. Muunji geeg, Maaron isaav mon, ve sambam ve taan tivot. Ve yaa izuur taan ila indou, tauta taan igheen saanja, ve yaa igheen siinja. Ve murei, saawe to Noa, Maaron igham yaa ivon toman tapiri, ve itav taan munjaana tawe tomania tamtamon ve gabua naol isov to taan, ve ireu zi gha tilalez. Eemon zeran karomnja tana lolozi pa tigham ngar pa gabua tawe mako. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve aazne, saveenji eemon tana ikis sambam ve taan, tauta tigdeen toman niazi. Ve i pale injin zi poi tauvene ila ila le saawe to Mbonji Murei, mako yav tiina ighan zi. Saawe tana, i pale igabiiz ghiit. Ve tamtamon tisov tau

\* **2:19:** Yo 8:34; Ro 6:16; 1Pe 2:16

\* **2:20:** Mt 12:43+; Hib 6:4+; 1Yo 2:16

\* **2:21:**

Lu 12:47+ \* **2:22:** Lp 26:11

\* **3:3:** 2Tim 3:1+; Jud 18

\* **3:4:** Mt 24:48

\* **3:5-6:** Gnp 1:1, 6, 7:11, 21; Hib 11:3

titaghon eez tooni mako na, i pale ighur atuya pazi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>8</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam. Gabua ee tau naghe lolomim iveegh pani sov. Ene vene: Tiina toit, i ighita aaz eemon imin ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Ve ighita ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee imin aaz eemon. Yesuru raratezi ila i maata. \*

<sup>9</sup> Onoon, tamtamon siriv tigham ngar tighe Tiina toit izuzuar pa taghoniin saveen mbuaan tooni. Eemon mako. I ighurghur sooso payam. Pasaa, loolo pa tamtamon eta ilale sov. I ighe tamtamon tison titoor ngar toozi ila pani. Tauta iyai ghi, ve ighur atuya pa tamtamon rekia mako. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau Tiina toit imuul ilam, i pale ipateen ghiit imin neer umbuuna. Mako sambam saamba isov ilale toman luutu tiina kat, ve yav ighan gabua naol isov tau tigheen izala sambam saamba na gha tilalez. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen izi taan na paam, yav pale ighaniir zi tison tilalez. \*

*Tagharaat tauun ve tasanjan Tiina toit*

<sup>11-12</sup> Tauvene murei, Maaron pale ipasov gabua naol isov gha tilalez. Ighe tauvene, na saa ngar ta pale ataghoni? Yam aat agham ngar patabuyaana

mon, matamim ingal Maaron ve ataghon eez tooni, asajan saawe tana, ve tinimim ibees pa uraat to votiaan vaaru poia. Leso apasulai saawe tana gha ivot rekia. Saawe tana ighe ivot, ene pale yav iyaryaar ve ighan sambam saamba, ve igham gabua naol isov tau tigheen ila sambam saamba na, tireer gha tilalez. \*

<sup>13</sup> Eemon iit taghurghur mataan pa sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu tau pale tivot itaghon saveen mbuaan to Maaron. Sambam ve taan paaghu tawe, ngar duduuna mon pale igheen ila. \*

<sup>14</sup> Tauvene zeran tsiau, saawe tau aleep ve asajan saawe to gabua tana ivot, yam azuari gham le ngar tsiam isov ingalaan mon. Leso lemim sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ve yamja Maaron avalupu gham amin eemon ve aleep poia. \*

<sup>15</sup> Ngar to Neer Tiina tau ighurghur atuya pait rekia mako, ve isajan ghiit to tator ngar toit na, yam agham ngar pani poi. I ighamgham tauvene pasaa, loolo isaghatin ghiit ve ighe igham mulin ghiit. Tonvetaz toit Paulus tau loloon igheen tooni kat na, Maaron igham le ngar tiina. I ibood saveen payam pa gabua tane raraate imin saveen tsiau tane. \*

<sup>16</sup> Rau tison tau i ibood zi

\* 3:7: Mt 25:41; 2Tes 1:7+ \* 3:8: Mbo 90:4 \* 3:9: Ro 2:4; 1Tim 2:4 \* 3:10: Mt 24:29; 1Tes 5:2+; Syg 16:15, 20:11 \* 3:11-12: Lu 12:36; Tit 2:13 \* 3:13: Syg 21:1, 27 \* 3:14: Pil 1:10; 1Tes 3:13, 5:23 \* 3:15: Ro 2:4

na, i isavsaav pa gabua tane. Onoon, saveeŋ tooni siriv, puughu ariaaŋa, ve ipataŋan pait to tagham ŋgar pani. Tauta yes tau ghuruuŋ ila toozi iyaryaŋ soone ve tikankaan pa Maaron ŋgar tooni na, tikau saveeŋ tooni, raraate imin tigham pa Maaron aliinŋa siriv tau tiboode na. Ŋgar toozi tawe pale imin puughu pazi to tilalez.

<sup>17</sup> Zeran tsiau, yau lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim inŋal. Gabua naol isov tana pale tivot. Ve aazne napagha-zonŋai gham pazi pataghaaŋ. Onoon, Krisi igham gham ayooz ariaaŋ. Eemon yam aat matamim imomoos poi pa taumim. Mako pale yes tau tizoroor tutuuŋ to Maaron na, tigherev gham pa saveeŋ karom toozi gha atap pa ghuruuŋ ila tsiam, ve aghur murimim pa Krisi. \*

<sup>18</sup> Yesu Krisi, i Tiina ve Uleeŋa toit. Azuari gham le awatagh katini, ve aleep tunŋia ila poia tooni. \*

I eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Tauvene iit tapaiti ta aazne, ve taghon taghon le indeeŋ taan saawe. Onoon.

---

\* **3:17:** Mk 13:5, 23      \* **3:18:** 2Pe 1:2

## Rau Tau Yoan Iboode Imin Maata 1 Jon—1 John

*Neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Yei nivovotia saveen maata yaryaare pa neer tau ipaghazonai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron, ve imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia. Muun geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone ve ilam, neer tawe ilepleep. Ve i izilam ileep tomani ghei, ve niloon saveen tooni ila i tauu aavo, nighita pa matamai, ve nikisi pa nimamai. Tauta nighilaalo kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> Tauvene neer tau imin eez pait to tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron, tauta ivot ighazon gha nighita wa. Ta muun ve ilam, yesuru Taama tilepleep. Ve aazne, i ivot ighazon payei gha nighita. Tauta nipariaan saveen tooni, ve nivovotia vaaru payam. Leso aghur ila tooni ariaan, ve aleep matamim yaryaare le alok. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene gabua tau yei nighita ve niloon, tauta nivotia payam. Leso yam

\* **1:1:** Lu 1:2; Yo 1:1, 14, 20:27; 2Pe 1:16

\* **1:4:** Yo 15:11 \* **1:5:** 1Tim 6:16; Yems 1:17

Ep 1:7; Hib 9:14; Syg 7:14 \* **1:8:** Ro 3:9, 23

toit sorok mako. Pasaa, i le uraat to igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pa sosor toozi. Eemon saawe tau Yesu imaat izala ai pambaroon, i ibaad suvinia atuya to sosor to tamtamon tooni. Puughu tane ta aazne, isaav ighe Maaron ireu sosor to tamtamon tooni, ene iduduun.

alam alup gham tomani ghei, ve itinja Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Saveen tane, niboode leso itinja loloon poia le poia kat. \*

*Talaagh ila ghazona to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Saveen tau niloon ila Yesu Krisi tauu aavo, tauta nivotia payam. Isaav tauvene ighe: Maaron, i ghazona tauu. Ngar to ndoroom rigta igheen tooni mako. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ighe tasaav taghe itinja Maaron lupuun toit eemon, ve laghoon toit itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ene tataghon saveen onoon mako. Tagham karom. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve isaav ighe laghoon toit, tataghon ghazona to Maaron imin i tauu ilepleep ila ghazona tooni loolo, ene aat itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon, ve Maaron Naatu Yesu sinj tooni irewaar sosor toit isov ilale, ve igham ghiit tangalaan ila Maaron maata. \*

*Tangooz sosor toit sov*

<sup>8</sup> Isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit leen sosor eta mako, ene tagham karom pa tauun, ve saveen onoon igheen ila loloon mako. \*

\* **1:2:** Yo 1:4, 21:24 \* **1:3:** Yo 17:21

\* **1:6:** 2Kor 6:14; 1Yo 2:11 \* **1:7:**

\* **1:9:** Maaron irau ireu sosor

<sup>9</sup> Ve isaav ighe tavotia sosor toit ila to Maaron, i pale ireu zi itaghton n̄gar duduun̄a \* ve saveeñ mbuaan̄ tooni. N̄gar toit tau iduduun̄ mako na, i pale ireua isov ilale, leso igham ghiit tan̄galaan̄ ila maata. \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tasaav taghe iit tagham sosor eta mako, ene itotoi ghiit ighe saveeñ to Maaron igheen ila loloon mako. Ve ene imin tasaav pani taghe i n̄eer to karom.

## 2

### *Yesu Krisi, i Uleeñ̄a toit*

<sup>1</sup> O natuñ̄a, yau nabood saveeñ tane payam, leso ayooz ariaan̄, ve agham sosor sov. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta itap ve igham sosor, iit leen n̄eer duduun̄a ee tau involvool toit, ve igham avoon gha isasavia saveeñ toit ila to Tamaan Maaron, ene Yesu Krisi. \*

<sup>2</sup> I imaat imin watoon̄rau, leso ireu sosor toit, ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron. Uraat tooni tawe, i igham pa iit mon mako. Igham pa tamtamon tisov to taan. \*

*Tamtamon tau ighe iwatagh Maaron, ene aat itaghton tutuun̄ tooni*

<sup>3</sup> Isaav ighe mataan kisin Maaron tutuun̄ tooni ve tataghton zi irau saawe, ene irau taghilaal taghe iit tawatagh Maaron. \*

<sup>4</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighe i iwatagh Maaron, eemon itaghton tutuun̄ tooni mako, ene i n̄eer to karom, ve saveeñ onoon igheen ila loloo mako.

<sup>5</sup> Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta maata kisin Maaron aliin̄a ve itaghton, ene ito-toia ighe n̄gar to loloon pa Maaron igheen ariaan̄ ila loloo wa. Tauvene isaav ighe tataghton n̄gar tauvene, ene irau tawatagh taghe iit taleep tun̄ja ila to Maaron. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: “Yau namin Maaron le ve naleep tun̄ja ila tooni,” na i aat itaghton Krisi aaghe niia irau saawe. \*

*Isaav ighe taleep ila ghazon̄a to Maaron, ene pale loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zetagn̄a tau lolog igheen tsiam kat na, tutuun̄ tau naboode payam ne, paaghu payam mako. Ene tutuun̄ mun̄gaana. Akaria lon̄aan̄ni wa. Saawe imin maata tau yam aghur ila, ve ilam aazne, tutuun̄ tane igheen tsiam. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon tutuun̄ tau naboode payam ne, aazne imin paaghu muul. Pa muun̄, anoon̄a ivot geeg mako. Eemon aazne, Krisi igham anoon̄a ivot. Ve yam paam atotoi anoon̄a ivot wa. Pasaa, ghazon̄a tauu to Maaron

\* 1:9: Mbo 32:5, 51:2; Yems 5:16 \* 2:1: Ro 8:34; 1Tim 2:5; Hib 7:25 \* 2:2: Yo 1:29; Ro 3:25; Kol 1:20; Hib 2:17 \* 2:3: Yo 14:15, 21, 15:12 \* 2:5: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 3:24 \* 2:6: Mt 11:29; Yo 13:15; 1Pe 2:21 \* 2:7: Wkp 19:18; Yo 13:34+; 1Yo 3:11



isul ariaan. Tauta ngar to ndoroom ighe isov tane. \*

9 Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ighe: "Yau naleep ila ghazonja to Maaron," eemon ighur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo soone. \*

10 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene i ilepleep ila ghazonja to Maaron. Tamtamon tauvene irau igham tauu, ma zeetja siriv titap ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi ne mako. \*

11 Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighurghur koi pa tonvetaz eta to Krisi, ene i ilepleep ila ndoroom loolo. I le ghilaloon mako. Pasaa, ngar to ndoroom ipoon maata wa. Tauta laghoon tooni, i itaghon ngar to ndoroom, ve ighilal eez tau itaghooni ne mako. \*

*Saveen injarui zolman ve geegeu*

12 Natugja, \*

yau nabood saveen tane ilat payam pasaa, ila Yesu Krisi eeza, Tamaan Maaron ireu sosor tsiam isov ilale wa. \*

13 Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, † yam awatagh katini wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu,

nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa.

14 Tauvene natugja, yau nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam awatagh Tamaan Maaron wa. Ve yam zolmana, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam na, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam geegeu paghpaaghu, nabood saveen tane payam pasaa, yam ayooz ariaan, ve saveen to Maaron igheen tunja ila lolomim irau saawe, ve yamja Neer Saghati aparav gha aliivo wa. \*

*Loloon pa gabua to taan tomania taan ngara sov*

15 Yam aghur lolomim pa ngar tomania gabua to taan sov. Pa tamtamon tau ighe ighur loolo pa ngar tomania gabua to taan, ene irau loolo igheen to Tamaan Maaron mako. \*

16 Ngar to taan, iit tawataghi wa: Loloon ighaar pa gabua to uliin, gabua maata maata to taan irav mataan, ve tapakur tauun ezaan pa gabua toit. Ngar tauvene ilam pa Tamaan Maaron mako. Ene ngar to taan.

17 Taan tomania ngar ve gabua naol to taan tau tamtamon lolozi ighaar pani na, ene pale ilale. Eemon

\* 2:8: Yo 8:12; Ro 13:12; Ep 5:8 \* 2:9: 1Yo 4:20 \* 2:10: Ro 14:13 \* 2:11:

2Pe 1:9; 1Yo 1:6 \* 2:12: Zeran ngara siriv tigde saveen 'natugja' tane izaan to yes Kristen tisov. Ve saveen 'zolmana', ene izaan to yes Kristen munjanazi. Ve saveen 'yam geegeu paghpaaghu,' ene izaan to yes Kristen paghpaaghu. \* 2:12: Mbanj 10:43; 1Kor 6:11 † 2:13: Zeran ngara katini tigde Neer tau ileep muun ve ilam,

ene Krisi. Ughita 1 Yoan 1:1. \* 2:14: Ep 6:10; Syg 12:11 \* 2:15: Mt 6:24; Ro 12:2; Yems 4:4

tamtamon tau ighe itaghon Maaron loolo, ene pale ileep le alok. \*

*Yes tau tizorzoor Yesu aliinja tighe i Mesia mako, ene timin Krisi koiņa*

18 Natugņa, ayamaan gham! Pasaa, saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta aazne tazaa pani wa. Muuņ, tisaav payam tighe: “Murei, Yesu koia † ee pale ivot.” Ve aazne, katiņi tivot wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Saawe to Maaron ipasov gabua naol isov, tauta tazaa pani wa. \*

19 Muuņ, zeran tawe tipaak ghiit, ve itiņa taluplup ghiit. Eemon aazne, tipul lupuuņ toit wa. Tauvene yes aat tamtamon toit duduun mako. Imin ta yes tamtamon toit duduun, kanaņ irau tipul ghiit mako, ve tilepleep tomani ghiit soone. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene itotoi zi ighe muuņ, yes tamtamon toit duduun mako. \*

20 Eemon yam amin zeran tawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron patabuyaaj igham tauu Avuvu payam wa. Ve yam asov awatagh saveeņ onoon.

21 Yau naghe yam akankaan pa saveeņ onoon, ta nabood rau tane ilat ne mako. Saveeņ onoon, yam awataghi wa. Ve yam awatagh: Saveeņ onoon irau imin puughu pa karom

eta mako. Puughu tane ta nabood rau tane ilat payam.

22 Sei ta ņeer to karom? ņeer to karom, ene i tau izorzoor saveeņ ighe: “Yesu, i Mesia mako.” Tamtamon tauvene, i Krisi koia. I ighur muuri pa Krisi ve Tamaan Maaron paam. \*

23 Pasaa, tamtamon tisov tau tighur murizi pa Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ivotia ghuruuņ ila tooni ighe i ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, ene Tamaan Maaron paam ileep tomania, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

*Iit aat takis saveeņ onoon tunjia ila loloon, ve tataghon pooz to Avuvu Patabuyaaj*

24 Tauvene saveeņ onoon tau tisavia payam muuņ ve ilam na, matamim iņgalņgali ve akisi tunjia ila lolomim irau saawe. Leso aleep tunjia ila to Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi. \*

25 Lepoogh tauvene itaghon saveeņ mbuaaj tau Yesu igham pait na. Pa muuņ, i isaav ighe iit pale tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron taghon taghon gha ila. \*

26 Saveeņ tane, yau naboođe ilat payam, leso matamim imomoos poi pa zeran karomņa tau tighe

\* 2:17: 1Kor 7:31 † 2:18: Yesu koia tane, yes Grika tiwaato ila tauzi aliņazi tighe “Antikrais.” (Antikrais puughu tauvene: Krisi koia, ma tamtamon tau ipakur tauu ighe igham Krisi niia.) \* 2:18: Mk 13:6; 2Tes 2:3; 1Yo 4:3 \* 2:19: Mbaņ 20:30

\* 2:22: 1Yo 4:3; 2Yo 7 \* 2:23: 1Yo 4:15, 5:1; 2Yo 9 \* 2:24: Yo 14:23; 1Yo 1:3

\* 2:25: Yo 6:40, 17:3; 1Yo 5:11

tipaghau gham pa eez to Maaron.

<sup>27</sup> Eemon yam, Krisi igham tauu Avuvu payam, ve Avuvu tana ilepleep tomani gham irau saawe. Tauvene yes tau tizoornugh tighe tipaghazonjai gham pa Maaron aliinja na, lezi uraat eta payam mako. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tauu ipaghazonjai gham pa gabua naol isov. Ve ngar tau i ipaghazonjai gham pani na, ene karom mako. Ene onoon mon. Tauvene yam aat ataghon ngar tana, lesa aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. \*

*Taleep tunja ila to Krisi, ve tasanan muleej tooni*

<sup>28</sup> Natugja, aleep tunja ila to Krisi irau saawe. Lesa saawe tau i imuul ilam ve itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, iit taroi pa tala tagharauu sov, ve mayaan ila maata sov. \*

<sup>29</sup> Yam awatagh: Krisi, i neer to ngar duduunja. Tauvene yam irau awatagh aghe: Tamtamon tisov tau titaghon ngar duduunja na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. \*

### 3

*Iit taleep imin Maaron natja*

<sup>1</sup> Aghita. Tamaan Maaron loolo igheen toit ve ipakur ghiit kat. Pasaa, i ipoi ghiit ighe tauu natja iit. Ve saveej tane, ene iduduun.

\* 2:27: Yo 14:26, 16:13+; Hib 8:10+ \* 2:28: Ep 3:12; 1Yo 4:17 \* 2:29: Tit 3:5;

1Yo 3:7, 4:7; 3Yo 11 \* 3:1: Yo 1:12, 16:2+; Ro 8:15+ \* 3:2: Mt 5:8; Ro 8:29; 2Kor

3:18 \* 3:3: 2Kor 7:1 \* 3:5: 2Kor 5:21; Hib 9:26; 1Pe 2:22+

Aazne, Maaron igham ghiit tamin i natja. Eemon yes tau titaghon taan ngara na, tighilaal ghiit mako. Pasaa, yes tighilaal Maaron mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, iit tamin Maaron natja wa. Ve saa lepoogh tau murei pale taghamu, ene iit takankaan pani. Pasaa, Maaron ipaghazonjai ghiit pa gabua tana soone. Eemon iit tawatagh: Saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam gha itotoi tauu ivot ighazon, ve taghit katini, ene aat taleep imin i tauu. \*

<sup>3</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighurghur matazi pa gabua tane na, yes aat tigharaat tauzi, lesa tingalaaj ila Maaron maata imin Krisi tauu. \*

*Yes tau tileep tunja ila to Krisi na, tinoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tigham sosor, ene timalaaj pa tutuun to Maaron. Pasaa sosor, ene ngar to tamalaaj pa Maaron tutuun tooni.

<sup>5</sup> Ve yam awatagh: Krisi, i le sosor eta mako, ve izilam taan to ireu sosor toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta ileep tunja ila to Krisi, i irau inoknok ghamuun ngar saghati mako. Ve isaav ighe neer eta ighamgham ngar saghati irau

saawe, ene itotoia ighe i ighi-  
laal Krisi soone. Tamtamon  
tauvene, iwatagh Krisi mako.  
\*

7 Natugņa, ņeer eta ito-  
mbaan gham ve ipaghau  
gham pa eez to Maaron  
sov. Yes tau titaghon ņgar  
duduņņa imin Krisi itaghoni,  
ene yes mon ta tiduduņņ ila  
Maaron maata. \*

8 Eemon isaav ighe tamta-  
mon eta ighamgham sosor  
irau saawe, ene i ņeer to  
Sadan. Pasaa, saawe imin  
maata kat ve ilam, Sadan  
ighamgham ņgar saghati.  
Eemon Maaron Naatu izilam  
taan ve itotoi tauu ivot  
ighazooņ, leso ireu uraat to  
Sadan isov ilale. \*

9 Tauvene yes tau Maaron  
igham zi timin paaghu na,  
tighamgham sosor irau  
saawe mako. Pasaa, Maaron  
tapiri tau igham zi timin  
paaghu na, ighengheen toozi.  
Tauvene yes irau tinoknok  
ghamuun ņgar saghati mako.

10 Tauvene eez to taghilaal  
Maaron natņa ve Sadan  
natņa, ene vene: Isaav  
ighe tamtamon eta inoknok  
ghamuun ņgar tau iduduņņ  
ila Maaron maata mako, ene  
i tamtamon to Maaron mako.  
Ve isaav ighe ņeer eta loolo  
pa tonvetaz to Krisi mako  
ve ighamgham poghani zi  
mako, ene i paam, tamtamon  
to Maaron mako. \*

### *Loloon pa tauun*

\* **3:6:** Ro 6:1, 14; 1Yo 2:4

\* **3:10:** 1Yo 2:29, 4:8, 5:18

\* **3:13:** Yo 15:18, 17:14; 2Tim 3:12

\* **3:7:** Ro 2:13; 1Yo 2:29

\* **3:11:** Yo 13:34, 15:12

\* **3:15:** Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

\* **3:8:** Yo 8:44; Hib 2:14

\* **3:12:** Gnp 4:8; Hib 11:4

\* **3:16:** Yo 15:13;

Ro 5:8; Ep 5:2

11 Saawe imin maata tau  
yam aghur ila ve ilam, yam  
alonļooņ saveeņ tauvene:  
Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve  
tavaghamu poghani ghiit. \*

12 Tauvene iit tataghon Kain  
ņgar tooni sov. I, ņeer Saghati  
ighamu imin le, tauta iburig  
ve irav sorokin taazi Avel gha  
imaat. Ve puughu mindai  
ta iravu imaat? I ņgar tooni  
saghati, ve taazi ņgar tooni  
poia ve iduduņņ ila Maaron  
maata. \*

13 Yam tonvetaz, isaav ighe  
yes tau titaghon taan ņgara na  
tighur koi payam, na arur ve  
agham ņgar naol sov. \*

14 Iit tawatagh: Iit tapul eez  
to mateegh wa. Ve aazne,  
tataghon eez to Maaron,  
tauta tagham lepoogh poia  
ila tooni. Pasaa, loloon  
igheen to yes tonvetaz to Krisi  
ve taghamgham poghani zi.  
Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta  
lolo igheen to yes tonvetaz to  
Krisi mako, ene i itaghon eez  
to mateegh.

15 Tamtamon tisov tau  
tighurghur koi pa tonvetaz  
to Krisi, ene Maaron ighit zi  
ighe yes raratezi imin ņeer  
tau irav tamtamon imaat.  
Ve yam awatagh: Yes tau  
tirav tamtamon timaat na,  
lepoogh to mataan yaryaare  
igheen toozi mako. \*

16 Saawe tau Yesu Krisi ipul  
tauu gha imaat pait, i itotoi  
ņgar to loloon pa tamtamon  
ivot ighazooņ pait. Iit paam

aat tataghon ngar raraate, ve tarei tauun pa yes tojvetaz to Krisi. \*

17 Isaav ighe njeer eta irao pa gabua to taan, ve ighita mbolaan igham tojvetaz eta to Krisi, eemon loolo isaghataini ve iuule mako, ene pale mindai? Ngar to Maaron tau i loolo pa tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi na, pale igheen to njeer tana ma mako? Ene aat mako.

18 Natugna, isaav ighe tasavsaav sorok ila avoon uuli taghe loloon pa tamtamon, ve saveen toit le anoonja mako, ene poia mako. Ngar tauvene, ene karom. Iit aat tataghon saveen toit, ve tagham anoonja ivot. Leso avoon onoon. \*

### *Eez to tayooz ila Maaron naagho toman tintiniin*

19 Tauvene iit aat loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi. Leso tawatagh taghe iit tataghon saveen onoon. Ve saawe tau tayooz ila Maaron naagho, iit pale loloon poia. Irau taroi ma mayaan ne mako.

20 Onoon, saawe siriv, tayamaan ila loloon taghe taduduun ila Maaron maata mako. Eemon poia to Maaron, ene tiina kat, ve ngar tooni iliiv ngar toit. Isaav ighe mataan kisin gabua ru tane, ene pale ipalot ghiit, lesa taroi pa yozeen ila Maaron naagho sov.

21 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe tayamaan ila loloon taghe leen sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako, ene pale taroi pa yozeen ila i naagho mako. \*

22 Ve isaav ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta, i pale iloon ghiit ve igham pait. Pasaa, mataan kisin tutuun tooni ve tataghon zi, ve taghamgham ngar tau ighamu loolo poia. \*

23 Tutuun tooni, ene vene: Iit aat taghur ila to Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit itaghon tutuun tau Yesu tauu isavia pait na.

24 Tamtamon tisov tau matazi kisin tutuun tooni ve titaghon zi na, yes pale tileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve Maaron ileep tunja ila toozi, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. Ve Avuvu tau Maaron igham pait na, tauta igham ghiit taghilaal taghe Maaron ilepleep tomani ghiit irau saawe. \*

## 4

### *Tagabiiz poghania saveen to yes tau tivovotia Maaron aliinja*

1 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Aazne, propet karomna naol tilaghaagh izi taan. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav payam ighe: "Yau navovotia saveen itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu." Na aghur ila

\* 3:18: Yems 2:14, 22; 1Pe 1:22  
34:15; Mt 7:7, 21:22; Yo 9:31, 14:13

\* 3:21: Ro 5:1; Hib 4:16, 10:22  
\* 3:24: Yo 14:23, 15:10; Ro 8:9

\* 3:22: Mbo

saveen tooni rekia sov. Yam aat agabiiz poghania: Onoon Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani, ma mako? \*

<sup>2</sup> Eez to taghilaal yes tau Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pazi na, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tige: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu Krisi naghe i izilam taan, ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu. \* \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja tauvene mako, ene Maaron Avuvu igham pooz pani mako. I itaghon pooz to avuvu ite. Ene avuvu tau ipapazaagh tamtamon to tighur koi pa Yesu. Muun, yam aloon tige avuvu tawe pale ilam. Ve aazne, i ilam ivot izi taan wa. \*

<sup>4</sup> Eemon natugja, yam tamtamon to Maaron. Ve yam atatan zeran karomja tawe gha aliiv zi wa. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu tau ilepleep ila lolomim na, tapiri iliiv i tau ipapazaagh tamtamon gha titaghon ngar to taan na. \*

<sup>5</sup> Zeran tawe, gabuazi tomania saveen toozi itotoi zi ighe yes to taan. Tauta yes tau titaghon ngar to taan na, tilonloon alinjazi.

<sup>6</sup> Eemon iit to Maaron. Tauvene isaav ighe tamtamon eta iwatagh Maaron, i aat

iloon alinjamai. Ve yes tau tiwataghi mako na, tiloon alinjamai mako. Ene eez to taghilaal tamtamon ve tawatagh: Yes titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu tau isasavia saveen onoon, ma titaghon pooz to avuvu karom tau ipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron? \*

*Isaav ighe loloon pa Maaron, ene aat loloon pa tamtamon paam*

<sup>7</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Iit tasov irau loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Pa ngar tauvene ilam pa Maaron. Tamtamon tisov tau lolozu pa zetazja ve tighamgham poghani zi na, Maaron igham zi timin paaghu ve timin i natja, ve tiwataghi wa.

<sup>8</sup> Ve isaav ighe neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve ighamgham poghani zi mako, ene i iwatagh Maaron mako. Pasaa, ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni.

<sup>9</sup> Maaron imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, leso igham ghiit taleep poia taghon taghon gha ila. Ene ipaghazonjai ghiit ighe Maaron loolo igheen toit kat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, iit tataghoni

\* **4:1:** Mt 7:15; 1Tes 5:20+; 2Yo 7 \* **4:2:** Eez ite to tator saveen ziiri tane, ene vene: Tamtamon tisov tau tisaav ghazonja tige: "Yau naghur ila to Yesu naghe i Mesia tau izilam taan ve imin tamtamon," ene titaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.

\* **4:2:** 1Kor 12:3; 1Yo 5:1 \* **4:3:** 2Tes 2:3+; 1Yo 2:18, 22; 2Yo 7 \* **4:4:** Yo 16:33; 1Yo 5:4+ \* **4:6:** Yo 8:47, 10:26+ \* **4:9:** Yo 3:16; Ro 5:8

irao mako. Eemon Maaron, i loolo pait kat. Aghita. I imbaan Naatu anoonja eemon izilam taan, ve imaat imin watoonrau to ireu sosor toit ve itatan aatyavyav to Maaron.\*

<sup>11</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Isaav ighe Maaron loolo pait kat tauvene, na iit paam, aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit.

<sup>12</sup> Onoon, tamtamon eta ighit katin Maaron soone. Eemon isaav ighe loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit, ene itotoi ighe Maaron ileep tunja ilam toit, ve ngar tooni tau loolo igheen to tamtamon ve ighamgham poghani zi, ene igheen ariaan ila loloon wa.

<sup>13</sup> Maaron igham tauu Avuvu pait wa. Tauvene iit tawatagh: Iit taleep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit.\*

<sup>14</sup> Tamaan Maaron imbaan Naatu izilam taan to igham mulin iit tamtamon to taan. Ve yei night katin uraat tooni tawe, ve nighazon pa puughu. Tauta nipariaan saveenja, leso aghur ila.

<sup>15</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta isaav ghazonja ighe i ighur ila ighe Yesu, i Maaron Naatu, ene Maaron ileep tunja ila tooni, ve i ileep tunja ila to Maaron, ve yesuru tivalupu zi timin eemon.

<sup>16</sup> Tauvene ngar to Maaron tau loolo igheen toit ve ighamgham poghani ghiit,

ene iit taghilaalo wa. Ve taghur ila taghe ene onoon.

<sup>17</sup> Ngar to loloon pa tamtamon ve tagham poghani zi, ene Maaron ngar tooni. Tauvene isaav ighe iit takis ngar tana tunja, ve tataghoni irau saawe, ene aat taleep tunja ila to Maaron, ve i ileep tunja ilam toit, ve itinja tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon.

<sup>17</sup> Isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon igheen tunja ila loloon, ene saawe to Mbon Murei, iit aat leen roin pa gabizoon to Maaron mako, ve tayooz ila naagho toman loloon poia. Pasaa, saawe tau taleep izi taan, iit tataghon ngar tau Krisi ighamu na.\*

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe takis ngar to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon ariaan, ene irau taroi pani mako. Pasaa, roin puughu, ene vene: Taroi pa atuya to sosor toit. Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta iroi pa Maaron, ene itotoi ighe ngar to Maaron tau loolo pait kat ve ighe igham poghani ghiit na, i ighazon paani soone.\*

<sup>19</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit ve igham poghani ghiit imin maata. Tauta aazne, iit loloon paani, ve loloon pa tamtamon paam.

<sup>20</sup> Tauvene isaav ighe neer eta ighe i loolo igheen to Maaron, eemon ighurghur koi pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi, ene i neer to karom. Pasaa, tonvetaz to Krisi, i ighit zi pa maata. Eemon Maaron,

\* 4:10: 1Yo 2:2 \* 4:13: 2Kor 1:22 \* 4:17: Yems 2:13; 1Yo 2:28, 3:19+ \* 4:18:

tamtamon eta irau ighita mako. Tauvene isaav igher neer eta loolo pa tamtamon mako ve igham poghani zi mako, ene i irau loolo pa Maaron paam mako.

<sup>21</sup> Tauta Krisi ighur tutuun tane pait: Tamtamon tau igher loolo pa Maaron, i aat loolo pa yes tonvetaz to Krisi paam, ve igham poghani zi. \*

## 5

*Takis ghuruun ila toit ari-aan. Leso tatatan ngar to taan*

<sup>1</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tighur ila tigher Yesu i Mesia, ene Maaron igham zi timin paaghu, ve timin i natja wa. Ve tamtamon tisov tau lolozi igher to Tamaan Maaron na, lolozi pa Maaron natja paam. \*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav igher loloon pa Maaron ve tataghon tutuun tooni, ene pale tawatagh taghe iit loloon igher to Maaron natja.

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, eez to tatotoi tauun taghe loloon pa Maaron, ene vene: Mataan kisin tutuun tooni ta naol ne, ve tataghon zi. Ve tutuun tooni, ene ipatanan pait to tataghon zi ne mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin natja, yes titatan ngar to taan. Ve eez to tatatan ngar to taan, ene vene: Tayooz ari-aan ve takis ghuruun ila toit tunja. \*

<sup>5</sup> Savunugha irau titatan ngar to taan? Ene yes tau tighur ila to Yesu tigher i Maaron Naatu.

Yes tana mon ta irau titatan ngar to taan. \*

*Gabua siriv tau titotoi Yesu tigher i Maaron Naatu*

<sup>6</sup> Yesu Krisi imin tamtamon ve izilam taan, ve igham yaa, ve sinj tooni imalin gha imaat izala ai pambaroon. I igham yaa mon mako. Igham yaa, ve murei sinj tooni imalin paam. Ve Maaron Avuvu ipariaan Yesu saveen tooni paam, lesa taghur ila. Pasaa, i isasavia saveen onoon.

<sup>7</sup> Tauvene gabua tol tau tipariaan ghiit to taghur ila to Yesu, ene vene:

<sup>8</sup> Avuvu Patabuyaan, yaa ve sinj. Gabua tol tane, ngarazi raraate.

<sup>9</sup> Saawe naol, iit taghur ila saveen tau tamtamon tisavia to tipariaan zetazja saveen toozi. Eemon Maaron, i iliiv iit tamtamon kat. Tauvene isaav igher i ipariaan saveen to Naatu, iit aat taghur ila le taghur ila kat. \*

*Isaav igher taghur ila to Yesu, ene tagham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa*

<sup>10</sup> Isaav igher tamtamon eta ighur ila to Maaron Naatu, i aat iyamaan ila loolo igher gabua tau i ighur ila na, ene onoon. Ve isaav igher tamtamon eta ighur ila tooni mako, ene i ivelegh Maaron igher i aavo karom. Pasaa, saveen tau Maaron isavia to ipariaan saveen to Naatu na, tamtamon tana ighur ila mako.

\* 4:21: Yo 13:34+; Ep 5:2; 1Yo 3:11 \* 5:1: Yo 1:12+ \* 5:3: Mt 11:30; Yo 14:15, 21+; 2Yo 6 \* 5:4: Yo 16:33; Ep 6:16; Syg 12:11 \* 5:5: Ro 8:37; 1Kor 15:57 \* 5:9: Yo 5:32, 8:17+



11 Saveeņ tauvene: Lepoogh poia tau iseņga taghon taghon gha ila na, Maaron igham pait wa. Lepoogh tawe, taghamu ila to Naatu. \*

12 Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu, ene igham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Ve tamtamon tau ighe igham Maaron Naatu mako, ene igham lepoogh tawe mako. \*

13 Saveeņ isov tane, yau naboode pa yam zeran tau aghur ila to Maaron Naatu, leso yam awatagh kat aghe yam agham lepoogh poia ila to Maaron wa. Lepoogh tawe pale iseņga taghon taghon gha ila. \*

14 Tauvene iit taroi pa ghasoniņ Maaron pa leen gabua sov. Pa ighe taghasoni pa gabua eta itaghon i lolo ve ņgar tooni, i aat ilooņ ghiit ve igham gabua tana pait.

15 Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron ilooņ sunuņ toit irau saawe. Tauvene isaav ighe iit taghasoni pa gabua eta, i aat ilooņ sunuņ toit, ve igham pait. \*

16 Isaav ighe iit taghita toņvetaz toit eta igham sosor tau Maaron irau ireua, iit aat tasuņ Maaron. Leso igham mulin tamtamon tana, ve imuul ilam pa eez to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Ve yes tau tighur murizi pa Krisi, ve ņgar toozi iyaryaņ kat na, leg saveeņ eta pazi mako.

Zeran tauvene, irau taghason Maaron pazi mako. Pasaa, yes lezi eez eta muul mako. Murei, yes pale timaat gha tilalez. \*

17 Onoon, ņgar sasaghati isov, ene sosor. Eemon sosor siriv irau igham ghiit tamaat gha talaleen ne mako.

*Yoan ipasov saveeņ tooni*

18 Iit tawatagh: Tamtamon tisov tau Maaron igham zi timin paaghu na, yes tino-knok ghamuņ ņgar saghati mako. Pasaa, Maaron Naatu maata pazi ve iņginņgin zi. Tauvene Neer Saghati irau ivaghamun zi mako. \*

19 Ve iit tawatagh: Iit tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon eval tiina to taan, yes tileep ila Neer Saghati niima, ve i ighamgham pooz pazi.

20 Ve iit tawatagh: Maaron Naatu izilam taan, ve ipagha-zoņai ņgar toit, leso tawatagh katin Maaron tauu. Tauta aazne, iit taleep ila to Maaron tauu ve Naatu Yesu Krisi, ve itiņa tavalupu ghiit tamin eemon. Yesu Krisi, i Maaron tauu. Ve i ta imin puughu pa lepoogh maata yaryaare. \*

21 Natugņa, matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim, ve aleep soghan pa maaron karomņa tisov. \*

\* 5:11: Yo 1:4, 17:3 \* 5:12: Yo 3:36, 5:24 \* 5:13: Yo 20:31 \* 5:15: Yo 14:13, 16:23 \* 5:16: Hib 6:4, 10:26+ \* 5:18: 1Yo 3:9 \* 5:20: Yo 17:3 \* 5:21: 1Kor 10:14; 2Kor 6:16

## Rau Ite Imin Ru Tau Yoan Iboode 2 Jon—2 John

<sup>1</sup> Yau nginiin to lupuuŋ to Krisi. Nabood rau tane pa yo olman tinazi tau Maaron isiigh ghom umin le na, tomania natumŋa. \*

Saveeŋ onoon ilup ghiit, tauta lolog igheen tsiam kat. Ve yau mon mako. Tamtamon tisov tau tiwatagh saveeŋ onoon na, lolozi igheen tsiam paam.

<sup>2</sup> Pasaa aazne, saveeŋ onoon igheen tunja ila loloon. Ve saveeŋ tane pale igheen tomani ghiit tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> Iit tau tataghon saveeŋ onoon, ve loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon paam ne, poia to Tamaan Maaron yesuru Naatu Yesu Krisi pale izaat toot, ve lolozi isaghatin ghiit, ve tigham ghiit taleep poia toman loloon luuma. Onoon.

*Tataghon saveeŋ onoon ve loloon pa tauun*

<sup>4-5</sup> O olman tinazi, yau naghita natumŋa siriv laghoon toozi iduduun kat pa saveeŋ onoon. Yes titaghon dudunai tutuuŋ tau Tamaan Maaron ighuru pait na. Tauta tigham ghau lolog poia kat. Aazne, nabood rau tane

payo, leso napariaan ghom muul pa ngar to loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Tutuuŋ tane, paaghu mako. Saawe imin maata tau taghur ila ve ilam, tutuuŋ tane igheen toit. \*

<sup>6</sup> Eez to loloon pa Maaron ve tamtamon, ene vene: Laghoon toit, iit aat tataghon dudunai tutuuŋ to Maaron. Ve tutuuŋ tooni tiina, ene vene: Iit aat loloon pa tauun ve tavaghamu poghani ghiit. Saawe imin maata ve ilam, yam alonloon tutuuŋ tane. \*

*Yesu koiŋa*

<sup>7</sup> Yau nasaav payam tauvene pasaa, zeran karomŋa naol tila tirau taan, ve tipapaghau tamtamon pa eez to Maaron. Saveeŋ tau iit tavovotia taghe Yesu Krisi izilam taan ve imin tamtamon, ene yes tivotia mako. Pasaa, yes tighur ila tauvene mako. Tamtamon tau ighe igham tauvene, i njeer to karom, ve imin Yesu koiŋa. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tauvene ayamaan gham pa zeran karomŋa tawe. Mako pale tigherev gham gha apul eez to Maaron, ve uraat tau nighamu ila sosomim na, le anoonja mako ve ileple. Tauvene ayooz ariaan. Leso murei, na agham suvinia atuya tsiam. \*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tisov tau tikis saveeŋ to Krisi tunja mako,

\* **1:1:** Ziiri tane isaav tauvene: Yoan ibood rau tane pa livaa ee tomania natŋa. Ve ziiri 13 isavia livaa tawe tazliva. Yes ngara tigham ngar tigne Yoan isavia saveeŋ palelaan; Zilivaa ru tane tizaa to lupuuŋ ru to Krisi. Ve natuzŋa, ene tamtamon to lupuuŋ ru tawe. \* **1:2:** Yo 8:31+ \* **1:4-5:** Yo 13:34+ \* **1:6:** Yo 14:15, 21, 15:10

\* **1:7:** 1Yo 2:18, 4:1+ \* **1:8:** Ga 4:11

ve tiseenja pa saveenj siriv itaghon tauzi njar toozi na, Tamaan Maaron ileep tomani zi mako. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ikis saveenj to Krisi tunja ve itagho, ene itotoia ighe Tamaan Maaron ve Naatu Yesu Krisi tileep tomania, ve yesja tivalupu zi timin eemon.\*

<sup>10-11</sup> Isaav ighe tamtamon eta ilat tsiam, ve ivotia saveenj tau isapir pa saveenj to Krisi tane, yam aghamu ilat ileep tomani gham ila ruum tsiam sov. Ve agham aaz poia pani ve yamja asavsaav sov. Aleep soghan pani. Mako pale apaako pa uraat tooni saghati tawe ma vene.\*

*Yoan ipasov saveenj tooni*

<sup>12</sup> Yau leg saveenj naol tau naghe nasavia payam. Eemon lolog pa bodeenji ila rau mako. Yau naghe taug nalat naghiti gham ve itinja tasavsaav. Tagham tauvene, o loloon poia kat.

<sup>13</sup> Tazimliva tau Maaron isiigho imin le na natja tane tigham aaz poia payo.

---

\* 1:9: 1Yo 2:23      \* 1:10-11: Ro 16:17; 2Tes 3:6; Tit 3:10

## Rau Ite Imin Tol Tau Yoan Iboode 3 Jon—3 John

1-2 O etag ite Gaius, yau nginiin to lupuun to Krisi tau nabood rau tane ilat payo. Yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Pasaa, saveen onoon ilup ghiit tamin eemon wa. Yau nawatagh: Yo uleep poia pa gabua to anunuun. Ve naghe uleep poia pa gabua to anonaan paam, o poia. Tauvene naghason Maaron naghe i maata payo, lesu moroghoon eta igham ghom sov, ve tinim poia mon, ve gabua isov ighur poi payo.

*Gaius itaghon duduñai saveen onoon*

3 Tonvetaz toit siriv tilam, ve tipaesia varum payau tigde yo ukis saveen onoon tunja, ve laghoon tsio, yo utaghon duduñaini. Tauta igham ghau lolog poia kat.

4 Isaav ighe yau naloon tigde natugña tau napaghazonai zi pa eez to Krisi na laghoon toozi iduduun itaghon saveen onoon, ene igham ghau lolog poia iliiv gabua naol isov. \*

*Gaius ingin poghania yes tau tilaagh pa uraat to Krisi*

5 Etag ite, yau lolog igheen tsio kat. Yau naghit ghom naghe tinim ibees kat pa uraat tsio to nginiin yes tonvetaz to Krisi pa lepoogh

toozi. Onoon, tamtamon siriv, muun yo uwatagh zi mako. Eemon saawe tau tilat peria tsio, yo ugham zi toman lolom poia, ve ungin poghani zi.

6 Ngar poia tau yo utotoia pazi na, yau nawataghi pasaa, tamtamon toozi siriv tilam ve tipaesia varum ila lupuun to Krisi gha niloonja. Tighe yo lolom pazi ve ugham poghani zi kat. Isaav ighe tipaburigin laghoon toozi muul, na ughit zi pa saa gabua tau timbool pani na ve uul zi pani. Lesu ugham Maaron loolo poia. \*

7 Pasaa, yes tipul nugh toozi sorok mako. Yes tilaagh pa votiaan Krisi eeza. Ve yes tau tighur ila to Krisi mako na, zeran tana lolozi pa ghamuun uleen eta ila toozi mako.

8 Zeran tauvene, iit aat tagham zi toman loloon poia, ve tanjin poghani zi. Lesu itinja talup ghiit pa uraat to votiaan saveen onoon.

*Ngar saghati to Diotrepes*

9 Muun, yau nabood saveen siriv pa lupuun tsiam. Eemon Diotrepes tau izuari ghi ighe le imin daaba tsiam na, i izorzoor saveen tsiei.

10 Tauvene murei, isaav ighe natal navot tsiam, ene aat navotia ngar saghati tooni ivot ighazoon. Pasaa, i ingalngal saveen sasaghati naol payei. Ve tane mon mako. Isaav ighe tonvetaz siriv to Krisi tigde tilat tigde

\* 1:4: 2Yo 4 \* 1:6: Tit 3:13

gham, ene i irau igham zi toman loolo poia mako. Ve isaav ighe tsiam siriv tigham zi, ene paam, i injalsekin zi, ve izirziir zi pa lupuun to Krisi.

<sup>11</sup> Etag ite, lolog igheen tsio kat. Ngar saghati tauvene, yo utaghoni sov. Yo aat utaghon ngar poia mon. Pa tamtamon tau ighe itaghon ngar poia, ene i tamtamon to Maaron. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar saghati, ene itotoia ighe i ighilaal Maaron irao soone. \*

*Ngar poia to Demitrius*

<sup>12</sup> Eemon Demitrius, tamtamon tisov tipait vaaru. Pasaa, ngar tau i ighamghamu na, ene iduduun itaghon saveen onoon. Ve yei paam nipaiti. Ve yo uwatagh: Saveen tsiei, ene onoon mon.

*Yoan ipasov saveen tooni*

<sup>13</sup> Yau leg saveen naol to nasavia payo. Eemon lolog pa bodeen ni ila rau mako.

<sup>14</sup> Pasaa, lolog ighur naghe malau mako pale taug nalat naghit ghom ve ituru tasavsav.

<sup>15</sup> Luuma to Maaron aat izaa tsio. Onoon.

Zetaanja siriv tau yena nileep sene, tigham aaz poia payo. Ve yo paam, ugham aaz poia tsiei pa zetaanja tau tileep izi ta sena. Uwaat ezazi le tisov, ve ugham aaz poia tsiei pazi.

\* **1:11:** Mbo 37:27; 1Yo 3:6+

## Rau Tau Jud Iboode Jut—Jude

<sup>1</sup> Yau Jud \*  
besoonja to Yesu Krisi ve  
Yakobus taazi.

Nabood rau tane ilat pa  
yam tau Tamaan Maaron  
ighur loolo payam, ve ipoi  
gham amin i le, ve aazne  
aleep ila Yesu Krisi niima na.  
\*

<sup>2</sup> Maaron toit, i loolo is-  
aghatin gham ve ipul sosor  
tsiam, ve ighur luuma tooni  
izaa tsiam, ve loolo igheen  
tsiam kat. Yau naghe poia  
tooni izazaa tsiam tauvene, le  
ivot imin tiina kat.

*Jud iveveen lupuuñ to Krisi  
pa zeran karomja tau tileep  
ila sosozi*

<sup>3</sup> Yam zeran tsiau, lolog  
igheen tsiam kat. Lolog  
ipaburigin ghau naghe le na-  
bood saveen payam pa uraat  
to Maaron tau igham mulin  
ghiit ve ilup ghiit tamin  
eemon. Eemon naghita  
naghe yau aat nabood saveen  
tau pale ipalot gham leso  
aparav ariaañ pa saveen  
to Krisi tau iit taghur ila  
na. Saveen tane, Maaron  
ighuru ila iit tamtamon  
tooni patabuyaanja nimaan  
pataghaañ wa, ve i ighe iit  
tanjin poghania. \*

\* **1:1:** Ngara siriv tigher neer tau ibood rau tane, i Yesu taazi. Ughita Mt 13:55 ve Mk  
6:3. Ziiri ru tawe tisavia Yesu taznja. Toozi ee, eeza Yudas. \* **1:1:** Yo 17:11+; 1Pe

1:5 \* **1:3:** Pil 1:27; 1Tim 6:12 \* **1:4:** 2Pe 2:1 \* **1:5:** Nam 14:28+; 1Kor 10:5;  
Hib 3:17+

<sup>4</sup> Yau nasaav payam pasaa,  
zeran karomja siriv tau  
titaghon Maaron eez tooni  
mako na, tilat gha tiyoon  
ila sosomim. Tiina toit Yesu  
Krisi tau inginjin ghiit ne,  
yes tighur murizi pani wa.  
Ve tikau saveen pa poia to  
Maaron tigher: Isaav ighe  
tala pa nagoon mon ve  
matahan saghati imin ngavuun,  
ene kaut sorok. Pasaa,  
Maaron pale ireu sosor toit.  
Saveen karom toozi tawe  
imin puughu pa tamtamon  
tigham ngar sasaghati naol.  
Tauvene murei, Maaron pale  
igabiiz zi, ve ighur atuya pazi  
gha tilalez. Saveenja, tiboode  
muun wa. \*

*Maaron ighurghur atuya  
pa zeran sasaghati*

<sup>5</sup> Yam awatagh: Muun,  
Neer Tiina igham mulin eval  
tiina to Israel gha tipul Isip.  
Eemon murei, tamtamon  
toozi siriv tighur ila tooni  
mako, ve tizoor aliinja. Tauta  
i irav zi gha tilalez. Saveen  
tane, paaghu payam mako.  
Yam asov awataghi. Ve aazne  
napit saveenja muul, leso  
matamim kisini. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve agham ngar pa yes  
añela tau muun geeg tizoor  
Maaron aliinja na. Uraat tau  
Maaron ighuru ila nimazi  
ve ezazi pani, tomania niazi  
to lepooñ tau i igham pazi  
na, yes tirere pani, ve tipuli.  
Tauta Maaron iziir zi tighau  
pa niazi, ve ikau zi pa ravraav

arianjazi tau pale igheen irau saawe, ve ighur zi tileep ila ndoroom tiina loolo. Leso tileep ta sewe, ve tisanjan saawe tiina to Mbonj Murei, mako i igabiiz zi ve ighur atuya pazi. \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve Sodom ve Gomora toman nugh siriv tau tigharau zi na paam. Yes tipul tauzi kat pa ngar sasaghati to ulizi, ve matazi saghati imin ngavuun. Ngar tau tighamu na, ene irao ngar mako. Pasaa, zitamoot toozi timomogheer pa zetazña zitamoot mbolezi. Patañani tau Maaron ighuru pazi na, ene itotoi ghiit pa saa atuya tau pale Maaron igham pa zeran sasaghati. Yav pale ighan zi taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. \*

### *Zeran karomña gabuazi*

<sup>8</sup> Zeran karomña tau tileep ila sosomim na, tauvene paam. Ngar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako. Pasaa, tandaghiinj toozi soroksorok igham ngar toozi ivaghamgham. Tauta titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ve tizorzoor yes pooza tau Maaron ighur zi pa nginiinj ghiit, ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj pa yes anjela tau ezazi ve tapirizi tiina na. \*

<sup>9</sup> Aghita. Anjela Mikael, i daaba to anjela tisov. Eemon saawe tau yesuru Sadan tivazorai zi pa Mose paata, i ipakur tauu ve isavia saveen

saghati eta pa Sadan imin yaoniinj ne mako. Isaav mon tauvene: “Neer Tiina tauu pale iyaon ghom.” Pasaa, i iwatagh: Uraat to gabizoon ve ghuruun atuya, ene gabua to Maaron. † \*

<sup>10</sup> Eemon zeran karomña tana tipakur tauzi ve tisiksik saveen veleghiinj pa gabua tau tauzi tikankaan pani na. Yes lezi ngar poia eta mako. Ngar toozi, ene imin to ngai sagsag. Saa ngar saghati tau lolozu ipazaagh zi pani, ene tila pa naghozi mon. Tauta tighamgham ngar tau pale ivaghamun zi gha tilalez. \*

<sup>11</sup> Zeran tana tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, eez to saveen onoon, yes tipuli wa. Laghoon toozi, yes titaghon ngar to Kain. Ve lolozu ighaar pa maet, tauta tipul tauzi pa ngar saghati, ve tighegherev Maaron tamtamon tooni pa ghamuun sosor, imin muun Balam ighamu. Ve tizorzoor Maaron uraata tooni, imin muun Kora ighamu. Tauvene murei, yes pale tilalez, imin Kora. \*

<sup>12</sup> Saawe tau yam alup gham pa ghanghaniinj toman sunuun itaghon eez to lolomim pa taumim, zeran tana tigham lupuun tsiam isaghat ila Maaron maata. Pasaa, lezi roroniinj eta pani mako, ve tigham ngar pa zetazña mako. Matazi ingalngal tauzi mon. Yes timin

\* **1:6:** 2Pe 2:4; Syg 20:10 \* **1:7:** Gnp 19:1+; 2Pe 2:6+ \* **1:8:** 2Pe 2:10+ † **1:9:** Sinain to gabua tane igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Igheen ila rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. \* **1:9:** Sek 3:2 \* **1:10:** 2Pe 2:12 \* **1:11:** Gnp 4:3+; Nam 16:1, 22:1+; 2Pe 2:15

taitai tau taghita ve taghe paita uman izi, eemon mako. Yaghur itiri gha ila. Ve timin ai tau saawe tooni to iyanooj, eemon anooja mako, ve imaat gha igorgor. Tauvene tamtamon tipeii tomania waria, ve tisiki ilale. Yes timin tamtamon tau timaat pai ru. Pasaa, eez to mateegh tau muuj titaghoni ve tipuli, tauta aazne tila titaghoni muul. \*

13 Yes timin dibom tau ipol ve imbeluut muun iza. Pasaa, tipapazaagh tamtamon pa ghamuuj ngar sasaghati naol tau ighe iit taghamu, ene pale mayaan. Eemon yes mayazi mako. Ve timin pitum tau tissor pa eez toozi. Zeran tana, Maaron igharaat niazi pataghaan gha isasanan zi. Leso tileep ta sewe ila ndoroom tiina loolo taghon taghon gha ila.

14 Iit tawatagh. Adam naatu, ene Set, ve Set naatu Enos, ve paaghu toozi tiparseen tauvene ila le Enok ivot imin liim ve ru. Enok tawe, i propet ee tau ivovotia Maaron aliija. Saveen tooni siriv injarui zeran karomja tawe. ‡

Ighe:  
'Aghita. Neer Tiina pale ilam tomania anela tooni patabuyaaja ndinndin ndinndin,

15 lesa igabiiz tamtamon tisor ve ighur atuya pazi. Ve yes tau matazi ingal Maaron

mako ve tissor pa eez tooni na, i pale ighur atuya pazi pa ngar sasaghati toozi naol isov, ve saveen sasaghati isov tau tisiksiki pani na.' \*

16 Zeran karomja tana, lolozi poia pa gabua eta mako. Monmon tinooj ve tiyauyau avozi pa tamtamon. Ve titaghon ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tipapait tauzi ezazi toman alinjazi tiina. Ve tighamgham ngoreen pa tamtamon, lesa tigham lolozi, ve titaghon zi pa ngar toozi. \*

*Mataan kisin saveen to yes mbanooja*

17 Yam zeran tsiau, lolog igheen tsiam kat. Matamim ingal saveen tau muuj mbanooja to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi tisavia pa ngar tau murei pale ivot.

18 Yes tisaav payam tigue: "Saawe murei ighe ivot, ene pale tamtamon matazi ingal Maaron mako, ve titaghon ngar sasaghati naol tau lolozi ipazaagh zi pani na, ve tivelegh Tiina toit." \*

19 Tamtamon tauvene, tireureu lupuu to Krisi. Pasaa, Maaron Avuvu ileep ila lolozi mako, ve titaghon ngar to taan mon.

20 Eemon yam zeran tsiau, ghuruuj ila tsiam tau Maaron igham payam na, ene gabua patabuyaaj kat. Yam aat avapaloti gham, lesa

\* 1:12: Mt 15:13; 1Kor 11:20+; 2Pe 2:13, 17 ‡ 1:14: Saveen tane, igheen ila Saveen Mungaana mako. Ilam pa rau mungaana ite to yes Yuda. \* 1:15: Gnp

5:22+; 2Tes 1:7+; Syg 1:7 \* 1:16: 2Pe 2:18 \* 1:18: Mbanj 20:29+; 2Tim 3:1; 2Pe 2:1, 3:2+



ghuruun) ila tsiam ivot imin tiina ve iyaryaan) kat. Ve asun) itaghon pooz to Maaron Avuvu.\*

<sup>21</sup> Maaron loolo igheen toit kat, ve ighamgham poghani ghiit. Tauvene yam paam, matamim kisin ngar tooni tawe ve atagho ni irau saawe. Ve asaan) saawe to Tiina toit Yesu Krisi loolo isaghatin gham ve igham mulin gham, ve igham gham aleep matamim yaryaare le alok.

<sup>22</sup> Yes tau ghuruun) ila toozi iyaryaan) geeg soone ve lolozi ruru na, yam ayau avomim pazi sov. Lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi.

<sup>23</sup> Tamtamon tsiam siriv tileep ila saghati loolo wa. Timin atatiit tau yav ighanghan ila. Tauvene rekia mon ve apas zi tivot pa ngar toozi saghati tawe. Leso amin eez pazi to Maaron igham mulin zi. Ve tamtamon siriv, ngar sasaghati tau lolozi ipapazaagh zi pani na igham zi tisaghat kat ila Maaron maata, imin nonoghiin) tau timbeghazi. Tamtamon tauvene, lolomim isaghatin zi ve auul zi. Eemon matamim imo-moos poi pa taumim. Mako pale tiyes gham pa ngar toozi. Tauvene apaak zi pa ngar toozi saghati tawe sov. Aleep soghan pa ngar toozi tawe ve aghur koi pani.\*

### *Saveen) palotiin)*

<sup>24-25</sup> Maaron tau Uleen) toit ne, i mon ta Maaron tauu. I

irau ipalot gham, leso atap sov, ve ayooz ariaan). Ve i irau igham gham ala aleep tomania ila mbonari loolo toman lolomim poia kat. Pasaa, uraat to Krisi igham gham aduduun) ila Maaron maata, ve lemim sosor eta muul mako. I saksaki ve eeza tiina kat pa tapiri ve poia tooni. Ve gabua naol isov tileep ila i saamba. Muun) geeg, saawe tau gabua eta ivot soone, i ileep tauvene. Ve aazne ve murei paam, i pale ileep tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Tauvene iit tapaiti ila Tiina toit Yesu Krisi eeza. Onoon.\*

\* **1:20:** Ep 6:18; Kol 2:7; 1Tes 5:11      \* **1:23:** 1Kor 3:15; Yems 5:19+      \* **1:24-25:** Mbo 37:24; Ro 16:25+; 1Kor 1:8; Ep 3:20; 1Pe 5:10+; 2Pe 3:14, 18

# Saveen Tau Ipaghazon ai Ngar Yongaan To Maaron Kamapim Tok Hait—Revelation

<sup>1</sup> Saveen tane isavia gabua tau muun tighen ngozaan ila to Maaron mon, ve aazne Yesu Kriisi ivoti zi gha tivot tighazon wa. Maaron ighe besoon to Kriisi tiwatagh gabua tau malau mako pale tivot itaghon ngar tooni. Tauta igham saveen tane pa Kriisi. Ra Kriisi aana imbaan anela tooni ilam ivotia saveen tane pa yau Yoan, besoon tooni.

<sup>2</sup> Gabua naol tau rau tane isavi zi ne, taug naghiti zi pa matag. Tauta napariaan saveen naghe ene saveen onoon to Maaron tau ipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu Kriisi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Saveen tau naboode ila rau tane, ene Maaron tau aliina tau inarui ghiit. Sei tau ighe iwaato pa tamtamon, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa tooni. Ve yes tau tiloon ve titagho ni na paam, poia to Maaron pale izaa toozi. Pasaa, saawe to saveen tane

ighur anoon, ene ilam ighaurau wa. \*

*Rau tane inarui lupuun liim ve ru to Kriisi*

<sup>4</sup> Yau Yoan. Nabood rau tane ilat pa yam lupuun liim ve ru to Kriisi tau aleep izi taan sirivu to Asia na. Maaron toit, i ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I tauu, tomania Yesu Kriisi, ve Avuvu liim ve ru \* tau tileep ila Maaron naagho igharau niia to ghamuun pooz na, poia toozi pale izaa tsiam, ve tingin gham aleep poia toman lolomim luuma. Onoon.

<sup>5</sup> Yesu Kriisi, i loolo eemon, ve ipariaan saveen onoon. Leso tamtamon tighur ila. I ta iburigi pa mateegh imin maata. Ve i ta imuun pa gabua naol isov, ve inginiir kinik tisov to taan. I loolo ighen toit kat. Tauta sin tooni imalin pa sosor toit, ve ipas ghiit tavot pa saghati tapiri. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve igham ghiit tamin i tauu le. Leso tatotoi pooz tooni pa tamtamon, ve tabees pa Taama Maaron imin zeran to watoonrau. Yesu Kriisi, i eeza tiina pa tapiri ve poia tooni, ve ingin gabua naol isov. Tauvene iit aat

\* **1:2:** Dan 2:28+; Syt 22:16 \* **1:3:** Lu 11:28; 1Pe 4:7; Syt 22:7, 10 \* **1:4:** Pai katini, isaav ighe Yoan isavia gabua liim ve ru, ene puughu tauvene. Gabua tana, sirivu mako. Ene gabua eemon, ve dodoli. Ve gabua tana poia kat ve duduun mon. Le sosor eta mako. Zeran ngara siriv tigha avuvu liim ve ru tane tizaa to gabua dodoli eemon, ene Avuvu Patabuyaana. Eemon ngara siriv tigha avuvu liim ve ru tane, ene anela liim ve ru tau timin daaba pa anela tisov. \* **1:5:** Mbo 89:27; Yo 18:37; 1Kor 15:20; Syt 19:16 \* **1:6:** Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syt 5:10

tapakuru ta aazne ve taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon. \*

<sup>7</sup> Aghita. I pale ileep ila taitai ve ilam, ve tamtamon tisov tighita pa matazi.

Yes tau tiravu imaat na, pale tisov tighita paam.

Tauvene nughmarin to taan pale tighita, ve titañ tiina.

Onoon kat. Gabua tane pale ivot. \*

<sup>8</sup> Tiina toit Maaron ileep irau saawe. Ileep muun geeg, ileep aazne, ve murei, i pale ilam. I saksaki ve ingin gabua naol isov. I isaav ighe: “Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Namin gabua naol isov puughu, ve yau ta napasov zi.” \*

*Krisi ighur uraat pa Yoan ighe ibood saveen tane*

<sup>9</sup> Yau Yoan, tonvetaz tsiam. Yau namin etamim pasaa, Yesu igham ghiit tamin le, ve itinja taleep ila pooz tooni loolo wa. Tauta tamtamon tighurghur patañani pait. Eemon iit tayooz ariaan pa badoon patañani tau ighamgham ghiit ne. Aazne, tiziir ghau nalam naleep izi sisi Patmos pasaa, navotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, ve napariaan zi to tighur ila to Yesu. \*

<sup>10</sup> Saawe patabuyaan ee to Tiina toit, yau nasunsun, ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa

tsiau. Ra naloon bobaan tiina ee ilam pa murig imin tavuur ita. \*

<sup>11</sup> Isaav ighe: “Gabua tau yo ughit zi ne, ubood zi ila rau, ve uyambaara ila pa lupuun liim ve ru to Krisi tau tileep izi nugh tane: Epesus, Smerna, Pergamum, Tiatira, Sardis, Piladelpia, ve Laodisia.”

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene natoon ghau naghe naghita sei tau isavsav payau. Saawe tau matag imuul, yau naghita lam aiazi liim ve ru tau tigharaat zi pa gol,

<sup>13</sup> ve neer ee iyooz ila bodbodaan to lam aiazi tawe. Naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu. I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja malaua tau ipoon avara le ila ipas aaghe puughu. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaata pa gol na ilivut gargari.

<sup>14</sup> Daaba raua moom ve ipisoon kat imin sipsip ooro, ma taitai pisoonja. Ve maata imin yav yaama. †

<sup>15</sup> Aaghe milmilia imin mbaras tau yav ighani le muun ighau ve ingalaan kat. Ve aliinja, ene imin nugh tau yaa tiina iyatyaat izi toman luutu tiina. \*

<sup>16</sup> I ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve mbuzaagh ee ighen ila aavo. Mbuzaagh tooni, maata kat. Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru. Neer

\* **1:7:** Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; Mt 24:30

\* **1:8:** Mbo 90:2; Is 41:4; Syg 22:13

\* **1:9:**

Mbar 14:22; Ro 8:17; 2Tim 1:8, 3:12

\* **1:10:** Igham 19:16, 19-20

† **1:14:** Ziiri

tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu ileep muun ve ilam, ve i le ngar tiina kat. Ve i ighita gabua naol isov. Gabua eta irau iyoon pani mako. \* **1:15:** Dan 7:9, 13, 10:5+; Syg 19:12

tawe naagho isul imin aaz tau ighaaz kat. † \*

17 Yau naghita neer tawe le tapirig isov, ve natap izi aaghe puughu imin tamtamon tau imaat. Eemon i ikis ghau pa niima tapir, ve isaav payau ighe: “Uroi sov. Yau ta naleep mungaan ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov. Ve yau aat nanjin zi tauvene le taan saawe.

18 Yau naleep matag yaryaare irau saawe. Muun, yau namaat. Eemon ughita. Aazne, naleep matag yaryaare. Ve yau aat naleep tauvene le alok. Yau ta nanjin mateegh ve nugh to yes mateegha.

19 Tauvene ubood gabua tau ughit zi ne. Gabua tane, aazne siriv tivotvot. Ve siriv pale tivot murei.

20 Pitum liim ve ru tau yo ughit zi tigheen ila nimag tapir ne, tomania lam aiazi liim ve ru, ene puughu yongaanja. Puughu tauvene: Lam aia liim ve ru, ene iza to lupuuñ liim ve ru to Asia tau nawaat ezazi na. Ve pitum liim ve ru iza to anjela liim ve ru tau tinjintjin lupuuñ tawe.” §

† **1:16:** Saveenji ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu maata pa lupuuñ tooni, ve saveenji tooni imin mbuzaagha to iparav pani ve itatan ngar saghati. \* **1:16:** Mt 17:2; Ep 6:17; Hib 4:12

§ **1:20:** Griika tiwaat ‘mbanjoona’ ila alinjazi tige ‘anjela.’ Tauvene ngara siriv tige anjela liim ve ru tane tizaa to tamtamon liim ve ru tau tinjin lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi tawe. Ve ngara siriv tige anjela tane, ene tamtamon liim ve ru tau lupuuñ tawe timbaanj zi tila pa Yoan. Ve siriv tige anjela tane, ene anjela duduun tau tinjin lupuuñ to Krisi tawe. \* **2:2:** Saveenji tau Yoan iboode pa lupuuñ liim ve ru to Krisi na, isaav ighe ughita saveenji ‘yo’ igheen ila, na ugham ngar ughesaveenji injarui tamtamon eemon sov. Saveenji tooni injarui tamtamon tisov to lupuuñ enjaerja.

\* **2:2:** 2Kor 11:13; 1Yo 4:1 \* **2:3:** Hib 10:36, 12:3+

## 2

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuuñ to nugh Epesus*

1 Neer tawe isaav payau muul ighe: “Anjela tau injin lupuuñ tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Epesus na, ubood saveenji ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau ikis pitum liim ve ru ila niima tapir, ve ilagha laagh ila lam aia milmilial liim ve ru sosozi na, aliinja ilat payo ighe:

2 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo \* ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo urav taum pa uraat tsiau, ve uyooz ariaanj pa badoonj patanjani. Ve yes tau tighamgham ngar saghati na, yo ughurghur zi mako. Ve yes tau titoom tige yes mbanjoona to Krisi na, yo ugabiiz katin zi ve ughilaal zi ughesaveenji zeran to karom. \*

3 Patanjani naol ivotvot payo pasaa, yo utagha ghau ve uvotia ezag. Eemon umbuzir mako. Tinim iza ve uyooz ariaanj. \*

4 ‘Eemon gabua ee, ta yau narere ghom pani. Ene vene: Saawe tau ughur ilam tsiau imin maata, lolom igheen tsiau kat. Eemon aazne, lolom payau geeg mako.

5 Matam ingal ngar tau muun ughamghamu na. Pa aazne, yo utap tiina. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio, ve utaghon ngar tau papazoge ughamghamu na. Ighe mako, yau pale nalat ve napas lam tsio aia ighau pa niia. \*

6 Ve ngar tsio ite tau yau naghita poia, ene vene: Yes tau titaghon eez ru imin Nikolas na, † yo ughur koi pa ngar toozi tawe imin yau.

7 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupunun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau aat nayok pani to ighan ai anoonja ila ai tau iyooz izi uum to Maaron loolo. Leso ileep maata yaryaare le alok.' \*

*Krisi aliija injarui lupunun to nugh Smerna*

8 "Anjela tau ingin lupunun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Smerna na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Neer tau ileep mungaan ve ileep murei geeg, aliija ilat payo. I tau imaat ve iburig maata iyaryaar na, isaav payo ighe: \*

9 'Yau nawatagh: Patanani naol toman mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Eemon yau naghit ghom naghe yo urau

kat pa gabua naol to Maaron. Ve yau nawatagh: Yes Yuda siriv tau yamja alepleep na tingalngal saveen naol payo. Onoon, zeran tawe tipamir tauzi tigde yes Yuda. Eemon yes Yuda tauu mako. Yau naghit zi naghe yes lupunun to Sadan. \*

10 Yau nasaav payo: Malau mako pale patanani ite paam ivot payo. Eemon uroi sov. Neer Saghati pale ipazaagh tamtamon ve tighur tamtamon tsio siriv tilon tila ruum to yavyavunun. Patanani tana pale itoov ghuruun ila tsiam. Eemoghon pale igham gham irau mbon sanjavul mon, ve isov. Isaav ighe akis ghuruun ila tsiam tunja le saawe tsiam to mateegh, ene pale naghim lemim atuya to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan na. Atuya tawe, ene lepoogh to taleep mataan yaryaare le alok. \*

11 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupunun to Krisi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat ileep poia. Pasaa, mateegh tau imin ru pani, ene irau igham gabua eta pani mako.' \*

*Krisi aliija injarui lupunun to nugh Pergamum*

12 "Anjela tau ingin lupunun tsiau tau tileep izi nugh

\* 2:5: Hib 10:32+ † 2:6: Nikolas, i neer ee tau isavsaav pa yes Kristen tauvene: Isaav ighe tipaak yes matazi dodoli pa ngar toozi, ma tighur boog, ma tighan anijn tau tipakur maaron karomja pani, ene kaut sorok. Maaron irau maata ila pa ngar toozi tawe mako. \* 2:7: Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Syg 22:2, 14 \* 2:8: Syg 1:18 \* 2:9: Yo 8:39+; Ro 2:28+; Yems 2:5 \* 2:10: 2Tim 4:8; Yems 1:12 \* 2:11: Syg 20:6, 14, 21:8

Pergamum na, ubood saveen  
ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau aliinja ilat payo na,  
mbuzaagh tooni maata kat.  
Ve mbuzaagh tawe, maata ru.  
I isaav payo ighe: \*’

13 ‘Yau nawatagh: Sadan  
niia to ghamuun pooz igheen  
izi nugh tau yo uleep pani na,  
ve i ighamgham uraat toman  
tapiri tiina ta sena. †’

Muun, tamtamon tsio ee,  
eeza Antipas, loolo eemon ve  
ipariaan saveen tsiau. Iroi  
mako, ve ighur muuri payau  
mako. Tauta tiravu imaat izi  
nugh tsiam. Eemon saawe  
tana, yo upul ghuruun ila tsio  
mako. Ve aazne paam, yo  
ukiskis ezag soone.

14-15 ‘Eemon ngar tsio siriv,  
yau narere ghom pani.  
Pasaa, tamtamon tsio siriv  
titaghon ngar to Balam. Ene  
nasavia yes tau titaghon  
Nikolas tomania zinjeera ngar  
toozi. Matam ingal. Muun,  
Balam itotoi Balak pa eez  
to igherev yes Israela pa  
ghamuun ngar saghati. Tauta  
igham zi titap pa ghuruun  
ila toozi, ve tighur murizi  
pa Maaron gha tighan aniin  
tau tipakur maaron karomna  
pani na, ve tighur boog. \*’

16 Tauvene utoor ngar tsio.  
Ighemako, yau pale natal tsio  
rekia mon, ve naparav toman  
nia zeran tawe pa mbuzaagh

tau igheen ila avog ne. \*

17 ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le  
taliinja, i aat iloon saveen  
tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia  
pa lupuun to Krisi. Isaav  
ighe tamtamon eta iyooz  
ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, yau  
aat naghm le aniin manna  
yongaan tau ighengheen izi  
nugh sambam. Ve naghm  
le maet pisosoonja ee tau  
tibood eeza paaghu ila. Eeza  
tawe, eta iwataghi mako.  
Tamtamon tau igham maet  
pisosoonja tawe, i mon ta pale  
iwataghi.’ \*

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuun to  
nugh Tiatira*

18 ‘Anjela tau injin lupuun  
tsiau tau tileep izi nugh  
Tiatira na, ubood saveen ila  
pani tauvene:

‘Maaron Naatu, maata  
imin yav yaama, ve aaghe  
milmilia imin mbaras tau  
yav ighani le muun ighau ve  
ingalaan kat. Aliinja ilat payo  
ighe: \*’

19 ‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo  
ughamgham zi na, yau  
nawatagh zi tisov. Yo lolom  
payau ve tamtamon paam.  
Ve ughur ilam tsiau ariaan,  
ve ubesbees payau poi, ve  
uyooz ariaan pa badoon  
patajani. Ve uraat tsio ta  
aazne, ene iliiv uraat tau  
ugham zi imin maata na.

20 ‘Ve gabua eemon ta yau  
narere ghom pani. Ene vene:

\* 2:12: Syg 1:16 † 2:13: Artaal tiina kat to maaron karom to yes Grika, eeza Zeus, iyooz izi Pergamum. Artaal tawe, ghitoonja imin kinik niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve rumei tiina ee to yes Roma iyooz izi Pergamum paam. Pasaa, yes Roma tighem tamtamon tisun pa kinik to Rom, ve tipakuru imin i Maaron. \* 2:14-15: Nam

22:5, 25:1, 31:16; 2Pe 2:15 \* 2:16: Syg 1:16, 19:15, 21 \* 2:17: Igham 16:14+; Is

62:2; Yo 6:48+; Syg 3:12, 22:4 \* 2:18: Syg 1:14+

Livaa saghati ee ileep tomani ghom. I iwaat tauu ighe i propet to Maaron. Eemon ngar tooni, ene imin Yezebel tau muuŋ ikaukau ngar to yes Israela na. Saveeŋ karom tau i ivovotia na, ene ipapaghau besoonja tsiau pa eez tsiau. Tauta matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve tighanghan aniin tau tipakur maaron karomja pani na. Ve yo uneneeŋ pani mon. Ugham ngar eta pani mako. \*

21 Yau naghur sooso pani naghe itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar tooni to ghuruuŋ boog. § Eemon i loolo pa itoor ngar tooni ve ipul ngar saghati tawe mako. \*

22 Tauvene yau aat naghham moroghoon saghati ivot pani. Ve yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni saghati na paam. Isaav ighe titoor ngar toozi mako, ene aat naghur patanani tiina injarui zi.

23 Ve Yezebel natja paam, \* yau aat narav zi tisov timataar. Leso lupuuŋ to Krisi tisov tiwatagh tigde yau natirtiir tamtamon lolozi ve ngar toozi. Ve yau aat naghur atuya injarui yam enjaenja itaghon ngar tsiam

tsiam. \*

24 'Eemon yam siriv to nugh Tiatira ataghon Yezebel ngar tooni mako. Ve saveeŋ tooni tau tiwaato tigde "Sadan ngar tooni yonŋaanja" na, yam awataghi mako. Tauvene yau nasaav payam naghe: Irau naghur patanani ite paam izaan tsiam mako.

25 Eemon yam aat ayooz ariaan, ve akis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsiam na tunja, le saawe to namuul nalam.

26-28 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ve itaghon ngar tsiau le indeeŋ saawe tooni isov, ene aat naghur nugh nugh tileep ila i saamba ve igham pooz pazi, imin Tamaŋ Maaron ighur zi tileep ila yau sambag. Ve pooz tooni pale ari-aanja kat. I pale irav matin zeran sasaghati tapirizi, imin tamtamon tau irav valaghin uur gha imbiriis njiira njiira. \*

Ve yau aat naghham pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo pa tamtamon tana paam. † \*

29 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloon saveeŋ tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuuŋ to Krisi.'

\* 2:20: 1King 16:31+; Mbanj 15:29; 1Kor 10:19+ § 2:21: Saveeŋ tane, aat saveeŋ palelaan. Saveeŋ ziiri naol to buk tane tau isavia ngar to ghuruuŋ boog, ene ngara tauvene: Tamtamon tighur murizi pa Krisi ve tibees pa maaron ite paam, imin livaa tau ipul azaawa ileple, ve ighur boog tomania tamoot ite. Livaa saghati tau Krisi isavia na, ighegherev yes Kristen to nugh Tiatira gha tibeesbes pa maaron karomja siriv, imin muuŋ kinik Ahab azaawa Yezebel igherevu gha ipul muuri pa Yoova, ve ibees pa maaron karom Baal. \* 2:21: Ro 2:4; Syg 9:20+ \* 2:23: Yezebel natja, ene yes tau tipaako pa ngar tooni. \* 2:23: Mbo 7:9; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10; Syg 20:12+ \* 2:26-28: Mbo 2:8+; 1Kor 6:2+; Syg 20:4 † 2:26-28: Pitum zaunja to mbonjoozo, ene izaan to Krisi ve saawe paaghu tau pale ivot pa Mbonj Murei. \*

\* 2:26-28: Nam 24:17; Is 60:1-3; 2Pe 1:19; Syg 22:16

## 3

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuunj to nugh Sardis*

<sup>1</sup> “Anjela tau injin lupuunj tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Sardis na, ubood saveenj ila pani tauvene:

‘Neer tau Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tileep tomania, ve ikis pitum liim ve ru na, aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

‘Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Tamtamon tipapait ghom tighe lepoogh tsiam to anunuun, ene iyaryaanj kat. Eemon yau naghita ghuruunj ila tsio, ene imaat wa.

<sup>2</sup> Ugheen irao! Uburig, ve upalot ghuruunj ila tsio ngiira tau ighengheen na. Mako pale isov kat. Yau nasaav tauvene pasaa, naghit ghom naghe ngar ve uraat tsio, ene iduduunj geeg ila Taman Maaron maata soone.

<sup>3</sup> Aazne, yo umin neer tau igheen le loolo iveegh. Tauvene utoor ngar tsio. Saveenj tau muunj tisavia payo gha ughamu na, matam injali muul ve utaghoni. Isaav ighe uburig mako, yau aat nalat napateenj ghom imin neer to umbuunj. Pasaa, saawe to namuul nalam, yo uwataghi mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> ‘Eemon yam to nugh Sardis, tamtamon tsiam siriv tingin tauzi poi, ve tipatintinai nonoghiinja toozi mako. Tauvene yes popoiazira to tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinja pisosoonja, \* ve yenja nilup ghei pa laghoonj. \*

<sup>5</sup> ‘Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau naghama le nonoghiinja pisosoonja to inonogh ghi pani. Ve eeza tau igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare na, irau namusu ilale mako. Pale navotia tamtamon tana eeza ila Taman Maaron tomania anjela tooni naghozi, ve naghe i tamtamon tsiau. \*

<sup>6</sup> ‘Tamtamon tau ighe le taliinja, i aat iloonj saveenj tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuunj to Krisi.’

*Krisi aliinja injarui lupuunj to nugh Piladelpia*

<sup>7</sup> “Anjela tau injin lupuunj tsiau tau tileep izi nugh Piladelpia na, ubood saveenj ila pani tauvene:

‘Ene saveenj to Neer tau patabuyaanj kat ve ighamgham ngar onoon mon. I ta ikis ki to David. † Tauvene isaav ighe i ikaak ataman, tamtamon eta irau ipoona muul mako. Ve isaav ighe ipoon ataman, eta irau

\* **3:1:** Syg 1:4, 16 \* **3:3:** Mk 13:33; 1Tes 5:2-6; 2Pe 3:10 \* **3:4:** Nonoghiinja pisosoonja, ene imin ilaal pa yes tau gabuazi ve ngar toozi injalaan ve iduduunj mon ila Maaron maata. Ve tiparav ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan naol to Sadan. \* **3:4:** Syg 6:11, 7:9+ \* **3:5:** Mt 10:32; Lu 10:20; Syg 19:8, 20:12, 21:27 † **3:7:** Saveenj ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Yesu injin gabua naol isov ve ighamgham pooz pazi imin muunj David igham pooz pa yes Israela. Saa ngar tau i ighe ighamu, ene i irau ighamu. Gabua eta irau ikeeka mako. \* **3:7:** Syg 1:18, 19:11



ikaako muul mako. I aliinja ilat payo ighe: \*

8 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Onoon, yo tapirim tiina mako. Eemon matam kisin saveen tsiu ve utaghoni, ve upaisamun ezag mako. Ughita. Yau nakaak ataman ee ila naghom wa. Ve tamtamom eta irau ipoona mako. † \*

9 Yau nawatagh: Yuda siriv tighamgham patanjani payo. Zeran tana tigham ezazi sorok tighe yes Yuda. Eemon tigham karom. Pasaa, yes titaghon dudunai Yuda ngar toozi mako. Yes tileep ila Sadan lupuun tooni. Tau-vene yau aat naghom zi tilat tiput aghezi ila aghem puughu, ve tipakur ghom. Leso tighilaal tighe yau lolog igheen tsio kat. \*

10 Pasaa, yo matam kisin saveen tsiu ve utaghoni, ve uyooz ariaan pa badoon patanjani. Tauvene yau aat napaghau ghom pa tovaan tiina tau pale ivot pa tamtamom tisov to taan.

11 Malau mako pale natal. Tauvene uyooz ariaan, ve ukis ngar to Maaron tau igheen tsio na tunja. Mako pale atuya tsio tau isasaan ghom na, irau ughamu mako. Pa atuya tawe, ene to yes tau tiyooz ariaan ve tiliiv tovaan. \*

12 'Isaav ighe tamtamom eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene yau aat naghuru imin rir paghuuna to ipabood rumei to Maaron tsiu. I pale ileep tunja igharau Maaron. Irau tipasu muul mako. Ve yau aat nabood ezag paaghu, tomania Tamañ Maaron eeza, ve Tamañ Maaron nugh tooni eeza paam izala tamtamom tana paavo. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu tau igheen to Maaron tsiu izi nugh sambam, ve izilam. \*

13 'Tamtamom tau ighe le taliija, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Krisi.'

*Krisi aliija injaru lupuun to nugh Laodisia*

14 "Anjela tau injin lupuun tsiu tau tileep izi nugh Laodisia na, ubood saveen ila pani tauvene:

'Ene saveen to neer tau ighe: "Onoon" pa saveen mbuaan naol isov to Maaron, ve igham anonazi ivot ila uraat tooni. I iyooz ariaan ve ipariaan saveen onoon toman loolo eemon. Ve i imin puughu pa gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na. Aliija ilat payo ighe: \*

15 'Ngar ve uraat tau yo ughamgham zi na, yau nawatagh zi tisov. Yo umin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Yau

† 3:8: Saveen ziiri tane, ngara tauvene: Krisi igham eez poia ivot pa yes Piladelpia to tigham uraat tooni. \* 3:8: 1Kor 16:9; 2Kor 2:12 \* 3:9: Is 60:14; Ro 2:28; Syg 2:9 \* 3:11: 2Tim 2:12; Hib 10:36+; Syg 2:25 \* 3:12: Ga 4:26+; Hib 12:22; Syg 14:1, 21:2 \* 3:14: Yo 1:3+; 2Kor 1:20; Kol 1:15+

naghe yo uleep ila ngar ru tane eta, o poi! §

16 Eemon mako. Yo uleep bodbodaan imin yaa tau ituntun geeg mako, ve iyaun geeg mako. Tauvene ugham ghau ateg inaunau, ve rigmon kanan naluaar ghom uvot pa avog.

17 Pasaa, yo usavsav ughes: "Yau tane, kuaz tauu. Nambool pa gabua eta mako. Narau gabua naol isov." Eemon yau naghit ghom le lolog isaghatin ghom. Pasaa, yo uleep saghat, ve mbolaan tiina igham ghom. Ve matam ikumkuum, ve lem nonoghiina to ipoon tinim mako. Eemon lem ghilaloon mako. \*

18 Tauvene yau nasaav payo: Yo aat ulam tsiau, ve ughol lem gol tau yav ighani le muun ighau pani ve ingalaan kat. Leso umin kuaz tauu to nugh sambam. Ve yo aat ughol lem nonoghiina pisosona, lesu upoon tinim pani. Mako pale tighit ghom tinim nginaana, ve mayam. Ve ughol lem marasin pa matam. Leso ughuru ila matam, ve igham matam poia ve ughita nugh. \*

19 "Tamtamon tisov tau yau lolog pazi na, nayaonyaon zi, lesu napaduduun zi. Tauvene naghe utoor ngar tsio, ve uzuari ghom le ngar tsio

iduduun kat. \*

20 Ughita. Yau nayozyooz ila ataman aavo, ve nasesen ataman. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iloon aliag ve ikaak ataman payau, yau aat nalon nala tooni, ve yeiru nivalupu ghei pa ghanghaniin. \*

21 'Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, ene aat yau nayok pani to yeiru nileep ila niag to ghamuun pooz, imin yau nayooz ariaan ve naliiv tovaan, tauta yeiru Taman nileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

22 'Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tau Maaron Avuvu isasavia pa lupuun to Kresi.' "

## 4

*Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz izi nugh sambam*

1 Yau naghita gabua tana le isov, ve matag ila le naghita ataman ee ikakaak izi nugh sambam. Ra neer tau muun naloona isaav payau imin tavuur itan na, aliina ilam payau muul ighe: "Uzalam sene, lesu natotoi ghom pa gabua tau murei pale tivot itaghon Maaron ngar tooni."

2 Rekia mon Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve naghita Maaron niia to ghamuun

§ 3:15: Nugh ee tau igharau nugh Laodisia na, lezi yaa tuntunu tau iuluul yes moroghoona. Ve nugh ite tau igharau zi na, lezi yaa yauna tau poia kat pa ghunuun. Eemon nugh Laodisia lezi yaa poia eta igharau zi mako. \*

3:17: Lu 12:21; 1Kor 4:8 \* 3:18: Is 55:1; Mt 13:44; 1Pe 1:7; Syg 7:13+ \* 3:19: 1Kor 11:32;

Hib 12:5 \* 3:20: Yo 14:23 \* 3:21: 2Tim 2:12; 1Kor 6:2 \* 4:2: Mbo 47:8; Is

pooz iyooz izi nugh sambam,  
ve Neer ee ilepleep ila. \*

<sup>3</sup> I naagho milmilia imin  
maet yaspa ve karnelian  
tau ngeretazi popoia na.  
Ve talinbuuz tau mbonari  
airaumbitai imin maet  
emeral na, ilivutin neer tawe  
niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita nginiija tamoot  
ee ve paan (24) tileep ila niazi  
to ghamuun pooz ve tilivut  
Maaron niia to ghamuun  
pooz. \*

Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija  
pisosoonja, ve moghar  
ndamoonda to kinik tighen  
izala dabazi. Moghar toozi  
tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol.

<sup>5</sup> Ve naghita nugh ighani  
milmilia ta Maaron niia  
to ghamuun pooz we, ve  
ivotvot, ve naloon lalaav  
lutluutu. Ve sul liim ve ru  
tighanghan ila Maaron niia  
to ghamuun pooz naagho.  
Sul tawe, ene Maaron avuvu  
liim ve ru. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve gabua ite igheen ta  
sewe paam. Ghitoonja imin  
te. Tigharaata pa galas tau  
ngalaanja kat.

Ve gabua matazi yaryaare  
paan tiyooz livutin Maaron  
niia to ghamuun pooz. †  
Gabua paan tawe, matazi

katini, irau anonazi dodoli.  
Matazi igheen pa naghozi ve  
murizi paam. \*

<sup>7</sup> Gabua paan tawe, ee  
naagho imin laion. Ve ite  
naagho imin makau tamoot.  
Ve ite naagho imin tamta-  
mon. Ve imin paan pani,  
naagho imin manbog tau  
iraraav baage pa rovaan.

<sup>8</sup> Gabua paan tawe lezi bagezi  
liim ve ee le irau zi. Ve matazi  
katini kat. Irau anonazi ve  
bagezi paam. Ve yes timariau  
mako. Mbon ve mataaz, tipa-  
pait Maaron eeza tigue:

“Tiina toit Maaron, i saksaki  
ve injin gabua naol  
isov.

I patabuyaanj, le  
patabuyaanj, le  
patabuyaanj kat!

I ileep muun geeg, ileep  
aazne, ve murei i pale  
ilam.” \*

*Tipait Maaron eeza izi  
nugh sambam*

<sup>9</sup> Neer tau ileep ila niia to  
ghamuun pooz irau saawe  
na, gabua matazi yaryaare  
paan tawe monmon tipa-  
pakuru ve tipapait eeza pa  
tapiri ve poia tooni.

<sup>10</sup> Ve saawe tau tigham tau-  
vene, yes nginiija tamoot ee

\* **4:3:** Ezek 1:22-28 \* **4:4:** Zeran ngara tigue nginiija 24 tawe, ene yes anjela  
tau tinjin Maaron tamtamon tooni, o Yakop natja sanjavul ve ru ve yes mbanjoonja  
sanjavul ve ru to Krisi. Saveenjiiri naol to rau tane isavia gabua sanjavul ve ru (12),  
ma tamoot ee ve paan (24)[=12+12], ma ndinjin ee, tamoot ru ve geege paan (144)  
[=12 taims 12]. Saveenji tauvene, ene izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ma Krisi  
lupuun tooni. \* **4:5:** Igham 19:16 † **4:6:** Zeran ngara tigue gabua paan tane,  
ene anjela ariazazi kat tau tibesbees pa Maaron ve tinjin niia to ghamuun pooz. Yes  
paan pasaa, tighamgham uraat irau sambam ve taan ziige ta naol. Igehe buk tane  
isavia gabua paan, ene puughu tauvene: Gabua tana igheen o ivot irau nugh tisov.

\* **4:6:** Ezek 1:5+; Is 6:1-3 \* **4:8:** Is 6:2+; Syg 1:4

ve paan tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru paam. Ve tizugh moghar toozi tau igheen izala dabazi na tizi, ve tighur zi ila njeer tawe niia to ghamuun pooz naagho, ve tipait eeza tighe:

<sup>11</sup> “O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo poiam kat. Isaav ighe nipakur ghom ve nipait ezam pa tapirim ve poia tsio, ene iduduun. Pasaa, yo mon ta ughur gabua naol isov itaghon taum njar tsio. Tauta gabua naol isov tivot gha tigheen tauvene.” \*

## 5

*Sipsip to Maaron irau iraraav rau to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ikis rau ee ila niima tapir. Rau tawe, tilulunu ve tipaak bagil liim ve ru ila aavo ziige, leso ikaak sov. Bagil liim ve ru tawe, mboom to Maaron igheen ila. Ve rau tawe, tibood saveen ila loolo ve muuri paam. \* \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina na iboob aliina tiina ighe: “Sei ta poia kat irau to iwalaav bagil pa rau tawe, ve iraraava?”

<sup>3</sup> Tauvene titiir sambam, taan, ve taan loolo paam.

Eemon tighita eta tau poia kat irau to iraraav rau tawe ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene yau natan tiina. Pasaa, tindeen eta tau poia kat irau to iraraava ve ighita loolo ne mako.

<sup>5</sup> Yau natanjan, ve nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24), toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: “Utan sov. Ughita njeer tawe. I Laion tau ivot ila to Yakop naatu Yuda ziiri waaro tooni. I paaghu to kinik David. I iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan wa. Tauvene i poia irau to iwalaav bagil liim ve ru to rau tawe, ve iraraava.” \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip ee iyozyooz igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz. Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tilivuti. Sipsip tawe ghitoona imin muun tiravu imaat. I le zoonja liim ve ru. † Ve maata paam, liim ve ru. Maata tawe, ene Maaron Avuvu liim ve ru tau i imbaan zi tila tirau taan. \*

<sup>7</sup> Sipsip tawe ilaagh inarui Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, ve igham rau tau igheen ila niima tapir. ‡ \*

<sup>8</sup> I igham rau tawe, ve

\* **4:11:** Gnp 1:1; Mban 14:15, 17:24 \* **5:1:** Rau tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, ene izaa to njar isov tau Maaron pale igham zi tivot izi sambam ve taan, leso ighur atuya inarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ve igham mulin tamtamon tooni. Njar tawe, Kriisi igham uratoini, leso anoonja ivot. \* **5:1:** Is 29:11; Ezek 2:9+; Dan 7:10, 12:4

\* **5:5:** Gnp 49:9+; Is 11:1, 10; Dan 7:13-14; Ro 15:12; Hib 7:14; Syg 6:1 † **5:6:** Gabua zoonja imin ilaal pa tapiri. Saveen tane puughu tauvene: Sipsip to Maaron, i saksaki ve tapiri tiina kat iliiv gabua naol isov. \* **5:6:** Is 53:7; Yo 1:29; 1Kor 5:7

‡ **5:7:** Saveen ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Kriisi imuul izala sambam ve igham eeza tiina ve tapiri to ingin gabua naol isov. \* **5:7:** Dan 7:13+; Pil 2:9-11; Hib 2:9

gabua matazi yaryaare paan tomania nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tila titap tizi ila i naagho, ve tipakuru. Yes enaena tikis gabua imin gita ve oon geegeu tau tigharaat zi pa gol na le irau zi. Oon tawe tivon pa naunaun popoia. Naunaun tawe, ene sunuun to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. \*

*Tipait Sipsip to Maaron*

<sup>9</sup> Yes tipait Sipsip to Maaron pa mboun paaghu ee tigde:

“Yo poiam kat irau to ugham rau tana, ve uwalaav bagil pani, ve uraraava.

Pasaa, tirav ghom umaat, ve sinj tsio igham mulin eval tiina gha timin Maaron le wa.

Tinizi, tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite.

Ve yes to nugh marij. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ve yo ugham zi tisov timin Maaron le. Leso tileep ila pooz tooni saamba, ve tibeas pani imin zeran to watoonrau.

Ve yes pale tigham pooz izi taan.” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila muul le naghita anjela katini kat ve naloon alinjazi. Yes ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj, ve ndinjndinj. Irau tanin zi mako. Tilivut Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz, tomania gabua matazi

yaryaare paan ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tawe.

<sup>12</sup> Yes timbou toman alinjazi tiina tigde:

“Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, i irau kat pa tapiri, kuaz, ve ngar ta naol ne.

I saksaki ve eeza tiina. Ve i mbonari tiina ve poia puughu.

Tauvene tapait eeza, o iduduun.”

<sup>13</sup> Ra naloon gabua naol isov tau Maaron ighur zi na tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni ezazi. Yes tau tileep sambam, yes tau tileep taan paavo, yes tau tileep taan loolo, ve yes tau tileep te loolo. Tisov tilup avozi tigde:

“I tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na, tomania Sipsip tooni, iit aat tapakur zi pa tapirizi ve poia toozi, ve tapait ezazi taghon taghon gha ila!”

<sup>14</sup> Ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan tiyolyol saveen tigde: ‘Onoon! Onoon!’ Ve yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan paam, titap tizi ve tipait Maaron tomania Sipsip tooni.

## 6

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yau naghita Sipsip to Maaron igham rau tau bagil liim ve ru tighen ila na, ve

\* 5:8: Mbo 141:2; Hib 13:15; Syg 4:8, 8:3, 15:2 \* 5:9: Mbo 96:1, 98:1+; 1Pe 1:18+

\* 5:10: Igham 19:6; 1Pe 2:9; Syg 1:6, 20:6

iwalaav bagil ee imin maata.  
\*

Ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee iboob aliina tiina kat imin lalaav luutu igha: "Ulam!"

<sup>2</sup> Ve matag ila le naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer tau ilandoova na ikis pa-neegh, ve tigham le moghar ndamoonda ee. Pasaa, i iparav ariiaan toman koinja siriv ve iliiv zi wa. Tauta ila igha iparav muul.\*

<sup>3</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite isaav igha: "Ulam!"

<sup>4</sup> Tauvene hos ite ivot ila. Hos tawe, sinjinai kat imin yav yaama. Ve tigham mbuzaagh tiina ee pa neer tau ilandoova na, ve tiyok pani to ipaghau lepoogh poia pa tamtamon to taan, ve ipazaagh zi pa malmal. Leso tivaravu zi gha timatmaat.\*

<sup>5</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin tol izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin tol, isaav igha: "Ulam!" Ra matag ila le naghita hos gabgabuai ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, i neer to ighamgham nibib. Tauvene ikis sikel ila niima.

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon neer ee aliina ivot ila gabua matazi yaryaare paan tawe sosozi igha: "Pitool aat ivot.

Ve aniin atuya pale izala kat. Isaav igha tamtamon tigham uraat pa aaz ee, atuya tau tigham pa uraat toozi, ene irau tighol aniin tiina pani mako. Aniin bali tau atuya raurauai, yes pale irau tighol uur geegeu tol ma vene. Ve aniin wit, atuya toozi tawe pale irau tighol uur marani eemon geeg. Eemon uvaghamunia ai oliv ve vaen sov."

<sup>7</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin paan izi, ve naloon gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ite imin paan, isaav igha: "Ulam!"

<sup>8</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita hos yanjoonja ee. Ve neer tau ilandoova na, tiwaat eeza tige: 'Mateegh.' I imuun, ve nugh to mateegha itaghoni. Ve tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun paan, ve tighur ngun ee ila yesuru nimazi, leso tirav zi timatmaat. Tauvene tirav tamtamon siriv pa mbuzaagh. Ve siriv, pitool tiina ve moroghoon sasaghati irav zi. Ve siriv, gabua sagsagna tighan zi gha timatmaat.

<sup>9</sup> Mako Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim izi, ve naghita eval tiina anunuzi tileep ila artaal to nugh sambam saamba. Yes tawe, muun titaghon saveen onoon to Maaron ve tipariaan tamtamon to tighur ila to Yesu. Tauta yes to tighur koi pa Maaron na,

\* **6:1:** Krisi iwalaav bagil liim ve ru, ene ngara tauvene: Saawe tau tamtamon to Krisi tileep izi taan, patajani maata maata pale igham zi. Eemon Krisi ingin patajani toozi. \* **6:2:** Sek 1:8+; Syg 19:11 \* **6:4:** Mt 24:6+ \* **6:9:** Mban 14:22; 2Tim 1:8; Syg 1:9, 7:9+

tirav zi timatmaat. \*

<sup>10</sup> Yes tibooob toman aliŋazi tiina kat tigde: “O Maaron, yo saksakim ve patabuyaaj, ve avom onoon. Neez o ugabiiz tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, ve uyat siŋ tsiei?” \*

<sup>11</sup> Ra tigham tamtamon tawe lezi nonoghiija pisosooŋa mamalaua le irau zi, ve tisaav pazi tigde: “Atemim izi, ve asaŋan rig. Pa toŋvetaz tsiam siriv tau tibesbees pa Krisi na, Maaron ighur zi ighe timaat raraate imin yam. Saawe tau tirav zi le tisov, mako iyat siŋ tsiam.”

<sup>12</sup> Mako naghita Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ee izi, le yogyoog tiina kat itok taan. Ve aaz maata gabgabuun imin uuli gabgabuai to moŋiij, ve kaiyo paam, maata siŋsiŋaaj imin siŋ.

<sup>13</sup> Ve pitum tau tighen ila sambam saamba na, pale titaptap tizilam taan imin ai fik tau anooŋa ŋgaala ve yaghur tiina itoki le titaptap tizi.

<sup>14</sup> Ve tizuur sambam saamba ila pa ziige ee imin rau tau tilulunu. Ve tizuur loloz tomania sisi tisov tighau pa niazi paam. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene yes kinik to taan tomania yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve daaba to yes zaaba, kuaz taunja, yes tau lezi tapirizi tiina, yes besooŋa, ve yes tau besooŋa mako ve tiŋgin tauzi na, tisov tila tiyooŋ ila

maet purazi ve maet tintiina to loloz sosozi.

<sup>16</sup> Ve tiboboob pa loloz ve maet tigde: “Apol alam azala pavomai, ve apoon ghei pa Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz na maata. Leso ighit ghei sov, ve niyooŋ pa aatyavyav to Sipsip tooni. \*

<sup>17</sup> Pasaa, saawe tiina to titotoi aatyavyav toozi ighe ivot tane. Sei irau iyooz ve ipaloti?” \*

## 7

*Tighur mboom to Maaron izala tamtamon 144,000 to Israel ndamozi imin ilaal pazi*

<sup>1</sup> Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita aŋela paan tiyooz ila taan ziige paan. Ee iyooz ila pa ragh, ee ila pa yavaar, ee ila pa kaagu, ve ee ila pa daudau. Ve tikis yaghur paan tawe. Leso tivuvuur taan, te, ma ai eta sov.

<sup>2-3</sup> Ve naghita aŋela ite ileep aaz puughu ve iza. I ikis gabua tau Maaron maata yaryaare mboom tooni igheen ila na, ve isaav aliija tiina ila pa aŋela paan tawe ighe: “Avaghamunia taan tomania te ve ai rekia sov. Asaŋan rig, ve nighur mboom to Maaron toit ila yes besooŋa tooni ndamozi imin ilaal pazi le isov o.” I isaav tauvene pasaa, Maaron igham aŋela paan tawe lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia taan ve te. \*

\* **6:10:** Ro 12:19; Syg 19:2

\* **6:14:** Is 34:4; Mt 24:29+; Mbanj 2:20; Syg 16:20

\* **6:16:** Lu 23:30; Syg 9:6

\* **6:17:** Mbo 76:7; Yoel 2:11

\* **7:2-3:** Ezek 9:4+;

Syg 9:4, 14:1, 22:4

4-8 Nalepleep, ve naloop yes Israela piiz tau Maaron ilaal tooni iza ndamozi na. Yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (144,000). \*

Yes Israela tana, rumei toozi enaena lezi tamtamon irau ndinndin ndinndin sanjavul ve ru (12,000). Tauvene rumei to Yuda tamtamon toozi 12,000, to Ruben 12,000, to Gat 12,000, to Aser 12,000, to Naptali 12,000, to Manase 12,000, to Simeon 12,000, to Levi 12,000, to Isakar 12,000, to Zebulun 12,000, to Yosep 12,000, ve to Benyamin 12,000. Yes tawe tisov tigham ilaal to Maaron, tauta itotoi zi ighe yes timin i le wa.

*Eval tiina to nugh nugh tipait Maaron eeza izi nugh sambam*

9 Gabua tawe isov, ra naghita eval tiina kat to nugh marij tiyooz ila Sipsip to Maaron naagho igharau Taama niia to ghamuuj pooz. Tinizi, gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite. Yes tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja, ve tikis tuum raua ila nimazi. Yes eval le eval kat. Tamtamon eta irau inin zi mako. \*

10 Ve tiboboob alinjazi tiina tigue: “Tapakur Maaron toit tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz ne tomania Sipsip tooni. Pasaa, yesuru

tigham mulin ghiit, tauta taleep poi.”

11 Ve anjela tisov tiyooz livutin Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz tomania nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) ve gabua matazi yaryaare paan. Ve matazi ila pa Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz, ve titap tizi ila Maaron naagho, ve tipaiti tigue:

12 “Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron toit pa poia tooni. I eeza tiina kat, ve ngar tooni tiina.

Loloon poia pani pasaa, i igham poghani ghiit.

I saksaki, ve tapiri tiina kat.

Tauvene iit aat tapait tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Onoon.” \*

13 Ra nginiija tawe, toozi ee ighason ghau ighe: “Savunugha ta tinonogh zi pa nonoghiija pisosoonja we? Ve tilaagh mindai ta tilam?”

14 Yau nayol aliija naghe: “Tiina, yo uwatagh zi.”

Ra i isaav payau muul ighe: “Saawe tau tighur patanjani tiina pa Maaron tamtamon tooni, zeran tawe tiyooz ari-aan, ve tiliiv tovaan tau ivot pazi na. Yes timin nonoghiija toozi pa Sipsip to Maaron sin tooni, tauta tingalaan ve tipisoon kat. \*

\* **7:4-8:** Tamtamon 144,000 tane aat iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan munjaana, ve yes tau tileep pa saawe to saveen mbuaan paaghu na paam. Matam ingal Yakop natija sanjavul ve ru (12), ve yes mbanjoona sanjavul ve ru (12) to Yesu. 12 taims 12 taims 1,000, ene 144,000. Ilaal to Maaron, zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigue ene iza to Avuvu Patabuyaana. Saveen siriv tau ipariaan ngar toozi tane, ene: 2Kor 1:22, Ep 1:13-14, ve Ep 4:30.

\* **7:9:** Syg 3:5, 5:9, 14:6 \* **7:12:** Syg 5:12+ \* **7:14:** Is 1:18; Mk 13:19+; Hib 9:14; 1Yo 1:7



15 “Puughu tane ta zeran tawe tileep tigharau Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz, ve tibebes pani ila rumei tooni loolo, ve tipapaiti irau mbon̄ ve mataaz. Neer tau ileep ila niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na, pale ileep tomani zi, ve ighur zi tileep ila i saamba ve ipoon zi.

16 Tauvene yes irau pitool zi, ma murun zi muul mako. Ve aaz irau ighaaz katin zi muul mako. \*

17 Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron tau ileep igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun̄ pooz na, i tauu pale ingin zi ve maata pazi. Ve i pale igherev zi tila pa yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia ve izazaa. Ve Maaron tauu pale imus matazi suuru isov ighau, ve irau titan̄ muul mako.” \*

## 8

*Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru*

1 Sipsip to Maaron iwalaav bagil ite imin liim ve ru izi, ra nugh sambam kiikia, ve ighen le malau rig irau aua sirivu ma vene. \*

2 Ra matag ila le naghita anjela liim ve ru tau monmon tiy-ozyooz ila Maaron naagho. Tigham lezi tavuur liim ve ru, ve tirei enaen̄a irau zi.

3 Ra anjela ite ila iyooz igharau artaal. Artaal tawe, tigharaata pa gol, ve ighen ila Maaron niia to ghamuun̄

pooz naagho. Anjela tawe ikis oon ee tau tigharaata pa gol, ve tigham le naunaun̄ tiina tau vaazi poia. Leso ilupu tomania sun̄uun̄ to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana, ve igham watoon̄rau pani izala artaal tawe.

4 Tauvene igham uratoi watoon̄rau tawe, le nau-naun̄ tau vaazi poia na mbuasa tomania sun̄uun̄ to Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana izala ila Maaron naagho. \*

5 Ra anjela igham oon tawe ve ipavoni pa yav to artaal le ivon, ve isiki izilam pa taan. Mako nugh ighani milia, ve lalaav gurun̄gurun̄ja, ve yogy-oog itok.

*Anjela paan̄ tiviv tavuur toozi*

6 Ra anjela liim ve ru tau tikis tavuur irau zi na, tigharaat zi lesa tiviv zi. \*

7 Yes tivalagh taan tomania ai tisov tau tiyozaar ila na timin n̄gun tol, ra anjela tau imuun̄ pazi na, iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik ais ve yav tomania sin̄ izilam pa taan. Yav tawe ighan suvinia n̄gun ee. Ve n̄gun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Eemon kikiliin̄, o yav ighani le isov. \*

8 Mako tivalagh te imin zi-ige tol. Ve anjela ite imin ru iviv tavuur tooni, ve tisik gabua imin loloz tiina kat izila te loolo. Loloz tawe, yav

\* 7:16: Mbo 121:6; Is 49:10 \* 7:17: Mbo 23:1+; Is 25:8; Yo 7:37, 10:11+; Syg 21:4

\* 8:1: Hab 2:20; Sek 2:13 \* 8:4: Mbo 141:2; Syg 5:8 \* 8:6: Yes Israela tiviv

tavuur imin ilaal pa patan̄ani tau ighe ivot. \* 8:7: Igham 9:23+

ighanghan ila. Tauvene te ziige ee itoora imin sinj. Ve ziige ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi.\*

<sup>9</sup> Gabua tau tileep ila te ziige tau isaghat na, tisov timataar. Ve waan tau tipot ila te ziige tawe paam, tisov tisaghat ve timbiriis.

<sup>10-11</sup> Mako tivalagh yaa tisov timin ngun tol, ve anjela ite imin tol, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve pitum tiina ee itap sambam izilam. Pitum tawe iyaryaar imin sul. Ve tiwaat eeza 'Papaii.' Itap izala yaa ngun ee pavozi le ivaghamun zi. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan loolo na paam. Tauta eval tiina tau tighunghun yaa papaii tawe na timatmaat. Ve yaa ngun ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi.\*

<sup>12</sup> Mako anjela ite imin paan, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve ivaghamunia aaz ziige ee ve kaiyo ziige ee. Ve aaz ziige ru, ve kaiyo ziige ru, tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Pitum tauvene paam. Tivalagh zi timin ngun tol, ve tivaghamunia ngun ee. Ve ngun ru tisaghat mako. Tigheen poi. Tauvene aaz ziige ve kaiyo ziige tawe tighaaz kat mako. Ve pitum ngun ee tawe paam, tiran mako. Tauta mataaz sirivu, nugh imin ndoroom.

Ve mbonj sirivu paam, ndoroom tiina ikau nugh.\*

<sup>13</sup> Mako matag ila le naghita manbog ee iroov ila sambam saamba, ve iboob toman aliinja tiina ighe: "Oyai, oyai, oyai. Aa, tamtamon tau tileep izi taan na, tikaria tauzi wa! Pasaa, paita anjela tol paam anazi tiviv tavuur toozi."

## 9

*Tavuur tau imin liim na itan*

<sup>1</sup> Mako anjela ite tau imin liim na, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naghita pitum ee tau muun itap sambam ve izila taan. Pitum tawe, tighuru imin nginiinj to puura tiina tau le puughu mako na. Tauvene tighur ki to puura tawe aavo ila niima.\* \*

<sup>2</sup> I ikaak puura tawe aavo, ve mbuas tiina kat imbuñ iza pani imin yav tiina kat ighanghan. Mbuas tawe ipoon aaz maata le nugh ndoroom.\*

<sup>3</sup> Ra gabua imin siis tivot ila mbuas tawe loolo, ve tila tileep irau taan. Maaron igham gabua tawe lezi tapirizi imin skorpion to taan. †

<sup>4</sup> Ve tinjalsekin zi tighē: Yes irau tivaghamunia kikiliinj, ai, ma gabua ite paam tau

\* **8:8:** Syg 16:3 \* **8:10-11:** Igham 7:20; Yer 9:15; Syg 16:4 \* **8:12:** Igham

10:21+; Mt 24:29+; Syg 16:10 \* **9:1:** Pitum tawe aat iza to Sadan tauu, ma avuvu saghati eta tau imin daaba pa zeetja siriv. Ughita ziiri 11 to ngat tane. Puura tau saveenj ziiri tane isavia na, ene izila le izila kat. Tighurghur avuvu sasaghati tileep ta sewe, leso tisanan pa saawe to Maaron ighur atuya pazi. \* **9:1:** Is 14:12-15;

Lu 10:18; 2Pe 2:4; Jud 1:6; Syg 20:1+ \* **9:2:** Ep 6:12 † **9:3:** Skorpion, (o mboolmamalau) to yes Israela, ene tintiina. Isaav ighe tinjal tamtamon eta, ene i igham yavyavun tiina, raraate imin araraan injal tamtamon.

itum izi taan ne mako. Ve yes tau Maaron ilaal tooni igheen ila ndamozi mako na, yes mon ta siis tawe irau tivaghamun zi. \*

5 Tauvene yes pale tighur yavyavuun tiina pa tamtamon irau kaiyo liim. Yavyavuun tawe imin mboolmamalau ingal tamtamon. Eemon Maaron iyok pa gabua tawe to tirav tamtamon eta imaat kusia ne mako.

6 Saawe tau patanjani tana ivot, tamtamon pale tiil eez to timaat, leso timariau pa yavyavuun toozi. Eemon pale tiilo le mako. Pale tipasawal tighe le timaat o poi. Eemon mateegh irau ivot pazi mako. \*

7 Siis tawe, ghitojazi imin hos tau tigharaat zi pa malmal. Dabazi, tighur gabua imin moghar milmilia izala. Ve naghozi imin tamtamon.

8 Dabazi raua mamalaua. Ve livozi tintiina imin laion.

9 Tipoon gargarizi pa gabua ariana tau tigharaata pa ain. Ve saawe tau tiroov, bagezi luutu imin karis katini tau hos tigherev zi ve tilaan pa malmal. \*

10 Yes lezi ighuzi paam. Ighuzi maata, ene imin mboolmamalau tooni, leso tingal tamtamon pani. Ve Maaron igham lezi tapirizi to tivaghamunia tamtamon pa ighuzi maata irau kaiyo liim.

11 Ve yes lezi kinik to ingin zi paam. Kinik toozi, ene anjela tau ingin puura saghati tau le puughu mako na. Tiwaat eeza ila Hibru alinjazi tighe 'Abaddon.' Ve ila Grika alinjazi tighe 'Apolion.' ‡

12 Ene saveen to patanjani tiina tau ivot imin maata. Ve ru paam pale tivot. \*

*Tavuur imin liim ve ee itan*

13 Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ee, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloon saveen ivot ila artaal tau iyooz ila Maaron naagho. Artaal tawe, dadabu paan ve noonda izaa iyooz, ve tigharaata pa gol.

14 I isaav pa anjela tana ighe: "Anjela paan tau timbit zi ve tileep ila yaa tiina Euprates ziige na, upool ravraav pazi ve tila. Pa saawe toozi, tauta ivot wa." \*

15 Anjela paan tawe, Maaron ighur zi pataghaan ve tisanajan mon pa saawe duduun tau i tauu ighuru na. Tauvene tipool zi, ve tila tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol le isov, ra tirav ngun ee timataar, ve tipul ngun ru tileep. \*

16 Ve naloon tighe anjela paan tawe zaaba toozi tau tileep izala hos ve tiparav na, yes irau ndinndin ndinndin (200 million ma vene).

17 Ve tandaghiin tsiau, yau naghita tamtamon tau tilandoov hos na, ghitojazi tauvene: Gabua arianjazi

\* 9:4: Syg 7:3      \* 9:6: Lu 23:30; Syg 6:16      \* 9:9: Yoel 1:6, 2:4+      ‡ 9:11:

Anjela saghati tane eeza ru 'Abaddon' ve 'Apolion'. Pughuzi eemon: 'Neer tau ivavaghamunia gabua'.      \* 9:12: Syg 8:13      \* 9:14: Syg 16:12      \* 9:15: Syg 8:7+

tau tipoon gargarizi pani na, ene ngeretazi sinšinjai imin yav, mazavaniija, ve yaŋooŋa. Ve hos toozi dabazi, ene imin to laion. Ve gabua sasaghati tol tivotvot ila avozi to tivaghamunia tamtamon. Ene yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati kat.

<sup>18</sup> Tauvene tivalagh tamtamon tisov to taan timin ngun tol, ve yav, mbuas, ve maet salfa tuntunu tau ivotvot ila hos toozi avozi na tirav ngun ee le tisov timataar.

<sup>19</sup> Hos tawe, tapirizi igheen ila avozi ve ighuzi. Ighuzi maata, ene imin moot saghati daaba. Tauta tivaghamunia tamtamon pani.

<sup>20</sup> Eval tiina tau timaat ila patanani tawe mako na, tighita patanani tawe ivotvot, eemon ipaburigin ngar toozi mako. Yes titoor ngar toozi, ve tipul ngar sasaghati naol tau tighamgham zi ne mako. Yes tibesbees pa avuvu sasaghati. Ve maaron karomŋa tau tigharaat zi pa ai, gol, silva, mbaras, ve maet siriv paam, lolozi pa tipul zi mako. Tauvene gabua tau irau tighita nugh mako, tilooŋ saveeŋ mako, ve tilaagh mako, tauta tamtamon tawe tibesbees pazi, ve tipapait zi timin maaron toozi.\*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ngar toozi to ravuun tamtamon timatmaat, ghamuun mur, ghuruun boog, ve umbuun, ene paam,

tipul zi mako.\*

## 10

*Anjela igham rau marani pa Yoan*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anjela ariaaŋa ite tau ileep sambam ve izilam. Taitai ikauu imin nonoghiija tooni, ve talinbuuz igheen izala daaba paavo. Naagho isul imin aaz maata. Ve aaghe ru, ene imin rir tintiina tau yav ighanghan ila.\*

<sup>2</sup> I ikis rau marani ee tau tiraraava pataghaan. I ighur aaghe tapir ila te, ve ŋas ila taan.

<sup>3</sup> I iboob aliija tiina kat imin laion itan, ve naloon lalaav luutu tiina kat pai liim ve ru toman saveeŋ, ve iyol bobaan tooni.\*

<sup>4</sup> Gabua tana isov, ra naghe nabood saveeŋ tawe ila rau. Eemon naloon saveeŋ sambam ve izilam ighe: "Saveeŋ tau ivot toman lalaav luutu gha ulooŋa na, uboode sov. Ighen imin ngozaan."\*

<sup>5</sup> Ra naghita anjela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te, ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, iit niima tapir izala pa sambam,

<sup>6</sup> ve ipariaan saveeŋ tooni pa Maaron tau ileep irau saawe na eeza. I Maaron tau ighur sambam, taan, ve te, tomania gabua naol isov tau tileep ve tigheen ila. Anjela tawe isaav ighe: "Irau tasanjan muul mako. Saawe isov wa!\*

\* 9:20: Mbo 115:4+; 1Kor 10:19+ \* 9:21: Syg 22:15 \* 10:1: Ezek 1:28; Mt 17:2;

Syg 1:15+ \* 10:3: Mbo 29:3; Yo 12:29 \* 10:4: Dan 8:26, 12:4, 9 \* 10:6: Igham 20:11; Mbo 146:6

## 11

<sup>7</sup> Saawe tau aņela tau imin liim ve ru na iviv tavuur tooni, ene aat Maaron ngar tooni yonņaana isov ighur anoonņa itaghon saveeņ tooni. Saveeņ tawe, muuņ i ivotia ila to yes propet tau tibesbees pani na.”

<sup>8</sup> Ra njeer tau aliinņa sambam ve izilam na, isaav payau muul ighe: “Aņela tau aaghe ee iyooz ila te ve aaghe ite iyooz ila taan na, yo ula tooni, ve ugham rau marani tau tiraraava ve ikiskisi we.”

<sup>9</sup> Tauvene yau nala tooni, ve naghasoni naghe igham rau marani tawe ilam tsiau. I isaav payau ighe: “Ughamu ve ughani. Pale uyamaana imonmoon ila avom imin tok suuru. Eemon izila apom, ene aat igham apom iyavyav.” \*

<sup>10</sup> Tauvene naghām rau tau igheen ila aņela tawe niima, ve naghani. Nayamaana imonmoon ila avog imin tok suuru. Eemon saawe tau natoona, igham apog iyavyav. \* \*

<sup>11</sup> Mako tisaav payau muul tighē: “Yo aat uvotia Maaron aliinņa muul, ve usavia ngar tau pale ivot pa yes kinik ve eval tiina to nughmarin tau tinizi tomania gabuazi ve aliņazi ite ite na.”

*Uraata ru to Maaron tipariaaņ saveeņ tooni*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, tigham leg ai ee to tovaan gabua, ve tisaav payau tighē: “Ula utoov Rumei Tiina tomania artaal, ve unin yes tau tisuņsuņ ila loolo na. \* \*

<sup>2-3</sup> Eemon didiin tiina tau ilivut rumei ziige na, utoova sov. Pa Maaron ipul sooso tawe pa nugh nugh tau Yuda mako na, leso tinģini irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Mboņ 1,260 tana, yes pale tivaghaaz nugh patabuyaan Yerusalem. Saawe tana, yau aat nambaan uraata tsiau ru to tivotia aliņag pa tamtamon, leso tighur ilam tsiau. Yesuru pale tinonogh zi pa nonoghiinņa gabgabuai to moņiin.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Yesuru timin ai oliv ru ve lam aia ru tau tiyooz izi Tiina toit tau inģin taan isov na naagho. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Isaav ighe koiazi eta itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat yav ivot ila yesuru avozi ve ighani. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe itoova to ivaghamunia yesuru, ene aat imaat pa eez tane. \*

<sup>6</sup> Maaron tapiri igheen to yesuru. Tauvene saawe

\* **10:9:** Ezek 3:3 \* **10:10:** Rau tau Yoan ighamu na, ene Maaron aliinņa igheen ila. Maaron aliinņa isov ene poia imin tok suuru. Eemon Maaron aliinņa tawe isavia pataņani tau pale ivot pa tamtamon. Tauta saawe tau Yoan itoona, ighamu aapo iyavyav. \* **10:10:** Mbo 19:10, 119:103 \* **11:1:** Tovaan Rumei Tiina nģara, ene vene: Maaron tau pale inģin tamtamon tooni ve maata pazi. Ughita Sek 2:1-5.

\* **11:1:** Ezek 40:3+; Sek 2:1-5 \* **11:2-3:** Dan 7:24+; Lu 21:24; Syt 12:6, 13:5

† **11:4:** Yes tau tivotia Maaron aliinņa pa tamtamon na, tighamgham tapirizi ila to Maaron Avuvu, ve titotoi ghazoona tooni pazi imin lam. \* **11:4:** Sek 4:1-4,

11-14; Mt 5:14 \* **11:5:** Yer 5:14

tau tileep izi taan ve tivotia Maaron aliinja pa tamtamon, yes irau tigham patajani maata maata tivot izi taan. Yesuru irau tipoon sambam saamba, leso uman izi sov. Ve irau titoor yaa imin sinj paam. Saawe sindei tau tigha tigham tauvene, yesuru irau tighamu. \*

7 Tauvene yesuru pale tipariaanj tamtamon to tighur ila Maaron aliinja. Ve saawe tau tipasov uraat toozi tawe, ene pale gabua saghati ipul puura tau le puughu mako na, ve izaa gha iparav tomani zi. Mako iliiv zi ve irav zi timaat. \*

8 Ve tamtamon pale tipul yesuru patazi tighen sorok izi eez ziige tau ighen nugh tiina † loolo. Nugh tawe, tauta tirav Tiina toozi izala ai pambaroonj gha imaat. Ve tipaleel pa nugh tawe eeza tigha Sodom ve Isip. \*

9 Eval tiina pale tila timarar yesuru patazi irau mbonj tol ve sirivu. Yes to nughmarinj. Ve tinizi tomania alinjazi ve gabuazi, ene ite ite. Ve yes irau tiyok pa tamtamon eta to itavia patazi mako.

10 Pa muunj, propet ru tawe tighur patajani tintiina izazaa to tamtamon to taan. Tauvene saawe tau yesuru timaat, tamtamon to taan lolozu poia ve tintinizi, ve

tivarei gabua pa tauzi. \*

11 Eemon mbonj tol ve sirivu tana isov, ra Maaron iviv Avuvu maata yaryaare ilonj ila yesuru patazi, ve tiburig tiyooz. Tauvene yes tau tighit zi na, roinj tiina igham zi. \*

12 Malau mako ve tiloonj bobaanj tiina sambam ve izilam igha: "Yamru azalam sene!" Ra zerañ ru tawe koiazña timarar zi, ve taitai indai zi gha tizala pa nugh sambam. \*

13 Saawe duduunj tana, yogyoog tiina kat itok nugh tiina tawe, le ruum katini tipolpol ve timbiriis. Nugh enjaenja enjaenja tau ruum sajavul tighen ila na, toozi ee ipol, ve liim ve paanj popoiazzi. Yogyoog tawe irav tamtamon ndinjndinj ndinjndinj liim ve ru (7,000) timatmaat. Ve yes tau popoiazzi na, roinj tiina kat igham zi ve tipait Maaron to sambam eeza.

14 Ene patajani tiina ta imin ru. Ve ite imin tol, paita ivot.

### *Tavuur imin liim ve ru itanj*

15 Mako anjela imin liim ve ru, aana iviv tavuur tooni, ve naloonj eval tiina tau tileep izi sambam we tisaav toman alinjazi tiina tigha: "Aa ngarig gha ngar saghati tau muunj ighamgham pooz pa taan na tapiri isov, ve gabua naol isov

\* 11:6: Igham 7:17+; 1King 17:1; Yems 5:17 \* 11:7: Dan 7:21; Syg 13:1-7

† 11:8: Nugh tiina tane, ene aat izaa to Rom, Babilon, Yerusalem, ma nugh tiina sindei tau titaghon sasaghati ngar to taan, ve tighurghur koi pa uraata to Maaron.

\* 11:8: Is 1:10+; Mk 10:33+; Lu 13:34 \* 11:10: Yo 16:20 \* 11:11: Ezek 37:5+

\* 11:12: 2King 2:1+; Mbanj 1:9; 1Tes 4:17

titaghon pooz to Maaron toit ve Mesia tooni.

Ve i aat ighamgham pooz tauvene irau saawe!" \*

<sup>16</sup> Ra yes nginiija tamoot ee ve paan (24) tipul niazi to ghamuun pooz tau ighen izi Maaron naagho na, ve titap tizi gha tipait eeza tigde:

<sup>17</sup> "O Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve ungin gabua naol isov. Yo uleep muun geeg ve ilam.

Yei lolomai poia payo, ve nipait ghom. Pasaa, tapirim tiina tomania pooz tsio, tauta utotoia ivot ighazoon wa. \*

<sup>18</sup> Nugh nugh tau tiwatagh ghom mako na, atezi yavyav payo. Eemon aazne, ene saawe to utotoi aatyavyav tsio ivot ighazoon, ve ugabiiz yes mateegha, ve ughur atuya pazi.

Tauvene yes propet tau muun tibebes payo, tomania tamtamon tsio patabuyaana tau tiroi payo ve titaghon ngar tsio na, yo aat ugham lezi atuya poia. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam.

Eemon zeran tau tivav- aghamunia gabua izi taan na, yo aat uvaghamun zi." \*

<sup>19</sup> Tisavsaav le isov, ra ataman to Rumei Tiina tau ighen izi sambam na ikaak, ve Bokis to Saveen Mbuaan ighen mataghare. Mako nugh ighani milia, lalaav luutu gurunuruna, yogyoog itok, ve ais paatu tintiina titaptap sambam ve tizizi. \*

## 12

### *Livaa ve moot tiina*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naghita gabua ee ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Gabua tawe, puughu tiina. Livaa ee inonogh ghi pa aaz, ve iyooz izala kaiyo. Ve pitum sanjavul ve ru tigheen izala daaba imin moghar ndamoonda. \*

<sup>2</sup> Livaa tawe aapo ve ighe ipoop. Tauvene iyamaan yavyavuun tiina ve iyakyak.

<sup>3</sup> Malau mako ve gabua ite ivot izi sambam imin ilaal. Naghita moot tiina ee. Tiini sijsinjai imin yav ngilaani. Ve daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sanjavul. Ve moghar ndamoonda liim ve ru imin to yes kinik tigheen irau daaba liim ve ru tawe. \*

<sup>4</sup> Pitum tau tigheen sambam we, moot tawe iighu izuur ngun ee, ve isik zi tizila taan. Ve ngun ru tigheen poi. Ra moot tawe ila iyooz izi livaa tana naagho ve isasanani.

\* **11:15:** Igham 15:18; Mbo 10:16; Syg 10:7      \* **11:17:** Mbo 93:1, 97:1, 99:1; Syg 1:4, 8      \* **11:18:** Mbo 2:1, 46:6, 110:5; Mbo 115:13; Mt 20:8; Ro 2:5+      \* **11:19:** Igham 9:24, 19:16; Hib 9:4; Syg 8:5      \* **12:1:** Livaa tau saveen ziiri tane isavia na, iza to Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve moot iza to Sadan.      \* **12:3:** Dan 7:7

Ighe ipoop, mako rekia mon ve itoon naatu. † \*

<sup>5</sup> Livaa tana ipoop naatu tamoot. Naatu tawe pale ingin nughmarin, ve pooz tooni pale ariaanja kat. Tauta moot ighe iravu imaat. Eemon Maaron indae izala, ve ighuru ileep ila niima tapir igharau niia to ghamuun pooz. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ra livaa tawe ighau ila ve ileep izi nugh nginaanja. Ene nugh tooni to lepooch tau Maaron tauu ighuru pani pataghaan. I pale ileep ta sewe ve Maaron ingini pa lepooch tooni irau mbon 1,260. ‡ \*

<sup>7</sup> Malau mako ve naghita malmal tiina ivot izi nugh sambam. Mikael § tomania anjela tooni tipaburigin malmal pa moot tiina tawe ve anjela tooni. Mako moot tomania anjela tooni anazi tipamuul malmal pazi. \*

<sup>8-9</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Tauvene moot tomania anjela tooni irau tileep izi nugh sambam muul mako, ve tisik zi tizila pa taan. Moot tawe ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Tiwaat eeza tigde Sadan ma Neer Saghati. I ta itotomnaan tamtamon to taan tisov, ve ighegherev zi pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati. \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra naloon bobaan tiina ivot izi sambam tigde: "Aazne, Maaron toit igham mulin tamtamon tooni gha tileep poia, ve itotoi tapiri tomania pooz tooni ivot ighazoon wa. Ve ighur gabua naol isov tileep ila Mesia tooni saamba, lesa ingin zi. Pasaa, Neer Saghati tau mbon mataaz ingalngal saveen \* pa tonvetaz toit ila Maaron naagho na, ene tiziire pa nugh sambam, ve tisiki izila taan wa. \*

<sup>11</sup> Tonvetaz toit tigham ngar pa lepooch poia to taan mako, ve tiroi pa mateegh mako.

† **12:4:** Livaa naatu, ene Mesia, Yesu Krisi. Sadan loolo pa Mesia ivot ve igham uraat tooni mako. Ve i iwatagh: Mesia pale ivot ila to Maaron tamtamon tooni. Tauta saawe to Adam ve ilam saawe to Krisi, Sadan monmon ipaburigin tamtamon pa ravuun yes tau titaghon Maaron ngar tooni. I itoova to irav Yesu imaat paam. Eemon ngar tooni tawe ighur mako. Pasaa, Yesu iburig pa mateegh. Tauta saawe tana ve ilam, Sadan ililil eez pa ravuun Krisi tamtamon tooni. Eemon Maaron pale maata pazi. \* **12:4:** Dan 8:10 \* **12:5:** Lu 2:6+; Mban 1:9+; Pil 2:9+ ‡ **12:6:** Muun, propet Iliia ileep izi nugh nginaanja irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Saawe tana, Maaron maata pani ve ingini pa lepooch tooni. Ve muun, kinik saghati ee to yes Grika, eeza Antiokus Epipanes, ighe igham yes Israela tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene ighur patanjani tiina kat pazi irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. Tauvene, ndaman tol ve sirivu, ma mbon 1,260, ma kaiyo tamoot ru geege ru, ene izaa to saawe tau ngar saghati ivot imin tiina ve igham pooz, ve tamtamon to Maaron tileep ila patanjani tiina loolo. Saawe tauvene, Maaron pale maata pa tamtamon tooni. \* **12:6:** 1King 17:1+; Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 § **12:7:** Mikael, ene anjela ee tau eeza tiina kat. I ingin Maaron tamtamon tooni, ve imunmuun pa zaaba to Maaron. \* **12:7:** Dan 10:13, 21 \* **12:8-9:** Lu 10:18; Yo 12:31; 2Kor 11:3; Syg 20:2+ \* **12:10:** Sadan eeza, ene puughu tauvene: 'Neer to ngaliin saveen'. \* **12:10:** Yon 1:9+; Sek 3:1



Tirei tauzi kat. Ve Sipsip to Maaron sij tooni ipalot zi le tiyooz ariaan pa votiaan saveen onoon ila ila le irau mateegh toozi. Tauta tiliiv Neer Saghati wa. \*

<sup>12</sup> Tauvene yam tau aleep izi nugh sambam na, tintinmim ve lolomim poia. Eemon yam to taan ve yam to te, ayamaan gham. Pa Neer Saghati ta izilat na. Ve i iwatagh ighe saawe tooni ilam igharau wa. Tauvene aate yavyav kat.”

<sup>13</sup> Moot ighita tisiki izi taan wa. Tauvene ila inaan livaa tau ipoop naatu tamoot na ighe ighur patanani pani.

<sup>14</sup> Eemon tigham livaa tana le baage ru imin manbog, leso iroov ila niia to lepoogh ta nugh nginaanja we, ve ileep malau pa moot. Ve Maaron pale maata pani, ve injini pa lepoogh tooni irau ndaman tol ve sirivu. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauta moot inaan livaa tana ve yaa tiina gonja ivot pa aavo, leso izughu gha ilale.

<sup>16</sup> Eemon taan iuule, ve ikaak aavo ve ighun makoi yaa tau ivot ila moot aavo na.

<sup>17</sup> Tauvene moot aate yavyav kat pa livaa tawe, ve ila ipaburigin malmal pa livaa paaghu tooni siriv. Ene yes tau matazi kisin tutuun to Maaron ve titaghoni, ve tivotia ghuruun ila toozi

ighazoon tigde tighur ila to Yesu.

<sup>18</sup> Ra moot tana ila iyooz izi nari. \*

## 13

### *Gabua saghati iza pa te*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ee \* iza bokia ila te paavo. Gabua tawe, daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sanjavul. Zoonja tawe, moghar ndamoonda sanjavul imin to yes kinik tighen ila. Ve tibood saveen naol ila daaba liim ve ru tawe timin gabua tawe eeza. Eeza tawe, isaav ighe neer eta to taan igham zi, ene ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tauu eeza sorok imin i Maaron. \*

<sup>2</sup> Gabua saghati tau yau naghita na, naagho imin lepad, aaghe imin bea, ve aavo imin laion. † Ra moot ighur tapiri ve eeza ila tooni, ve ighuru ileep ila tauu niia to ghamuun pooz, ve ighur gabua naol to taan ila i saamba leso injin zi. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ve naghita gabua tawe daaba ee, zaab niia ighengheen ila. Pa muun, tiravu imaat. Eemon iburig muul toman tiini poia.

Yes tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan ngara na, ti- sov tirur pa gabua tawe ve titaghoni. \*

\* **12:11:** Yo 12:25; Ro 16:20; 1Yo 5:4; Syg 7:14 \* **12:14:** Igham 19:4; 1King 17:1+;

Dan 7:25; Syg 11:2, 13:5 \* **12:18:** Syg 1:9, 11:7, 13:7, 14:12 \* **13:1:** Gabua saghati tane aat iza to gavman sasaghati tau tigde tigham tamtamon to Maaron tipul ghuruun ila toozi. Tauvene tighurghur patanani pazi, ve tirav zi timatmaat. Saawe to Yoan, gavman to Rom tighamgham tauvene. \*

\* **13:1:** Dan 7:2+; Syg 11:7 † **13:2:** Lepad, bea, ve laion, ene gabua sasaghati tol tau tintiina kat ve tiravrav tamtamon timatmaat. \* **13:2:** Dan 7:4+; Syg 12:3 \* **13:3:** Gnp 3:15; Syg 17:8

<sup>4</sup> Ve tiput aghezi pa moot ve tipakuru. Pasaa, i ta ighur tapiri ve eeza ila to gabua tawe. Ve gabua saghati tawe paam, tiput aghezi pani ve tipakuru tighe: “Aighat, sei irau gabua tane? Ve sei irau iparav tomania ve iliivo? Mako.”

<sup>5</sup> Maaron ipul gabua saghati tawe inġin nugh irau kaiyo tamoot ru ve geege ru (42). Saawe tana, gabua tawe ipapait tauu eeza, ve isiksik saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron.\*

<sup>6</sup> Tauvene ikaak aavo, ve isavia saveen veleghiin naol pa Maaron. Ivelegh Maaron eeza, ivelegh niia to lepoogh, ve ivelegh yes tau tilepleep tomania Maaron izi sambam na paam.

<sup>7</sup> Ve Maaron ipul gabua tawe iparav tomania tamtamon tooni patabuyaana le iliiv zi. Ve ighur tamtamon tisov tileep ila gabua tawe saamba, leso inġin zi. Tinizi, tomania gabuazi, alinazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite.\*

<sup>8</sup> Ve eval tiina to taan tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe ve tipakuru. Ene yes tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako. Rau tawe, Sipsip to Maaron tau tiravu imaat na, ta inġini. Muunġ geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, i ibood tamta-

mon tooni ezazi ila rau tawe pataghaan wa.\*

<sup>9</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe le taliina, i aat iloon saveen tane, ve igham nġar pani poi.

<sup>10</sup> Saawe tau gabua saghati tawe igham pooz, yes tau Maaron ighur zi to tilon tila ruum to yavyavuunġ, ene aat tilon tila ruum to yavyavuunġ itaghon i nġar tooni. Ve yes tau i ighur zi to timaat pa mbuzaagh, ene aat timaat pa mbuzaagh. Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tikis ghuruunġ ila toozi tunia, ve tiyooz ariaanġ pa badoon patajani.\*

*Gabua saghati ite tau ileep taan loolo ve iza*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita gabua saghati ite ileep taan loolo ve iza. Zoonja ru imin sipsip. Eemon saveen tooni, ene raraate imin moot. ‡

<sup>12</sup> I igham iitete tau ivot imin maata na naagho, ve igherev eval tiina, leso tileep ila gabua tawe saamba. Tauvene tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan ve titaghon taan nġara na, i igham zi tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na, ve tipaiti. Ene i tau tiravu imaat, ve iburig muul.\*

<sup>13-14</sup> Gabua saghati tau imin ru na, Maaron ipuli igham

\* **13:5:** Dan 7:8, 25, 11:36; Syg 11:2 \* **13:7:** Dan 7:21 \* **13:8:** Lu 10:20; Ep 1:4;

Syg 17:8, 20:12+ \* **13:10:** Yer 15:2, 43:11; Mt 26:52; Hib 6:12; 1Pe 4:19; Syg 14:12

‡ **13:11:** Gabua saghati ite tau ziiri tane isavia na aat iza to propet karomnja tau tikau tamtamon nġar toozi, ve tigherev zi pa ghamuunġ nġar to Sadan. \* **13:12:**

Mt 7:15, 24:11

gabua ngeretazi tintiina tivotvot. Tauta igherev tamtamon gha titaghon iitete tau ivot imin maata na pa ngar tooni. I irau igham yav sambam ve izilam taan ila tamtamon matazi. Karom tooni tawe ikau tamtamon to taan ngar toozi. Tauta tigharaat iitete tau ivot imin maata na anunu ve tipakuru. Ene i tau tiravu imaata, ve iburig muul.

\*

15 Ve Maaron ipul gabua saghati tau imin ru na igham gabua ngereeta ite. Iitete anunu tau tigharaata na, i ighamu le anunu tawe imin gabua tau ileep maata yaryaare ve isavsaav. Ve yes tau tiput aghezi pa anunu tawe mako na, anunu tawe pale isaav, ve tirav zi timaat.

\*

16 Ve i iyau tamtamon ti-sov, ve izoornugh pazi ighe tigham iitete tau ivot imin maata na ilaal tooni ila nimazi tapir ma ndamozi. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako, yes kuaz tauna, ve yes mbolaana, yes besoonja, ve yes tau besoonja mako.

17 Ve tighur tutuun ariaana tauvene: Yes tau lezi ilaal tawe, ene yes mon ta irau tighol gabua ve tigholia

gabua toozi. Ve ighe mako, ene aat mako. Ilaal tawe, ene gabua saghati tau ivot imin maata na eeza. \*

18 Ighe taghazon pa Maaron ngar tooni, ene aat tawatagh gabua tane puughu. Tauvene tamtamon tau le ngar, ene aat iwatagh eez to niniin gabua saghati tawe eeza, ve ighilaal puughu. Ilaal tooni, ene 666. Ve ene ilaal to tamtamon. §

## 14

*Timbou mboun paaghu izi loloz Zion*

1 Ra matag ila le naghita Sipsip to Maaron tomania tamtamon tooni ndinndin ndinndin (144,000) tiyozyooz izi loloz Zion. Tamtamon tawe, tibood i yesuru Taama Maaron ezazi ila ndamozi. \*

2 Malau mako ve naloon eval tiina alinazi sambam ve izilam. Luutu tiina kat imin yaa katini tiyatyaat tizizi, ma lalaav lutluutu. Ve naloon gabua luutu poia kat imin tamtamon tirav gita ma vene.

3 Eval tiina tawe timbou mboun paaghu igharau Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ila yes nginiina tamoot ee ve paan (24) tomania gabua matazi yaryaare paan

\* 13:13-14: Lo 13:1+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9+ \* 13:15: Dan 3:4+ \* 13:17: Syg

14:9, 16:2, 19:20, 20:4 § 13:18: Zeran ngara siriv matazi ingal tigue: 7, ene iza a to gabua tau poia kat ve iduduun mon. Tauvene 7, ene namba to Maaron. Ve 6, ene iza a to gabua tau izuari ghi kat ighe le imin Maaron tauu, eemon irao mako. Tauvene 666, ene iza a to yes tau tivelegh Maaron, ve tipait tauzi tigue le tigham Maaron niia. Muun ve ilam, daaba siriv to taan tigham ngar tauvene. Ve saawe to Yoan paam, kinik tiina to Rom igham ngar tauvene. Ngara siriv tigue namba 666 inarui kinik saghati ee to yes Roma, eeza Nero. Pasaa, yes Israela lezi eez to niniin leta tau tighen ila tamtamon ezazi. Ve isaav ighe tanin leta to Nero eeza itaghon eez toozi, ene ivot imin 666. \* 14:1: Syg 7:3+

naghozi. Ene yes tamtamon ndiᅇndiᅇ ndiᅇndiᅇ (144,000) to taan tau Sipsip to Maaron ighol zi timin le, ve ipas zi tivot pa saghati tapiri. Ve yes mon ta irau tiwatagh mbouᅇ tawe, ve timbouia. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ene yes tau tighurghur boog mako. Tinᅇin tauzi poi. Tauvene tinᅇalaᅇn ila Maaron maata. \*

Ve nugh sindei tau Sipsip to Maaron ighe ila pani, ene yes titaghoni mon. I ipas zi ila eval tiina to taan sozozi, ve ighol zi timin i le wa. Tauta yes timin aniᅇn maata tau tighuru ila pa Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni imin paitoonᅇ zi. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve saveeᅇn karom eta ivot ila avozi mako. Tauta lezi sosor eta ila Maaron maata mako. \*

### *Anᅇla tol*

<sup>6</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita anᅇla ee iroov ila sambam saamba. Vaaru poia tau igheen irau saawe, ene igheen tooni. I le uraat to ivotia saveeᅇn tawe pa tamtamon tisov tau tileep izi taan. Yes tinizi tomania aliᅇnazi, gabuazi, ve nugh toozi, ene ite ite. \*

<sup>7</sup> Anᅇla tawe isaav toman aliᅇnᅇ tiina ighe: "Saawe to gabizoonᅇ tamtamon ve ghuruuᅇn atuya pazi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene aroi pa Maaron, ve apait eeza pa

tapiri ve poia tooni. I ta ighur sambam, taan, te, ve yaa naol isov tau tivotvot ila taan loolo. Tauvene aput aghemim pani ve apakuru." \*

<sup>8</sup> Malau mako ve anᅇla ite, aana itaghoni ilam, ve isaav ighe: "Nugh tiina Babilon itap gha isaghat wa! Onoon kat, itap le isaghat kat! Nugh tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ᅇgar tooni sasaghati, ve ikaukau ᅇgar toozi imin ipaghun zi pa yaa ariaaᅇnᅇ, tauta aazne izi imin kaut sorok." \*

<sup>9</sup> Anᅇla tawe ilam ila, ra ite imin tol, aana itaghon yesuru ilam, ve isaav aliᅇnᅇ tiina ighe: "Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iput aaghe pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, ve ipaiti, ve igham ilaal tooni ila ndaamo ma niima,

<sup>10</sup> i aat ighun ila rubruub tau ivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron. Aatyavyav tawe, ene imin vaen tau ariaaᅇnᅇ kat. Irau Maaron izoola pa yaa ite paam to irav matin tapiri ne mako. Tauvene tamtamon tana, aat tighur yavyavuunᅇn tiina pani, ve yav tomania maet salfa tuntunu tau vaazi saghati na ighani ila Sipsip to Maaron tomania anᅇla patabuyaᅇnᅇn naghozi. \*

\* **14:3:** Mbo 149:1; Syg 5:9 \* **14:4:** Saveeᅇn tau Yoan iboode na, isaav tauvene: Tamtamon 144,000 tau ziiri tane isavi zi na, tila to yes zilivaa gha yesᅇnᅇn tigheen mako. Zeran ᅇgara katini tighe saveeᅇn tane, ene saveeᅇn palelaᅇnᅇn tau iᅇaruᅇ yes tau tileep soghan pa maaron karomᅇnᅇn ve ᅇgar sasaghati to taan, ve titaghon ᅇgar ᅇgalaᅇnᅇn mon ila Maaron maata. \* **14:4:** 2Kor 11:2; Ep 5:27; Yems 1:18 \* **14:5:**

Kol 3:9 \* **14:6:** Mk 13:10 \* **14:7:** Syg 15:4 \* **14:8:** Is 21:9; Yer 51:8; Syg 17:1+

\* **14:10:** Mbo 11:6, 75:8; Is 51:17; Syg 13:16+

11 Zeran tauvene, yav tau ighan zi na, mbuasa pale imbuñ tauvene taghon taghon gha ila. Irau isov mako. Tauvene yes tau tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati, ma gabua tawe anunu, tomania yes tau tigham ilaal tooni na, yav pale ighan zi tauvene irau mboñ ve mataaz taghon taghon gha ila. Irau timariau pa yavyavuunj mako. \*

12 Tauvene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana aat tiyooz ariaan pa badoon patanani. Ene yes tau titaghon tutuunj to Maaron, ve tighur ila to Yesu ariaan.”

13 Anjela tawe isavsaav le isov, ra naloonj saveenj sambam ve izilam ighe: “Ubood saveenj tauvene: Aazne ve ila, yes tau tileep tunja ila to Tiina toit Yesu le irau mattegh toozi, ene pale poia to Maaron izaa toozi, ve tintinizi.”

Maaron Avuvu paam isavia saveenj eemon ighe: “Onoon kat, yes pale timariau pa uraat ve patanani toozi. Ve njar popoia tau tighamgham zi na, pale igheen tomani zi ve tila.” \*

*Saawe to lupuunj aniiñ matuugha to Maaron*

14 Ra matag ila le naghita taitai pisoonja, ve neer ee mboole izala paavo. Neer tawe, naagho imin Tamtamon Naatu, ve moghar ndamoonda to kinik igheen

ila daaba. Moghar tawe, tigharaata pa gol. Ve i ikis mbuzaagh kooka ee tau maata kat. \*

15 Ra anjela ite ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we, ve iboob pa neer tau ileep izala taitai paavo na ighe: “Saawe to lupuunj aniiñ, ighe ivot tane. Pasaa, aniiñ wit tsio tau titum izi taan na, timatuugh wa. Tauvene ugham mbuzaagh tsio kooka tana, ve urav zi tizi.” \*

16 Tauvene neer tau mboole izala taitai na, isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav wit tisov tau titum izi taan na, leso tiyau zi ve tilup zi ila ruum to aniiñ. †

*Aatyavyav to Maaron izaa to tamtamon*

17 Malau mako ve anjela ite, aana ivot pa Rumei Tiina ta sambam we. I paam, ikis mbuzaagh kooka tau maata kat.

18 Ra anjela ite paam tau injin yav to artaal na, ipul artaal ve ivot, ve iboob pa iitete tau ikis mbuzaagh kooka na ighe: “Vaen to taan tisov tibulbuul wa. Ugham mbuzaagh tsio tana ula urav motin zi, ve ulup zi.”

19-20 Tauvene anjela tawe isik mbuzaagh tooni, ve irav motin vaen tau tighen izi taan ne anojazi tisov tizi. Ra iyauur zi gha ilup zi, ve igham zi ila gha isuruuv zi ila Maaron nugh tooni to pisoon vaen tau igheen nugh tiina ziige na. Pasaa, saawe to

\* 14:11: Jud 1:7 \* 14:13: 2Tes 1:7; Hib 4:10 \* 14:14: Ezek 1:26; Dan 7:13; Mk

13:26+ \* 14:15: Mk 4:29 † 14:16: Saveenj ziiri tane aat isavia saawe tau Krisi imuul ilam ve iyau tamtamon tooni.

aatyavyav to Maaron iza  
toozi, tauta ivot wa. Tauvene  
tivaghaaz vaen anoonja tawe  
izi nugh to pisonj vaen le  
suuru tiina kat ivot. Ve  
ipot iza le raraate pa hos  
aaze. Ve ireer ila nugh malau  
irau 300 kilomita ma vene.  
Vaen suuru tawe, ene sinj to  
tamtamon tau imalinj. \*

## 15

*Aņela liim ve ru tikis  
pataņani liim ve ru*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita  
gabua tiina ite ivot izi sam-  
bam imin ilaal. Ilaal tawe,  
ite kat. Nagham njar pani le  
njar tsiau imbool. Naghita  
aņela liim ve ru tikis pataņani  
liim ve ru tau sasaghatizi  
kat. Pataņani tawe pale  
tivot murei geeg to tipasov  
aatyavyav to Maaron. \*

*Tamtamon to Maaron  
tipait eeza ila mbounj*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita gabua ite.  
Tigharaata pa galas tomania  
yav. Gabua tawe, ghitoonja  
imin te, ve Maaron tamta-  
mon tooni tiyooz ila ziige.  
Ene yes tau tiyooz ariiaan, ve  
tiliiv gabua saghati tomania  
anunu, ve ilaal to eeza. Yes  
tiput aghezi pani mako, ve  
tigham ilaal to eeza mako.  
Yes tikis gita tau Maaron  
igham pazi na, ve tipait  
Maaron eeza. \*

<sup>3</sup> Yes timbou mbounj to Mose,  
i besoonja to Maaron. Mbounj  
tawe injarui Sipsip to Maaron  
paam. \*

Timbou tauvene:

“O Maaron, Tiina tsiei,  
yo saksakim ve ungin  
gabua naol isov. Uraat  
tau yo ughamgham  
zi, ene tintiina kat.  
Nigham njar pazi le  
nirao mako.

Yo kinik tiina kat tau  
ungin nughmarinj. Ve  
njar tsio, ene iduduun  
ve onoon mon. \*

<sup>4</sup> Tiina tsiei, yo mon ta  
patabuyaanj. Tauvene  
tamtamon tisov aat  
tiroi payo ve titaghon  
njar tsio, ve tipait  
ezam pa tapirim ve  
poia tsio.

Nughmarinj pale tisov  
tilam tiput aghezi  
payo, ve tipait ghom.  
Pasaa, njar tsio tau  
ughurghur dudunai  
atuya pa tamtamon,  
tauta utotoia ivot  
ighazoonj wa.” \*

*Oon liim ve ru tau tivon pa  
aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>5</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le  
naghita balbaal patabuyaanj  
tau imin rumei izi sambam  
na. Loolo tau patabuyaanj  
kat na atamana ikaak. Ene  
loolo tau saveenj mbuaanj

\* 14:19-20: Syg 19:15 \* 15:1: Syg 11:18 \* 15:2: Syg 4:6, 12:11, 13:15+ \* 15:3:  
Muun, yes Israela tiyooz ila Te Siņsiņai ziige, ve tipait Maaron eeza ila mbounj pa  
uleej tooni. Tamtamon tau saveenj ziiri tane isavi zi na tauvene paam. Tipait  
Maaron eeza ila mbounj. Pasaa, Sipsip to Maaron igham mulin zi, ve ighur atuya  
pa koiazņa. \* 15:3: Igham 15:1+; Lo 32:4+; Mbo 111:2 \* 15:4: Mbo 86:9

\* 15:5: Syg 11:19

to Maaron tomania tutuun tooni igheen ila. \*

<sup>6</sup> Anjela liim ve ru tau naghiti zi imin maata na, tileep balbaal tawe loolo ve tivot. Yes tikis patanjani liim ve ru tau sasaghati kat na le irau zi. Anjela tana nonoghiija toozi ingalaan ve milmilia kat. Ve gabua milmilia tau tigharaat zi pa gol na igheen livutin gargarizi.

<sup>7</sup> Ra gabua matazi yaryaare paan, toozi ee irei oon gegeu liim ve ru le irau zi. Oon liim ve ru tawe, tigharaat zi pa gol, ve tivon kat pa aatyavyav to Maaron tau ileep irau saawe.

<sup>8</sup> Ve Maaron mbonari ve tapiri tomania mbuasa ivot le ipavon Rumei Tiina tau iyoozi izi sambam na loolo. Tauta eta irau ilonj ila mako. Yes aat tileep ve tisanjan le anjela liim ve ru tana tipasov uraat toozi to ghuruun patanjani pa tamtamon le isov, o tilonj tila. \*

## 16

*Tamtamon tiyamaan katin aatyavyav to Maaron*

<sup>1</sup> Ra naloon saveen luutu tiina ivot ila rumei loolo ta sambam we, ve ilam pa anjela liim ve ru tana ighe: "Aatyavyav to Maaron tau igheen ila oon tsiam lolozi na, ala alinj izila pa taan."

<sup>2</sup> Ra anjela tau imin maata na, igham oon tooni, ve imuunj ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa taan.

Tauvene yes tau tigham ilaal to gabua saghati ve tipait gabua tawe anunu na, mbotmboot igham zi. Mbotmboot tawe poia mako. Sasaghati, ve yavyavuunja tiina kat. \*

<sup>3</sup> Mako anjela ite imin ru, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa te, le te itoora imin sinj to yes mateegha. Tauvene gabua naol isov tau tileep ila te loolo na, timatmaat le tisov. Eta ileep muul mako. \*

<sup>4</sup> Mako anjela ite imin tol, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa yaa, le yaa tisov timin sinj paam. Yaa tau tirereer, ve yaa tau tivotvot ila taan puura na paam.

<sup>5</sup> Ve naloon anjela tau injin yaa na, isaav pa Maaron ighe: "Yo uleep muunj geeg, ve aazne paam. Ve yo patabuyaanj kat.

Ngar tau yo ughamu to uyat ngar sasaghati to tamtamon, ene iduduunj mon. \*

<sup>6</sup> Pasaa, yes tilinj sinj pa tamtamon tsio patabuyaanja, ve yes propet. Tauta anam ugham zi tighun sinj. Atuya toozi tawe, ene iduduunj kat pa ngar tau yes tighamu na." \*

<sup>7</sup> Ve naloon saveen ivot pa artaal ve ilam ighe: "Onoon kat. Maaron, Tiina tsiei, yo saksakim ve unjin gabua

\* 15:8: Igham 40:34 \* 16:2: Igham 9:9+; Syg 13:12+ \* 16:3: Syg 8:8+ \* 16:5:

naol isov. Gabizoonj tsio ve atuya tau ughuru pa tamtamon, ene iduduunj ve onoon mon.”

8 Mako anjela ite imin paan, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron injarui aaz. Tauvene aaz ighaaz kat, ve isalaam tamtamon imin yav. \*

9 Aaz ighaaz katin zi le tinizi ipopop. Eemon lolozi pa toraanj njar toozi mako ve tipait Maaron eeza mako. Tiburig ve tisik saveen sasaghati naol pani. Pasaa, yes tiwatagh: I ta injin patanjani tawe.

10 Mako anjela ite imin liim, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa gabua saghati niia to ghamuunj pooz. Tauvene yes tau tileep ila i saamba na, ndoroom tiina ikau zi. Ve yavyavuunj tiina igham tamtamon le livozi kikia. \*

11 Tauvene tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron to sambam. Pasaa, yavyavuunj tiina ve mbotmboot sasaghati igham zi. Eemon titoor lolozi ve tipul njar toozi sasaghati mako. \*

12 Mako anjela ite imin liim ve ee, aana igham oon tooni, ve ila ilinj aatyavyav to Maaron ila pa yaa tiina Euprates, le imaak ve imamaas. Leso igharaat eez pa yes kinik to aaz puughu tilam. \*

13 Ve naghita avuvu sasaghati tol. Ghitonjazi imin gob. Ee ivot ila moot aavo, ite ivot ila gabua saghati aavo, ve ite imin tol pani, ene ivot ila propet karom tau igham gabua saghati naagho na aavo. \*

14 Avuvu sasaghati tawe pale tigham gabua ngeretazi tintiina ivotvot imin ilaal pa tamtamon. Isaav ighe saawe tiina to Maaron saksaki igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi ilam igharau, ene pale tila tipazaagh yes kinik irau taan isov, leso tiyau zaaba toozi tilam, ve tipaburigin malmal pa Maaron. \*

15 [Ve matamim injal Krisi aliinja tau isaav ighe:] “Alooj. Yau aat nalam napateen gham imin neer to umbuun. Tauvene tamtamon tau ighe igharaat ghi pataghaan, ve imamaat ariaan le nalam, ene aat tintini pa poia to Maaron tau pale izaan tooni. Eemon isaav ighe tamtamon eta igharaat ghi mako, ene pale ivaghamgham, ve maaya imin neer tau kambanmbanji.” \*

16 Tauvene avuvu sasaghati tawe tila tiyau yes kinik tomania zaaba toozi ve tilup zi izi nugh tau tiwaat eeza ila saveen Hibru tigde Armagedon. Leso tigham malmal izi ta sewe. \*

17 Mako anjela ite imin liim

\* 16:8: Syt 8:12 \* 16:10: Igham 10:21+; Syt 9:2 \* 16:11: Syt 9:20+ \* 16:12: Syt 9:14 \* 16:13: 1Yo 4:1+; Syt 12:3, 13:1, 11 \* 16:14: Mbo 2:2+; Mt 24:24; 2Tes 2:9; Syt 17:14 \* 16:15: Mt 24:42+; 1Tes 5:2+; 2Pe 3:10 \* 16:16: Sek 12:11; Syt 19:19



ve ru, aana ila ilin aatyavyav to Maaron izila pa sambam saamba. Ve saveen ivot toman luutu tiina ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz ta Rumei Tiina loolo we. Isaav ighe: "Tauta ene. Isov wa!"

<sup>18</sup> Ra nugh ighani milia, lalaav pelia, ve luutu gurungurungia, ve yogyoog itok. Yogyoog tawe, tiina le tiina kat. Saawe tau Maaron ighur tamtamon tivot izi taan ve ilam, yogyoog tiina eta tauvene itok taan pai eta soone.

<sup>19</sup> Yogyoog tawe igham taan to nugh tiina Babilon ivavaal le imin sirivu tol. Ve nugh tintiina to taan tisov tauvene paam, tisaghat ve timbiriis. Tauvene Maaron loolo iveegh pa nugh tiina Babilon \*

sosor tooni mako. Maata ingalngali, tauta ipaghunu pa vaen ariaanja kat. Vaen tawe, ene aatyavyav tooni tau tiina le tiina kat. \*

<sup>20</sup> Saawe tana, sisi tisov tilalez. Ve loloz paam, eta igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>21</sup> Ve ais paatu paatu titaptap sambam tizizi, ve tiravrav tamtamon. Ais paatu paatu tawe, geegeu mako. Patanjani

to paatu enaena, ene irau 50 kilogram ma vene. Tauvene tamtamon tisik saveen sasaghati naol pa Maaron. Pasaa, patanjani tawe, tiina le tiina kat. \*

## 17

*Livaa to eez tau ighegherev tamtamon pa ghamuun ngar sasaghati*

<sup>1</sup> Ra yes anela liim ve ru tau tikis oon liim ve ru na, toozi ee ilam ve isaav payau ighe: "Ulam ve natotoi ghom pa atuya tau pale inarui livaa to eez tau mboole izala yaa tintiina naol pavozi na. \*

Livaa tawe, i eeza tiina kat. \*

<sup>2</sup> I ta ighegherev yes kinik to taan, ve yesja tighurghur boog. †

Ve yes kinik mon mako. I ikau ngar to eval tiina tau tileep izi taan, ve titaghoni pa ngar tooni saghati le imin ta tighun vaen ariaanja gha ngar toozi ivaghamgham." \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra Avuvu Patabuyaang tapiri izaa tsiau, ve anela tawe igham ghau nala navot nugh nginaanja. Navot ta sewe, le naghita livaa ee ilepleep. Mboole izala gabua

\* **16:19:** Babilon, ene izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar naol to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighur murizi pa Maaron. Yoan loolo pa watoon Rom eeza duduun mako, tauta iwaato ighe Babilon. \* **16:19:** Syt 11:13, 14:8, 18:2+

\* **16:20:** Syt 6:14 \* **16:21:** Igham 9:23+; Syt 11:19 \* **17:1:** Livaa to eez ve nugh tiina Babilon, ene saveen palelaan ru tau izaa to nugh tiina Rom, tomania ngar maata maata to taan tau ighegherev tamtamon gha tighurghur murizi pa Maaron. Yaa naol tane, ene izaa to nughmarinj to taan. Livaa tane mboole izala pavozi pasaa, i ta ingin zi. Nugh Babilon duduun, le yaa katini tau tireer ila nugh loolo. Saveen tane, puughu tauvene: Ngar to Babilon (o ngar sasaghati to taan) ighamgham pooz pa nughmarinj. \* **17:1:** Yer 51:12+; Syt 18:1+ † **17:2:** Ghuruun boog tane izaa to ngar tau taghur loloon pa gabua to taan, ma maaron

karom eta, ve taghur muriin pa Maaron tauu. \* **17:2:** Yer 51:7; Syt 14:8, 18:3

saghati ee paavo. Gabua tawe, tiini siñsiñai kat ve bodeeñ naol irau tiini isov. Bodeeñ tawe, ene imin eeza. Eeza naol tawe, pughuzi eemon. Pughuzi tauvene: I ivelegh Maaron ve ipait tau eeza ighe i Maaron. Gabua tana, daaba liim ve ru, ve zoonja sañavul.\*

4 Livaa tawe inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja poia kat tau ñgereeta aindan ve siñsiñai. Ve itiik tauu pa gabua popoiazi naol imin gol, maet milmlia siriv ve ñgool maata. I ikis rubruub ee tau tigharaata pa gol. Rubruub tawe, ivon pa ñgar sasaghati naol, ve ñgar to ghuruuñ boog tau livaa tana ighamghamu. Ñgar tauvene injalaañ ila Maaron maata mako. Saghati kat.

5 Ve tibood livaa tana eeza ila ndaamo. Eeza tawe, saveeñ palelaañ. Isaav tauvene:

“Ene nugh tiina Babilon. Zilivaa to eez, tomania tamtamon tisov tau tighamgham ñgar sasaghati kat izi taan, i ta imin tinazi. Pasaa, i ta ipapazaagh zi pa ghamuun ñgar tauvene.”\*

6 Yau naghita livaa tana ighun le ñgar tooni ivaghamgham. Pasaa, Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaaña tau tipariaañ Yesu saveeñ tooni na, i ikaria ghunuun siñ toozi. I ta ipapazaagh tamtamon pa ravuun zi timatmaat. Yau naghita, le naghama ñgar naol

ve ñgar tsiau imbool.\*

7 Tauvene añela tana ighason ghau ighe: “Puughu mindai ta yo ugham ñgar naol? Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru ve zoonja sañavul, tomania livaa tau ileep izala gabua tawe paavo ne, ene ñgara yonjaañ. Eemon yau aat napaghazonjai ghom pani.

8 Gabua saghati tau yo ughita na, muun i ileep. Ve aazne, ileep mako. Eemon malau mako pale izaa muul pa puura tau le puughu mako na. Ve ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale. Muun geeg, saawe tau Maaron ighur sambam ve taan soone, tibood tamtamon tooni ezazi ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare wa. Tamtamon tisov tau ezazi igheen ila rau tawe mako na, yes pale tighita gabua saghati ve tirur pani. Pasaa, muun, i ileep. Ve aazne ileep mako. Eemon murei pale ivot muul.\*

9 “Tamtamon tau le ñgar, i aat ighazon pa gabua tane puughu. Gabua saghati tau daaba liim ve ru, ene izaa to loloz liim ve ru tau livaa tana ileep izala na. † Ve izaa to kinik liim ve ru paam.

10 Toozi liim, uraat toozi isov gha tizi wa. Ve ite imin liim ve ee, tauta aazne ilepleep ve ighamgham pooz. Ve ite imin liim ve ru, i ivot soone. Eemon saawe tau ighe ivot, i aat ileep malau rig.

\* 17:3: Syg 13:1-8

\* 17:5: Syg 14:8

\* 17:6: Syg 6:9, 12:11, 16:6

\* 17:8: Dan

12:1; Syg 13:1+

† 17:9: Nugh tiina Rom igheen izala nugh mbua liim ve ru.

11 Gabua saghati tau muun ileep ve aazne ileep mako na, ene kinik tau imin liim ve tol pani. Yesja kinik liim ve ru tawe, ngar toozi raraate. I aat ileep rig, o Maaron ivaghamunia gha ilale kat.

12 “Ve zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Eemon saawe toozi to ghamuun pooz, ene soone. Pale tisanjan le saawe to yesja gabua saghati tawe tigham tapirizi, o tilup zi, ve tingin taan pa sooso rigmon.” \*

13 Kinik sanjavul tawe, ngar toozi eemon. Ve yes pale tighur tapirizi tomania gabua tisov tau tingin zi na ila to gabua saghati tana, lesa tipaloti.

14 Ve yesja gabua saghati pale tilup zi ve tiparav tomania Sipsip to Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Eemon pale tirao mako. Sipsip to Maaron pale iliiv zi. Pasaa, i tiina iliiv zimaronja tisov. Ve i kinik tiina tau iliiv kinik tisov. Tamtamon tooni, ene yes tau i tauu isiigh zi, ve ipoi zi timin i le, ve tikis ghuruun ila toozi ariaan.” \*

15 Ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighe:

“Yaa naol tau ughita livaa to eez mboole izala pavozi na, ene iza to nugh marin to taan tau tinizi, tomania gabuazi, ve alinjazi ite ite.

16 Gabua saghati zoonja sanjavul tau ughit zi na, ene iza to kinik sanjavul. Murei pale yesja gabua tawe titoor

ngar toozi, ve tighur koi pa livaa to eez tawe, ve tivaghamunia kat. Pale tirangat nonoghiinja tooni le kambaŋmbaŋi, ve tighan miiza, mako tisiki izala yav ighani gha ilale.” \*

17 Pasaa, Maaron ighur ngar igheen ila kinik sanjavul tawe lolozi wa ighe tilup ngar toozi imin eemon, ve tipuliir gabua tau tinginjin zi na ila gabua saghati niima. Leso injin zi le irau Maaron saveen tooni ighur anoonja. Tauvene ngar tane pale ivot itaghon Maaron tauu ngar tooni.

18 “Livaa tau yo ughita na, ene iza to nugh tiina tau ighamgham pooz pa kinik tisov to taan.”

## 18

*Babilon itap izi imin kaut sorok*

1 Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ee ipul sambam ve izilam. I tapiri tiina kat, ve mbonari isul taan le ighazoon kat.” \*

2 I iboob aliinja tiina kat ighe:

“Nugh tiina Babilon isaghat wa! Itap le isaghat kat! Aazne, nugh balim kat. Tamtamon eta ileep muul mako.

Gabua naol tau tingalaan ila Maaron maata mako na, tighamu imin lezi niazi to lepoogh. Avuvu sasaghati, man

\* 17:12: Dan 7:24 \* 17:14: 1Tim 6:15; Syg 16:14, 19:19 \* 17:16: Ezek 16:37+;

sasaghati, ve gabua  
sasaghati naol tau  
loloon pa ghitoon zi  
mako na, tilup zi ta  
sewe. \*

<sup>3</sup> Pasaa, nugh tawe ta  
ighegherev nugh-  
marin pa ghamuun  
ngar saghati ve yesna  
tighurghur boog.  
Ve ipaghun zi pa  
vaen tooni ariaana  
kat le ngar toozi  
ivaghamgham. Yes  
kinik to taan paam.  
Yesna tighurghur  
boog.

I ighe igham le taan  
pabodeena naol, ve  
ileep poia le poia  
kat. Tauta zeran to  
raukoliin tilala tooni,  
ve tigholia gabua toozi  
ila tooni, ve timin kuaz  
tauu.” \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naloon saveen ite sam-  
bam ve izilam ighe:

“Tamtamon tsiau,  
apul nugh tana ve  
aghawaar. Mako  
pale iyes gham pa  
ngar tooni saghati, ve  
patajani tau pale izaa  
tooni na izaa tsiam  
paam. \*

<sup>5</sup> Pasaa, sosor tooni ivandou  
ghi izala izala le ikis  
sambam saamba. Ngar  
tooni sasaghati naol  
isov tawe, Maaron  
maata kisin zi. \*

<sup>6</sup> Ngar saghati tau i  
ighamghamu na, apa-  
muule ila pani. Ve  
atuya tau aghe agham  
pani na, aghur ite  
paam izala paavo ve  
agham pani!

Muun, i itoor yaa ari-  
aana pa tamtamon ve  
ipaghun zi. Tauvene  
aazne, yam aat atoor  
yaa ariaana kat ve  
alinji ila i tauu rubruub  
tooni le ivon kat. Leso  
ighunu le isoon katini.  
\*

<sup>7</sup> Muun, i ipakur ghi kat,  
ve igham le taan pa-  
bodeena naol, ve lep-  
oogh tooni poia le poia  
kat. Tauvene i aat iya-  
maan yavyavuun tiina  
ve itan, lesa iyat ngar  
tooni tawe.

Pasaa, i igham tiini  
ighe: ‘Yau garwaat  
tinazi. Nambool pa  
gabua eta mako. Yau  
aat naleep ila niag  
to ghamuun pooz, ve  
lepooch tsiau poia  
mon taghon taghon  
gha ila. Yau naar gha  
leso natan? Mako.  
Patajani eta irau ivot  
payau mako.’ \*

<sup>8</sup> Patajani naol tau Maaron  
pale ighuru pani, ene  
pale tisov tivot pani  
pa aaz eemon. Saawe  
tana, tanjiiz, pitool, ve  
moroghoon tomania

\* 18:2: Is 13:19, 21:9; Yer 50:39+ \* 18:3: Syg 14:8, 17:2 \* 18:4: Gnp 19:12+;

Yer 51:6; 2Kor 6:17 \* 18:5: Gnp 18:20+; Yona 1:2 \* 18:6: Mbo 137:8; Yer 50:29

\* 18:7: Is 47:7+

mateegh pale tivot  
pani. Ve yav aat ighani  
le imin avav.

Pasaa, Tiina toit Maaron  
tau pale ighur atuya  
pani, i saksaki ve tapiri  
tiina kat.” \*

9 Yes kinik to taan tau  
muun yesna livaa tana tighur  
boog ve tigham lepoogh  
poia kat ila tooni na, isaav  
ighe tighita yav ighani gha  
mbuasa imbuun, ene pale  
lolozi isaghat kat ve titan  
tiina pani. \*

10 Tighita yavyavuun tiina  
ighamu le roin tiina igham  
zi. Tauta tileep soghan ve  
tinuzuuva tigue:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa!  
Aa nugh tiina, ukaria  
taum wa!

Babilon, yo ezam ve  
tapirim tiina. Eemon  
aazne, ugham atuya  
tsio, ve rekia mon  
saghatiin tiina igham  
ghom gha umbiriis.” \*

11 Ve zeran to raukoliin irau  
taan isov pale lolozi ipatanan  
ve tipanin pani. Pasaa, lezi  
tamtamon eta to ighol gabua  
toozi muul mako. \*

12 Muun, yes tigholia gabua  
maata maata ila tooni:  
Gol, silva, ngool maata, ve  
maet milmia siriv tau  
popoiazi ve atuyazi tinti-  
ina. Ve uuli popoiazi tau  
ngeretazi pisosoonja, aindan,  
ma sinshai, ve ai siriv tau  
vazizi popoia tomania gabua  
popoia naol tau tigharaat zi  
pa elepan zoonja, ve ai popoia

tau atuyazi tintiina, ain,  
baras, ve maet siriv paam tau  
ngeretazi popoia.

13 Ve gabua maata maata  
siriv tau vazizi popoia ve  
atuyazi tintiina. Ve vaen,  
ngoreen, aniin, makau, sipsip,  
ve hos tomania karis. Ve  
tigholia tamtamon paam gha  
timin besoonja sorok. Gabua  
naol tane, irau tiraukol pazi  
ta sewe muul mako.

14 Ve yes pale tisaav pa nugh  
tiina Babilon tigue:

“Gabua naol isov tau lolom  
ighaar pa ghamuun zi na, eta  
igharau ghom muul mako.  
Kuaz tsio tisov tau popoiazi  
kat ve ughamgham ezam  
pani na, tisov tilalez wa. Irau  
ughit zi muul mako.”

15 Zeran to raukoliin tau  
muun tigholia gabua toozi  
izi nugh Babilon ve timin  
kuaz tauu na, pale tiroi pa  
yavyavuun tiina tau ighamu  
na. Tauvene yes pale tileep  
soghan pani, ve tipanin pani  
tigue:

16 “Oyai, ukaria taum wa!  
Aa nugh tiina, ukaria  
taum gha usaghat kat!

Muun, yo unonogh  
ghom pa nonoghiina  
popoiazi kat tau  
ngeretazi pisosoonja,  
aindan, ve sinshai.  
Ve utiik taum pa  
gabua maata maata  
tau tigharaat zi pa  
gol, ngool maata, ve  
maet popoia siriv tau  
atuyazi tintiina.

\* 18:8: Yer 50:34

\* 18:9: Yer 50:46; Ezek 26:16+

\* 18:10: Is 21:9

\* 18:11:

17 Eemon saawe tuuku tane, kuaz tsio tawe tisov tisaghat gha tilalez.”

Ve yes daaba to waan tomania uraata toozi, ve yes tau tizaa waan tomani zi na, ve tamtamon tisov tau tiravraav pa raukoliin na paam, pale tisov tiyooz soghan.

18 Ve matazi ila pa mbuas tau izazaa pa nugh tiina Babilon na, ve tipasawal pani tigde: “Oyai, saa nugh tiina ite paam ta irau Babilon?”

19 Tauvene lolozi ipatajan, titan tiina ve timon pani. Ve tinuzuuva tigde:

“Oyai, ukaria taum wa!  
A nugh tiina, ukaria taum gha usaghat kat!

Aazne, paita umbiriis gha ulalem. Pale nigham mindai?

Kuaz tsio mon, tauta yei tau lemai waan ne, nisov nimin kuaz tauja.”

20 “Tauvene yam to nugh sambam, yam mbanooja to Krisi, yam propet, ve yam tamtamon patabuyaaja to Maaron, lolomim poia ve tintinmim! Pa aazne, Maaron igabiiz nugh tiina Babilon, ve ighur atuya pani to iyat sosor tau i igham payam na.”

21 Ra naghita anela ee tau tapiri tiina, igham maet tiina ee, ve isiki izila pa te, ve isaav ighe:

“Ngar raraate tauvene pale ivot pa nugh tiina Babilon. Pale tireua

ilale. Irau tighita muul mako.

22 Tauvene tamtamon eta pale ileep izi nugh Babilon ve iloon mboun, gita, tavuur, pirai, ma gabua ite paam luutu ta sewe muul mako. \*

Ve zeran tau tighagharaat gabua maata maata na paam, eta pale ileep ta sewe muul mako.

Ve maet tintiina to mumuun wit imin palawa paam, irau taloon lutuzi ila nugh loolo muul mako.

23 Ve lam eta irau mbonari isul nugh loolo muul mako.

Ve oroor to vaivaija paghpaaghu irau ivot ila nugh loolo muul mako.

Zeran tsio to raukoliin, tirao kat. Tiliiv tamtamon tisov to taan.

Ve mur tsio, ene ikau nughmarin ngar toozi le tissor pa eez to Maaron.

24 Yo ulinlin sin pa tamtamon patabuyaaja to Maaron ve yes propet tooni tomania eval tiina to taan. Tauta lem sosor tiina kat ila Maaron maata.” \*

## 19

*Tipakur Maaron izi nugh sambam*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, naloon oroor tiina ivot izi nugh sambam

\* 18:22: Yer 25:10 \* 18:24: Mt 23:35+; Syg 17:6+

imin eval tiina timbou.  
Tighe:

“Aleluia, tapait Tiina  
toit Maaron! I igham  
mulin ghiit gha taleep  
poia wa. I eeza tiina.  
Ve tapiri paam, tiina le  
tiina kat.”\*

<sup>2</sup> Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamta-  
mon ve ighur atuya  
pazi, gabizoon tooni  
ene iduduun ve onoon  
mon.

Livaa to eez tau eeza  
tiina na, i ighegherev  
tamtamon to taan pa  
ngar tooni sasaghati,  
ve yesna tighurghur  
boog. Tauta Maaron  
ighur atuya pani.

Muun, livaa tawe ilinlin  
sin pa yes besoonja to  
Maaron. Tauta aazne,  
Maaron iyat ngar tooni  
tawe.”\*

<sup>3</sup> Ra eval tiina tana tiboob  
muul tighe: “Aleluia! Yav  
tau ighan livaa saghati tawe,  
mbuasa pale izazaa tauvene  
taghon taghon gha ila.”\*

<sup>4</sup> Ra nginiinja tamoot ee ve  
paan (24), tomania gabua  
matazi yaryaare paan, titap  
tizi, ve tipait Maaron tau  
ileep ila niia to ghamuun  
pooz na eeza tighe: “Aleluia!  
Onoon kat. Iit tapait Maaron  
eeza!”

<sup>5</sup> Ra saveen ivot ila Maaron  
niia to ghamuun pooz ve  
ilam. Ighhe: “Yam besoonja  
to Maaron tau aroi pani ve

ataghon ngar tooni na, asov  
apakur Maaron toit eeza!  
Yam tau ezamim tintiina,  
ve yam tau lemim ezamim  
mako na paam.”\*

<sup>6</sup> Malau mako ve naloon  
oroor tiina ivot izi sambam  
muul. Oroor tawe, luutu  
imin eval tiina tiboboob. Ve  
imin nugh tau yaa katini ty-  
atyaat tizizi pani, ve imin  
lalaav lutluutu tiina. Eval ti-  
ina tawe tisaav tighe:

“Aleluia! Iit tapait  
Tiina toit Maaron  
eeza. I saksaki, ve  
ighamgham pooz irau  
saawe.”\*

<sup>7</sup> Iit tintiniin ve loloon poia,  
ve tapait eeza pa tapiri  
ve poia tooni. Pasaa,  
Sipsip to Maaron vain  
tooni, tauta ighe ivot  
tane.

Livaa tau tisiigho pani  
na, i igharaat ghi wa.”\*

<sup>8</sup> I inonogh ghi pa nonoghiinja  
pisosoonja tau Maaron  
tauu igham igham  
pani na. Nonoghiinja  
tawe, ingalaan ve  
milmilia kat.”

(Nonoghiinja tana izaa to  
ngar duduunja maata maata  
tau Maaron tamtamon tooni  
patabuyaanja tighamgham zi  
na.)\*

<sup>9</sup> Ra anela isaav payau  
muul ighe: “Ubod saveen  
tauvene: ‘Yes tau tisain zi  
tilam pa Sipsip to Maaron  
vain tooni ve yesna tilup zi

\* 19:1: Syg 7:10, 12 \* 19:2: Syg 15:3, 16:7 \* 19:3: Syg 18:9, 18 \* 19:5: Mbo  
22:23; Syg 11:18 \* 19:6: Mbo 93:1; Syg 11:17 \* 19:7: Mt 22:2; 2Kor 11:2; Ep  
5:32; Syg 21:2, 9 \* 19:8: Is 61:10; Syg 3:5

pa ghanghaniin na, ene pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau iza toozi.' ” Ve ipariaan saveen tooni ighe: “Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon to Maaron.” \*

<sup>10</sup> I isaav tauvene, ve natap nazi aaghe puughu naghe napakuru. Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighe: “Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo ve yes tonvetaz tsio tau yamja akis saveen onoon to Yesu ariaan, ve apariaan tamtamon to tighur ila tooni. Tauvene uput aghem ve upakur Maaron mon. Pa uraat tauu to yes propet, ene tauvene: Yes tipariaan tamtamon, lesu tighur ila to Yesu.”

### *Malmal tiina to Mboj Murei*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam ikaak. Ve naghita hos pisosoonja ee. Neer ee ileep izala paavo. Neer tawe, tiwaato tigde: ‘Neer to ighamgham ngar onoon ve itaghon saveen mbuaan tooni.’ Isaav ighe i igabiiz tamtamon ve ighur atuya pazi, ma igham malmal, ene i itataghon ngar duduunja mon. \*

<sup>12</sup> Maata imin yav yaama. Ve moghar ndamoonda katini to kinik tighenaar ila daaba. Ve tibood eeza ila tiini pataghaan wa. Eeza tawe, tamtamon ite paam iwatagh puughu mako. I tauu mon ta iwataghi. \*

<sup>13</sup> Nonoghiinja tooni, sin ikaria le isaghat. Tiwaat eeza tigde: ‘Neer tau ipaghazonjai ghiit pa saveen ve ngar to Maaron.’ \*

<sup>14</sup> I imuun, ve zaaba katini to sambam titaghoni. Yes tileep izala hos pisosonjai, ve nonoghiinja toozi pisosoonja ve ngalaanja kat.

<sup>15</sup> Neer tau imuun pazi na, mbuzaagh ee tau maata kat igheen ila aavo. Leso irav tamtamon to nugh nugh pani. Ve i aat inginzi ve igham pooz pazi. Ve pooz tooni, ene ariaanja kat. Tauvene i aat ivaghaaz zi ila aaghe saamba, ve sin toozi ireer imin vaen tau tivaghaaza gha suuru izi. Leso itotoi aatyavyav to Maaron saksaki tau ighamgham pooz pa gabua naol isov na. \*

<sup>16</sup> Neer tana, tibood eeza ila nonoghiinja tooni ve ila ngoi paam tauvene: ‘Kinik Tau Iliiv Kinik Tisov,’ ve ‘Maaron Tiina Tau Iliiv Zimaronja Tisov.’ \*

<sup>17</sup> Ra naghita anjela ee iyooz ila aaz loolo, ve iboob ila pa man tisov tau tirovroov ila taitai saamba na ighe: “Yam alam alup gham pa ghanghaniin tiina to Maaron! \*

<sup>18</sup> Leso aghan tamtamon tisov to taan mizazi. Yes kinik, yes daaba to malmal, yes tau tapirizi tiina, hos tomania yes tau tilandoov zi na, yes besoonja, yes tau

\* **19:9:** Lu 14:15+ \* **19:11:** Mbo 45:3, 96:13; Syg 1:5, 6:2 \* **19:12:** Dan 10:6;

Syg 1:14, 2:18 \* **19:13:** Is 63:2+; Yo 1:1, 14 \* **19:15:** Syg 1:16, 12:5, 14:19+

\* **19:16:** 1Tim 6:15; Syg 17:14 \* **19:17:** Ezek 39:17+



besoonja mako ve tinjin tauzi, yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Aghaniir zi tisov.”

<sup>19</sup> Ra naghita gabua saghati ve yes kinik to taan tomania zaaba toozi tilam tilup zi tigha tigham malmal pa neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, tomania zaaba tooni. \*

<sup>20</sup> Eemon tapirizi irao mako. Gabua saghati tana, yesuru iitete tau propet karom na, neer tawe tomania zaaba tooni tigham zi, ve tisik zi matazi yaryaare ve tizila puura tiina tau ivon pa maet salfa ve yav tau ighanghan irau saawe. Propet karom tawe, muun igham gabua saghati naagho, ve ighamgham gabua ngeretazi ila tamtamom matazi. Tauta itombaan zi gha tigham ilaal to gabua saghati, ve tiput aghezi pa gabua tawe anunu. \*

<sup>21</sup> Gabua ru tawe zaaba toozi paam, neer tau ileep izala hos pisosoonja paavo na, irav zi pa mbuzaagh tau igheen ila aavo, le tisov timataar. Ra man tisov tiroov tila, ve timbutur izala pavozi, ve tighan tighan le apozi isun.

## 20

*Ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000)*

<sup>1</sup> Murei ra, matag ila le naghita anjela ite ileep sambam ve izilam. I ikis ki to

puura tau le puughu mako na, tomania sen tiina ee tau ariiaan kat. \*

<sup>2-3</sup> I izila ve ikis moot tau ileep muun geeg ve ilam. Moot tawe, tiwaat eeza tigha: ‘Neer Saghati’ ve ‘Sadan.’ Anjela tawe ikauu pa sen le tunja, ve isiki izila puura tau le puughu mako na, ve ipoon puura tawe aavo le tunja kat. I pale ileep ta sewe irau ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000). Leso itombaan tamtamom to nughmarin muul sov le ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov. Mako tipool sen pani, ve tipuli ivot ilaagh rig. \*

<sup>4</sup> Ve naghita yes tau Maaron ighur zi pa uraat to gabizoon na, mbolezi izi ila niazi to ghamuun pooz. Ve naghita Kriisi tamtamom tooni tau tirav motin luazi na anunuzi paam. Zeran tawe tiput aghezi pa gabua saghati ma gabua tawe anunu mako, ve tigham ilaal tooni ila ndamozi ma nimazi mako. Yes titaghon Maaron aliinja, ve tipariaan tamtamom to tighur ila to Yesu. Yes tiburig pa mateegh imin maata, ve yesja Kriisi tigham pooz pa ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana. \*

<sup>5</sup> Ene burigiin to mateegha tau ivot imin maata. Ve mateegha siriv, yes aat tisanjan le ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov, o anazi

\* **19:19:** Mbo 2:2; Syg 16:14, 17:12+ \* **19:20:** Dan 7:11; Syg 13:13, 20:10 \* **20:1:** Syg 9:1 \* **20:2-3:** Lu 10:18+; Yo 12:31; Syg 12:9 \* **20:4:** Dan 7:27; 1Kor 6:2+; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 3:21, 5:10 \* **20:5:** 1Tes 4:16

tiburig.\*

<sup>6</sup> Yes tau tiburig pa mateegh imin maata na, ene Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaana. Yes pale tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau izaa toozi. Ve mateegh tau imin ru pani na, le tapiri eta to itatan zi mako. Ndaman ndinndin ee (1,000) tana, yes aat timin zeran to watoonrau pa Maaron ve Kresi, ve yesna Kresi pale tigham pooz.\*

### *Neer Saghati ilale*

<sup>7</sup> Isaav ighe ndaman ndinndin ndinndin ee (1,000) tana isov, ene aat tikaak puura tau tisik Neer Saghati ilon ila na, ve tipuli ivot.

<sup>8</sup> Mako ila itomnaan nugh marij to taan isov ve ilup zi. Leso tigham malmal pa Maaron tamtamon tooni imin Gog ve Magog.\*

Maaron koina tawe, irau tanin zi mako. Yes eval kat imin sausau to nari.\*

<sup>9</sup> Yes pale tileep taan ziige ta naol ne, ve tilam tivot nugh tau Maaron tamtamon tooni tileep pani na. Ve tilivutin zi tomania nugh tiina Yerusalem tau Maaron loolo pani kat na, lesa tigham malmal pazi. Eemon yav to Maaron pale sambam izilam, ve ighaniir koina tana tisov tilalez.

<sup>10</sup> Ve Neer Saghati tau itomnaan zi tilam na, Maaron pale isiki izila puura tiina.

Ene puura tau yav ighanghan ila, ve maet salfa tau vaazi saghati na izazaa pani. Nugh tawe, ta papazoge tisik gabua saghati yesuru iitete tau propet karom na tizila. Yes tol tawe pale tileep ta sewe, ve tigham yavyavuun tiina kat. Ve yavyavuun toozi irau isov ne mako. Pale igham zi mbon ve mataaz, ve ighengheen tauvene taghon taghon gha ila.\*

### *Maaron igabiiz tamtamon*

<sup>11</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita Maaron ileep ila niia to ghamuun pooz. Niia tawe, pisosona ve tiina kat. Ve taan tomania gabua naol isov to sambam saamba tigde tighau pa i maata. Eemon lezi nugh eta to tiyoon pani mako.\*

<sup>12</sup> Ve naghita mateegha tisov tiyooz ila Maaron niia to ghamuun pooz naagho. Yes tau ezazi tintiina, ve yes tau lezi ezazi mako na paam. Mako tiraraav rau siriv. Rau tawe, tibodeer ngar naol tau tamtamon tighamgham zi na, ila. Ve tiraraav rau ite. Ene to lepoogh maata yaryaare. Tauvene Maaron maata itaghon rau ru tawe, ve igabiiz zi itaghon ngar toz toz.\*

<sup>13</sup> Saawe tana, te ipul yes mateegha tau tighen ila loolo na tila. Ve Mateegh tomania nugh to mateegha tauvene

\* **20:6:** Ro 5:17; 1Pe 2:5, 9; Syg 1:6, 2:11, 20:14 \* **20:8:** Magog ve Gog, ene izaa to yes nugh nugh tau tighur koi pa Maaron ve tamtamon tooni. Ughita Ezekiel 38:2,

8+ \* **20:8:** Syg 16:14 \* **20:10:** Mbo 11:6; Syg 14:10, 19:20 \* **20:11:** Mt 25:31+;

2Pe 3:7, 10+ \* **20:12:** Dan 7:9+; Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6; 2Kor 5:10

paam. Tipul mateegha tisov tila. Ra Maaron igabiiz tamtamon tisov itaghton njar toz toz.

<sup>14</sup> Mako tisik Mateegh toman nugh to mateegha tila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila. Leso tilalez. Yav tawe, ene mateegh imin ru. \*

<sup>15</sup> Tauvene sei tau ighe eeza igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare mako, ene pale tisiki izila puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ila na. \*

## 21

*Sambam ve taan paghpaaghu*

<sup>1</sup> Ra matag ila le naghita sambam paaghu ve taan paaghu. Pasaa, sambam ve taan tau tivot imin maata na, tilalez wa. Ve te tauvene paam, igheen muul mako. \*

<sup>2</sup> Ve naghita nugh patabuyaaj to Maaron igheen tooni ta sambam we, ve izilam. Nugh tawe, ene Yerusalem paaghu. I igharaat ghi le paghuuna kat, imin livaa tau ighe ila pa vaij tamoot tau tisiigho pani na. \*

<sup>3</sup> Ra naloon bobaaj tiina ivot ila Maaron niia to ghamuuj pooz ve ilam ighe: "Aghita. Maaron ighur niia to lepoogh igheen ila tamtamon sosozi wa. Aazne ve ila, i pale ileep tomani zi ve imin Maaron toozi. Ve yes timin i le kat, ve tivalupu zi timin eemon. \*

<sup>4</sup> I pale imus matazi suuru isov ilale. Ve mateegh, monjiin, taniiz, ma yavyavuun irau tivot muul mako. Pasaa, lepoogh to muun, ene isov wa." \*

<sup>5</sup> Ve njeer tau ilepleep ila niia to ghamuuj pooz na isaav ighe: "Uloonj. Yau naghama gabua tisov timin paaghu." Ve isaav payau muul ighe: "Saveej tsiau tane, ene onoon. Tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Tauvene uboode." \*

<sup>6</sup> Ve isaav muul ighe: "Tauta ene. Isov wa! Yau naleep munjaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, ene yau aat naghama le yaa maata yaryaare tau bolokbolokia na. Yaa tane, le atuya mako. Pale naghama pani sorok. \*

<sup>7</sup> Tamtamon tau ighe iyooz ariaan ve iliiv tovaan, i aat eeza pa ghamuuj gabua popoia naol tau nasavi zi ne. Ve yau aat namin Maaron tooni, ve i imin natug. \*

<sup>8</sup> Eemon yes tau tiroi ve tipul ghuruun ila toozi, yes tau tighur ila mako, yes tau njar toozi ingalaan ila Maaron maata mako, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tighur boog, yes mura, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, ve tamtamon tisov

\* 20:14: 1Kor 15:26, 54+; Syg 2:11 \* 20:15: Mt 13:40, 25:41 \* 21:1: Is 65:17; 2Pe 3:13 \* 21:2: Is 61:10; Ga 4:26; Hib 12:22; Syg 19:7 \* 21:3: Wkp 26:11+; Ezek 37:27; 2Kor 6:16; Syg 7:15+ \* 21:4: Is 25:8; 1Kor 15:26 \* 21:5: Is 43:19; 2Kor 5:17 \* 21:6: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37; Syg 1:8, 16:17, 22:17 \* 21:7: 2Kor 6:18; Hib 8:10

tau avozi karom na, zeran tauvene niazi, ene puura tiina tau yav ighanghan ve maet salfa vaazi saghati izazaa na. Ene mateegh imin ru.” \*

### *Yerusalem paaghu*

<sup>9</sup> Ra naghita aņela ee ilam, ve isaav payau ighe: “Ulam ve ughita livaa tane. I ta pale ivai Sipsip to Maaron gha imin azaawa.” Muuņ, naghita aņela liim ve ru tikis oon eņaņa le irau zi. Oon toozi tawe, tivon pa patañani liim ve ru to ipasov Maaron aatyavyav tooni. Aņela tau isavsav payau ne, i toozi ee. \*

<sup>10</sup> Reķia mon ve Maaron Avuvu tapiri izaa tsiau, ve aņela tawe iit ghau nazala loloz tiina ee tau izala kat, ve itotoi nugh patabuyaņ Yerusalem payau. Ene igheen to Maaron ta sambam we, ve izilam. \*

<sup>11</sup> Maaron mbonari igham nugh tawe isul. Ghitooņa ite kat, imin maet milmlia tau atuya tiina, ve imin maet yaspa tau iņgalaņ kat imin galas. \*

<sup>12</sup> Ve didiņ ariaņa ilivuti. Didiņ tawe izala kat, ve le ataman tintiina irau saņavul ve ru (12). Ataman tawe, aņela saņavul ve ru (12) tiņgin

zi, ve tibood rumei saņavul ve ru to Israela ezazi ila. \*

<sup>13</sup> Ataman tana, tol tigheen ila pa ragh, tol tigheen ila pa kaagu, tol tigheen ila pa daudau, ve tol tigheen ila pa yavaar.

<sup>14</sup> Didiņ to nugh tawe iyooz izala maet tintiina saņavul ve ru (12) tau timin puughu pani. Maet tawe, tibood Sipsip to Maaron mbaņooņa tooni saņavul ve ru ezazi ila. \*

<sup>15</sup> Aņela tau isavsav payau na, i le ai milmlia ee to tovaņ gabua, leso itoov nugh tawe tomania didiņ tau ilivuti na, ve atamana.

<sup>16</sup> Aņela itoov nugh tawe malaua tooni, le irau 12,000 stadia. \*

Ve tuuku tooni tomania loolo saņa ve izilam, ene raraate mon.

<sup>17</sup> Ve itoov didiņ le irau ņgaari 144. Tovaņ tane, ene aņela itaghon tovaņ to tamtamon.

<sup>18</sup> Didiņ tana, tigharaata pa maet yaspa. Ve nugh tiina, ene tigharaata pa gol tau milmlia ve ņgalaņa kat imin galas.

<sup>19</sup> Maet tintiina tau didiņ ariaņa to nugh tawe iyooz izala pavozi na, tipabood zi pa maet popoiazi saņavul ve ru tau atuyazi tintiina ve

\* **21:8:** 1Kor 6:9+; Ga 5:19+; Ep 5:5; Syg 20:15 \* **21:9:** Ep 5:25+; 2Kor 11:2; Syg 19:7+ \* **21:10:** Hib 12:22+; Syg 3:12 \* **21:11:** Is 60:1+; Syg 22:5 \* **21:12:**

Ezek 48:30+ \* **21:14:** Ep 2:20 \* **21:16:** 12,000 stadia, ene irau 2,200 kilomita ma vene. ņgaari 144, ene irau roov 36 ma vene. Yes ņgara siriv tigde 12,000 stadia tane, ene saveņ palelaņ. Izaa to Maaron tamtamon tooni tisov. Yes eval le eval kat. Tanin zi, tarao mako. Tauvene nugh tau yes pale tileep pani na, ene tiina le tiina kat.

ngeretazi ite ite. †

Maet tauvene: Yaspa, ene imin maata. Mako sapaia,aget, emeral,

20 oniks, karnelian, krisolit, beril, topaz, krisopres, hasiasin, ve amatis. \*

21 Didiin atamana sanjavul ve ru, ene tigharaat zi pa gabua sanjavul ve ru imin ngool maata tau milmilia kat ve atuyazi tintiina. Ve eez tau itaghon nugh loolo, ene tigharaata pa gol tau poia kat ve ngalaanja imin galas.

22 Naghita rumei eta igheen ta sewe mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu, ta saksaki ve injin gabua naol isov na, yesuru Sipsip tooni tileep ta sewe. Tauvene yes tauzi ta timin rumei pa nugh tawe.

23 Nugh tawe le uraat eta pa aaz ma kaiyo muul mako. Pasaa, Maaron tauu mbonari, tauta isul nugh ve ighamu ighazoon. Ve Sipsip to Maaron ta imin lam pani. \*

24 Nughmarin pale tilaagh ila ghazoonja to nugh tawe. Ve yes kinik to taan pale tilon tila toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron. \*

25 Didiin ariajaan tau ilivut nugh na, atamana tivoolvoor mako. Tikakaak irau saawe. Pasaa, nugh tawe, ndoroom mako.

26 Nugh nugh pale tilon tila nugh tawe toman paitoon toozi, ve tipakur Maaron.

27 Eemon gabua tau tingalaan mako na, eta irau ilon ila mako. Ve isaav ighe tamamon eta ighamgham ngar sasaghati, ma ighamgham karom, i paam irau ilon ila mako. Zeran tau ezazi igheen ila rau to lepoogh maata yaryaare tau Sipsip to Maaron injini na, yes mon ta irau tilon tila nugh tawe. \*

## 22

*Yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare*

1 Ra anela tana itotoi yaa to lepoogh maata yaryaare payau. Yaa tawe, milmilia ve ingalaan le ingalaan kat imin galas. Ve ivot ila Maaron yesuru Sipsip tooni niazi to ghamuun pooz, ve ireer ivot. \*

2 Yaa tana ireer itaghon bodbodaan to eez tiina tau itaghon nugh loolo na. Ve ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare iyooz ila yaa tana ziige ru. Ndaman tisov, ai tawe iyanoon pai sanjavul ve ru. Tauvene anoonja ivotvot irau kaiyo ta naol ne. Ve raua, ene to igharaat nughmarin, lesoto tileep poia. \*

† **21:19:** Muun, daaba to watoonrau le gabua imin lugluug tau ituuk ila gargari, ve maet sanjavul ve ru tane tigheen ila. Saveen tane aat puughu tauvene: Tamamon to nugh sambam (o lupuun to Krisi aazne paam) irau tileep tigharau Maaron ve tibeas pani imin muun daaba to watoonrau ighamghamu na. \*

**21:20:** Igham 28:17+; Is 54:11+ \*

**21:23:** Is 60:19+; Yo 1:4-5, 8:12; Syg 22:5 \*

**21:24:** Mbo 72:10+; Is 60:3, 11 \*

**21:27:** Is 52:1; Lu 10:20; Syg 3:5, 22:14+ \*

**22:1:** Ezek 47:1; \*

**22:2:** Gnp 2:9, 3:22; Ezek 47:12; Syg 2:7

<sup>3</sup> Patanjani isov tau muun Maaron ighur zi tinjarui tamtamon pa sosor toozi, ene tISOV wa. Irau tivot muul mako. Ve Maaron yesuru Sip-sip tooni niazi to ghamuun pooz pale ighen izi nugh tawe. Ve Maaron besoonja tooni pale tileep ta sewe, ve tibebes pani.\*

<sup>4</sup> Yes pale tighit katin naagho. Ve i eeza ighen ila ndamozi.\*

<sup>5</sup> Nugh tawe, mbonj muul mako. Ve tamtamona lezi uraat pa lam ma aaz muul mako. Pasaa, Tiina toozi Maaron mbonari pale igham nugh ighazonj pazi. Ve yes pale tigham pooz irau saawe.\*

### *Malau mako Yesu pale imuul ilam*

<sup>6</sup> Yau naghita gabua naol tane le isov, ra anjela tana isaav payau muul ighen: "Saveen tane, ene saveen onoon. Tauvene tamtamon irau tighur ila kat. Neer Tiina, i Maaron tau ipaburigin yes propet tooni gha tivotia aliinja pa tamtamon. I imbaan anjela tooni ilam, leso ipaghazonjai yes besoonja tooni pa gabua tau malau mako pale ivot itaghon ngar tooni.\*

<sup>7</sup> "Ve uloon. Yesu aliinja ilat payo ighen: 'Malau mako yau pale nalam. Tamtamon tau ighen maata kisin Maaron aliinja tau ighen ila rau tana ve itagho*ni*, ene aat tintini pa

poia to Maaron tau pale izaa tooni.' " \*

<sup>8</sup> Yau Yoan taug naloon ve naghit katin gabua naol tane. Anjela itotoi zi payau le isov, ra natap nazi ila aaghe pu-ghu naghe napakuru.

<sup>9</sup> Eemon i ingalsekin ghau ighen: "Wai, ugham vene sov! Yau besoonja to Maaron imin yo, tomania tonjetaz tsio tau timin propet to Maaron na, ve tamtamon tISOV tau matazi kisin saveen tau ighen ila rau tana ve titagho*ni*. Tauvene upakur ghau sov. Yo aat uput aghem pa Maaron ve upakuru." \*

<sup>10</sup> Ra isaav payau muul ighen: "Maaron aliinja tau ighen ila rau tana, ungooz sov. Pa saawe to saveen tana anoonja ivot, ene ilam igharau wa.\*

<sup>11</sup> Tauvene isaav ighen tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau iduduun mako, ene i ila pa naagho mon! Ve isaav ighen tamtamon eta ighamgham ngar tau ingalaan mako, ene i paam, ila p anaagho mon. Eemon tamtamon tau ighen ighamgham ngar duduunja, ene i aat maata kisin ngar tana ve itagho*ni*. Ve isaav ighen tamtamon eta imin Maaron tamtamon tooni patabuyaan, ene i paam aat maata kisin ngar patabuyaan ve itagho*ni*." \*

<sup>12</sup> "Aloon. Malau mako pale nalam ve naghur atuya pa

\* 22:3: Gnp 3:17; Ezek 48:35; Syg 7:15

1Yo 3:2 \* 22:5: Is 60:19+; Dan 7:27; 2Tim 2:12; Syg 5:10, 21:23 \* 22:6: Syg 1:1+

\* 22:7: Syg 3:11 \* 22:9: Syg 19:10 \* 22:10: Syg 1:3 \* 22:11: Ezek 3:27

\* 22:4: Mbo 17:15; Mt 5:8; 1Kor 13:12;

tamtamon tisov itaghon ngar toz toz. \*

13 “Yau naleep mungaan, ve naleep murei geeg. Yau namin puughu pa gabua naol isov, ve yau ta napasov zi. Gabua naol isov puughu, ene yau. Ve gabua tisov tigheen to titaghon ngar tsiau.” \*

14 Yes tau timin nonoghiina toozi le tingalaan, ene aat tintinzi pa poia to Maaron tau pale iza a toozi. Pasaa, yes aat irau tighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare anooja, ve titaghon ataman tilonj tila pa nugh tiina to Maaron. \*

15 Eemon yes tau matazi saghati imin ngavuun, ve yes mura, yes tau tighur boog, yes tau tirav tamtamon timaat, yes tau tibesbees pa maaron karomja, tomania tamtamon tisov tau lolozi pa ngar to karom ve tighamgham karom na, yes irau tilonj tila nugh tane mako. Pale tileep muuri. \*

16 “Yau Yesu ta nambaan anela tsiau ilat gha isavia saveen tane pa yam tau aleep ila lupuun tsiau irau nugh nugh. Leso napariaan gham to aghur ilam tsiau. Yau paaghu to David. Yau salunu tau navot ila tooni. Ve yau pitum zaunja to mbonoozo tau isul kat.” \*

17 Maaron Avuvu yesuru li-vaa tau ighe ivai na, tisaav tige: “Ulam!” Ve yes tau tiloonj saveen tane paam, tisaav raraate tige: “Ulam.” Isaav ighe tamtamon eta murunu, o ilam ighun yaa maata yaryaare tau le atuya mako ne. \*

*Yoan isaav ariaan pa yes tau tiwaat saveen tooni*

18 Tamtamon tisov tau ighe tiloonj Maaron aliina tau igheen ila rau tane, yau avog iyaryaan pazi naghe: Isaav ighe tamtamon eta iseen saveen ite paam ila tomania Maaron aliina tane, ene aat Maaron ighur patanani tau rau tane isavia na iza a tooni. \*

19 Ve isaav ighe tamtamon eta ipas Maaron aliina siriv tau igheen ila rau tane ve ipuli, ene aat Maaron imus eeza ighau. I irau ighan ai to lepoogh maata yaryaare, ve ileep izi nugh patabuyaana tau rau tane isavia ne mako. \*

20 Tauvene neer tau ivotia gabua naol tane ve ipariaan saveenja na isaav ighe: “Onoon kat, malau mako pale nalam.”

Ene onoon. Yesu, Tiina tsiei, ulam lak! \*

21 Poia to Tiina toit Yesu iza a to yam asov. Onoon.

\* 22:12: Mt 16:27; Ro 2:6, 14:12

Gnp 3:22; Syg 2:7, 7:14, 21:27

Nam 24:17; Is 11:1+; Syg 2:28, 5:5

Lo 4:2, 12:32

\* 22:13: Is 44:6, 48:12; Syg 1:8, 21:6

\* 22:15: 1Kor 6:9; Ga 5:19+; Syg 21:8

\* 22:17: Is 55:1; Yo 7:37+; Syg 21:2, 6

\* 22:19: Igham 32:33; Mbo 69:28

\* 22:20: 1Kor 16:22

\* 22:14:

\* 22:16:

\* 22:18: